

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
THIRTY-FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Canada

HAMILTON, ONT., JUNE 2-10, 1909



TORONTO:
MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 7 MELINDA STREET
1909.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1909

THE REVEREND SAMUEL LYLE, D.D., Hamilton, *Moderator.*
 THE REVEREND ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.,
 68 St. Famille St., Montreal.
 THE REVEREND JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.,
 481 Brunswick Avenue, Toronto. } *Joint Clerks.*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:

SUBJECTS.	CONVENERS.	POST OFFICE.
Presbyterian College, Halifax—Board.....	REV. J. McMILLAN, D.D.....	Halifax, N.S.
" " "—Senate.....	REV. PRINCIPAL C. MCKINNON, D.D.....	Halifax, N.S.
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board.....	DAVID MORRICE, Esq.....	Montreal
" " "—Senate.....	REV. PRINCIPAL SCRIMGER, D.D.....	Montreal
Morrin College—Governors appointed by Assembly... }	DR. R. CAMPBELL.....	Montreal
Queen's University and College—Bursary Committee...	REV. WYLIE C. CLARK, B.D.....	Quebec
Knox College—Board.....	JOHN MCINTYRE, Esq., K.C.....	Kingston
" "—Senate.....	SIR W. MORTIMER CLARK, K.C., LL.D.....	Toronto
Manitoba College—Board.....	REV. PRINCIPAL GANDIER, D.D.....	Toronto
Westminster Hall, Board of Management.....	WILLIAM WHYTE, Esq.....	Winnipeg
Ottawa Ladies College.....	G. F. GIBSON, Esq.....	Vancouver, B.C.
Home Missions—Western Section.....	REV. W. D. ARMSTRONG, D.D.....	Ottawa
" "—Eastern Section.....	REV. E. D. MCLAREN, D.D.....	Toronto
Augmentation—Western Section.....	REV. J. S. SUTHERLAND, B.A.....	Halifax, N.S.
" "—Eastern Section.....	REV. S. LYLE, D.D.....	Hamilton
Foreign Missions—Western Section.....	REV. W. H. SPENCER.....	Ch'ttettwa, P.E.I.
" "—Eastern Section.....	REV. W. A. J. MARTIN.....	Brantford, Ont.
French Evangelization.....	REV. D. MCDRUM, B.A.....	Moncton, N.B.
Church Life and Work.....	REV. A. J. MOWATT, D.D.....	Montreal
Sabbath Schools.....	REV. A. E. MITCHELL, B.A.....	Ottawa
Widows' and Orphans' Fund—Western Section.....	REV. A. MACGILLIVRAY.....	Toronto
" " "—Maritime Provinces Sec.....	JOSEPH HENDERSON, Esq.....	Toronto
" " "—Church of Scotland Sec.....	REV. ROBERT LAING, B.A.....	Halifax, N.S.
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.....	Montreal
Finance—Eastern Section.....	J. K. MACDONALD, Esq.....	Toronto
Statistics.....	E. KAUBACH, Esq.....	Halifax
Protection of Church Property.....	REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.....	Toronto
Church and Manse Building Fund.....	SIR T. W. TAYLOR.....	Hamilton
Hymnal Committee.....	HIS HONOUR JUDGE MYERS.....	Winnipeg
Presbyterian Record.....	REV. W. J. DEY, M.A.....	Simcoe, Ont.
Young People's Societies.....	REV. JAS. FLECK, D.D.....	Montreal
Sabbath School Publications.....	REV. W. S. MCTAVISH, B.D., Ph.D.....	Kingston
Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.....	JOHN LOWDEN, Esq.....	Toronto
Board of Trustees.....	REV. W. FARQUHARSON, B.D.....	Durham, Ont.
Correspondence with other Churches.....	ROBERT KILGOUR, Esq.....	Toronto
Committee on Emergencies.....	REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.D.....	Montreal
Union Committee.....	THE MODERATOR.....	Hamilton
Systematic Giving.....	REV. PRINCIPAL WM. PATRICK, D.D.....	Winnipeg
Committee, re application for Mission Work.....	REV. PRINCIPAL GANDIER, D.D.....	Toronto
Board of Moral and Social Reform.....	REV. G. B. WILSON, Ph.D.....	Winnipeg
Ekart Training Home Board.....	REV. G. C. PIDGEON, D.D.....	Vancouver
	REV. WM. MACLAREN, D.D.....	Toront

GENERAL AGENT of the Church—Eastern Section,	REV. E. A. McCURDY, D.D., Halifax.
TREASURER of the Church—Western Section,	REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.
EDITOR "Presbyterian Record," - - -	REV. E. SCOTT, D.D., Montreal.
EDITOR Sabbath School Publications - - -	REV. R. D. FRASER, D.D., Toronto.

MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875.

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., Montreal.
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William Maclaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thos. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	St. John, N.B.,	Geo. L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	Geo. Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Fredk. B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.

MATTERS TO WHICH THE ATTENTION OF PRES-
BYTERIES IS DIRECTED.

1. The need of care in filling up Statistical Schedules. *See p. 18.*
2. The requirements in the matter of applications of Ministers to be received. *See p. 23.*
3. *Re* the Scheme for amalgamating the Committees on the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. *See p. 46.*
4. The proposed Basis of Union for the information of Presbyteries, Sessions and Congregations. *See p. 39.*
5. Instructions as to enquiry whether salaries of Home Missionaries are paid. *See p. 63.*
6. *Re* Appendix to Rolls of Presbyteries. *See p. 71.*
7. *Re* Statistical Forms. *See p. 71.*
8. *Re* Plan for supply of Vacancies. *See p. 79 ; also Minutes of Assembly, 1908. See p. 324.*

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Thirty-Fifth General Assembly
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

FIRST SEDERUNT.

At the City of Hamilton, and within Central Church there, the second day of June, one thousand nine hundred and nine years:

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Winnipeg on the eleventh day of June last year. In the absence of the Moderator of the last General Assembly, the Rev. F. B. Duval, D.D., the Rev. Robert Campbell, D.D., Moderator for nineteen hundred and seven, presided. Devotional exercises were conducted by the Rev. Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., and the Rev. Principal Patrick communicated the message to the Church, prepared by Dr. Duval, at his request, in which the Moderator *pro tem* concurred. The text chosen was John 16 : 12, 13:—"I have yet many things to say unto you, but ye cannot bear them now. Howbeit, when He, the spirit of truth is come, He shall guide you into all the truth."

Then by prayer Dr. Campbell constituted the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

THE ROLL.

The names of the Commissioners having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly, on the recommendation of the Committee on Business, on motion of Dr. Ratcliffe, duly seconded, agreed to accept the same as the roll of the Assembly, subject to any corrections or alterations to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll is as follows:

[1651]

[Those marked with an (*) were present.]

1.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

Ministers.

*John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
 H. L. McKinnon, B.D., Sydney Mines, N.S.
 J. W. McPhail, M.A., Port Morien, N.S.
 John McKinnon, B.D., Louisburg, N.S.
 *John McIntosh, B.D., Big Bras d'Or., N.S.

Elders.

A. M. Macdonald, Glace Bay, N.S.
 J. G. McKinnon, Sydney, N.S.
 M. W. Ross, Sydney, N.S.
 S. R. McKay, Glace Bay, N.S.
 *Richard Lees, Peterborough, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

*C. C. McIntosh, B.A., Baddeck, N.S.
 Alex. Ferguson, M.A., Strathlorne, N.S.

D. McLachlan, Marble Mountain, N.S.
 W. J. Stewart, Inverness, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

*J. H. MacVicar, D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
 A. Falconer, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
 A. H. Denoon, B.D., Antigonish, N.S.
 V. M. Purdy, B.D., Sherbrooke, N.S.
 W. McNally, Pictou, N.S.
 A. S. Weir, Merigomish, N.S.

Hon. J. D. MacGregor, New Glasgow, N.S.
 *James Ross, New Glasgow, N.S.
 Walter Sylvester, New Glasgow, N.S.
 T. J. Reid, Stellarton, N.S.
 John Fraser, Hopewell, N.S.
 Andrew MacKay, Scotsburn, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

*Thos. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
 *Wm. Forbes, B.A., Tatamagouche, N.S.
 J. H. Stewart, B.A., Pugwash, N.S.

D. J. Mitchell, Pugwash, N.S.
 *Arch. McKenzie, River John, N.S.
 *Alex. Laird, Kingston, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

A. L. Fraser, B.D., Great Village, N.S.
 P. A. McLeod, D.D., Truro, N.S.
 *Thos. F. Irving, B.A., Shubenacadie, N.S.
 *E. Smith, D.D.

H. H. Johnston, Truro, N.S.
 Morton Lewis, Onslow, N.S.
 John C. Gow, Shubenacadie, N.S.
 Frank Smith, Truro, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

R. Magill, Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.
 *J. S. Sutherland, B.A., Halifax, N.S.
 *R. W. Ross, M.A., Halifax, N.S.
 *J. F. McCurdy, B.A., Upper Canard, N.S.
 *John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax, N.S.
 *D. S. Dix, Ph.D., Dartmouth, N.S.
 *J. W. Crawford, Windsor, N.S.

Arthur Morris, Halifax, N.S.
 W. H. Studd, Halifax, N.S.
 *J. K. Munnis, Halifax, N.S.
 *William Orr, Halifax, N.S.
 E. Kaulback, Halifax, N.S.
 *Wishart Robertson, Clyde River, N.S.

[1652]

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

Ministers.

D. A. Frame, M.A., Lunenburg, N.S.
 *G. W. Miller, B.A., Clyde River, N.S.

Elders.

B. McKittrick, Lunenburg, N.S.
 Jeffrey Knox, Riversdale, N.S.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

James Ross, St. John, N.B.
 *D. Lang, B.D., St. John, N.B.
 *A. A. Graham, B.D., St. John, N.B.
 G. D. Ireland, B.A., St. John, N.B.
 *M. J. Macpherson, B.A., Harvey, N.B.

P. Campbell, St. John, N.B.
 *S. R. Jack, St. John, N.B.
 *W. C. Whittaker, St. John, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

J. R. McKay, Tabusintac, N.B.
 *J. H. Kirk, Dalhousie, N.B.
 *R. H. Stavert, M.A., Harcourt, N.B.
 H. J. Fraser, Loggieville, N.B.

*Joseph Henderson, Bathurst Village, N.B.
 John Williamson, Newcastle, N.B.
 W. R. McMillan, Deerham Centre, N.B.
 John Menzies, Red Bank, N.B.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

R. G. Strathie, B.D., Summerside, P.E.I.
 *E. McDonald, O'Leary, P.E.I.
 A. B. McLeod, Souris, P.E.I.
 Geo. Millar, B.A., Alberton, P.E.I.
 M. H. McIntosh, M.A., North Bedeque, P.E.I.

*John A. Lawson, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 Hon. David Laird, Ottawa, Ont.
 *T. C. James, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
 L. H. D. Foster, Marshfield, P.E.I.
 H. McMillan, New Haven, P.E.I.

PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

*John Morton, D.D., Tunapuna, Trinidad, W.I.
 *Simon A. Fraser, San Fernando, Trinidad, W.I.

*Dr. Robert Murray, Halifax, N.S.
 Judge Forbes, St. John, N.B.

2.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

Dr. D. Kellock, Kinnear's Mills, Que.
 *E. G. Walker, B.A., Valcartier Village, Que.
 *J. W. Brunton, Danville, Que.
 *P. D. Muir, B.A., Leeds Village, Que.

Marcus G. Crombie, Kingsbury, Que.
 John Whyte, Leeds Village, Que.
 H. W. Gilchrist, Quebec, Que.
 *James Muir, Quebec, Que.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

*D. J. Graham, B.D., Outremont, Que.

*W. J. Wilkinson, 42 Adam St., Maisonneuve, Que.

*A. J. Mowatt, D.D., Montreal, Que.
 *F. M. Dewey, D.D., Montreal, Que.
 *Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
 *J. D. Anderson, B.A., Beauharnois, Que.
 *G. B. Castellini, Italian Mission, Montreal.
 *Ephraim Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
 *J. P. Bruneau, Montreal, Que.
 *P. A. Walker, B.A., Maisonneuve, Que.
 *Principal Scrimger, D.D., Montreal, Que.

*J. W. Kilgour, Beauharnois, Que.
 *A. M. Nairn, 117 Shuter, St., Montreal, Que.
 W. G. Elliott, Ormstown, Que.
 C. W. Davis, 45 McKay St., Montreal, Que.
 *Walter Paul, 35 Park Ave., Montreal, Que.
 *Wm. Drysdale, 638 Dorchester St., Montreal, Que.
 Wm. Watt, Huntingdon, Que.
 J. A. Robb, M.P., Valleyfield, Que.
 *A. C. Hutchison, Westmount, Que.

[1653]

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

Ministers.

- *K. A. Gollan, Dunvegan, Ont.
- *J. B. McLeod, B.D., Martintown, Ont.
- *G. W. Mingie, M.A., Lunenburg, Ont.
- *Angus McCallum, Prescott East, Ont.

Elders.

- *John McIntyre, Martintown, Ont.
- *A. D. McRae, Maxville, Ont.
- *D. D. McCuaig, Bainsville, Ont.
- *J. D. Colquhoun, Wales, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

- *J. H. Turnbull, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.
- P. Mathieson, Richmond, Ont.
- *J. W. Milne, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.
- *D. M. Ramsay, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
- *P. W. Anderson, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.
- *Robt. Gamble, B.A., Wakefield, Que.
- *J. W. S. Lowry, Fitzroy Harbour, Ont.
- *Dr. W. D. Armstrong, Ottawa, Ont.

- *John P. Reid, Ottawa, Ont.
- L. Bonenfant, Hull, Que.
- J. R. McKay, Hull, Que.
- *Neil McKinnon, Ottawa, Ont.
- *A. G. E. Robertson, Ottawa, Ont.
- R. Gamble, Manotick, Ont.
- James Hope, Ottawa.
- Thomas Wilson, Carp, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

- *John Hay, B.D., Renfrew, Ont.
- *E. W. MacKay, B.A., Smith's Falls, Ont.
- *A. A. Scott, M.A., Carleton Place, Ont.
- *A. H. Scott, M.A., Perth, Ont.
- *W. McDonald, B.D., Lanark, Ont.
- *A. H. Macfarlane, Franktown, Ont.

- Dr. J. M. Sinclair, Carleton Place, Ont.
- *W. S. McIlquham, Lanark, Ont.
- *Dr. P. C. McGregor, Almonte, Ont.
- R. W. B. Brown, Admaston Station, Ont.
- *James Stewart, Renfrew, Ont.
- *Robt. Steele, Douglas, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

- *J. N. Beckstedt, B.A., Athens, Ont.
- *N. McLaren, Bishop's Mills, Ont.
- *G. Mason, Dunbar, Ont.

- *A. Cameron, Bröckville, Ont.
- John Davey, Prescott, Ont.
- *M. McGuire, Spencerville, Ont.

3.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

- *J. W. Mitchell, M.A., Bancroft, Ont.
- *Joseph Gandier, Newburgh, Ont.
- *John McClung, B.A., Queensboro', Ont.
- *J. E. Smith, B.D., Menie, Ont.
- *Principal Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Kingston.
- *A. H. Drumm, Belleville, Ont.
- *W. G. Jordan

- *Professor J. Matheson, M.A., Kingston, Ont.
- *Wm. Mackintosh, Madoc, Ont.
- *Henry Filson, Stella, Ont.
- *Professor Dyde, LL.D., Kingston, Ont.
- John McIntyre, K.C., Kingston, Ont.
- *Prof. McClement, M.A., Kingston, Ont.
- T. A. Dunwoodie, Newburgh, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

- *James Skene, Baltimore, Ont.
- *D. A. McKenzie, B.A., South Monaghan, Ont.
- *S. S. Burns, B.A., Lakefield, Ont.
- *D. A. Thomson, Hastings, Ont.
- *David Armstrong, Keene, Ont.
- Thos. Spear, Cobourg, Ont.
- *James Clapperton, Baltimore, Ont.
- *Robert Harrison, Peterborough, Ont.

[1654]

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Ministers.

- *G. M. Young, Lorneville, Ont.
- *W. W. McRae, B.A., Beaverton, Ont.
- *D. W. Best, Beaverton, Ont.

Elders.

- *Wm. Burns, Cannington, Ont.
- John Northey, Fenelon Falls, Ont.
- P. A. Campbell, Argyll, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.

- *James Hodges, B.A., Oshawa, Ont.
- *J. Borland, M.A., Columbus, Ont.

- John Forgie, Claremont, Ont.
- *Wm. Taylor, Dunbarton, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

- *R. P. MacKay, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
- *Robert Barbour, Stouffville, Ont.
- *R. F. Cameron, B.A., Georgetown, Ont.
- *J. M. Duncan, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
- *P. M. Macdonald, M.A., Toronto, Ont.
- *Prof. McFadyen, B.A., Toronto, Ont.
- *A. Macgillivray, Toronto, Ont.
- *D. McTavish, D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.
- *S. T. Martin, Streetsville, Ont.
- *James Murray, Toronto, Ont.
- *Prof. Robertson, D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.
- *Thos. B. Rogers, B.A., East Toronto, Ont.
- *J. McP. Scott, Toronto, Ont.

- *Thos. Findley, Toronto, Ont.
- *John Lowden, Toronto, Ont.
- *J. K. Macdonald, Toronto, Ont.
- *R. C. Jennings, Toronto, Ont.
- *John Brown, Toronto, Ont.
- Wm. Park, Eglington, Ont.
- *George Keith, Toronto, Ont.
- *James Kinnear, Toronto, Ont.
- W. K. Crammond
- *R. Kilgour, Toronto, Ont.
- *J. J. Horton, Toronto, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

- *Frank Davey, Mono Mills, Ont.
- *R. S. Scott, Hillsburg, Ont.
- *R. M. Phalen, B.A., Horning's Mills, Ont.
- *Hugh Ross, B.A., Corbetton, Ont.

- Joseph Kingsley, Shelburne, Ont.
- William Forsyth, Camilla, Ont.
- Archibald McDougall, Alton, Ont.
- *John McLean, Ballinafad, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

- *J. A. Cranston, M.A., Collingwood, Ont.
- *G. J. MacKay, M.A., Elmvale, Ont.
- *J. J. Elliot, B.A., Midland, Ont.
- *C. T. Tough, Duntroon, Ont.
- N. Campbell, M.A., Oro, Ont.
- *D. D. McLeod, D.D., Barrie, Ont.

- Samuel Elder, Airlie, Ont.
- Wm. A. Ruthven, West Essa, Ont.
- *J. A. Bell, New Lowell, Ont.
- Wm. Carr, Bala, Ont.
- Richard May, Banks, Ont.
- *J. J. Brown, Barrie, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY.

- *G. B. McLennan, B.A., Huntsville, Ont.
- *F. E. Pitts, B.A., New Liskeard, Ont.
- *J. D. Byrnes, B.D., Cobalt, Ont.

- *Joseph Farrer, Parry Sound, Ont.
- *W. Sharpe, Burk's Falls, Ont.
- *W. McKenzie, North Bay, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

- B. A. Rayson, Ph.D., Blind River, Ont.
- *J. A. Reddon, Copper Cliff, Ont.
- *A. E. Camp, B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

- W. C. Boyd, Copper Cliff, Ont.
- *John McKay, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
- Peter Wallace, Blind River, Ont.

[1655]

PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

Ministers.

K. W. Barton, B.A., Thornbury, Ont.
 *J. H. Lemon, B.A., Walter's Falls, Ont.
 *J. B. Fraser, M.D., Annan, Ont.
 *F. Matheson, B.A., Chatsworth, Ont.

Elders.

*John Clark, Meaford, Ont.
 *Peter Smith, Harkaway, Ont.
 *Joseph Davidson, Lake Charles, Ont.
 Thos. G. Idle, Thornbury, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

*Stephen Young, Clifford, Ont.
 *A. B. Dobson, Fordwich, Ont.
 *J. W. McNamara, B.D., Drayton, Ont.

*Alex. McEachern, Cotswold, Ont.
 *T. H. McLauchlin, Gorrie, Ont.
 *John Swanson, Holstein, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

*John A. Stewart, B.A., Hespeler, Ont.
 *William D. Lee, Waterloo, Ont.
 *A. M. Hamilton, M.A., Winterbourne, Ont.
 *S. Lawrence, Morriston, Ont.
 *Robert E. Knowles, B.A., Galt, Ont.

*W. B. Thomson, Fergus, Ont.
 *J. E. Kerr, Galt, Ont.
 *J. MacKenzie, Galt, Ont.
 Dr. Burnett, Galt, Ont.
 *James Mathieson, Belwood, Ont.

4.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

*Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
 *David Anderson, B.A., Burlington, Ont.
 *J. H. Ratcliffe, D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.
 *W. T. Ellison, Carlisle, Ont.
 *D. M. Buchanan, B.A., Jarvis, Ont.
 *D. M. Robertson, B.A., Strabane, Ont.
 *J. A. Wilson, B.A., Hamilton, Ont.
 *W. J. Dey, M.A., Simcoe, Ont.
 *J. Crawford, Niagara Falls, Ont.

*Charles E. Gray, Hamilton, Ont.
 *David Gibson, Caledonia, Ont.
 *John Madill, St. Catharines, Ont.
 *W. J. Quinsey, Cayuga, Ont.
 Adam Craise, Port Dalhousie, Ont.
 George Urie, Carlisle, Ont.
 *Charles P. Hardy, Hamilton, Ont.
 *George Black, Hamilton, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

*R. Pettigrew, M.A., Glenmorris, Ont.
 *G. S. Scott, Mohawk, Ont.
 *R. B. Cochrane, M.A., Woodstock, Ont.
 *D. T. Ellison, Ayr, Ont.

*James Malone, Ayr, Ont.
 *A. J. Cromar, Brantford, Ont.
 *D. McEwen, Brantford, Ont.
 *Joseph Richardson, Woodstock, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

*Daniel Johnston, Vanneck, Ont.
 *John F. Scott, Port Stanley, Ont.
 *James Rollins, B.A., London, Ont.
 *Walter Moffatt, London, Ont.
 *Hector Mackay, B.A., London Junction, Ont.
 *Donald MacKay, Cowal, Ont.
 *Dr. James Ross, London, Ont.

Thos. G. Turnbull, Komoka, Ont.
 Peter McGregor, Muncey, Ont.
 *J. H. Best, Fingal, Ont.
 *James Law, Dutton, Ont.
 *James Walker, Walker's, Ont.
 Charles Fitzgerald, Rebecca, Ont.
 *John McEwen

[1656]

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

Ministers.

*J. R. Battisby, D.D., Chatham, Ont.
 *G. M. Dunn, Ridgeway, Ont.
 *Hugh Cowan, B.D., Chatham, Ont.
 *A. Edington, Blytheswood, Ont.
 *Norman Lindsay, B.A., Dresden, Ont.

Elders.

Allan H. McDonald, Dresden, Ont.
 *A. R. McDonald, Duart, Ont.
 Wm. Saddington, Mull, Ont.
 *W. R. Reid, Blytheswood, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

*Walter Reid, B.D., Brigden, Ont.
 *John Bailey, M.A., Camlachie, Ont.
 *T. A. Bell, B.A., Napier, Ont.
 *J. J. Paterson, Sarnia, Ont.

Hugh Fraser, Fernhill, Ont.
 James Brown, Sable, Ont.
 *Neil A. Leitch, Alvinston, Ont.
 *J. Milliken, Springbank, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

John G. Graham, B.A., Avonton, Ont.
 Robert G. McKay, M.A., Cromarty, Ont.
 R. B. Stevenson, B.A., Lucan, Ont.
 *D. N. Morden, B.A., St. Mary's, Ont.

Alexander Stewart, Avonton, Ont.
 *John Hyde, Shakespeare, Ont.
 *W. J. Brauntton, Lucan, Ont.
 *Andrew Stewart

PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

*John McNeill, Bayfield, Ont.
 *E. F. McL. Smith, B.A., Hensall, Ont.
 *Neil M. Leckie, B.D., Londesboro, Ont.

John Whiddon, Bayfield, Ont.
 *James A. Bell, Hensall, Ont.
 *George McKay, Kippen, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

*John Radford, Belmore, Ont.
 *W. A. Bremmer, B.A., Ripley, Ont.
 *John Burnett, B.A., Molesworth, Ont.
 *C. M. Rutherford, Dungannon, Ont.

Thomas Aitken, Glenannan, Ont.
 *T. E. Coombs, Kincardine, Ont.
 *Wm. Struthers
 *D. Blue, Pine River, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

*Alexander Leslie, Elmwood, Ont.
 *W. C. McLeod, Port Elgin, Ont.

Wm. Rusk, Paisley, Ont.
 James Irwin, Paisley, Ont.

5.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

J. H. Jarvis, Rainy River, Ont.
 D. A. Macdonald, Fort William, Ont.

*Dr. T. S. T. Smellie, Fort William, Ont.
 *W. J. Clarke, Fort Frances, Ont.

[1657]

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

Ministers.

*F. B. Duval, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 *E. G. Perry, Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 *C. W. Gordon, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 *Principal Patrick, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 *George Bryce, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 *A. B. Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
 *R. M. Dickey, Selkirk, Man.
 Hugh Hamilton, B.D., Kildonan, Man.
 Thos. Hart, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.

Elders.

K. J. Johnston, Winnipeg, Man.
 Duncan Sinclair, Winnipeg, Man.
 J. B. Mitchell, Winnipeg, Man.
 G. H. Greig, Winnipeg, Man.
 *Arch. Macdonald, Winnipeg, Man.
 Duncan McArthur, Emerson, Man.
 *John Cameron, Winnipeg, Man.
 T. M. Murray, Stonewall, Man.
 *T. Hynd

PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

Charles MacKay, Thornhill, Man.
 *Robert McKnight, B.A., Minto, Man.
 Alex. Riddell, Rosebank, Man.

Isaac Bowman, Miami, Man.
 *Hugh McMillan, Margaret, Man.
 Rev. W. M. Rochester, Selkirk, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO.

*R. E. Pow, Graysville, Man.

*J. B. Graham, Culross, Man.
 *Henry Graham, Elm Creek, Man.
 *J. W. Fullerton, Indianford, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

*J. H. Woodside, LL.D., Franklin, Man.
 R. F. Hall, B.A., Neepawa, Man.
 *J. E. Munro, Gladstone, Man.

*Edward Brown, Portage la Prairie, Man.
 D. W. McCuaig, Portage la Prairie, Man.
 R. Tiffin, Austin, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN.

E. W. Johnson, B.A., Gilbert Plains, Man. Jas. Fraser, Valley River, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

*A. George McKinnon, B.D., Basswood, Man.
 *R. F. Hunter, B.D., Miniota, Man.
 *Alexander Stewart, Rapid City, Man.
 H. McCulloch, B.A., Oak River, Man.

*William H. Halliday, Vista, Man.
 Thomas McLennan, Assissippi, Man.
 William Young, Rossburn, Man.
 *John Fleming, Arrow River, Man.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

J. H. Wallace, B.A., Elkhorn, Man.
 *J. O. Rolston, Pendennis, Man.
 *J. G. Stephens, B.A., Reston, Man.
 *A. T. Macintosh, B.D., Pipestone, Man.

*Hector Reid, Kenton, Man.
 *Dr. Proctor, Burnbank, Man.
 *J. A. McLean, Reston, Man.
 *Jno. D. Ross, Brandon

6.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON.

H. D. Leitch, Yorkton, Sask.
 James Frazer, Shebo, Sask.

John McGregor, Saltcoats, Sask.
 *Thos. Riddell, Rokeby, Sask.

[1658]

PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA.

Ministers.

*Thos. H. Pritchard, High View, Sask.

Elders.

PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA.

B. Glover, B.A., Estevan, Sask.
 J. R. Coffin, North Portal, Sask.

L. A. Duncan, Estevan, Sask.
 J. M. Dill, Oakley, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY.

*John Chisholm, Rocanville, Sask.
 *A. A. Laing, B.A., Qu'Appelle, Sask.

*Fredk. Binnie, Longlaketon, Sask.
 *James Brown, Tantallon, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE.

W. H. Black, B.A., Whitewood, Sask.
 James Russell, Wolseley, Sask.
 *A. Henderson, M.A., Sintaluta, Man.

*Norman McLeod, Hyde, Sask.
 John Brown, Indian Head, Sask.
 G. P. Campbell, Ellisboro, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

G. T. Bayne, Pasqua, Sask.
 *R. B. Heron, Regina, Sask.
 D. McKeen Reid, B.D., Milestone, Sask.
 Dr. J. Carmichael, Winnipeg, Man.

Alexander McDonald, Francis, Sask.
 *Judge Farrell, Moose Jaw, Sask.
 *Alexander Skene, Grand Coulee, Sask.
 A. W. Cameron, Condie, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

*M. F. Munro, B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

C. W. Bryden, B.A., Mistawasis, Sask.
 *W. W. Purvis, Rosthern, Sask.

*D. S. McGregor, Rosthern, Sask.
 J. F. A. Stull, Prince Albert, Sask.

PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD.

Andrew Little, Battleford, Sask.

*J. W. Welsh, Battleford, Sask.

7.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION.

A. D. McDonald, Lamont, Alta.
 *Wm. Simons, Vermilion, Alta.

*F. B. Guess, Murvale, Ont.
 *J. Rodger, Montreal, Que.

PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.

*T. T. Reikie, B.A., Leduc, Alta.
 *D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton, Alta.

John Paul, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
 *Robert McQueen, Kirkwall, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF LACOMBE.

M. White, B.D., Lacombe, Alta.
 K. C. McLeod, B.A., Camrose, Alta.

*A. L. Murray, Embro, Ont.

[1659]

PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

Ministers.

W. F. Allan, B.D., Innisfail, Alta.

Elders.

A. B. McRae, Innisfail, Alta.
James White, Red Deer, Alta.
*Sir Thos. W. Taylor

PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

*J. S. Shortt, M.A., Calgary, Alta.
*A. McLaren, M.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.
*J. A. Claxton, B.D., Cochrane.

J. P. Ross, Calgary, Alta.
*W. R. Leckie, Hamilton, Ont.
*R. H. Cowley, M.A., Toronto, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER.

*Peter Henderson, M.A., Claresholm, Alta. *W. W. Allen, Stavelly, Alta.

PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD.

8.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

J. T. Ferguson, M.A., Nelson, B.C.
H. R. Grant, Fernie, B.C.

J. P. McMevin, Grand Forks, B.C.
*Lt.-Col. McCrae, Guelph, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS.

Duncan Campbell, B.A., Armstrong, B.C. *G. M. Macdonnell, K.C., Kingston, Ont.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

*R. J. Wilson, M.A., Vancouver, B.C.
*R. J. Douglas, B.A., Chilliwack, B.C.
*J. W. Woodside, M.A., Vancouver, B.C.
*A. J. MacGillivray, M.A., Vancouver, B.C.
*T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D., New Westminster, B.C.
*E. D. McLaren, D.D., Toronto, Ont.
*Principal MacKay, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.

Robert McNair, Vancouver, B.C.
J. J. McKay, New Westminster, B.C.
James McQueen, Montreal, Que.
H. W. C. Boak, LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.
George A. McBain, North Vancouver, B.C.
John McKee, Ladner, B.C.
James Ramsay, Vancouver, B.C.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

Donald MacRae, Victoria, B.C.
Dr. John Campbell, Victoria, B.C.
*Joseph McCoy, M.A., Victoria, B.C.

*Alex. M. Leitch, Hamilton, Ont.
*A. L. Fortune, Enderly, B.C.

[1660]

PRESBYTERY OF HONAN.

Ministers.

*J. Goforth.
*J. Menzies, M.D.

Elders.

*Hamilton Cassels, K.C., Toronto, Ont.
*George Rutherford, Hamilton, Ont.

Dr. Campbell then read a memorandum, furnished by the retiring Moderator, in which he explained the reason of his absence, the shadow which had fallen upon his home in the serious illness which had overtaken his wife, ending in her death, giving in detail the varied functions he had to attend officially since last Assembly, and thanking the Assembly and the Church for the kindness and courtesy extended to him while filling the office of Moderator. After which Dr. Campbell intimated that the time had come for the Assembly to elect a successor to Dr. Duval.

It was then moved by Dr. Ratcliffe, seconded by Mr. A. J. McGillivray, that the Rev. Samuel Lyle, D.D., Minister of Central Church, Hamilton, be appointed Moderator of the present Assembly.

To this it was moved in amendment by Mr. J. McP. Scott, seconded by Mr. Alexander Macgillivray, that the name of the Rev. R. P. MacKay, D.D., Foreign Mission Secretary, be substituted in the motion for that of Dr. Lyle.

The amendment being put to the house was lost, whereupon Dr. Lyle was unanimously elected Moderator, was escorted to the platform by his mover and seconder, introduced to the Assembly by the acting Moderator, and addressed the house, thanking fathers and brethren for the mark of confidence they had reposed in him, in calling him to preside over their deliberations, promising to fill the office to the best of his ability, and invoking their co-operation and support in his efforts to perform the duties of the chair.

Dr. Somerville, joint Clerk of Assembly, who is just recovering from a serious illness, preferred a request to the General Assembly, that, on account of his yet somewhat enfeebled condition, he be excused from giving attendance upon the Court, and requesting that Dr. Ratcliffe be appointed to take his place at the present meeting of Assembly. Dr. Sedgwick moved the following motion, which was duly seconded and carried: The Assembly regrets very much the illness of Dr. Somerville, rejoices at his presence here this evening as indicating that he is so far on the way to recovery, trusts and prays that his recovery be speedily perfected, and cordially assents to his suggestion that Dr. Ratcliffe occupy his place during the present Assembly.

REPORT OF THE RETIRING MODERATOR.

Dr. Campbell submitted documents containing detailed reports of the varied public matters which Dr. Duval, Moderator of the Assembly of 1908, had been called upon to attend to, amongst others receipt of acknowledgment of the address to His Majesty the King, which was read, as well as that to His Excellency the Governor-General, adopted by the last General Assembly.

It was then moved by Principal Gordon, seconded by Mr. Walter Paul: That the Assembly record their gratitude to Dr. Duval for the very efficient discharge of his duties as Moderator during the past year and for the sermon preached at the opening of this sederunt; express their deep sympathy for him in his most trying bereavement, and

[1661]

pray that he may be richly strengthened by the consolations of the Word and Spirit of God.

The motion was carried.

ROLLS OF SYNODS.

The Clerk laid upon the table the rolls of Synods, together with the list of changes caused by ordination, demissions, translations and deaths.

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Business Committee, which was given in and read by Dr. Ratcliffe, Secretary to the Committee, received, considered and adopted as a whole, as follows:

The Committee on Business, which met this afternoon, beg to submit the following recommendations to the Assembly:

1. That the Roll of Assembly, which is in printed form, be held as read.
2. That with a view to have the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand this in at the Clerk's office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the stitched reports to be submitted to this Assembly.
3. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from ten in the morning until half past twelve, and from half past two to a quarter to six in the afternoon, and from a quarter to eight to ten in the evening, and that the first hour to-morrow be spent in devotional exercises.

4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows:—Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners. Members who are nominated by Presbyteries as follows:

Messrs. J. H. Kirk, President Forrest, Dr. E. Scott, K. A. Gollan, James Skene, James Hodges, G. M. Young, G. B. McLennan, J. A. Cranston, Finlay Matheson, James Rollins, A. E. Camp, John Bailey, Dr. Woodside, Dr. Bryce, James Russell, Dr. J. A. Carmichael, Dr. McQueen, Peter Henderson, Dr. John Campbell, Dr. T. W. Taylor, Ministers; and Messrs. D. J. Mitchell, J. R. Reid, T. C. James, Joseph Kinsley, Alexander Stewart, W. M. Rochester, Dr. Smellie, A. Skene, Judge Farrell, Robert McQueen, R. H. Cowley, James McQueen, C. P. Hardy and G. M. Macdonnell, Elders.

That the Committee on Bills and Overtures meet to-morrow morning at nine o'clock in the room assigned to them.

5. That the following be a Committee on the Roll of Assembly:—Dr. J. H. McVicar, *Convener*; and Messrs. W. J. Dey and John Clark (Meaford).

6. That Committees be appointed to examine the Records of Assembly and Synods, as follows:—

RECORD OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY—Dr. E. Smith and R. C. Jennings.

RECORD OF SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES—Dr. F. M. Dewey and J. M. Gill.

RECORD OF SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—Dr. J. B. Fraser and Judge McKay.

RECORD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—J. F. Scott and T. E. Coombs.

RECORD OF SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—Hugh Hamilton and Edward Brown.

RECORD OF SYNOD OF MANITOBA—A. A. Laing and G. P. Campbell.

RECORD OF SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—T. T. Reikie and F. B. Guess.

RECORD OF SYNOD OF ALBERTA—H. R. Grant and Robert McNair.

[1662]

RECORD OF SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—Dr. Battisby and Dr. Burnett.

PRESBYTERY OF HONAN—J. McP. Scott and J. W. Kilgour.

It being understood that the person first named in each Committee be *Convener* of the same.

7. That the following be appointed the Committee on Business of this Assembly: the Moderator and Clerks of Assembly, Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. Baird; Messrs. D. W. Best, Walter Paul and Professor Dyde; Dr. Ratcliffe, *Convener*.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with praise and the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT.

At Hamilton, and within Central Church there, the third day of June, one thousand nine hundred and nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator. As agreed upon at the last sederunt, the first hour was spent in devotional exercises, Mr. J. W. H. Milne, Dr. Mowatt, Robert McQueen, Principal MacKay, J. McP. Scott and Professor Jordan leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the first sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in and read by Dr. Bryce, Chairman of the Committee. The report is as follows:

The Committee begs leave to recommend that the following items be passed on to the Committee on Business:

1. Applications for special leave to license, or ordain.
2. Applications *re* Minister Evangelists.
3. Applications of Presbyteries on behalf of students.

The Committee, on account of the necessity for preparing the business for the House, ask leave to retire from the Assembly for a time.

On motion of Dr. Bryce, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Ratcliffe, *Convener*, on whose motion duly seconded, the report was received, amended and adopted as follows:

1. That the Moderator be asked to nominate the following Committees:

- (a) To arrange for Sabbath services in the Church
- (b) To deal with the Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto to last Assembly *re* lack of candidates for the ministry.

(c) To strike Standing Committees.

2. That the business be taken up in the following order:

- (a) Applications for special leave to license or ordain.
- (b) Applications for Minister Evangelists to receive full status as Ministers.

[1663]

(c) Applications *re* students;

And that these be referred to Committees, to deal with each subject, to be nominated by the Moderator.

(d) Applications for leave to retire from the active duties of the ministry to be taken up with the report of the Committee on Aged and Infirm Ministers.

3. Report of the Committee on Young People's Societies.

4. Report of the Committee on Statistics, and the report of the Special Committee on Statistical Forms.

5. Report of Committee on Presbyterian Record.

6. Thursday evening—Home Missions.

7. Friday evening—Foreign Missions.

8. Queen's College Report—the first business Thursday afternoon.

9. Colleges—Friday morning.

10. Systematic Giving, Friday afternoon, and that Mr. N. W. Rowell, K.C., and Hon. W. A. Charlton be heard in connection therewith.

11. Union Committee Report first business Monday afternoon.

REPORT OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Young People's Societies, which was given in by Dr. W. S. McTavish, Convener, and which being printed and in the hands of members he called attention to in his remarks thereupon.

It was then moved by Mr. A. H. Drumm, seconded by Principal MacKay, that the report be received and its recommendations considered *seriatim*. The motion was agreed to.

Recommendations 1 to 5 were adopted as also Number 7. The consideration of recommendation number 6 was delayed until the report of the Sabbath School Committee is submitted.

REPORT ON STATISTICS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Statistics, which was given in, on behalf of the Convener, by Dr. Ratcliffe, who called attention to its salient points, as set forth in the copies of it, printed and in the hands of members, and moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Dr. James Ross.

Mr. Walter Paul moved the following addition to the motion to adopt the report, seconded by Mr. W. Drysdale:

That special attention be called on the part of Sessions, Presbyteries and Synods of our Church to the report which is found to be in some respects inaccurate, the inaccuracies being believed to be due to carelessness on the part of those who have the filling up of the forms; and while great care is given to the preparation of the forms, and they are so arranged as to make it possible to have correct reports, it is most desirable that they be filled up accurately.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the further consideration of the subject had to be postponed.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[1664]

THIRD SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon;

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Moderator, as requested at the last Sederunt, named the following a Committee on Sabbath services:

The Clerks of Assembly, Mr. George Rutherford, and the Moderator, *Convener*.

The nomination was approved of.

The Moderator communicated to the Assembly an invitation of Mrs. Hendrie to a garden party at her residence, "Holmstead," on Friday, June fourth, at half-past four o'clock. On motion, duly seconded, it was unanimously agreed to accept the invitation.

Mr. Thomas Pritchard called attention to the fact that the printed roll presented at the opening of the Assembly did not contain the names of any commissioners from the Presbytery of Arcola. He stated that he had been commissioned by the Presbytery months ago, and he could not explain how his appointment had not been duly reported to the Clerk of Assembly.

It was moved by Mr. W. Drysdale, seconded by Mr. John Hay, and resolved, that the Committee on the Roll be asked to add Mr. Pritchard's name, and the names of any others similarly situated, to the roll when the Committee are satisfied the cases are *bona fide*, and that the Clerk be instructed to communicate with the Clerks of Presbyteries from which no commissions have been received, to obtain an explanation of the situation.

REPORT OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

The Assembly called for the report of Queen's University, which was given in by Principal Gordon, who called attention to its salient points, as printed and in the hands of members.

Mr. J. K. Macdonald, moved as follows, seconded by Dr. Sedgwick:

That the Assembly receive and approve the Report of Queen's University, and record their gratification at the continued expansion of the University as shown by the increased attendance of students.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES IN QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

The Resolution passed by the Board of Trustees of Queen's, requesting the Assembly to appoint a commission to confer with the Board regarding constitutional changes which the Board deems necessary for the full development of the institution, was submitted by Principal Gordon, who offered the following resolution, which was seconded by Mr. Edward Brown:

The Trustees of Queen's University, having expressed their deliberate judgment that further changes in the constitution are necessary to the welfare of the University, the Assembly resolve to appoint a Commission to confer and co-operate with the Trustees regarding the changes suggested, to consider all interests involved, and to report their judgment on the whole question to next General Assembly.

To this, it was moved in amendment by Mr. G. M. Macdonnell, seconded by Professor Dyde, as follows:—

[1665]

The Assembly whilst re-affirming the resolutions of 1904 and 1908, at the same time, as requested by the Trustees, appoint a Commission to consider in co-operation with them whether it would be advisable to limit the relation now subsisting between the Church and the University to the Departments of Arts and Theology, and to provide that the other Departments now or hereafter existing may be otherwise constituted, such Commission to report to next Assembly.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, as Professor Dyde rose to address the Court, it was agreed that the Assembly continue the discussion to-morrow morning, immediately after routine matters are disposed of, Professor Dyde having the right of the floor.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this evening, at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening;

The General Assembly met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Dr. Battisby leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the afternoon Sederunt were held over to be read at the next Sederunt.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES.

As requested, the Moderator named a Committee to strike Standing Committees as follows:

Dr. James Ross, *Convener*, Dr. Battisby, Messieurs R. W. Ross, Dr. McQueen, R. J. Wilson, W. J. Dey, J. J. Horton, Dr. Ramsay, Dr. J. M. Duncan, Joseph McCoy, Dr. Bryce, J. S. Sutherland, John Hay, David Anderson, A. A. Graham, *Ministers*; and Lieut.-Col. McCrae, W. Drysdale, T. C. James, John R. Reid, Archibald McKenzie, G. M. Macdonnell and Robert Harrison, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Roll, which was given in and read by Mr. W. J. Dey, acting Convener, who moved that the report be received and that its recommendations be adopted.

The motion was seconded and agreed to. The Report is as follows:

The Committee of the Assembly Roll beg leave to report, *ad interim*, the following changes on the Roll as printed:

1. Presbytery of Sydney: substitute the name of
 - (a) Richard Lees, M.A., Peterborough, *Elder*, for that of Mr. J. D. Ferguson; and
 - (b) R. H. Cowley, M.A., Toronto, for Mr. M. W. Ross. Mr. Cowley elects to represent Calgary.

2. Presbytery of Wallace:

Professor A. Laird, *Elder*, for Mr. G. M. Macdonnell.

[1666]

3. Presbytery of Halifax:

James Rodger, of Montreal, for Dr. R. Murray.

Mr. Rodger elects to represent Vermilion.

4. Presbytery of Prince Edward Island:

Mr. J. A. Lawrence, *Elder*, for Mr. C. H. Sterns.

5. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew:

Mr. James Stewart, Renfrew, and Mr. Steele, Douglas, for Messieurs Samuel Andrews and George Morrison.

6. Presbytery of Lindsay:

Mr. D. W. Best, Beaverton, *Minister*, for Mr. J. A. Ferguson.

7. Presbytery of Toronto:

(a) Add Mr. Robert Kilgour, Toronto, *Elder*.

(b) Add the name of Mr. J. J. Horton, Toronto, Ont., *Elder*.

8. Presbytery of Barrie:

(a) Substitute Dr. D. D. McLeod, Barrie, for Mr. G. J. Craw;

(b) Substitute Mr. Neil Campbell, M.A., Oro Station, for L. McLean, *Minister*.

9. Presbytery of Sarnia:

Substitute Mr. John Milliken, *Elder*, Springbank, for Mr. J. Brown.

10. Presbytery of Maitland:

Add Mr. Donald Blue, Pine River, *Elder*.

11. Presbytery of Portage La Prairie:

Substitute J. E. Munro, *Minister*, of Gladstone, for Mr. A. L. Manson.

12. Presbytery of Abernethy:

Substitute Mr. J. Chisholm, B.A., *Minister* for Mr. Fred Millar, B.A.

13. Presbytery of Vermilion:

(a) William Simons, *Minister*, Vermilion, for Mr. W. F. Gold.

(b) Mr. James Rodger, *Elder*, Montreal, for Professor Morrison.

14. Presbytery of Calgary:

(a) Substitute Mr. W. R. Leckie, *Elder*, Hamilton, Ont., for Mr. T. Humphreys.

(b) Substitute Mr. R. H. Cowley, M.A., *Elder*, Toronto, for Mr. Justice Stuart.

(c) Add Mr. J. A. Claxton, B.A., *Minister*, Cochrane, Alta.

15. Presbytery of Kootenay:

(a) Substitute Mr. H. R. Grant, *Minister*, Fernie, for Mr. S. Lundie.

(b) Substitute Lieut.-Col. D. McCrae, *Elder*, Guelph, for Mr. H. G. Graham.

16. Presbytery of Arcola:

Add Mr. Thomas Pritchard, High View, Sask.

17. Presbytery of Qu'Appelle:

Add Mr. A. Henderson, M.A., Sintaluta, Sask.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

The Assembly called for the Report on Home Missions, which was presented in printed form by Dr. E. D. McLaren, Convener of the Western Section, who called attention to its prominent features, and especially emphasized the need of an enlarged measure of liberality on the part of the Church if it is to continue to perform its proper share in the work of furnishing Gospel ordinances to our constantly growing Mission fields. He concluded with moving that the report of the Home Mission Committee, Western Section, be received, and its recommendations considered at a subsequent Sederunt.

[1667]

In receiving this report, the Assembly desire to express the very great disappointment with which they have learned of the inadequacy of the Church's contributions for Home Missions during the past year, and the very earnest hope that the Committee's revenue for the current year will prove amply sufficient for the growing needs of this important department of work.

They place on record their grateful appreciation of the gratuitous services of Presbyterian Conveners, of the work done by the various College Missionary Societies, of the generosity of the Special contributors and of the patient, earnest toil of the missionaries and their wives.

They congratulate the members of the Women's Home Missionary Society on the increasing measure of success that has crowned their efforts; and they refer with deepest gratitude to the valuable financial assistance received, not only from that Society, but also from the Women's Missionary Society, from the Presbyterian Churches of Scotland and Ireland, and from the congregation of the American Presbyterian Church, Montreal.

The motion was seconded by Mr. R. J. Douglas, spoken to by Mr. J. A. Macfarlane, and carried.

REPORT ON RECORD.

The Assembly called for the Report on the "Presbyterian Record," which was given in by Dr. E. Scott, Editor and Manager, who was able to show that though the report was brief, the affairs of the "Record" were on a satisfactory footing. He moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by Mr. W. Drysdale and carried.

The time remaining till adjournment not being sufficient to deal adequately with the Home Mission report from the Eastern Section, the Committee on Business were requested to arrange a fitting time at a future Sederunt for its presentation.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, to-morrow morning, at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT.

At Hamilton and within Central Church there, the fourth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and nine at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Principal Scrjinger and Mr. James Rollins leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the third and fourth Sederunts were read and sustained.

Dr. R. P. MacKay moved that Dr. Wardrope, who was present in the Assembly, should be invited, though not a Commissioner, to a seat on the platform on the right hand of the Moderator. The motion was seconded and agreed to. Dr. Wardrope was invited by the Moderator to the platform in fitting terms, took his place and briefly addressed the Assembly, thanking the brethren for their courtesy and expressing his gratification at all he had heard since coming to the Assembly.

[1668]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was given in and read by Dr. Bryce, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to. The report was as follows:—

1. That this Committee ask permission of the General Assembly to pass on the papers approved to the Committee on Business, without reporting to the Assembly, and thus avoid duplication of reports in the printed Minutes.

2. That in the case of the Presbytery of Owen Sound, anent Rev. M. C. Campbell, it was recommended that action be deferred meantime, and that the matter be referred to a special Committee for consideration, and that the Presbytery of Owen Sound and Qu'Appelle be notified of said action.

3. That with reference to the request of Mr. Archibald Williamson for reinstatement, the Committee declined to transmit the documents and advised the applicant to make application, should he desire, through the proper channel.

4. That in regard to the Memorial of Mr. West, of Toronto, the Committee declined to transmit the document until it be sent through the proper channel.

5. That in regard to the letter of Rev. John Reid and L. B. Ring, the Committee declined to transmit the document until it be sent through the proper channel.

6. That the Committee report to the General Assembly that only two of the seventeen applications for the reception of ministers from other churches are regular in form. The Committee recommends that the Clerk of the General Assembly be instructed by the General Assembly to send an official letter to each delinquent Presbytery calling attention to the irregularities which have been noted in each case.

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Ratcliffe, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The report was as follows:—

DOCKET.

I. *This Morning:*

1. Applications for leave to receive ministers.
2. Reference—Owen Sound. *Re* reception of a minister. Appeal of Dr. Watts. Petition from Presbytery of Lindsay. Recommend that a Committee on Petitions and Appeals be named by the Moderator to deal with these.
3. Queen's University—Report.
4. Colleges—Reports.

II. *This afternoon:*

1. Systematic Giving—Mr. N. M. Rowell, K.C., and Hon. W. A. Charlton to be heard in connection therewith.
2. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

III. *This Evening:* Foreign Missions.IV. *Saturday Morning:* Unfinished Business.V. *Monday Afternoon:* Report of the Union Committee—debate to continue until finished.

[1669]

VI. *Tuesday Night:*

1. Sabbath Schools.
2. French Evangelization.

VII. *Wednesday Night:*

1. Moral and Social Reform.
2. Evangelism.

Recommend: That at the close of the morning Sederunt on Saturday, the Assembly adjourn until Monday morning.

REPORT ON THE ROLL.

The Assembly called for the report, of the Committee on the Roll, which was given in and read by Dr. MacVicar, *Convener*, containing further changes, required by the arrival of late commissions. Dr. MacVicar moved the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The following are the additional changes effected on the Roll.

Glenboro Presbytery:

- (a) Add Rev. Rev. R. E. Pow.
- (b) Mr. Fullerton, Elder, Indian Fort, Man. Mr. Graham, Elder, Culross, Man. Mr. Duncan, Elder, Glenboro, Man.

Presbytery of Brockville:

Drop M. H. Wilson, and N. A. McLeod, *Ministers*; William Campbell and John M. Gill, *Elders*, and substitute George Mason, Dunbar, and M. MacLaren, Bishops Mills, *Ministers*; A. Cameron, Brockville and M. McGuire, Spencerville, *Elders*.

Presbytery of Brandon:

A. T. McIntosh, B.D., Pipestone, Man, *Minister*; J. D. Ross, Brandon, Man, *Elder*; Mr. W. M. Rochester, *Elder*, down for Rock Lake and Victoria.

Presbytery of Lacombe:

Add A. L. Murray, Embro, *Elder*.

Presbytery of St. John:

W. C. Whittaker, *Elder*.

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES IN QUEEN'S.

The discussion on the proposed constitutional changes in Queen's University was resumed, Dr. Dyde having possession of the floor. Dr. Dyde asked if the mover of the amendment would agree to certain changes in its terms. The mover consented to the changes, which the Assembly allowed. The amendment thus changed, reads as follows:

The Assembly, while reaffirming its resolutions of nineteen hundred and four and nineteen hundred and five, appoints a Commission to consider, in co-operation with the Trustees of Queen's, the matters referred to in the resolution presented by them to the Assembly, and any other matter which may be deemed advisable, and to report to the next Assembly.

After lengthened discussion, a vote was taken on the amendment, which was lost. The motion was then carried unanimously.

On the motion of Dr. R. Campbell, Clerk, duly seconded, the Moderator was requested to name the commission, the appointment of which the Assembly had authorized, with the assistance of Principal Gordon and Mr. G. M. Macdonnell.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this afternoon, at half past

[1670]

two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon;

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. Drysdale leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

COMMITTEE ON RECEPTION OF MINISTERS.

The Moderator, as requested, named the following a Committee on the Reception of Ministers from other Churches:

Principal MacKay, *Convener*; Messieurs J. H. Turnbull, Dr. J. H. MacVicar, Dr. E. Scott, Dr. D. McTavish, J. J. Scott, J. A. Cranston, J. D. Byrnes, A. E. Camp, W. D. Lee, R. Pettigrew, Dr. Baird, R. M. Dickey, A. J. MacGillivray, Dr. E. D. McLaren, *Ministers*; and Messieurs W. R. Leekie, John Madill, J. B. Guess, R. H. Cowley, Hamilton Cassels and W. C. Whittaker, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved.

COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER APPLICATIONS OF STUDENTS.

The Moderator, as requested, named the following a Committee to consider special applications of students:

J. S. Sutherland, *Convener*; Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. John Morton, Principal Scrimger, Messieurs J. W. H. Milne, Professor E. G. Perry, Dr. T. W. Taylor, Principal Gordon, *Ministers*; and Messieurs J. K. Macdonald, George Rutherford, John Brown, Judge Farrell, Archibald MacDonald and John B. Graham, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved.

COMMITTEE ON LACK OF CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY.

The Moderator named the following a Committee to give effect to the resolution adopted at last General Assembly, founded upon an Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto, recommending that an enquiry be instituted to ascertain if possible why there are so few young men offering for the Christian Ministry, and to suggest that steps should be taken to remedy the situation which is causing so much anxiety to the Church, to report to next General Assembly:

President Forrest, *Convener*; Dr. John Pringle, Dr. Mowatt, Dr. Armstrong, Messieurs E. W. MacKay, Joseph Gandier, James Hodges, Dr. R. P. MacKay, A. Macgillivray, J. W. MacNamara, R. B. Cochrane, N. M. Leekie, Dr. C. W. Gordon, R. M. Dickey, J. S. Shortt, John Chisholm, J. W. Woodside, Dr. J. Campbell, J. Goforth, *Ministers*; and Messieurs Walter Paul, Alexander M. Leitch, J. W. Kilgour and James K. Munnis, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved.

[1671]

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL LICENSURE AND ORDINATION.

The Moderator, as requested, named the following a Committee on Special Applications for Licensure:

Principal Scrimger, *Convener*; Messieurs E. G. Perry, David Anderson, Daniel Johnston, John Bailey, D. N. Morden, A. H. Drumm, James Murray, C. C. McIntosh, J. W. Crawford, E. McDonald, Dr. F. M. Dewey, and E. F. McL. Smith, *Ministers*; and Messieurs John Lowden, James Kinnear, Edward Brown, James Rodger, Captain Hardy and James Ross, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS AND REFERENCES.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee on Appeals and References, as follows:

Dr. Pringle, *Convener*; Messieurs Stephen Young, Professor Baird, Dr. Edwin Smith, P. M. MacDonald, A. J. MacGillivray, *Ministers*; and Messieurs Hamilton Cassels, Thornton Fell, George Rutherford, Sir Thomas Taylor, Professor McClement, James Rose and William Orr, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved.

REPORT ON SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Systematic Giving, which was presented by Principal Gandier, who, in his remarks thereupon, drew attention to its leading points as set forth in the printed pages in the hands of the members. He specially dwelt on the hopeful expectations excited by the Laymen's Missionary Movement, the leading officials of which had been invited by the Committee to visit the Assembly and tender information as to the plans and efforts of the movement.

The following recommendations of the Report were adopted, on motion of Dr. Ratcliffe, duly seconded:

1. That this Assembly again express their gratitude to God for the Laymen's Missionary Movement and their confidence in it as a means of introducing a new standard of giving to missions and better methods, and that Presbyteries be urged to utilize this movement to the fullest extent possible for the extension of the work of our own Church.

2. That this Assembly express gratification at the rapidly increasing number of congregations in which methods of systematic giving to the Schemes of the Church have been adopted, and again recommend to congregations the weekly offering by envelop on the Lord's Day as the method likely to develop liberality and increase of missionary offerings.

3. That this Assembly place itself on record as heartily in accord with the National Missionary Policy adopted at the Laymen's Congress held in Toronto, March, 1909.

"In view of the universality and finality of the Gospel of Christ, and of the spiritual needs of mankind, we believe that the Church of our generation should undertake to obey literally the command of Christ to preach the gospel to every creature.

"According to their ability and several opportunity, we believe that the laymen of the Churches are equally responsible with the ordained ministers to pray and to work for the coming of the Kingdom of God upon earth.

"We believe that every Christian should recognize the world as his field and to the full measure of his ability work for its evangelization.

[1672]

"We recognize the clear duty of the Churches of Canada to evangelize all those in the Dominion or who come to our shores, who have not been led into the Christian life, and also to provide for the adequate preaching of the Gospel to forty millions of the souls in the non-Christian world.

"We believe that the call to make dominant and regnant in all human relationship either personal, racial or national, the principles and spirit of Jesus Christ present to every man, His supreme opportunity of development, usefulness and satisfaction, and we appeal to men everywhere to invest their intelligence, their influence, their energy and their possessions in the effort of combined Christianity to redeem the world."

4. That this Assembly recognize the responsibility of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to do her share in caring for the people of our own land, and to evangelize the fourteen million heathen allotted to this Church under the Comity of Missions in India, China, Formosa, the Islands of the Sea.

5. That not less than one million dollars from the Western Section of the Church, and two hundred thousand dollars from the Eastern Section, be aimed at as the amount necessary if the Church is to perform adequately her educational and missionary work at home and to meet the most pressing needs of those parts of the heathen world for which we have become responsible.

6. That the comprehensive statement of the Church's work at home and abroad, and the amount required for the different Schemes, prepared by the Committee on Systematic Giving be sent to all congregations; that these congregations be requested to give systematically, and wherever possible, weekly, to the whole work of the Church, and that at the close of the congregational year the total amount be allotted according to the comparative needs of each fund as set forth in this statement.

7. That Presbyteries have a care to see that ministers and missionaries within their bounds receive their stipend regularly and in accordance with the promise made to them.

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

The Moderator introduced in succession Messieurs N. W. Rowell, K.C., Chairman of the General Canadian Council of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, W. A. Charlton, Chairman of the Presbyterian Council of the organization, F. W. Anderson, Secretary of the latter, and James Rodger, Chairman of the local branch of the General organization at Montreal, who severally addressed the Assembly as to the aims of the movement, setting forth with earnestness the part which the Presbyterian Church in Canada is expected to take in furtherance of the movement.

It was then moved by Dr. Bryce, seconded by Principal MacKay, and carried, as follows:

The General Assembly recognizes the Laymen's Missionary Movement on this continent as one of the most remarkable and important religious features of the beginning of the twentieth century.

The General Assembly receives with peculiar pleasure as delegates Mr. N. W. Rowell, Chairman of the General Canadian Council of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, and Mr. W. A. Charlton, Chairman of the Presbyterian Council of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, as well as Mr. F. W. Anderson, the Secretary of the latter Association, and thank these gentlemen for the warmly evangelical and effective addresses which they have delivered.

The Assembly further expresses the hope that the general principles of this great

[1673]

movement presented to it will be put into practice by the methods suggested by its Standing Committee, and in accordance with the resolution presented by Mr. Charlton, the Chairman of the Presbyterian Council.

REPORT OF THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, which was presented by the Convener, Mr. J. K. Macdonald, who called attention to a few of the details embraced in the report, as printed and in the hands of members. The year had been a very prosperous one for the Fund.

On the motion of Dr. Armstrong, seconded by Mr. A. H. Scott, the report was received and adopted and the thanks of the Assembly were passed to the Convener, for the ability and zeal he had displayed in promoting the success of the Scheme.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, at a quarter to eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with devotional exercises, Mr. N. M. Leckie leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the afternoon Sederunt were held over to be read to-morrow morning.

REPORT OF FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Foreign Mission Committee, which was presented by Mr. T. C. James, and to which, as printed and in the hands of the members, he called attention. He concluded with offering the following resolution:

The Assembly, in receiving the Report of the Foreign Mission Committee, expresses its profound sense of the loss sustained by the Church, and especially of the Eastern Section of the Church, in the death of their late lamented Convener, Dr. E. D. Millar. The Assembly commends his family to the tender sympathy of the Great Head of the Church, and prays that the memory of his self-sacrificing devotion may be an abiding inspiration to the whole Church in days to come.

The General Assembly records its gratitude to God for the continuance of the spirit of revival in all our mission fields, especially in China, India and Korea, and recognizes this as a divine call to more prayerful and self-denying effort in order that the fullest possible advantage be taken of the opportunities that have been thus providentially afforded.

The Assembly expresses its profound thankfulness for God's providential care over our missionaries, in preserving them in the midst of serious illness, and in permitting no break in their ranks by death.

The Assembly recognizes with thankfulness the growing interest in missions, as indicated by the development of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, and commends this movement to the prayerful sympathy and co-operation of the whole Church.

[1674]

In view of the open doors and splendid opportunities for service in our day, and especially in view of the fact that the hand of God is manifestly leading the Church into a larger place, the General Assembly appeals to the whole membership of the Church to recognize the day of gracious visitation, and by the consecration of gifts and life to hasten the blessed day when the Gospel shall be preached to every creature.

In the absence of the Convener of the Western Section, Mr. A. E. Armstrong, Assistant Secretary of the Foreign Mission Committee, gave interesting details of the success of our missionaries in the foreign field.

Dr. Morton, of Tunapuna, for forty years missionary in Trinidad, in seconding the resolution gave a graphic account of the work of the mission in that island, from an industrial, educational and spiritual point of view, the details of which were most interesting.

He was followed by Mr. S. A. Fraser, Missionary at San Fernando, who dwelt specially on the success of the educational operations carried on among the East Indian inhabitants.

Rev. Jonathan Goforth, Missionary at Chang Te Fu, Honan, China, was next introduced. He gave an account of the wonderful revival movement which has been going on in China, detailing specially the remarkable readiness of the converts to make confession of their faults one to another, and take higher spiritual ground in other directions as well, carrying the mind backward to the simplicity which was in Christ Jesus as exhibited in the early church.

The Moderator counted it a great pleasure to have the privilege of introducing Mrs. Morton, who has laboured with her husband for forty years in Trinidad. Mrs. Morton afforded an affecting glimpse of the inner working of the mission among the children of the East Indians.

The next to be introduced was Dr. J. M. Waters, of Ujjain, Central India, who briefly sketched the situation of unrest at present existing among the native races of our Indian Empire, and of the gradual in-filtration of Christian ideas into the minds of the instructed natives.

The last of the representatives of the working force in the foreign field to be presented to the Assembly was Mrs. Goforth, who offered an earnest plea that God's people at home should ever bear the missionaries, who are labouring abroad, on their hearts at the throne of grace.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT.

At Hamilton and within Central Church there, the fifth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Dewey leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the afternoon and evening Sederunt of yesterday were read and sustained.

[1675]

REPORT OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Ratcliffe, *Convener*, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

I. *This Morning:*

1. Colleges.
2. Home Mission Report (Western Section) and in connection therewith:
 - (a) Overture from Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.
 - (b) Synod of Alberta. Overture *re* Remuneration of Home Missionaries.
 - (c) Synod of Alberta. Overture *re* Permanent Superintendent for Alberta.
 - (d) Presbytery of Vermilion. Overture *re* Supply of Mission Fields.
3. Report of Committee on Statistics.
4. Report of Special Committee on Statistical Forms.

II. *Monday Morning:*

1. Overture on Division of North Bay Presbytery.
2. Overture—Kamloops Presbytery with recommendation that it be referred to the Commission on Queen's University.
3. Unfinished Business.
4. Overture—Westminster Presbytery *re* Declaratory Act *re* Presbytery Rolls.
5. Report of Special Committee *re* Appendix to the Roll.
6. Report of Queen's Endowment Committee.

III. *Monday Afternoon:*

Report of the Union Committee. Debate to continue until finished.

IV. *Tuesday night:*

1. Sabbath Schools.
2. French Evangelization.

V. *Wednesday Night:*

1. Moral and Social Reform.
2. Evangelism.

SABBATH SERVICES.

The Moderator, as Convener, submitted the report of the recommendations of the Committee on Sabbath services, as follows:

11 a.m.—Rev. J. Morton, D.D., Tunapuna, Trinidad.

7 p.m.—Rev. R. W. Ross, M.A., Halifax.

At the Communion service, at 4 p.m., the Moderator will preside, assisted by Principal MacKay, Professor Robertson, Alexander MacMillan and Dr. Woodside, *Ministers*, and Sir Thomas Taylor, George Rutherford, Walter Paul, G. M. Macdonnell, George Keith, John R. Reid, Archibald MacKenzie, Lieut.-Colonel McCrae, Alexander R. Leitch, Dr. R. Murray, David Armstrong, J. R. MacDonald, J. J. Brown, Joseph Richardson and John Cameron, *Elders*.

On motion of Dr. Campbell, Clerk, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

COLLEGES.

The Assembly called for the reports of the Colleges of the Church.

Presbyterian College, Halifax.

The first to be called for was that of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, which was presented by President Forrest, who drew attention especially to the resignation of Principal

[1676]

Magill, and then offered the following motion, which was seconded by Dr. Edwin Smith, and carried:

The Assembly receives and adopts the Reports of the Board of Management and Senate of the Presbyterian College, Halifax.

The Assembly learns with great pleasure that the College has had a prosperous year; that the attendance of students has been fully maintained; that the Bursary Fund has been larger and more helpful than ever before; that the five buildings at present under the control of the Board are in such an excellent condition and that another is to be erected as a Residence for the Principal, and that the College has so strong a hold on the affections of the Church in the Maritime Provinces as is shewn by the liberality of our people in support of the General Fund, and especially by their generous contributions for the removal of the debt and the repairing and refurnishing of the Residence.

The Assembly accepts with great regret, the resignation of Principal Magill, but rejoices in the prospect before him of eminent usefulness in the Chair of Philosophy, in Dalhousie University to which he has been appointed.

The Assembly, in accordance with the unanimous recommendation of the Board and of the Presbyteries of the Maritime Provinces, appoints Reverend Clarence McKinnon, D.D., minister of Westminster Church, Winnipeg, to be Principal of the College and Professor of Systematic Theology from first of September next, and as Dr. McKinnon has intimated to the Board his willingness to accept the position if appointed, the Assembly instructs the Presbytery of Winnipeg to release him from his charge in Winnipeg and grant his translation to the Presbytery of Halifax, and instructs the Presbytery of Halifax to induct him at a suitable time, and to place his name on its Roll.

The Assembly is pleased to learn of the success of Rev. H. A. Kent, M.A., as Assistant to Dr. Currie, and reappoints him for another year with a salary of \$1,500.

The Assembly sanctions the decision of the Board to pay the full salary of \$2,500 to the Professor of Mathematics in Dalhousie University, it being understood that the Board of Governors of that Institution shall provide the salary of the Tutor in Greek.

The Assembly places on record its warm appreciation of the way in which the friends of the College have rallied to its support, not only in the contributions to the College Fund, but also in the very generous gifts made in response to the appeal for the special effort.

Presbyterian College, Montreal:

The next College report called for was that of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, which was presented by Principal Scrimger. He also submitted a supplemental report and concluded his remarks with the following motion:

That the report of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and the supplementary report be received, and their recommendations adopted;

That the Assembly express its satisfaction at the prosperous condition of the institution and commend it to the continued support of the Church.

The motion was seconded by Mr. A. A. Graham and carried.

Knox College, Toronto:

The report of Knox College, Toronto, was next called for, and was presented by Principal Gandier, who pointed out its salient features, especially emphasizing the great loss sustained in the unlooked for resignation of Professor Kennedy, and the gratifying progress made in the movement to provide the means of erecting the requisite new buildings for the institution.

[1677]

Dr. J. M. Duncan moved as follows, seconded by Mr. R. B. Cochrane:

That the General Assembly, in adopting, as it hereby does, the sixty-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Management of Knox College, records its satisfaction with the appointment, by the Board and Senate of the College, of Rev. Alfred Gandier, D.D., as Principal of the College, and Professor of Pastoral Theology and the English Bible; accepts with regret the resignation by Reverend Professor H. A. A. Kennedy, D.D., of the Chair of New Testament Literature and Exegesis, to become Professor of New Testament Theology in New College, Edinburgh; expresses its appreciation of Dr. Kennedy's service to the College and the Church, during the four years of his connection with the College and refers to the Board of the College the question as to the date at which Professor Kennedy's resignation shall take effect; authorizes the Board and Senate of the College to fill the vacancy caused by Professor Kennedy's resignation, before the beginning of the next session of the College, or, should this not be found possible, to make such temporary arrangements as may be necessary for the teaching of New Testament Literature and Exegesis during the session; learns with sorrow of the recent death of Rev. Dr. William Gregg, formerly Professor of Apologetics and Church History in the College; and tenders its sympathy to Dr. Gregg's widow and family; agrees to appoint Rev. Dr. William MacLaren Principal Emeritus of the College, and instructs the Committee to strike Standing Committees to continue Dr. MacLaren's name on the Board of Management and Senate of the College; notes with pleasure the initiation in Toronto and elsewhere, of the canvass for the funds required for the erection of the proposed new College Building, and again commends this movement to the liberality of the Church.

STUDENTS AND SUMMER SESSIONS.

The following memorandum from the Senate of Knox College, re students attending summer sessions, was submitted by Principal Gandier:

In view of the establishment by the Assembly of a summer session in Theology at Westminster Hall, Vancouver, the Senate would respectfully request the Assembly to define the conditions under which students will be permitted to pass directly from a winter session to a summer session, or from a summer session to a winter session, and the time a student shall be required to spend in completing the Theological course prescribed by the Church.

It was moved by Dr. Duncan and duly seconded:

That the Assembly, in view of the request made by the Senate of Knox College, agrees to appoint a Committee to communicate with the authorities of the various Theological Colleges of the Church as to the policy to be adopted by the Assembly as to students taking both winter and summer sessions in Theology, and that, in the meantime, the regulations observed in connection with former summer sessions in Manitoba College be understood to be still in force.

Manitoba College:

The Manitoba College report was called for and presented by Principal Patrick, who presented also a supplementary report and briefly referred to the resignations of Professors Bryce and Hart.

Dr. Pringle offered the following resolution disposing of the report:

The General Assembly receives the report of Manitoba College and the supplementary report, and adopts their recommendations.

[1678]

It expresses satisfaction with the growth of the College in the number of its students and in its financial strength.

The General Assembly accepts the resignation of Professors Bryce and Hart and puts on record its appreciation of their highly valued services, and wishes for them in their advancing years that leisure and that enjoyment of learned and literary pursuits to which their long and heavy labours have entitled them.

The motion was seconded by Dr. Bryce and carried.

Westminster Hall:

The last of the Theological Colleges to report was Westminster Hall, Vancouver. This it did through Principal MacKay, who gave a very encouraging statement of the progress making in the College, both as to the addition to the endowment of the institution and the number of students in attendance this session.

Dr. Wardlaw Taylor moved, seconded by Mr. Peter Henderson, as follows:

That the General Assembly receive and adopt the report of the Board of Management and Senate of Westminster Hall, record their gratification at the prosperity and rapid growth of the College, and commend it to the liberality of the members of the Church.

The motion was carried.

The adoption of the report having secured the appointment of Dr. G. C. Pidgeon, as Professor of Practical Theology in Westminster Hall, Dr. Pidgeon was called to the platform and asked to signify his mind on the subject, when he declared his acceptance of the position to which the Assembly appointed him, and promised to do his utmost to justify the confidence reposed in him by the authorities of Westminster Hall and the General Assembly.

The Presbytery of Toronto is instructed to release Dr. Pidgeon from his charge, and translate him to Westminster Presbytery, and the Presbytery of Westminster is instructed to induct him into the Chair of Practical Theology in Westminster Hall, at such time as may be found most suitable, and place his name upon its roll.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT.

At Hamilton, and within Central Church there, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and nine, at ten o'clock in the morning:

The General Assembly met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Alexander Macgillivray leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the eighth sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

1. Monday Morning:—

1. Appointing Committee on Loyal Addresses.
2. Applications for full standing by Minister-Evangelists. Moderator to appoint a Committee.

[1679]

3. Overture *re* Division of North Bay Presbytery.
4. Unfinished Business:
 - (a) Colleges.
 - (b) Home Missions, East.
 - (c) Home Missions, West—and
Overture from Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.
Synod of Alberta—Overture *re* remuneration of Home Missionaries.
Synod of Alberta—Overture *re* Permanent Superintendent for Alberta.
Presbytery of Vermilion—Overture *re* Supply of Mission Fields.
5. Report of Committee on Statistics.
6. Report of Special Committee on Statistical Forms.
7. Report of Special Committee on Amalgamation of Young People's Societies and Sabbath Schools.
8. Fixing time and place of next meeting of Assembly at 12.15.
9. Overture—Westminster Presbytery—*re* Declaratory Act *re* Presbytery Rolls.
10. Report of Special Committee *re* Appendix to the Roll.
11. Report of Queen's Endowment Committee.

II. Monday Afternoon.

1. Civic Greetings—Mayor McLaren.
2. Reception of Delegates from the Methodist Church.
3. Report of the Union Committee—Debate to continue until finished.

III. Tuesday Afternoon:—

1. Church Life and Work.
2. Sabbath Observance—Secretary of Lord's Day Alliance to be heard in connection therewith.

IV. Tuesday Night:—

1. Sabbath Schools.
2. French Evangelization.

V. Wednesday Night:—

1. Moral and Social Reform.
2. Evangelism.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee on Loyal Addresses, as follows:—
Professor Robertson, *Convener*; Principal Gordon, J. H. W. Milne, J. W. Crawford, *Ministers*; Sir Thomas Taylor, Edward Brown, Norman McLeod, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved.

COMMITTEE ON STATUS OF MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

The Moderator appointed the following a Committee to deal with the applications of those who have taken the Minister-Evangelist Course, to receive the full status of ministers:—Principal Patrick, *Convener*; Dr. D. D. McLeod, Dr. McQueen, Dr. Bryce, Dr. E. D. McLaren, James Rollins, D. M. Buchanan, J. A. Wilson (Hamilton), M. F. Munro, J. W. Woodside, William Forbes, A. Macgillivray, *Ministers*; T. C. James, James Ross, Dr. Murray, A. G. E. Robertson, Professor McClement, John McLean, D. McEwen, W. J. Clark, James Muir, Hugh McMillan, *Elders*.

[1680]

WESTMINSTER HALL.

Principal MacKay asked leave of the Assembly to supplement briefly the report he submitted on Saturday afternoon, and moved, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor,—
"That Westminster Hall be empowered to nominate a Professor to fill any one of the vacant Chairs in that institution, and to arrange the subjects as seems wisest, subject to the approval of next General Assembly. The request was granted.

OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE.

The Assembly called for the Report of The Ottawa Ladies' College, which was presented by Mr. J. W. H. Milne, who moved, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell:

The General Assembly receives and adopts the report and records its pleasure with the large measure of success which has attended the work of the past year.

The Assembly rejoices that it has under its control an efficient school for the education of young women wherein a large place is given to the moral and religious side of education.

Further, the Assembly congratulates the Board of Trustees in securing Rev. Dr. Armstrong as President and Regent, approves of the appointment, recognizes the work done by him in the College as service rendered to the Church, and trusts that under his leadership the work of the College may be further crowned with success.

It was further moved by Mr. J. W. H. Milne, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell: That the request of Ottawa Presbytery be granted to retain the name of Rev. Dr. Armstrong on its roll in view of his transition from the pastorate of St. Paul's Church, Ottawa, to the Presidency of the Ottawa Ladies' College.

HOME MISSION REPORT, EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Home Mission Committee, Eastern Section, which was presented by Mr. J. S. Sutherland, and which he called attention to in his remarks to the House. He concluded with moving as follows, seconded by Mr. William Forbes:

The General Assembly receives and adopts the Report of the Home Mission Committee, Eastern Section; expresses its thankfulness for the measure of success which has attended the work carried on under the oversight of the Committee; notes with appreciation the favorable condition of the funds; expresses the hope that before long the number of ordained missionaries may be so increased as to enable the Committee to properly man all the needy fields in the Eastern Section of the Church; and sanctions the regulations embodied in the report in regard to the pay of catechists, and other details of Home Mission administration.

The resolution was adopted.

HOME MISSION REPORT, WESTERN SECTION.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the unfinished business, arising out of the report of the Home Mission Report, Western Section.

Your Committee recommend:

1st. That the salary of the Superintendent in Northern Ontario be made the same as that paid to the other Superintendents.

[1681]

2nd. That an annuity of three hundred dollars be paid out of the Home Mission Fund to the Rev. Dr. Herdman.

3rd. That the Assembly determine to what purpose the James Robertson Memorial Fund shall be devoted.

4th. That the Committee's proposal to expend one hundred and ninety-five thousand dollars (\$195,000) during the present year be endorsed, and that the Assembly urgently request the members and adherents of the Church to place this sum at the disposal of the Committee.

5th. That a small committee be appointed, to act along with similar committees of other Churches, for the purpose of considering co-operation in Home Mission work. The work of this joint-committee shall be:

(1) To define the policy to be followed in regard to comity and co-operation.

(2) To adjudicate upon special cases which may be referred to them, where fields may be rearranged to prevent overlapping.

6th. That Sabbath, the twenty-fourth of October, nineteen hundred and nine, be appointed as a day of special thanksgiving and prayer in connection with Home Missions, and that all ministers and missionaries be earnestly enjoined to urge upon their congregations a more liberal support of this important department of the Church's work.

7th. That the Committee be empowered to pay students in their employment one dollar per week, in addition to the amount now paid, if the state of the fund will permit.

RECEPTION TO DR. DUVAL.

The Moderator informed the House that Dr. Duval, ex-Moderator, had arrived within the precincts of the Assembly; and he suggested that Dr. Bryce be requested to introduce him as he was sure the ex-Moderator would wish to address a few words to the Assembly. This was done, accordingly, and Dr. Duval, from the Moderator's right, spoke feelingly of the circumstances which had hindered his presence at the opening of the Assembly, and thanked the brethren for the expression of their sympathy.

Regarding the suggestion of the Home Mission Report *re* a Memorial to the late Dr. James Robertson:

It was moved by Dr. Armstrong, seconded by Mr. Walter Paul:

That a Committee be appointed to raise sufficient money to establish the lectureship proposed in memory of the late Superintendent, Rev. Dr. James Robertson;

That the amount aimed at be at least \$20,000;

That the Committee be:

Rev. Dr. George Bryce, *Convener*; Dr. C. W. Gordon, Dr. J. A. Carmichael, R. J. Wilson, W. M. Rochester, Dr. Somerville, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. M. MacGillivray, W. R. Cruikshank, A. T. Love, Dr. Robert Murray, Superintendent Ross. With power to add to their number.

The resolution was adopted.

REPORT ON EWART TRAINING HOME.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Deaconesses, which was presented by Dr. R. D. Fraser, in the absence of the Convener. Dr. Fraser called attention to certain emendations to be made in the printed report.

It was moved by Mr. John Lowden, seconded by Dr. R. P. MacKay, and carried as follows:

[1682]

The General Assembly express hearty satisfaction with the year's work of the Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home under the management of the Board appointed by last General Assembly; the increase in the number of students in attendance, coming as they do from various parts of the Church, East and West; and especially, that the systematic training of Deaconesses is now provided for, and that two of those so trained have already been designated to the office of Deaconess by Presbytery.

Recognizing the vital importance of the Home as a training school for women in preparation for foreign mission work and as Deaconesses, and the urgent necessity for larger and more suitable premises for the proper carrying on of the work, the General Assembly endorses the action of the Board in seeking to provide such premises, and heartily commends the undertaking to the liberality of individuals and congregations throughout the Church.

DIVISION OF PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Presbytery of North Bay unanimously approved by the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, requesting that the Presbytery be divided into two Presbyteries, the general boundaries of which were suggested in the Overture.

It was agreed to grant the prayer of the Overture, and the Moderator was requested to name a committee to whom it might be remitted to consider how best it may be divided, and report.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES.

The Clerk called attention to the fact that when the number of delegates to the meeting of the Alliance of Reformed Churches and alternates appointed by last Assembly were corresponded with, it was found that a least two more ministerial delegates might be appointed and five more elders, in order to make up the entire number of thirty, which number this Church is entitled to, and he moved first that the Moderator himself should be appointed and that any members of Assembly who might desire to attend the meeting in New York, should communicate with the Moderator, in whose hands it should be left to select and appoint.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

CALVIN MEMORIAL CELEBRATION.

The Clerk called attention to correspondence had with the Committee in charge of the celebration of the 400th anniversary of the birth of John Calvin in Geneva, and moved that Dr. Duval, Dr. MacTavish and Professor Bieler be appointed to represent this Church at said celebration; and that the Agent of the Church, Western Section, be instructed to place at Dr. Duval's disposal, for travelling expenses the sum of \$250 from the Assembly Fund.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The order of the day for naming the place and time of the next meeting of the General Assembly having arrived, Rev. J. S. Sutherland, of Halifax, extended an invitation to the Assembly to meet in that city in the year one thousand nine hundred and ten.

It was moved by Dr. R. Campbell, Clerk, seconded by Mr. Walter Paul:

That the invitation from Halifax be cordially accepted, and that the Assembly meet

[1683]

there and within St. Matthew's Church, on the first Wednesday in June, one thousand nine hundred and ten, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The motion was carried unanimously.

OVERTURE FROM SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, craving the Assembly to appoint a Superintendent of Missions to look after the mission stations and scattered Presbyterian families within the bounds of the Synod, Dr. Mowatt and Dr. Armstrong were heard in support of the Overture.

Dr. Armstrong moved, seconded by Mr. Walter Paul, as follows:

That the Overture be received, and that the proposal to appoint a Home Mission Superintendent for the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa be remitted to a special committee, to report to this Assembly, to consider the whole matter raised in the Overture.

The motion was agreed to.

The Moderator named the following Committee on the Overture of Montreal and Ottawa re Superintendent of Missions:

President Forrest, *Convener*; J. S. Sutherland, Dr. Mowatt, Dr. Armstrong, F. Matheson, R. B. Cochrane, Dr. Ratcliffe, Alexander Macgillivray, *Ministers*; and Professor J. Matheson, R. Harrison, G. Keith and John McKay (Soo), *Elders*.

The nomination was approved.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. James Ross leading in prayer, at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the morning sederunt were read and sustained.

CIVIC RECEPTION.

As arranged in the docket, His Worship, the Mayor of Hamilton, brought the greetings of the civic authorities, welcoming the Assembly to the city, and expressing the hope that the members of the Assembly were enjoying their stay in the city and that the present meeting of the Assembly may be a profitable one.

The Moderator expressed the satisfaction with which the General Assembly received the courteous greetings of the City of Hamilton, presented by Mayor McLaren, and he asked His Worship to carry back with him to the civic authorities the appreciation the Assembly entertains of the mark of respect tendered to it in the message sent by their Mayor.

[1684]

GREETINGS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH.

Rev. R. Whiting was introduced to the Moderator, and was invited to address the Assembly, which he did, bringing the greetings of the Hamilton Conference of the Methodist Church to the Assembly.

The Moderator, in response, acknowledged the brotherly sentiments to which Mr. Whiting had given utterance, and, in the name of the Assembly, he reciprocated all the kind things which Mr. Whiting had said regarding this Church and its work.

REPORT OF UNION COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Union Committee, which was presented by Principal Patrick, *Convener*, who moved as follows, seconded by Dr. Duval:

The Assembly receive the report and learn with deep gratification that the joint committee on Union have, after five years' enquiry and discussion, arrived at the conclusion, that, in their judgment the organic union of the three negotiating Churches is practicable.

The Assembly desire to recognize the guidance of the Spirit of God in the proceedings that have taken place, as evidenced in the harmony of the deliberations of the Joint Committee, the increase of mutual confidence and the great unanimity of their conclusions as to the lines along which the negotiating Churches, if they are disposed to do so, may come together in organic union.

The Assembly are profoundly thankful for the measure of success achieved in dealing with a task of such magnitude and difficulty, and they recommend that on the second Lord's Day of the month of October next, or the nearest convenient day thereto, ministers bring before their congregations the chief proposals contained in the documents embodied in the report, the historic position of the Presbyterian Church regarding union with other Christian Churches and the unique place occupied by the present movement in the history of Protestant Christianity.

Inasmuch as the Joint Committee have expressed their conviction that the voting on the question of union should take place simultaneously in the three negotiating Churches, and inasmuch as the General Conference of the Methodist Church will not meet till the month of September, nineteen hundred and ten, the Assembly agree that the judgment of the Church at large on this important subject be not sought until after that date.

They direct, however, that copies of the report be sent down to Presbyteries, Sessions and Congregations, for their use, in order that they may be fully informed as to the whole question, and be prepared to deal with it when it comes before them for disposal.

The Assembly suggest to the Executive of the Joint Committee the advisability of preparing a brief summary of the main contents of the report for popular use.

The Assembly express the hope that members of the Union Committee will hold themselves ready to accept invitations from Presbyteries or Congregations desiring to receive information or explanations.

Finally, the Assembly commit the whole question to the intelligent, sympathetic and prayerful consideration of the Church.

To this, Principal MacKay offered the following amendment:

That our representatives on the Union Committee be thanked for the diligence and ability with which they have discharged their task, that a basis of union agreed upon be recognized by this Assembly as one plan of action which it is possible for the negotiating Churches to adopt, but that before any further steps are taken, another Committee be

[1685]

appointed to meet with similar Committees from the two other negotiating Churches, to ascertain whether or not a plan of federation cannot be formulated; that, if the labours of this Committee result in formulating such a plan, it be reported to the Assembly and, through it, sent down to sessions and congregations along with that now proposed; that the other negotiating Churches be assured of our desire to continue and deepen the cordial relations which already exist between the Churches and to secure that the wisest possible use be made of the manifest desire for true fellowship in our worldwide task; that they be asked to appoint similar Committees with a view to carrying out the plan suggested; and further, that a pastoral letter be sent to all sessions and congregations assuring them that nothing has so far been done which is in any way binding upon us as a Church, nor will action be finally taken until the people, having had every opportunity for informing themselves of the issues at stake, have agreed, with reasonable unanimity, upon the plan to be adopted.

The hour of adjournment having come before he concluded his remarks, the further discussion of his motion had to be postponed until next sederunt, Principal MacKay having the floor.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this evening at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening;

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. W. M. Morris leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the afternoon sederunt were read and sustained.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the resolution of the Union Committee, Principal MacKay continuing his address, in support of his amendment.

Mr. J. O. Rolston seconded the amendment.

Discussion of the subject before the House was continued by Dr. Morton, Mr. T. C. James, President Forrest, Dr. R. Campbell, Dr. Duncan and Mr. A. L. Fortune.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the further consideration of the subject had for the present to be interrupted, but as arranged on the docket, the discussion is to be resumed to-morrow morning after routine business, Dr. Pringle having the floor.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT.

At Hamilton, and within Central Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. David Anderson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The minutes of the eleventh sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Ratcliffe, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted, as follows:

I. Tuesday Morning:—

Union Debate until finished.

Recommended that the items already reported stand, as agreed upon, and that the remaining business be taken in following order:

1. Unfinished business:

(a) Overture—Synod of Alberta *re* Remuneration of Home Missionaries

(b) Overture—Synod of Alberta *re* Permanent Superintendent for Alberta.

(c) Overture—Presbytery of Vermilion *re* Supply of Mission Fields.

2. Report of Committee on Statistics.

3. Report of Special Committee on Statistical Forms.

4. Report of Special Committee on Amalgamation of Y.P.S. and Sabbath Schools

Overture, Westminster Presbytery, *re* Declaratory Act *re* Presbytery Rolls.

6. Report of Special Committee *re* Appendix to the Roll.

7. Report of Queen's Endowment Committee.

8. Report of Foreign Mission Committee.

II. Tuesday Afternoon:—

1. Church Life and Work.

2. Sabbath Observance. Secretary of Lord's Day Alliance to be heard in connection therewith.

3. Augmentation.

III. Tuesday Night:—

1. Sabbath Schools.

2. French Evangelization.

IV. Wednesday Night:—

1. Moral and Social Reform.

2. Evangelism.

The following items to be taken in this order:

1. Method of Appointing Standing Committees.

2. Returns to Remits.

3. Report of Hymnal Committee.

4. Report Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

5. Report Board of Trustees.
6. Report of Finance Committee.
7. Report, Order of Deaconesses.
8. Report of Winnipeg Office.
9. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—*re* Unification of Missionary Departments.
10. Protection of Church Property.
11. Report—Uniformity of Worship.
12. Sabbath School Publications.
13. Church and Manse Building Fund.
14. Petition—Presbytery of Barrie. Placing name on Roll.
15. Petition—Presbytery of Westminster. Placing name on Roll.
16. Overture—Lanark and Renfrew, *re* Book of Prayer for Family Worship.
17. Overture—Brandon Presbytery, *re* Presbyterian Hand Book.
18. Overture—Presbytery of Owen Sound, Pastoral Oversight.
19. Overture—Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Supervision of Home Mission work.

20. Overture of Kamloops Presbytery *re* Queen's College.

The discussion of the resolutions as to the disposal of the Report of the Committee on Union was resumed, Mr. W. Drysdale, Dr. T. W. Taylor, Dr. Pringle, Mr. J. A. Lawson, Mr. J. Chisholm, Mr. James Rodger, Mr. E. Brown, Mr. D. N. Morden, Mr. P. W. Walker, and Dr. Sedgwick taking part therein.

Dr. Ramsay moved, seconded by Dr. Proctor, that the debate be now closed by hearing Principal Patrick. It was moved in amendment by Dr. Sedgwick, seconded by Mr. James Rodger, that the debate be continued so long as any one desires to speak on the subject. The amendment on being put to the house was lost; and the motion being voted on, was carried.

Principal Patrick was then heard in conclusion of the discussion.

A vote being taken on the amendment, it was lost, fifty-five (55) voting for and one hundred and fifty-four (154) against.

The main motion being put to the house, was carried, one hundred and sixty (160) voting for it and forty-two (42) against.

Dr. Sedgwick asked leave to have his dissent recorded in his own name and in the name of any that may choose to adhere thereto. The request was granted. The following signified adherence to Dr. Sedgwick's dissent:—Principal MacKay, Dr. R. Campbell, Dr. T. W. Taylor, J. R. Reid, A. H. Drumm, J. A. Lawson, D. S. McGregor, Joseph McCoy, J. O. Rolston, A. T. McIntosh, Thomas Irving, William Forbes, T. W. Pritchard, J. W. MacNamara, R. J. Douglas, G. M. Macdonnell, T. W. T. Smellie, J. W. Lowry, Sir Thomas Taylor.

COMMITTEE ON DIVISION OF NORTH BAY PRESBYTERY.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee to consider the Petition for the division of the Presbytery of North Bay, as follows:—A. H. Scott, *Convener*; Dr. Armstrong, Mr. R. Pettigrew, Mr. A. H. Drumm, Mr. Childerhose, Mr. A. E. Camp, A. B. Dobson; *Ministers*; Professor Matheson, David Armstrong, William Burns, Dr. P. C. McGregor, John McKay and George Black, *Elders*.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at a quarter to three o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[1688]

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to three o'clock in the afternoon;

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Edwin Smith leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator. The minutes of the forenoon sederunt were read and sustained.

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND—SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT.

Mr. J. K. Macdonald, Convener of the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund Committee, asked leave to submit a supplementary report, bringing before the Assembly matters which have emerged since the report of the Committee was disposed of some days ago. He concluded with moving that the supplementary report be received and adopted.

This motion was seconded by Dr. Bryce and agreed to.

The supplementary report is as follows:

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

There have reached the hands of the Convener, since the opening of the Assembly, papers anent the retirement of the following ministers, with recommendation that they be placed on the Fund for benefit, namely: The Rev. James Rosborough, of Halifax Presbytery, whose age is seventy, having given thirty-six years of service, and who wishes to retire on account of age and impaired health. His papers, though late, are quite regular, and it is recommended that he be allowed to retire and be placed on the Fund for benefit.

The Rev. L. G. MacNeil, M.A., of St. John Presbytery.

Mr. MacNeil's papers are incomplete, failing to show retirement. Other necessary information is also wanting; but as it appears that his case is one calling for immediate attention, it is recommended that the Convener be authorized, on obtaining the necessary information and completed papers, to place him on the list of annuitants.

I would respectfully recommend that the question of allowing ministers between the ages of fifty-five and sixty to connect with the Fund be considered, as, in my judgment, this may be done under the new Deferred Annuity rates with only reasonable strain upon the Fund.

REPORT ON THE ROLL.

The Assembly called for the final Report of the Committee on the Roll of Assembly, which was given in and read by Mr. W. J. Dey, acting Convener, who moved that it be received and adopted. The motion was seconded by the Clerk and carried. The report is as follows:

1. That the name of A. L. Murray (elder) of Embro, Ontario, be added to the list of Commissioners from the Presbytery of Lacombe.
2. That the name of Rev. E. Smith, D.D., be placed on the list of Commissioners from the Presbytery of Truro, instead of J. R. Douglas, B.A.
3. That W. M. Rochester, who has been commissioned by the Presbytery of Rock Lake and by the Presbytery of Victoria, has elected to represent Rock Lake, and it is recommended that his name be placed accordingly.
4. The Committee report that they have examined the entire Assembly Roll, and that

[1689]

with the additions and corrections submitted, they find all the names on the roll duly certified.

On the motion of Mr. W. J. Dey, seconded by the Clerk, the Report on the Roll, as a whole, was adopted.

REPORT ON SPECIAL LICENSURE AND ORDINATION.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on the applications for special licensure and ordination, which was given in and read by Principal Scrimger, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were considered.

Being considered, they were, on Principal Scrimger's motion, duly seconded, adopted as a whole as follows:

1. That the application from the Presbytery of Toronto for leave to ordain Mr. S. B. Rohold be granted.
2. That the application from the Presbytery of Wallace for leave to ordain Mr. J. W. Britton be granted.
3. That the application from the Presbytery of Halifax for leave to license and ordain Mr. William McPherson be granted.
4. That the application of the Independence Mission field in the Presbytery of Edmonton for the ordination of Mr. James Kelly be not granted.
5. That the application of the Presbytery of Brandon for leave to ordain Mr. John Thunder, as a missionary to the Indians of the Pipestone Reserve, be not granted.

REPORT ON APPLICATION OF MINISTER-EVANGELISTS.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on the application of Minister-Evangelists, which was given in and read by Dr. D. D. McLeod, *Convener*, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations were considered. Being considered, they were adopted as a whole as follows:

1. In regard to the application from the Presbytery of Yorkton on behalf of Messrs. Joseph Hunter and Allister Murray, recommend that as these gentlemen had taken the full course required by minister-evangelists and having completed satisfactorily the four years' missionary work required of them by the regulations of Assembly, they be given the full status as ministers of the Church.
2. That the application of the Presbytery of Kamloops on behalf of Mr. W. J. Allen be granted, and, that having fulfilled the conditions required by the Assembly, he be given the full status of a minister of the Church.
3. That in regard to the application of the Presbytery of Battleford, on behalf of Mr. M. J. Davey, regarding the time for which Mr. Davey's ministerial standing shall date, recommend that it shall date from the time when he had completed the course prescribed by the General Assembly.
4. That the application of Vermilion Presbytery for full status for Mr. A. M. McLennan be granted.
5. That the application of McLeod Presbytery on behalf of Mr. T. M. Murray for full status be granted.
6. That the application of the Presbytery of Victoria for full status on behalf of Mr. W. J. F. Robertson be granted.
7. That the application of the Presbytery of Winnipeg, on behalf of Mr. J. Mackie Niven for full status as a minister of the Church, be granted.

[1690]

REPORT ON CHURCH LIFE AND WORK.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Church Life and Work, which was presented by Mr. A. E. Mitchell, *Convener*, who called attention to its salient features as printed and in the hands of members.

Dr. Ramsay moved, seconded by Dr. P. C. McGregor, that the report be received and its recommendations considered. Being considered, the first seven were adopted. For number eight, the following was substituted, on motion of Principal Gordon, seconded by Mr. G. M. Macdonnell:

8. That the Committee on Church Life and Work be instructed to confer with the Committees on Social and Moral Reform, on Systematic Beneficence and on Evangelism, with a view to the possibility of consolidating the work of these Committees, and to submit a recommendation looking towards that end, to next General Assembly.

1. In view of the various problems that confront the home, parents be urged to more fully recognize their solemn responsibility for the careful religious training of their children, by the use of the family altar, and a closer supervision over the habits and amusements of their children.

2. That loyalty to Christ and His Church as shown by regularity of attendance at the services, by regular and systematic giving, by entering into full communion, should be constantly kept before the young people by ministers and elders in the pulpit and in the homes.

3. That parents be reminded that as the home is the citadel of the moral and spiritual force of the community, the training of the children rests primarily with them and cannot be evaded, regulated or delegated to others without guilt or loss.

4. That the Adult Bible Class and Home Department in connection with the Sunday School be commended to all parents as furnishing a strong link in the chain which binds the home to the Church.

5. That the Laymen's Missionary Movement be commended as an antidote for the abuse of money by giving men a higher conception of their stewardship.

6. That we endeavour by appeals from the pulpit and by personal conversation with the young men to enlist their services in some department of the Church's activities, especially in the ministry where the call is so loud and urgent.

7. That we unite our forces and use all legitimate means to banish the bar from our land.

8. That the Committee on Church Life and Work be instructed to confer with the Committee on Social and Moral Reform, on Systematic Beneficence and on Evangelism, with a view to the possibility of consolidating the work of these Committees and to submit a recommendation looking towards that end to next General Assembly.

9. That thanks be given to our God and Father for all the tokens of His presence and blessing in our homes, and that continued prayer be made for a revival of family religion in our beloved Church.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Rev. T. Albert Moore, Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada, was introduced to the Moderator, who invited him to address the Assembly on the subject of the better observance of the Sabbath. Mr. Moore's address commended itself to the sympathy and

[1691]

good judgment of the House; and the Moderator tendered the thanks of the Assembly to Mr. Moore for his instructive, suggestive and encouraging address.

AUGMENTATION FUNDS.

Eastern Section.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Augmentation Committee, Eastern Section, which was presented by Dr. Edwin Smith, who moved as follows:

The General Assembly receives the Report of the Augmentation Committee, Eastern Section; records its gratitude to God for the continued prosperity of the Scheme, and approves of the grants made, and gives the Committee discretionary power to deal with deferred and any new applications.

The General Assembly sanctions the recommendation that all aid-receiving congregations adopt the weekly offering system for the maintenance of the ordinances of religion.

The resolution was seconded by Mr. J. H. Kirk, and adopted.

Western Section.

The Moderator invited Dr. Duval to occupy the chair while he submitted the report of the Augmentation Committee of the Western Section. He having done so, it was moved by Dr. Dyde, seconded by Dr. Woodside: That the report be received and adopted.

The motion was agreed to.

The Moderator then resumed the chair.

CONSOLIDATION OF SABBATH SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee appointed by last General Assembly on the proposal to consolidate the Committees on Sabbath School and Young People's Societies, which was presented by Dr. Neil, *Convener*, who called attention to the main features of the report as printed and in the hands of members:

It was moved by Mr. John Lowden, seconded by Dr. Duncan:

That the report be received and adopted.

Principal Scrimger moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. C. M. Rutherford:

That the scheme recommended in the report be not now adopted, but that it be sent down to Presbyteries for their consideration, to report to next Assembly.

The amendment being voted on, was carried, and the Assembly resolved in terms thereof.

REPORT OF SABBATH SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Sabbath School Publications, which was presented by Mr. John Lowden, *Convener*; and to which he called attention in his remarks to the House. He asked that Dr. R. D. Fraser, Editor of the Sabbath School Publications, be heard regarding the report which was granted.

It was then moved by Dr. Baird, seconded by Dr. Dewey, as follows:

The General Assembly records its gratification with the excellent financial showing of the year, and with the continued steady increase in the circulation of the various publications, as well as in the volume of general business.

At the close of the first ten years of the Committee's work, the Assembly would con-

[1692]

gratulate the Committee on the results attained, and especially that the Church is now in possession of a thoroughly established series of Sabbath School publications, adapted to the conditions of our Church and country, as also of facilities for the providing of contribution envelopes and other congregational supplies.

The Assembly would express the hope that, in the larger and more commodious premises now occupied by the Publications, the work may continue still further to develop, as the requirements of its constituency may demand.

The resolution was carried.

REPORT ON QUEEN'S ENDOWMENT SCHEME.

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on the Endowment of Queen's University, which was presented by Professor Robert Laird, Secretary of the Scheme, who called attention to the salient points therein, as printed and in the hands of members.

It was moved by Mr. Walter Paul, seconded by Dr. D. M. Ramsay, that the Report of the Committee on Queen's Endowment Fund be received and adopted; that gratification be expressed for what has already been accomplished, and that the Committee be re-appointed.

The motion was agreed to.

The Moderator, as requested, selected, with the assistance of Principal Gordon and Mr. G. M. Macdonnell, the following as the Commission of Assembly, to confer and co-operate with the Trustees of Queen's University:

The Right Reverend, the Moderator, *Chairman*; Revs. Dr. John McMillan, Dr. T. C. Jack, Dr. James Barclay, A. T. Love, Dr. Ephraim Scott, Dr. Ramsay, J. H. Turnbull, C. H. Daly, J. D. Boyd, James Binnie, James Wallace, D. W. Best, Dr. D. McTavish, D. Strachan, Dr. D. D. McLeod, J. J. Wright, Dr. William Farquharson, Dr. James Ross, J. Edmison, Dr. C. W. Gordon, Dr. Carmichael, John Millar, *Ministers*; and Lieut.-Governor Fraser, George S. Campbell, Alexander McFee, David Maclaren, George F. Henderson, John M. Gill, W. F. Nickle, M.P.P., Samuel Russell, Richard Leés, M.A., Lieut.-Governor Gibson, Hamilton Cassels, Hon. G. W. Ross, Hon. W. A. Charlton, Judge Morrison, Lieut.-Colonel McCrae, Lieut.-Colonel Logie, John Penman, William Chisholm, M.A., and Edward Brown.

The selection was approved.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, in this place, this evening at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. A. Henderson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the Afternoon Sederunt were read and confirmed.

Communications were read from Sir William Mulock, representing The Peace Ar-

[1693]

bitration Society of Canada, and B. H. Spence, representing the Dominion Alliance, requesting that delegates from these Societies be allowed a hearing by the Assembly.

The Clerk was instructed to acknowledge receipt of these communications, to express the sympathy of the Assembly with the objects of the Societies named, but to explain that, owing to the pressure of business, it is not convenient for the Assembly to comply with the request preferred by the officials of these Societies.

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of French Evangelization, which was presented by Dr. Mowatt, Chairman, who called attention to the prominent features of the report of the work carried on under the direction of the Board, as printed and in the hands of members. He concluded with moving the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations. The motion was seconded by Mr. I. P. Bruneau, and spoken to by Mr. G. B. Castellini and Principal Brandt of the Pointe-aux-Trembles Institute.

The several recommendations being considered, they were adopted as a whole, on motion of Dr. Mowatt duly seconded.

They are as follows:

1. The Board having considered several propositions for the quarto-centenary of John Calvin, unanimously agreed to recommend to the General Assembly:

First, that commemorative services be held throughout the Church on the 11th of July next, and suitable sermons be preached; and, inasmuch as the Centenary of Dr. Charles Chiniquy falls on the thirtieth of the same month, it be suggested that reference be made to his work also.

Secondly: That at these services appeal be made for prayerful interest in the work of French Evangelization and for liberal aid for this Scheme of our Church, as carried on in its mission schools, or other work approved by the Board of French Evangelization.

II. The Rev. Leon Peyrie, having declined the appointment to the French Chair in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, the College Board invited the Rev. Charles Bieler to the position, with the understanding that the salary should be at the rate of \$2,500 per annum up to the end of the ecclesiastical year, and \$2,750 from that date. Mr. Bieler accepted the position and the College Board is applying to the General Assembly for his final appointment with respect to which the following recommendations were adopted by the Board of French Evangelization:

(1) That the salary of the French Professor in the Presbyterian College be increased from two thousand dollars (\$2,000), to two thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$2,750) per annum, on the understanding that his whole time be devoted to the work of the Board, and that in addition to the conduct of the classes he render assistance in furthering the mission in the city and elsewhere, as may be arranged for during at least nine-tenths of the year.

(2) That the payment of the salary be, as heretofore, a first charge on the funds of the Board, the College to contribute the proceeds of the endowment provided for that purpose by the Robert Anderson bequest, and to seek an increase of that endowment at as early a date as possible.

III. That the Board recommend to the General Assembly the appointment of a Committee to consider the question of the unification of the different departments of missionary work in the Dominion.

[1694]

REPORT ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools, which was presented by Mr. Alexander Macgillivray, *Convener*, who emphasized the leading features of the report as printed and in the hands of members. He concluded with moving the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendations. He requested that Mr. J. C. Robertson, General Sabbath School Secretary, be heard in connection with the report. Mr. Robertson gave much interesting information regarding the work accomplished in the Sabbath Schools of the Church, besides affording valuable hints for the improvement of methods often followed in prosecuting Sabbath School work.

The motion of Mr. Macgillivray was seconded by Mr. Robert McQueen.

The printed recommendations being considered were, on motion of Mr. Macgillivray, duly seconded, adopted:

1. That the General Assembly expresses its pleasure at the marked increase in enrolment during nineteen hundred and eight (1908), and its hope that through the regular school, with the Cradle Roll and Home Department, we may ultimately reach every member of every home in every congregation.

2. That the Organized Bible Class be commended to all schools in its plan to provide adequate Christian service for its members, and that a Registration certificate be provided by our own Church for any classes desiring the same.

3. That in view of the fact that efficient teaching is a first essential in Sabbath School work, we earnestly request our ministers to co-operate with Sabbath School workers in establishing a Teacher Training class in every congregation.

4. That our Sabbath Schools be commended for the increased interest in the contributions to Missions, and that a yet more general use be made of the means available for missionary instruction.

5. That teachers and parents co-operate in helping scholars to form the habit of Bible study at home, and attendance at the regular services of the Church.

6. That Sessions, Parents, Superintendents and Teachers be affectionately urged to keep in view the supreme importance of leading the children to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ, and of training them in His service.

Mr. Macgillivray had a further recommendation to offer, which the Committee had agreed upon since the report was printed and it is:

That the salary of the General Secretary, Mr. J. S. Robertson, be raised from two thousand dollars (\$2,000) to two thousand two hundred and fifty dollars (\$2,250) a year. He moved accordingly.

The motion was seconded by Dr. Robert Murray, supported by Mr. Walter Paul, and carried.

With this addition, the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. Macgillivray, duly seconded.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OVERTURE OF SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to consider the Overture of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa regarding the supply of religious ordinances to the scattered Presbyterians and other Protestants, throughout the Province of Quebec, which was given in and read by President Forrest, *Convener*, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:

[1695]

The Committee respectfully recommend that the Assembly instruct the executive of the Home Mission Board, Western Section, to appoint an ordained agent, who, during the summer months of this year, shall visit and examine the districts referred to in the Overture and report to the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa; and that the Synod shall carefully consider the whole question and submit it to the next meeting of the General Assembly.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning, at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Hamilton, and within Central Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and nine, at ten o'clock in the forenoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. McQueen leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator. The Minutes of the fourteenth Sederunt were read and sustained.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was submitted by the Secretary to the Committee, Mr. D. W. Best, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted, and the business was ordered accordingly.

REPORT OF REMITS.

The Assembly called for the digest of the Remits prepared by the Clerks of Assembly, which was given in and read by Dr. R. Campbell, who moved that it be received and that its items be considered seriatim. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

The report is as follows:

I. *Re* Status of Minister-Evangelists.

Thirty-four (34) out of forty-one (41) Presbyteries, reporting on the subject, approved simpliciter; two (2) approve with suggested emendations; (5) disapprove.

II. Interim Act *re* Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.

Twenty-one Presbyteries (21) out of forty-five (45) reporting on the subject approve simpliciter; one (1) approves with a rider; eleven (11) approve of part of the Scheme, but disapprove of other parts; twelve (12) disapprove.

III. *Re* Status of Assistant Pastors.

Eight Presbyteries (8) out of thirty-three (33), reporting on the subject, approve, unconditionally; twenty (20) approve, when the assistant is regularly called and inducted; five (5) offer no opinion.

IV. *Re* Scheme for paying expenses of Commissioners to General Assembly.

Nineteen Presbyteries (19) out of twenty-four (24) reporting, approve: five (5) suggest amendments to the Scheme.

[1696]

V. *Re* licensing of Students, under the Barrier Act.

Forty-one (41) Presbyteries out of forty-four (44) reporting on the subject approve; two (2) offer no opinion; one (1) disapproves.

VI. Proposed amended Rules *re* Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Seventeen Presbyteries (17) out of twenty-eight (28) reporting on the subject, approve; six (6) suggest amendments; five (5) offer no opinion.

On motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, it was agreed to place it in the hands of a Committee, to be named by the Moderator, to recommend a finding, based on the facts set forth in the report.

The following were named said Committee:

Principal Patrick, *Convener*; the Clerk, Principal MacKay, Dr. Armstrong, Sir Thomas Taylor, G. M. Macdonnell and Dr. T. W. T. Smellie.

The nomination was approved.

The Committee were allowed to retire.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STANDING COMMITTEES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, which was presented in printed form by Dr. James Ross, *Convener*, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was resolved to receive the report and consider its recommendations. Being considered and corrected, the report of the Committee as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. James Ross, seconded by Dr. Ramsay, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES.

Your Committee appointed to strike Standing Committees beg leave to recommend that the various Committees be composed as follows, viz:

I. PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

1. *Board of Management.*

Dr. J. McMillan, *Chairman*; Principal C. McKinnon, R. W. Ross, J. W. A. Nicholson, D. Lang, Dr. T. Sedgwick, President Forrest, Dr. T. C. Jack, J. W. Crawford, J. R. Douglas, Geo. Millar, G. W. Miller, A. J. W. Myers, Dr. W. H. Smith, W. W. McNairn, *Ministers*; Lieut.-Governor Fraser, Dr. Pollok, Dr. T. Stewart, J. W. Falconer, Dr. Magill, Dr. John Stewart, Senator McGregor, Dr. Jas. Walker, Dr. R. Murray, R. Baxter, Judge Forbes, Senator McKeen, Alex. McKenzie, Forrest McKay, Wm. Currie, A. Matheson (Sydney), R. B. Paterson (St. John); James Corston (Halifax); Charles Hill and the members of the Finance Committee (Eastern Section).

2. *Senate.*

Principal C. McKinnon, *Chairman*; Dr. Pollok, the professors of the College, President Forrest, Gordon Dickie, J. F. Dustan, Dr. J. W. McMillan, A. H. Denoon, W. P. Archibald, R. Johnston, Jas. Carruthers, J. S. Sutherland, M. A. McKinnon, Dr. P. A. McLeod, F. H. McIntosh, Jas. Ross, *Ministers*, and Dr. Magill, Dr. A. H. McKay and Prof. A. H. McMechan

[1697]

II. PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

1. Board of Management.

Mr. D. Morrice, *Chairman*; Principal Scrimger, Prof. Fraser, Dr. Barclay, Geo. Whilans, Dr. Morison, Dr. Herridge, Dr. Fleck, J. G. Inkster, R. Gamble, J. R. MacLeod, W. R. Cruikshank, D. Currie, Dr. W. J. Clark, *Ministers*; and the following: Lord Strathcona, London, England; Judge Archibald, Prof. Bieler, Montreal; Dr. Elder, Westmount, Que.; Dr. Berwick, A. McFee, Montreal; A. C. Hutchison, Westmount; W. Yuile, R. Munro, C. J. Fleet, Walter Paul, Chas. Byrd, Wm. Drysdale, Geo. Hyde, Wellington Dixon, Montreal; J. C. Holden, Jas. Tasker, Montreal; Alex. Mitchell, Henry Birks, W. A. Kneeland, R. A. Dunton, Montreal.

2. Senate.

Principal Scrimger, *Chairman*; the Professors and Lecturers of the College, Dr. R. Campbell, Dr. Barclay, Dr. Harkness, Dr. Mowatt, Dr. G. H. Smith, N. A. McLeod, A. S. Ross, K. J. MacDonald, W. D. Reid, S. J. Taylor, J. L. George, J. Matheson, R. W. Dickie, J. B. McLean, Dr. W. J. Clark, D. J. Graham, W. T. Morison, J. B. MacLeod, P. A. Walker, G. C. Heine, *Ministers*; Representatives of Alumni Association, Revs. Dr. Johnston, J. L. Morin and J. R. Dohson; and the following: Dr. Kelley, Montreal West; D. Morrice, Prof. McGoun, Prof. Caldwell, Montreal.

III. MORRIN COLLEGE.

Governors appointed by the General Assembly, Dr. Campbell, Montreal, and Mr. Wylie C. Clark, Quebec.

IV. QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

Bursary and Scholarship Committee.

Mr. J. McIntyre, K.C., *Convener*; Principal Gordon, Dr. D. Ross, Dr. John Watson, Dr. M. MacGillivray, Dr. J. Mackie, J. D. Boyd, *Ministers*; and the following elders: A. Neilson, Brown's Corners, Ont., Geo. Gillies, Toronto.

V. KNOX COLLEGE.

Board of Management.

Sir W. Mortimer Clark, *Chairman*; Principal Gandier, Dr. W. MacLaren, Prof. Kilpatrick, Prof. Ballantyne, Dr. W. G. Wallace, Dr. D. H. Fletcher, Dr. Gilray, Dr. A. S. Grant, W. R. McIntosh, G. R. Fasken, R. Haddow, R. E. Knowles, J. A. Turnbull, A. H. McGillivray, R. G. McBeth, R. B. Cochrane, W. G. Wilson, W. A. J. Martin, R. J. M. Glassford, Dr. Somerville, Dr. John Neil, Dr. Battisby, J. J. Patterson, E. L. Pidgeon, *Ministers*; and the following: Thos. Findley, Colonel Moodie, Hon. R. F. Sutherland, M.P., Windsor; Judge McIntyre, Whitby; J. K. Macdonald, J. A. Macdonald, W. A. Charlton, R. S. Gourlay, T. Bradshaw, R. U. McPherson and C. S. McDonald.

[1698]

2. Senate.

Principal Gandier, *Chairman*; the Professors of the College, Dr. W. MacLaren, Dr. McMullen, Dr. Milligan, Dr. McLeod, Dr. R. P. McKay, Dr. J. F. McLaren, G. W. Arnold, Dr. Turnbull, Dr. McNair, T. H. Mitchell, J. H. Lemon, R. S. Laidlaw, J. D. Cunningham, Dr. H. Dickie, S. T. Martin, Dr. W. Farquharson, A. L. Geggie, C. Fletcher, Dr. T. R. Robinson, Dr. J. M. Duncan, Dr. J. H. Ratcliffe, R. Martin, J. Crawford, R. C. Tibb, A. McMillan, S. H. Gray, A. B. Winchester, J. C. Wilson, Wm. Beattie, Thos. Wilson, *Ministers*; and the following: Sir W. Mortimer Clark, Hon. G. W. Ross, Dr. D. Breue MacDonald, Dr. Merchant, J. A. Patterson, D. C. McGregor, E. Cockburn, L. E. Embree, J. W. Rogers, W. Houston and Prof. R. Davidson.

VI. MANITOBA COLLEGE.

Board of Management.

Mr. William Whyte, *Chairman*; Professor Hart, D.D., Mr. A. N. McPherson, B.A., LL.B., Professor Baird, D.D., Dr. Beath, Edward Brown, Rev. Dr. Bryce, Hon. C. H. Campbell, M.P.P., Dr. Carmichael, J. A. Clark, Hon. C. W. Cross, G. R. Crowe, Judge Dawson, M.A., D. M. Duncan, Dr. DuVal, Dr. James Farquharson, James Fisher, M.A., John Fleming, Dr. C. W. Gordon, K. J. Johnston, A. L. Johnson, S. E. Lang, A. R. Leonard, John Leslie, J. A. McDougall, Pres. Murray, K. MacKenzie, Dr. McDiarmid, J. B. McLaren, B.A., D. R. Dingwall, Sir D. H. McMillan, Dr. McQueen, D. McIntyre, M.A., Hon. W. R. Motherwell, M.P.P., George F. Munroe, B.A., Judge Myers, Dr. Patrick, W. R. Ross, G. H. Ross, B.A., LL.B., H. H. Saunderson, B.A., LL.B., R. R. Scott, C. H. Stewart, Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, Judge Stuart, R. M. Thomson, LL.B., G. B. Wilson, Ph.D., William M. Rochester.

VII. WESTMINSTER HALL.

Board of Management.

Mr. G. F. Gibson, Principal McKay, D.D., R. J. Wilson, Dr. H. W. Fraser, A. J. MacGillivray, J. Knox Wright, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, J. S. Henderson, J. A. Logan, J. M. Miller, G. A. Wilson, Vancouver; D. Campbell, Armstrong; W. L. Clay, Victoria; Dr. J. Campbell, Victoria; W. A. Wylie, Kamloops; J. T. Ferguson, Nelson; Logie Macdonnell, M.A., Vernon; J. W. Woodside, M.A., Vancouver; J. D. Gillam, North Vancouver; J. S. Gordon, Victoria; D. McRae, Victoria, and P. Wright, D.D., *Ministers*; and Captain J. J. Logan, Messrs. R. G. MacPherson, G. W. Grant, R. P. McLennan, Robert McNair, Dr. A. P. Proctor, J. A. Thomson, T. G. McBride, James Menzies, S. DesBrisay, Dr. W. B. McKechnie, Lemuel Robertson, Principal George Robinson, Principal William Burns, T. A. Brough, Justice Morrison, R. A. Mather, Vancouver; Thornton Fell, R. B. McMicking, Superintendent Robinson, James Forman, Victoria; J. D. Swanson, Kamloops; J. B. Kennedy; Warden J. C. Brown, New Westminster; Judge Forin, Nelson, Maxwell Smith, F. McCleery, Eburne; John McKee, Ladners; E. G. Taylor, Nanaimo; J. J. McKay, New Westminster; James Beveridge, Judge Grant, J. F. Langan, T. M. Henderson, M. J. Gaskell, C. L. Trotter, G. A. McBain and Geo. Hay, Vancouver.

[1699]

VIII. OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE.

Dr. W. D. Armstrong, President; Dr. W. T. Herridge, Principal Scrimger, J. H. Turnbull, J. W. H. Milne, Dugald Currie, P. W. Anderson, N. H. McGillivray, *Ministers*; and the following: Levi Crannell, Hon. F. G. Frost, Mr. B. M. Northrop, John Fraser, Geo. L. Orme, Walter Paul, J. M. Gill.

IX. HOME MISSIONS.

1. Western Section.

Dr. E. D. McLaren, *Convener*; Dr. Somerville, Dr. Lyle, Dr. Carmichael, Dr. Farquharson, Dr. McQueen, G. A. Wilson, S. Childerhose, H. C. Sutherland, W. R. Cruikshank, N. H. McGillivray, Dr. Armstrong, R. Young, C. E. A. Pocock, J. Binnie, S. S. Burns, J. Wallace, J. Hodges, Dr. Gilray, J. R. Bell, Dr. D. D. McLeod, J. D. Byrnes, N. R. D. Sinclair, F. Matheson, Dr. W. Farquharson, R. J. M. Glassford, Dr. G. H. Smith, R. B. Cochrane, Dr. D. L. McCrae, R. J. Ross, J. R. Hall, R. Martin, C. Fletcher, W. J. West, R. Atkinson, Dr. Neil, Dr. Ratcliffe, J. Leishman, Sask., and Dr. Robert Johnston (*associate*), *Ministers*; and Hon. E. Bronson, Lieut.-Col. McCrae, R. Kilgour, George Rutherford, Alex. Neilson, W. A. Charlton, J. Penman, James Rodger and Sheriff Hall, *Elders*.

(When a change is made in the converynership of a Presbytery, the name of the new Convener appointed shall be substituted.)

2. Eastern Section.

Rev. J. S. Sutherland, *Convener*; T. F. Fullerton, Dr. T. Stewart, J. A. Ramsay, Dr. E. A. McCurdy, R. G. Strathie, Dr. Andrew Robertson, R. L. Coffin, C. C. McIntosh, Dr. T. C. Jack, James Ross, J. M. McLean, H. R. Read, D. S. Fraser, Geo. McMillan, Gordone Dickie, A. L. McKay, *Ministers*; and John McDougall, J. K. Munnis, W. H. Studd, Wm. Sedgewick, R. Guildford and W. C. Whittaker, *Elders*.

X. AUGMENTATION.

1. Western Section.

Dr. Lyle, *Convener*; Dr. Somerville, Dr. E. D. McLaren, J. H. Edmison, Dr. J. A. Carmichael, G. A. Wilson, S. Childerhose, Dr. Wallace, Dr. James Farquharson, Dr. D. G. McQueen, Dr. D. M. Ramsay, J. C. Tolmie, J. Hay, R. Martin, Dr. W. J. Clark, Dr. Morrison, T. C. Brown, Henry Gracey, Jas. Wallace, G. A. Woodside, *Ministers*; T. Findlay, Sir Thomas W. Taylor, C. R. Somerville (London), *Elders*.

2. Eastern Section.

Mr. W. H. Spencer, *Convener*; M. A. McKinnon, A. J. McDonald, L. B. Gibson, Wm. Forbes, J. M. McLeod, Dr. E. Smith, E. S. Bayne, W. P. Archibald, G. E. Ross, F. Baird, D. A. Frame, L. H. McLean, Dr. J. W. McMillan, A. V. Morash, *Ministers*; and P. A. McGregor (New Glasgow), Andrew Malcolm (St. John).

[1700]

XI. FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Messieurs W. A. J. Martin and D. McOdrum, *Joint Conveners*.

1. Western Division.

Mr. W. A. J. Martin, *Convener*; Dr. W. McLaren, Principal MacKay, Dr. J. B. Fraser, Dr. James Ross, Dr. J. Frazer Smith, Dr. R. P. MacKay, Dr. A. Baird, Henry J. Keith, Dr. D. McTavish, Dr. E. Scott, Principal Gandier, Dr. Duncan, J. H. Turnbull, D. R. Drummond, J. McP. Scott, J. A. R. Dickson, *Ministers*; Thomas Findlay, Hamilton Cassels (Toronto), J. McNeillie (Lindsay), R. Munro, *Elders*.

2. Eastern Division.

Mr. D. McOdrum, *Convener*; Dr. A. Falconer, S. J. McArthur, Dr. E. Smith, Dr. E. A. McCurdy, F. W. Thompson, Anderson Rogers, J. A. McGlashen, G. A. Sutherland, A. B. McLeod (Truro); Dr. J. H. McVicar, *Ministers*; and T. C. James, J. D. McKay (Truro), Thos. H. Summerville (St. John), *Elders*.

XII. FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.

Dr. Mowatt, *Chairman*; Principal Scrimger, Dr. Campbell, Dr. Clark, Dr. Scott, Dr. Dewey, Dr. Amaron, Dr. Harkness, Dr. R. D. Fraser, Professor Bieler, E. H. Brandt, W. D. Reid, H. Joliat, S. Rondeau, Wylie C. Clark, J. R. MacLeod, W. Munro, Jas. Ross, A. D. Archibald, P. W. Anderson, D. N. Coburn, Stephen Childerhose, W. J. Dey, J. A. Anderson, J. H. Cayford, J. A. Hawthorne, R. W. Dickie and Alex. McGillivray, corresponding member, *Ministers*; and Prof. J. L. Morin, James Rodger, Dr. Kelley, Walter Paul and A. M. Nairn, *Elders*; together with the convener from every Presbytery where French work is done and the following corresponding members, viz.: Dr. Pidgeon, B.C., Messieurs J. E. Duclous, Alta.; W. Patterson, Sask., and Thurlow Fraser, Man.

XIII. SABBATH SCHOOLS.

Mr. A. MacGillivray, *Convener*; the eight Synod Conveners, viz.: J. H. Anderson, Orr Bennett, Thomas H. Rodgers, J. W. McIntosh, J. W. Little, J. Russell, Wolseley; A. D. Archibald, Ponoka, R. J. Wilson (or their successors in office); Dr. Neil, President Falconer, D. N. McRae, Glace Bay, J. W. H. Milne, Dr. R. D. Fraser, Dr. J. M. Duncan, J. C. Robertson, *Ministers*; and the following: John Lowden, Toronto; Dr. Kelley, Montreal West; A. S. McGregor, London: the Home Mission Superintendents.

XIV. CHURCH LIFE AND WORK.

Mr. A. E. Mitchell, *Convener*; Conveners of the Synods Committees, A. J. MacGillivray, S. H. Eastman, James Murray, Dr. John Mackie, R. L. Coffin, W. Patterson, J. T. Ferguson, J. M. Millar, T. H. Larkin, A. E. Camp, J. H. Kirk, E. E. Mowatt, D. J. Nicholson, J. A. Clark, W. G. Brown, W. W. Peck, Walter Beattie, Melita; W. M. Morris, Dr. Dewey, J. A. Ross, *Ministers*; and F. J. Clark, J. M. Gill, Brockville; W. B. Wood, Brantford; Byron Smith, Hamilton; Alex. Watson, St. John; J. A. Lawson and Judge Grant, *Elders*.

[1701]

XV. MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

1. *Western Section.*

Mr. Joseph Henderson, *Convener*; Dr. G. H. Smith, Prof. Ballantyne, Alex. Macgillivray, J. G. Potter, Dr. Thomas Nixon, Jas. Rollins, J. W. Stephen, Jas. Murray, Hugh Munro, *Ministers*; and the following: J. L. Blaikie, J. Harvie, Toronto; R. C. Steele, R. McQueen, Kirkwall; G. F. Burns, Jos. Norwich, Toronto; John Armstrong, John Penman, Paris; P. H. Burton, Toronto; John M. Gill, Brockville; G. Tower Fegusson, J. McClelland, John R. Reid, Ottawa, *Elders*.

2. *Eastern Section.*

Mr. R. Laing, *Convener*; Dr. Sedgwick, A. McLean, Sinclair; Jas. Carruthers, D. McDonald, Prof. J. W. Falconer, A. B. McLeod (Souris), *Ministers*; and the following: G. McGregor, Mitchell; Dr. A. H. McKay, Halifax; Senator McGregor, New Glasgow; R. Baxter, Halifax and E. L. Thorne, Halifax, *Elders*.

XVI. AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

Mr. J. K. Macdonald, *Convener*; Dr. Barclay, Montréal; Dr. Herridge, Ottawa; Dr. McCurdy, Halifax; Dr. Macgillivray, Kingston; Dr. Neil, Dr. Wallace, Toronto; John G. Inkster, London; Anderson Rogers, Amherst, N.S.; Dr. T. C. Jack, North Sydney; Dr. J. H. MacVicar, New Glasgow; A. H. Scott, Perth; Dr. McLeod, Barrie; H. E. Abraham, Peterborough; D. R. Drummond, Hamilton; Lord Strathcona, London, England; Alexander Nairn, Toronto; Thomas Bradshaw, Toronto; Senator McGregor, New Glasgow; George Rutherford, Hamilton.

XVII. FINANCE.

Eastern Section.

Mr. E. Kaulbach, *Convener*; Dr. E. A. McCurdy, J. C. Mackintosh, H. A. Fleming, Halifax, N.S.; W. H. Chase, Wolfville, N.S.; A. D. Morris.

XVIII. STATISTICS.

Dr. Somerville, *Convener*; W. T. Wilkins, D. R. Drummond, R. C. Tibb, R. Herbison, Dr. Ratcliffe, *Ministers*; and the following: R. C. Jennings, Toronto, and the Church Treasurers.

XIX. PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

Sir T. W. Taylor, *Convener*; the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario; Dr. R. Campbell, Montréal; Prof. D. Ross, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Prof. Hart, Hon. Justice MacLennan, Hon. Justice Hutchinson, Sherbrooke; Hon. Justice Archibald, Montréal; Hon. R. F. Sutherland, M.P., Windsor; Judge McTavish, Ottawa; Judge Forin, Nelson, B.C.; Judge McCrimmon, Whitby; Hon. D. Laird, Ottawa; Col. Ponton, Belleville; Wm. Nickle, M.P.P., Kingston; Hamilton Cassels, A. MacMurchy, Toronto; Thornton Fell, Victoria; Hector McInnes, Halifax; J. D. Swanson, Kamloops; Ross Sutherland, Winnipeg; Geo. Keith, Toronto; A. G. Browning, North Bay; D. B. MacLennan, Cornwall; D. McCor-

[1702]

mick, Westmount; A. R. Creelman, Montréal; Judge Cumberland, Brandon, Man.; C. H. Ferguson, St. John, N.B.; H. W. C. Boak, Vancouver, B.C.; M. B. Jackson, Hamilton, Man.; G. M. Macdonnell, Kingston.

XX. CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

Judge Myers, *Convener*; Dr. C. W. Gordon, Hon. C. H. Campbell, M.P.P., Prof. Baird, Dr. E. D. McLaren, W. M. Rochester, Dr. Farquharson, Dr. Carmichael, Dr. McQueen, G. A. Wilson, John Fleming; Archibald McDonald, Winnipeg; J. Balfour, Regina; J. B. McLaren, Winnipeg; The Convener of the Home Mission Committee and a member appointed by the Home Mission Committee.

XXI. HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

Mr. W. J. Dey, *Convener*; Dr. Somerville, Principal Scrimger, Prof. McFayden, Dr. Herridge, Dr. C. W. Gordon, Dr. M. MacGillivray, A. W. Mahon, Jas. Anderson, J. Thompson, G. C. Heine, W. J. Knox, Alex. Henderson, J. G. Stuart, K. W. Barton, Dr. R. E. Welsh, J. W. McNamara, R. Haddow, Alex. Hamilton, P. M. McDonald, F. C. Simpson, A. McMillan, *Ministers*; and the following: Dr. R. Murray, Halifax; Thos. Eakin, Wm. Drysdale, Dr. W. B. Geikie, Joseph Henderson, S. R. Hart, A. G. Blain, Toronto; J. W. Elliott, Milton; R. A. Becket, Montréal. The officers and the members in Toronto to be an Executive Committee.

XXII. PRESBYTERIAN RECORD.

Dr. Fleck, *Convener*; Dr. Scott, Dr. R. Campbell, Dr. Mowatt, Prof. Welsh, W. D. Reid, Geo. S. Carson, *Ministers*; and the following: Dr. R. Murray, Halifax, N.S.; W. Paul, Geo. Hyde, Montréal.

XXIII. YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

Dr. W. S. MacTavish, *Convener*; G. A. McLennan, R. G. MacBeth, James G. Potter, W. A. McTaggart, Hugh Matheson, A. S. Kerr, W. D. Reid, J. B. McLeod (Martintown), D. H. S. Urquhart, J. J. Monds, Alexander Shepherd, W. R. McIntosh, J. S. Muldrew, John McIntosh, *Ministers*; and the following: Dr. M. Steele (Tavistock), F. Reid, C. S. McDonald (Toronto), J. E. Millen (Montréal), with T. A. Rodger, J. W. Woodside and A. E. Armstrong as corresponding members.

XXIV. SABBATH SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS.

Mr. John Lowden, *Convener*; Dr. Fletcher, Dr. D. McTavish, Dr. D. L. McCrae, Dr. Neil, Dr. R. D. Fraser, J. Murray, S. J. Taylor, A. Macgillivray, J. Crawford, W. A. McLean, *Ministers*; and the following: A. W. Wright, Frank Yeigh, Dr. A. H. Mackay, with two to be named by Sabbath School Committee.

XXV. PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION.

Dr. Wm. Farquharson, *Convener*; Principal Gordon, Dr. Herridge, Professor Magill, Prof. D. Ross, Walter Moffat, Principal Scrimger, Dr. J. B. Fraser, Principal Patrick, Prof. Ballantyne, Dr. Barclay, Dr. J. Mackie, Prof. Kilpatrick, James Murray, Dr.

[1703]

S. C. Murray, Hector Currie, Hugh Matheson, Prof. Falconer, T. C. Brown, Professor Robertson, Dr. Jas. Ross, Dr. J. B. Fraser, *Ministers*; and the following: Prof. McFayden, Sir Sandford Fleming, Ottawa; W. W. Miller, Dr. John Thorburn, Ottawa; Sir W. M. Clark, Thornton Fell, Dr. R. Murray, Halifax, N.S.; Prof. Clark Murray, Montreal.

The following to be the executive, namely: Dr. Wm. Farquharson, Prof. Kilpatrick, Prof. Ballantyne, Prof. Robertson, T. C. Brown, Hugh Matheson, President Falconer, Prof. McFayden, Dr. J. B. Fraser.

XXVI. BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Mr. Robert Kilgour, *Chairman*; James Rodger, Sir W. M. Clark, H. Cassels, Dr. Somerville, J. K. McDonald, Joseph Henderson, Toronto.

XXVII. COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

Dr. R. Campbell (Montreal), *Convener*; President Forrest, Dr. A. Falconer, Dr. Milligan, Dr. Fletcher, Dr. Kilpatrick, Principal Scrimger, President Falconer, Professor E. F. Scott, Prof. Jordan, Prof. Gordon, Montreal, *Ministers*; and the following: J. R. McNeillie, Lindsay; Capt. Buckman, Brockville; J. A. Patterson.

XXVIII. COMMITTEE ON EMERGENCIES.

The Moderator, *Convener*; Clerks of the Assembly, *ex-officio*; Dr. DuVal, Dr. Armstrong, Dr. W. MacLaren, Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Dr. Lyle, Principal Gordon, Dr. W. G. Wallace, Principal McKinnon, Dr. A. Falconer, *Ministers*; and the following: Sir W. M. Clark, Toronto; Judge Forbes, St. John; Geo. Rutherford, Hamilton; Geo. Keith, Toronto; David Morrice, Montreal; R. Kilgour, J. A. Macdonald, Toronto; Sir T. W. Taylor, Hamilton; President Falconer, Toronto.

XXIX. SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

Dr. A. Gandier, *Convener*; the Convener for the Maritime Synod, the Conveners of the General Assembly's Standing Committees on Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Augmentation, French Evangelization, Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Widows' and Orphans' Funds, Moral and Social Reform, Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies, the Principals of the Colleges, the Missionary Secretaries, the Treasurers of the Church, East and West, the Editor of the Sabbath School Publications, and the Editor of the Presbyterian Record, and Messrs. George R. Crowe, Winnipeg; W. A. Charlton, Frank Reid, Simcoe; F. W. Anderson, Judge Roger, John Paton, Toronto; Robert Munro, Montreal; J. D. MacKay, Truro, N.S.

XXX. COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE APPLICANTS FOR MISSION WORK.

Dr. G. B. Wilson, *Convener*; President Forrest, Jas. Ross, Maritime Synod, A. A. Scott, W. D. Reid, Montreal and Ottawa; Dr. Somerville and D. A. Thomson, Toronto and Kingston; Dr. D. L. McCrae, T. J. Thompson, Hamilton and London; R. F. Hunter, Manitoba; S. McLean, J. Leishman, Saskatchewan; Dr. McQueen, J. A. Clark, Alberta; A. J. McGillivray, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, British Columbia.

[1704]

XXXI. BOARD OF MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM.

Chairman, Dr. G. C. Pidgeon; *Secretary*, Dr. J. G. Shearer; Dr. A. S. Grant, Dr. John MacNair, Dr. Charles W. Gordon, Dr. John Pringle, W. M. Rochester, R. G. MacBeth, W. J. Knox, R. W. Dickie, W. D. Reid, A. A. Graham, H. R. Grant (N. Glasgow), E. A. Henry, E. B. Horne, J. M. Millar, G. A. Woodside, D. R. Drummond, Andrew Russell, W. H. Sedgewick, John R. Reid, W. B. Findlay, S. T. Martin and W. G. Hanna, *Ministers*; the Conveners of Synodical Committees, namely, Dr. W. H. Smith, J. U. Tanner, W. R. McIntosh, E. Leslie Pidgeon, Principal Patrick, Wm. Patterson, J. R. Munro and J. H. Henderson, or their successors in office; and Hon. R. F. Sutherland, M.P., Prof. Magill, Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, M.P., J. A. Paterson, K.C., W. E. Raney, K.C., J. J. Kelso, G. M. Macdonnell, K.C., R. Haddow, John MacKay, K.C., T. C. James, Frederick Urry (Port Arthur).

XXXII. EWART MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME.

Dr. W. McLaren, *Convener*; Dr. Somerville, Dr. R. P. MacKay, Dr. R. D. Fraser; Dr. Wallace, Dr. D. MacTavish, *Ministers*; Mr. John Lowden, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Mr. C. S. MacDonald, Mr. James Rodger (Montreal), Dr. J. W. McIntosh (Vancouver), H. A. Flemming (Halifax), *Elders*; together with the following ladies: Mrs. Shortreed, Mrs. W. Cochrane, Mrs. John Somerville, Mrs. J. J. Bell, Mrs. G. H. Robinson, Mrs. D. B. Hanna, Mrs. A. D. MacKay (Winnipeg), Mrs. Scott (Montreal), Miss Carmichael (New Glasgow).

All of which is respectfully submitted.

REPORT ON APPLICATIONS OF MINISTERS TO BE RECEIVED.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the applications of Presbyteries to be allowed to receive ministers, which was given in and read by Principal MacKay, *Convener*, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was resolved to receive the report and consider its recommendations as amended.

Being considered, the report as a whole was adopted, on motion of Principal MacKay duly seconded.

It is as follows:

Presbytery of Peterborough, Mr. W. H. Brokenshire, M.A., received.
 " Whitby, Mr. J. F. Malcolm, received.
 " Barrie, Mr. Isaac Campbell, Ph.D., received.
 " Hamilton, Mr. H. D. Cameron, B.A., received.
 " Stratford, Mr. John Kay, M.A., received.
 " Qu'Appelle, Mr. W. S. Middlemass, B.D., received, subject to Presbytery's being satisfied as to his ordination.
 " Regina, Mr. John Hadley, B.A., received when the Senate of Manitoba College is satisfied that he is ready for ordination.
 " Regina, Mr. J. W. Robinson, given status of Minister-Evangelist according to request of Presbytery.
 " Saskatoon, Mr. Gerald Willoughby, referred back to Presbytery for information as to his Academic and Theological training.
 " Edmonton, Mr. Duncan McLean, received.

[1705]

Presbytery of High River, Mr. A. H. Leslie, received.

" Westminster, Mr. David James, received.

" Westminster, Mr. George Fisher, received.

" Truro, Mr. A. J. W. Black, referred back to Presbytery and Senate of Pine Hill, to make sure of his Theological equipment and report to next Assembly, giving him any course thought necessary in the meantime.

" St. John, Mr. Marcus Scott Fulton, M.A., received.

" St. John, Mr. Robert J. Power, M.A., received.

" Toronto, Mr. Robert P. Byers, M.A., received.

" Red Deer, Mr. F. B. Marks, given status of Minister-Evangelist, his standing to be fixed by the Senate of Manitoba College.

French Board—Mr. M. Dayan. Inasmuch as the Board of French Evangelization has not reported favourably in the case of Mr. Dayan, as required by the finding of the Assembly of 1906, he be not now received as a minister of this Church.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REMITS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to whom it was assigned to formulate a deliverance on the digest of the remits submitted to the house, by the Clerks, which was given in and read by Principal Patrick, *Convener*, who moved that it be received and its recommendations considered. This was seconded by the Clerk and agreed to.

While the items of the report were under consideration, the hour of adjournment arrived and the further discussion of the subject had to be postponed.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again, at this place, this afternoon, at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. M. J. McPherson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the forenoon Sederunt were read and confirmed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE METHOD OF APPOINTING STANDING COMMITTEES.

The General Assembly took up consideration of the report of the Committee on the Method of appointing Standing Committees, which was laid on the table by last General Assembly.

It was introduced by the *Convener*, Dr. Ramsay, on whose motion its recommendations were taken into consideration.

Being considered, they were adopted as a whole, on motion of Dr. Ramsay, duly seconded.

[1706]

I.

1. That henceforth the Committee on the Nomination of Standing Committees be continued in existence until its successor is appointed by the next Assembly.
2. That representation be given upon this Committee to all the Synods of the Church.
3. That it shall be a duty of this Committee to collect information, to be used by its successor in the nomination of the Standing Committees.
4. That Presbyteries be encouraged to forward to the Convener of this Committee, not later than March 15th of each year, the names and addresses of any who, in their opinion, possess special qualifications for service on any of the Standing Committees.

II.

1. That for the purpose of this Scheme, the Standing Committees specified below, be grouped as follows:

(Group A) Home Missions, Augmentation, French Evangelization, Foreign Missions, Sabbath Schools, Young People's Societies, Board of Moral and Social Reform.

(Group B) Pine Hill College, Montreal College, Knox College, Manitoba College, Westminster Hall, Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Church Life and Work, Systematic Giving, Hymnal, Sabbath School Publications.

2. That the Senate and Board of Management of a College be reckoned as one Committee for the purpose of this Scheme.

3. That, whenever the Assembly may institute a new Standing Committee, this Committee be and is hereby authorized to recommend in which of the above groups, if in either, it should be placed.

4. That unless the interests of the Church clearly require a departure from the rule, no person be appointed a member of

(a) More than one Committee of the first group, or

(b) More than two Committees of the second group, or

(c) More than one Committee of the second group, if he be already a member of a Committee of the first group.

III.

1. That, except when the term of service is otherwise determined by statute:

(a) At the first appointment under these regulations, one-third of the members of each Standing Committee be chosen for three years, one-third for two years, and one-third for one year.

(b) After the first appointment, members be chosen for three years, one-third retiring annually, but being eligible for re-election.

2. That the numerical strength of each of the Standing Committees be, if possible, a multiple of three.

3. (a) That Conveners of Standing Committees, which meet between Assemblies, keep a record of attendance and forward it year by year to the Convener of this Committee, and that failure to attend meetings, unless satisfactorily explained, forfeit membership.

(b) That Conveners of Standing Committees which do their work by correspondence, also report to the Convener of this Committee, and that failure to answer communications, unless satisfactorily explained, forfeit membership.

[1707]

IV.

That a minute book be obtained by the Church Treasurer for the use of this Committee and that he be instructed to insert therein all Assembly and statutory regulations anent the composition of Standing Committees.

V.

That this Committee be authorized to bring before the Assembly any modifications of this Scheme which may be commended by their experience.

The Committee also recommend:

That the Committee on the nomination of Standing Committees be instructed to consider during the present year and to report to next Assembly:

1. What should be the numerical strength of each of the Standing Committees.
2. Whether certain persons who sustain an official relation to various Standing Committees should be corresponding, rather than regular, members thereof, and, if so, what officials should be given this status.

REPORT OF APPEALS AND REFERENCES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on appeals and References, which was given in by the acting Clerk on behalf of Dr. Pringle, *Convener*, who had been obliged to withdraw from the Assembly.

Mr. D. W. Best moved that it be received, and its recommendations considered. This was seconded and agreed to.

Being considered, the report as a whole was adopted, on motion of Mr. D. W. Best, duly seconded. It is as follows:

The Committee on Appeals and References begs leave to report:

1. On the Petition of the Presbytery of Lindsay in behalf of Mrs. Simon McDonald, for help from the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund: The Committee agrees to recommend that the Assembly remit the case of Mrs. McDonald to the Committee of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund for its favorable consideration, with liberty to deal with it as a special case.

2. Anent the reference from the Presbytery of Owen Sound, in regard to the case of Mr. Malcolm C. Campbell:

Your Committee agrees to recommend that the Assembly approve of the action of the Presbytery of Owen Sound, in referring the case to the Assembly, instruct the Presbytery of Owen Sound to transfer the leave received from the Assembly to the Presbytery of Qu'Appelle and to transmit all papers upon the case in their hands to be dealt with by that Presbytery as seems best in its judgment.

3. In the case of the Appeal of Dr. E. J. Watts from the finding of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa:

Your Committee reports that no one appeared to prosecute the case and that therefore, the Appeal lapses.

EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS FROM A DISTANCE.

Mr. Alexander MacGillivray suggested that a certain amount be voted to the ministers who are here as commissioners from the Province of British Columbia. A discussion

[1708]

having arisen over the suggestion, a Committee was appointed to take into consideration what should be done to meet the expenses of Commissioners coming from a distance, consisting of Dr. McQueen, *Convener*; R. J. Wilson, and Lieut.-Col. McCrae.

OVERTURE OF SYNOD OF ALBERTA *re* APPOINTMENT OF A SUPERINTENDENT.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Presbytery of Vermilion, endorsed and forwarded by the Synod of Alberta, asking the Assembly to appoint a Superintendent of Home Missions for the Province of Alberta.

The terms of the Overture are as follows:

1. This Presbytery desires to place itself on record as esteeming the valued services of the now acting Superintendent, Reverend M. White;
2. That whereas this Presbytery is almost entirely a Home Mission one, and for the next few years will demand constant supervision;
3. That whereas in view of the great strain and strenuous life, and the sacrifice already made by one of our Western ministers, in the person of the Reverend Dr. Herdman, physical fitness must be added to mental and spiritual:

The Presbytery of Vermilion hereby overtures the Synod of Alberta to take such steps as will lead to the appointment of a permanent Superintendent, and has much pleasure in nominating the Reverend W. M. Rochester, Western Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, for the position.

Dr. McQueen and Mr. J. S. Shortt were heard in support of the Overture.

The Assembly unanimously granted the prayer of the Overture, and Mr. Rochester was elected Superintendent of the Province of Alberta. A Committee was appointed to confer with Mr. Rochester as to his acceptance of the office, which the Assembly desired him to fill: Dr. Baird, *Convener*; Dr. C. W. Gordon, Dr. DuVal, R. J. Wilson and Judge Farrell.

OVERTURE *re* GUARANTEEING SALARIES OF HOME MISSIONARIES.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Synod of Alberta *re* guaranteeing salaries of Home Missionaries.

Messieurs J. S. Shortt, P. Henderson and A. McLaren were heard in support of the Overture. Mr. Shortt moved and Mr. Henderson seconded as follows:

That the Overture of the Synod of Alberta *re* remuneration of Home Missionaries be received. The crave of the Overture was as follows:

1. To take into consideration the whole matter of guaranteeing in full the salaries of Home Missionaries, and to issue for the information of the Synod the results of their deliberations with reasons set forth for the conclusions reached, and
2. In the meantime to take particular pains to clearly and fully inform all missionaries at the time of their appointment, as to the terms upon which they are engaged.

It was moved by Mr. J. S. Shortt, seconded by Mr. P. Henderson: that the prayer of the Overture be granted, and that Presbyteries be instructed to make particular enquiry as to the salaries received by the missionaries within their bounds, and wherever a deficiency is found to exist, to report the same to the Assembly's Home Mission Committee.

The motion was carried.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Expenses of commissioners coming from a long distance, which was given in on behalf of the Committee by Lieut.-

[1709]

Colonel McCrae, on whose motion duly seconded, it was received and adopted. It is as follows:

That the commissioners from British Columbia be paid thirty dollars (\$30) each towards their expenses, and those from Alberta, paying fifty dollars and over for railway ticket, be paid twenty dollars (\$20) each out of the Assembly Fund.

OVERTURE OF THE PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Presbytery of Vermilion, craving the Assembly to make it imperative that all students shall put in one year on the mission field before being eligible for a call, or devise some means which in its wisdom may seem meet, towards providing continuous supply in our mission fields.

Dr. Sedgewick moved, seconded by Mr. J. S. Shortt:

That the Overture be received and referred to the Home Mission Committee, Western Section, for its serious consideration.

The motion was carried.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again at this place, this evening, at a quarter to eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at a quarter to eight o'clock in the evening:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. John Radford leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the afternoon Sederunt were held over to be read to-morrow morning.

REPORT ON DIVISION OF PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the division of the Presbytery of North Bay, which was given in by Mr. A. H. Scott, *Convener*, and read by Mr. D. W. Best, on whose motion, seconded by the Clerk, the report was received and its recommendations were considered.

Being considered and amended, they were adopted as a whole, as follows:

1. That the Presbytery of North Bay, as it is at present, be divided into two Presbyteries.

2. That the Southern portion, with the boundaries on the South, East and West, as fixed by a former Assembly for the original Presbytery of North Bay, and with the Temagami Forest Reserve as the Northern boundary, shall from this time constitute a newly defined Presbytery, to be called the Presbytery of North Bay.

3. That the newly defined Presbytery of North Bay shall comprise the following charges:—Aspdin, Burk's Falls, Byng Inlet, Callander, Depot Harbor, Emsdale, Huntsville, Magnetawan, Mattawa, North Bay, Parry Sound, Powassan, Rosseau, Sturgeon Falls and Sundridge, together with the various student Mission Fields within the above named bounds.

[1710]

4. That the formal organization of the newly defined Presbytery of North Bay with the appointment of its first Moderator and its first place of meeting be left with the ministers and elders belonging to the newly defined Presbytery, the present Clerk of the Presbytery to summon them.

In the case of that portion of the original Presbytery of North Bay, lying north of the Temagami Forest Reserve, and bounded on other sides as formerly defined by the General Assembly, it is recommended:

1. That this Northern portion shall be erected into a new Presbytery, to be named the Presbytery of Temiskaming.

2. That the new Presbytery of Temiskaming shall comprise at the outset the following charges:—Cobalt, Cochrane, Elk Lake, Gowganda, Haileybury, Hanbury, Latchford, and New Liskeard, together with the various student mission fields within the bounds of this Northern territory.

3. That the new Presbytery of Temiskaming shall hold its first meeting in the Presbyterian Church at New Liskeard on the thirteenth day of June next, and,

4. That the Rev. F. E. Pitts shall be the first Moderator.

REPORT ON MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Moral and Social Reform, which was presented by the *Convener*, Dr. G. C. Pidgeon, who called attention to its most prominent features, as printed and in the hands of members. Dr. Shearer was also heard on the contents of the report. Mr. Walter Paul moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered. This was seconded and agreed to.

The time allowed for dealing with the report according to the docket having expired, Dr. Pringle gave notice that when the discussion of the subject is resumed, he will move as follows:

That this Assembly deplores and condemns the evils which are prevalent in our political life to-day, which are rapidly lowering the moral sense of our people; urges upon its ministers and people the duty of earnestly and courageously combatting these evils by voice and vote, wherever they may manifest themselves, and of proclaiming the truth of God's word; "Righteousness exalteth a nation, and sin is a reproach to any people."

REPORT ON EVANGELISM.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Evangelism, which was presented by Dr. Charles W. Gordon, the *Convener*, who moved that the report be received and its recommendations considered. The motion was seconded and was spoken to by Messieurs D. C. McGregor, A. G. McKinnon, R. J. Wilson and Dr. Kilpatrick, all of whom had been actively engaged in the recent evangelistic campaign in various parts of the Church, and who gave cheering reports of a widespread and renewed interest in spiritual things in many districts.

The recommendations being considered and amended, they were adopted as a whole, on the motion of Dr. C. W. Gordon, duly seconded, as follows:

1. That the General Assembly record its gratitude to Almighty God for His great mercy granted to our people in the special outpouring of His Spirit in connection with the evangelistic services conducted in different parts of the Dominion throughout the past year.

2. That the General Assembly re-appoint a Committee on Evangelism, and warmly

[1711]

commend the work to the sympathies, the liberality and the prayers of the membership of the Church.

3. That the General Assembly record its grateful sense of the value of the services rendered by Messrs. Chapman and Alexander and members of their band in Evangelistic campaigns conducted in Orillia, Paris, Galt and Brantford, and especially in the Kootenay country. The Committee assures the Convener of the American Committee on Evangelism, Mr. John H. Conversé, and the members of that Committee that it very greatly appreciates the kindly and fraternal spirit that prompted this co-operation and the generous support given in this work by our brethren in a sister Church.

4. That while not confining its approval to any particular form of evangelistic services, the General Assembly would specially commend the simultaneous plan of Presbyteries or sections of Presbyteries as may be deemed advisable.

5. The General Assembly's Committee is instructed to make as large use as possible of the ministers, choir leaders and singers of our own Church in connection with evangelistic campaigns, and would urge Sessions and congregations to grant them such leave of absence as would enable them to co-operate in evangelistic work to which they may be called.

7. Finally, the General Assembly recommends that in connection with any evangelistic mission the greatest care be taken by pastors and Sessions in the preparation for the same, and especially in the conserving of the results, and to this end would advise that classes and institutes for the sympathetic study of the Bible and for prayer as well as for the quickening of an intelligent interest in and devotion to the mission work of the Church, be established.

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM.

On motion of Principal Gordon, duly seconded, the following were appointed the Assembly's Committee on Evangelism for the year nineteen hundred and nine, nineteen hundred and ten (1909-1910):

Dr. Charles W. Gordon, *Convener*; Dr. J. G. Shearer, *Secretary*, Mr. John Penman, *Chairman of the Executive*; Mr. Robert Kilgour, *Treasurer*, Dr. Clarence MacKinnon, Principal Patrick, Professor Pidgeon, Dr. D. McTavish, Dr. W. S. MacTavish, Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Dr. Robert Johnston, Principal Gandier, Dr. T. C. Jack, Dr. W. T. Herridge, Messieurs E. A. Henry, J. Murray, J. McP. Scott, A. E. Mitchell, W. D. Reid, R. Pogue, T. A. Rodger, G. A. Woodside, F. A. Robinson, F. J. Maxwell, M. A. MacKinnon, S. J. McArthur, R. W. Ross, A. A. Graham, D. McOdrum, R. G. Strathie, William McNally, D. C. McGregor, H. G. Crozier, J. T. Ferguson, H. R. Grant (Ferne), T. H. Mitchell, W. H. Sedgwick and D. Munro, *Ministers*; and G. R. Crowe, Edward Brown, Arthur Stewart, J. M. Gill, W. M. Birks, R. Munro, William Yuile, Walter Paul, Charles D. Gordon, J. C. Shook, Hon. E. H. Bronson, Dr. William Nichol, C. S. Macdonald, Thomas West, John Wanless, Jr., John T. Ross, P. F. Moriarty, T. H. Somerville, J. D. McKay, W. S. Frost, W. R. Leckie, His Honor Judge Forin, *Elders*, and the Conveners of the Synodical Committees on Evangelism.

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

[1712]

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT.

At Hamilton, and within Central Church there, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and nine:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, as per adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. J. B. Fraser leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

The Minutes of the afternoon and evening Sederunts of yesterday were read and sustained.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Trustees, which was given in and read on behalf of the Board by Dr. Bryce, who moved that the report be received and adopted. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT ON JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL.

The Assembly called for the report of the James Robertson Memorial Committee, which was given in and read by Dr. Bryce, *Convener*, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted.

It is as follows:

JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL.

The Committee appointed (1909) by the General Assembly represents a strongly marked feeling in the whole Presbyterian Church in Canada that a worthy memorial to the late Reverend Dr. James Robertson should be raised by the Church. Without any effort, some four thousand three hundred dollars (\$4,300) has come in to the Treasurer of the Church, but it has now been decided to take active steps to raise a suitable fund. The Assembly has named twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) as the maximum sum to be aimed at.

The object of the Fund is to provide by the interest of the sum thus raised, an annual amount to support a lectureship on the subject of Missions, which will require the lecturer appointed annually to deliver a course of lectures in the six Colleges of the Church, to the students of these colleges, and thus to perpetuate and strengthen the missionary spirit which burned in the heart of the great missionary leader of Western Canada.

The Committee proposes to divide the Territory of the Church into three districts:

1. The Synods of Western Canada.
2. The Synods of Toronto and Kingston, and Hamilton and London.
3. The Synods of Montreal and Ottawa and the Maritime Provinces, and to ask each of the three districts to raise by next Assembly, the sum of five thousand five hundred dollars.

It is proposed that the Chairman of these three districts be as follows:

Western Districts—the Chairman of the Committee, Dr. Bryce.

Central District—Dr. Somerville, with the assistance of Dr. R. D. Fraser.

[1713]

Eastern District—Dr. Armstrong, with the assistance of Mr. Henry Birks, Montreal, and Dr. Robert Murray.

Each of these Conveners is authorized, with those named in this Assembly's Committee, to appoint local committees throughout the district, for organizing the various localities. It is hoped that the expense of this will be very small, and that nothing more than necessary bare expenses will be incurred, and these only such as the Chairman of the District will approve.

The Committee is authorized to order the payment of such expenses and expenses of printing, out of the Fund.

APPLICATIONS OF PRESBYTERIES ON BEHALF OF STUDENTS.

The General Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to consider the applications of Presbyteries on behalf of students, which was given in and read by Mr. J. S. Sutherland, *Convenor*, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, and its recommendations were considered.

Being considered, they were, on Mr. Sutherland's motion, seconded by Mr. J. W. Crawford, adopted as a whole, as follows:

1. That Mr. S. G. Brown be granted the standing of a student who has completed his first year in Theology, and that he be permitted during the remaining two years of his course to take classes in Philosophy instead of in Hebrew and Greek.
2. That Mr. Andrew Drysdale be permitted to enter as a second year student in Theology, but that before completing his studies for the ministry he be required to take in addition to his Theological work a class in English and another in Philosophy.
3. That Mr. A. J. Howatt be granted the standing of a student who has completed his first year in Theology, and that he be permitted to substitute during his second year English and Psychology, and during his third year, English and Ethics, in place of Greek and Hebrew.
4. That Mr. Robert McCallum be granted the standing of a student who has completed his second year in Theology.
5. That Mr. Donald Nicholson be permitted to enter upon his second year in Theology upon his passing a supplementary examination in Greek.
6. That Mr. Gilbert Gomm be granted the standing of one entering upon his first year's study in Theology.
7. That Mr. P. M. Sinclair be required to take a year in one of the Theological Colleges of the Church, the senate of which is directed to prescribe his classes and to report upon his case to the next meeting of the General Assembly.
8. That Mr. G. G. Muir be required to take three years of extra-mural study under the oversight of the Senate of Manitoba College, which shall report upon his case at the completion of the prescribed course of study.
9. That Mr. Cecil McClellan be required to take two years of extra-mural work under the oversight of the Senate of Manitoba College, which shall report upon his case at the completion of the prescribed course of study.
10. That Mr. James Hyde be required to take a year in Arts and Theology under the direction of the Senate of Westminster Hall, so that upon their report his case may be further dealt with and finally disposed of by the General Assembly.
11. That the application of the Presbytery of Kamloops on behalf of Mr. J. Thurnburn Conn be granted; that Mr. Conn be required to take two years of extra-mural work in Arts

[1714]

under the oversight of the Senate of Queen's College, not fewer than three full subjects being prescribed for each year; and that at the completion of this course in Arts, Mr. Conn be further required to take a year in Theology at one of the Theological Colleges of the Church.

REPORT ON MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report on Moral and Social Reform.

Mr. T. C. James moved the several amendments of the Committee which were adopted. When the motion was submitted to adopt the report as a whole, Dr. Pringle spoke to the amendment, of which he had given notice at the previous Sederunt. It being pointed out that Dr. Pringle's resolution could not properly be regarded as an amendment, it was agreed to consider it rather as an addition.

4. The following recommendations adopted by the Board are submitted for the consideration and adoption of the Assembly:—

(1) The General Assembly has heard with gratification of the improvement in the enforcement of laws having a moral bearing, and of the disposition shown by the Attorneys-General of almost all the Provinces to insist upon police and Police Commissioners doing their official duty faithfully.

(2) The Assembly has heard with horror and shame of the extent of the traffic in girls for immoral purposes, commends the diligence of the Board in seeking to bring to account the heartless traffickers, and to warn or rescue their victims, earnestly protests against the disposition shown by some Judges, Magistrates, and Police Commissioners or Constables, to "license," "segregate," or "tolerate" a vice sinful in the sight of God, loathsome in itself, and criminal in terms of the Laws of Canada, and of almost all civilized nations, and expresses the conviction that "discrimination" alike in social life and in the administration of justice against the weaker and usually less guilty sex, is unjust and indefensible, and is responsible for much of the difficulty in suppressing prostitution, and earnestly calls upon all concerned to do everything possible to see that men offenders are punished as uniformly and severely as women.

(3) The Assembly commends the Minister of Justice and the Government in leading Parliament to amend the Criminal Code prohibiting opium joints, and strengthening the laws against the traffic in immoral literature, and increasing the penalty for the awful crime of procuring for immoral purposes.

(4) That—

Whereas the Courts have interpreted the Clauses of the Criminal Code intended to prohibit professional book-makers from negotiating bets, in such a way as to make this lawful on a race-track if the book-maker moves about, while unlawful if he remains in any building, booth, or place, thus at once defeating the manifest intention of Parliament and making the law ridiculous;

And Whereas the State of New York, as well as most other American States, has recently put an end to all such professional gambling, leaving Canada almost alone on the Northern half of the Continent as legalizing this vice, and making the Dominion the dumping-ground and her race-tracks the chief rendezvous of gamblers and other criminals from all over the Continent.

And Whereas our boys and young men, in thousands, are in consequence being publicly schooled in vice and crime, ruining their characters and destroying the happiness of countless hearts and homes;

[1715]

And Whereas this Board of Moral and Social Reform, co-operating with the authorities of all other Churches and sympathetic organizations, has for two years been pressing the Dominion Government to ask Parliament to amend the Code making the original intention clear;

And Whereas the request is in the judgment of the Assembly extremely modest and reasonable.

Therefore, Resolved that the Assembly expresses its strong sense of disappointment, and indignation on learning that the Government has refused to accede to this request, though repeatedly and respectfully pressed, and insists that the Government bear full responsibility for the injury thereby done to the good name and highest well-being of our fair Dominion, and earnestly calls upon all who respect the Assembly's authority and judgment to join in awakening public opinion in all parts of Canada and bringing every legitimate influence to bear upon the Members of Parliament and the Government until action is taken to right this great and serious wrong.

(5) *Whereas* the Assembly has learned with surprise that "habitual, open and notorious adultery, and habitual, open and notorious lewd cohabitation" are not unlawful in the present state of the Criminal Code of Canada;

And Whereas these scandalous vices are unlawful in most American frontier States;

And Whereas in consequence great numbers of those guilty of these offences are flocking across the line and making Canada a refuge where they can continue their vicious lives under the aegis of the Union Jack.

And Whereas the number of those disposed so to live is being rapidly and alarmingly augmented from the ranks of immigrants from Europe and the Orient, thus endangering the sanctity of marriage and the foundation of national virtue:

Therefore the Assembly would respectfully urge the Government to ask Parliament to amend the Code so as to protect Canadian society and morals against this grave peril.

(6) The Assembly is gratified to know that the Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada has completed its organization, thus making possible the hearty and effective co-operation of all the Christian and moral reform forces of the Dominion and of the Provinces in the interests of national righteousness and well-being, and authorizes the Board to see that from time to time the Assembly is worthily represented on the Council of Canada.

(7) The Assembly is pleased to observe the growing usefulness of the Lemieux Act in preventing strikes and promoting industrial peace and goodwill as between employers and employees, and notes with special pleasure the frequency and success with which Ministers of the Church are entrusted with the responsibility of serving on Conciliation Boards.

(8) The Assembly deeply regrets the inadequate support of the vitally important work the Board is called to do; authorizes appeal to be made to the Church for \$11,000 for the work of the current year, and earnestly commends the work to the support of all our congregations, Missions, and people generally.

(9) That inasmuch as difficulty has been experienced in properly enforcing the prohibition law in Prince Edward Island because outside liquor dealers can ship into the Province to illicit vendors and to private individuals at will;

And inasmuch as the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island has unanimously petitioned the Parliament of Canada to legislate so as to prevent this inter Provincial traffic, nullifying as it seems to do, the will of the people of Prince Edward Island;

[1716]

Therefore, resolved that the General Assembly respectfully requests Parliament to give effect to the petition of the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island.

The General Assembly agreed to certain slight amendments on the suggestion of Mr. W. M. Rochester. Dr. E. Scott seconded the adoption of the report, as a whole, as thus amended.

The motion was agreed to.

OVERTURE ON PRESBYTERY ROLLS.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Presbytery of Westminster calling attention to the diversities in the practice of Presbyteries in the drawing up of their Rolls, and asking the Assembly to take steps to prepare a Declaratory Act consolidating the law of the Church respecting the Constitution of Presbyteries, and submit the same without delay to the Presbyteries in terms of the Barrier Act.

Dr. T. W. Taylor was heard in support of the Overture, and concluded with moving that the Overture be received and referred to the following Committee: Dr. R. Campbell, *Convener*; Dr. Sedgwick, Dr. Ratcliffe, Dr. T. W. Taylor and Messieurs Walter Paul and J. A. Patterson, K.C., to report to the next Assembly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPENDIX TO PRESBYTERY ROLLS.

The Assembly called for the report of Committee on the question of what names should be placed on the appendix to the rolls of Presbyteries, which was presented by Dr. R. Campbell, who briefly drew attention to its salient features as printed and in the hands of members. He concluded with moving, seconded by Dr. Ratcliffe, that the report and its recommendations be sent down to Presbyteries for their judgment thereon.

The motion was agreed to.

REPORT ON STATISTICS.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Statistics, when the motion proposed at the second Sederunt, as to its disposal, was carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATISTICAL FORMS.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Statistical Forms, which was presented by Dr. E. D. McLaren, and which being printed and in the hands of members, he contented himself with calling brief attention to.

He concluded with moving, seconded by Dr. Ratcliffe, as follows:

That the report be received and sent down to Presbyteries for their consideration; that the Committee be continued and that Presbyteries be requested to forward to the *Convener*, before the end of January next, any alterations that may be deemed advisable.

The resolution was carried.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REMITS.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Remits. Principal MacKay moved that the Remit relating to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund be sent to a Committee to be named by the Moderator. This was agreed to. The same action was taken regarding the Remit *re* the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Western Section.

The section *re* the status of Minister-Evangelists was left for further discussion.

[1717]

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place, this afternoon, at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT.

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon;

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Minutes of the morning Sederunt were read and confirmed.

PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the protection of Church Property, which was presented by the *Convener*, Sir T. W. Taylor, who called attention to its contents as printed and in the hands of the members. He concluded with moving the reception and adoption of the report. The motion was seconded by Dr. Ratcliffe and carried.

MEMORIAL OF PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

There was presented a Memorial from the Presbytery of Barrie, asking that the name of Rev. J. R. S. Burnett, Minister without charge, should be retained on the Roll of the Presbytery on account of his long and faithful services within the bounds of the Presbytery, and the fact that he is Clerk of the Court. On motion of Dr. R. Campbell, duly seconded, the prayer of the Memorial was granted.

MEMORIAL OF PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

There was presented and read a Memorial from the Presbytery of Westminster, asking leave to place the name of Rev. H. M. Irwin, a minister of our Church, employed as a Missionary of the American Board, on the appendix to the roll of the Presbytery.

On motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, duly seconded, the prayer of the Memorial was granted.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUNDS.

The Assembly called for the reports of the several Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Funds, which were given in.

Church of Scotland. The report of the Fund of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland was presented by Dr. R. Campbell, Chairman of the Board, who called attention to its contents as printed and in the hands of members. He concluded with moving its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded by Principal Gordon and agreed to.

Eastern Section. The report of the Fund, Eastern Section, was presented by Mr. T. C. James, who adverted to its salient points and moved its reception and adoption.

[1718]

The motion was seconded by President Forrest and agreed to.

Western Section. The report of the Western Section was presented by Dr. Ratcliffe, in the absence of the Convener. Having pointed out the important facts embraced in the report, he moved its reception and adoption.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Hymnal Committee, which was presented by Mr. W. J. Dey, Joint-Convener, who called attention to its salient features, especially the death of its venerable Convener, Dr. Gregg, and its Treasurer, Mr. W. B. McMurrich. Principal Scrimger moved the following resolution, seconded by Dr. E. D. McLaren:—That the report of the Hymnal Committee be received and adopted.

That the Assembly hereby express its appreciation of the long and valuable service rendered by the late Mr. W. B. McMurrich as Secretary of the Committee since its organization until the time of his death.

Further that, as since the printing of the report, the Rev. Dr. Gregg has been called to his rest, the Assembly also express its appreciation of the service which he rendered as Convener since its organization. The work of the Committee was one in which he took the deepest interest and to the success of which he made a large contribution.

The resolution was adopted.

REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION COMMITTEE.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Foreign Mission report.

On motion of Dr. R. P. Mackay, seconded by Principal Scrimger, the following additions were made to the recommendations of the Report:—

Re Korea. In view of the extraordinary spiritual awakening in Korea during recent years and the increasing prospect of rich harvests in the near future, and in view of the fact that the Eastern Section of the Church is burdened with a considerable deficit and does not feel justified in increasing the staff in response to the requirements of the work, and has requested the Western Committee to co-operate in that Mission, that the Foreign Mission Committee of the Western Section of the Church be authorized by the Assembly to undertake work in that section of Korea assigned to the Canadian Presbyterian Church, and to make such appointments and provide such equipment as the state of the funds will allow.

Re Honan. *Re* the reference from Honan, the Committee recommends:—That for the present temporary condition of affairs while Mission fields are in a state of transition, the missionaries should be connected with the local Presbytery of the native Church, with full rights in Presbytery, but not subject to its discipline, and at the same time be authorized to continue as a Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, with all the rights and privileges and responsibilities thereto pertaining.

That this dual relationship may continue for a period of five years, but that shall then terminate unless otherwise decided by the Assembly.

THANKS TO MR. HENRY BIRKS.

The following resolution, moved by Dr. R. P. Mackay, seconded by Dr. E. D. McLaren, was unanimously adopted:—That the attention of the General Assembly be drawn to the

[1719]

generous act of Mr. Henry Birks, in presenting to every minister of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, a copy of a special edition of "The Future Leadership of the Church," by Mr. J. R. Mott. An increase in the number of candidates for the ministry is of such vital importance to the Church that this volume by Mr. Mott is peculiarly timely.

The General Assembly, therefore, cordially thanks Mr. Birks for his generous gift, which is accepted as a valuable contribution to the object in view, and the Assembly prays that the result will be a deeper interest on the part of parents and ministers in directing the attention of the young men of the Church to the ministry of the Gospel of Christ.

COMMITTEE ON UNION WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

The Committee on Union with Other Churches was reappointed, on motion of Dr. E. D. McLaren, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell,—the name of His Honour Lieutenant-Governor Fraser, of Nova Scotia, being substituted for that of the late Dr. E. D. Millar.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REMITS.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on Remits.

1. *Re License of Students*,—the Committee recommend that the Interim Act of last year become the law of the Church. The Committee are of opinion that where it is practicable the licensure should take place either in the Presbytery from which the candidate is certified or in that in which he goes to labour.

On motion of Principal MacKay, seconded by Dr. Armstrong, the recommendation was adopted.

2. *Re Status of Minister-Evangelists*. On motion of Principal MacKay, seconded by Dr. Baird, it was agreed that the returns on this subject be placed in the hands of the Committee appointed to prepare a Declaratory Act, defining what names should be placed on Presbytery rolls, with instructions to deal with the same.

3. As regards the status of those on whom special ordination, as defined in the resolution of Assembly of nineteen hundred and seven (1907), is conferred, on motion of Principal MacKay, seconded by the Clerk, the recommendation of the Committee was adopted,—that they shall not be eligible for seats in the Courts of the Church, but shall be expected to attend and report upon their work.

4. *Re Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, and the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund*,—the recommendation of the Committee on motion of Principal Patrick, seconded by the Clerk was adopted,—

That the Interim Act relating to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund be not re-enacted, but that a Committee be appointed, to be named by the Moderator, to take into consideration the opinions expressed by Presbyteries, in order that any objections taken to the Act may be dealt with, the Committee to report to next Assembly. The Committee further recommend, that the same Committee report on the proposed amended rules of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, after examining the amendments suggested by Presbyteries.

5. *Re Scheme for paying travelling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly*, the recommendation of the Committee,—That a Committee be appointed to frame in detail a definite scheme to be submitted to next Assembly, was adopted, on motion of Dr. J. B. Fraser, seconded by Dr. Ratcliffe.

On motion of Principal MacKay, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell, the report of the Committee as amended, was adopted as a whole.

[1720]

COMMITTEE ON AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND REMITS.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee on the remits relating to the Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, as follows:—Dr. T. W. Taylor, *Convener*, Mr. W. J. Dey, Dr. Ratcliffe, Dr. R. Campbell, Dr. Duval, Dr. James Ross, *Ministers*; and Messrs. G. W. Hodgetts, R. McQueen and George Rutherford, *Elders*. The nomination was approved.

COMMITTEE ON TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF COMMISSIONERS.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee, to frame a scheme for travelling expenses of Commissioners, as follows:—Dr. E. Scott, *Convener*; Dr. Somerville, Dr. E. D. McLaren, Dr. J. B. Fraser, Dr. Wilson, *Ministers*; and Messrs. T. C. James, John Lowden, Edward Brown and James McQueen, *Elders*. The nomination was approved.

SUPERINTENDENT FOR ALBERTA.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to confer with Mr. W. M. Rochester, as to his acceptance of the office of Home Mission Superintendent for the Synod of Alberta, tendered him at a former Sederunt, which was given in and read by Dr. Baird, *Convener*, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted. It bore that Mr. Rochester, after giving the subject mature consideration, found himself unable to accept the position on the terms prescribed.

It was therefore moved by Principal Patrick, seconded by Dr. R. Campbell and agreed:

That a Committee, with executive power, be nominated by the Moderator to appoint a Home Mission Superintendent for the Synod of Alberta, at a salary of two thousand two hundred dollars (\$2,200) after consultation with the Alberta Synodical Home Mission Committee, together with the Rev. Dr. McQueen, of Edmonton, and the Rev. J. A. Clark, of Calgary.

OVERTURE re AMALGAMATION OF COMMITTEES.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Presbytery of St. John praying the General Assembly to take steps to amalgamate the Committees on Church Life and Work and on Social and Moral Reform. On motion of Principal Patrick, duly seconded, it was resolved to send the Overture to the Committees named, for their consideration, to report to next Assembly.

DELEGATES TO ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES.

The Moderator, as requested, appointed delegates to represent the Presbyterian Church in Canada at the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, in room of several of those appointed by last General Assembly who have resigned their commission, as follows: Principal Scrimger, Messieurs J. W. Crawford, David Lang, J. O. Rolston and J. B. Hamilton.

COMMITTEE ON SUPERINTENDENT OF ALBERTA.

The Moderator, as requested, named a Committee with executive power to appoint a Home Mission Superintendent for the Synod of Alberta, as follows:

[1721]

Principal Patrick, *Convener*; Dr. Baird, Dr. C. W. Gordon, Mr. Hugh Hamilton, Dr. Farquharson, Thomas McAfee, Dr. McQueen, Mr. J. A. Clark, and Mr. George Little, *Ministers*; and Messieurs Edward Brown, K. J. Johnston, Judge Farrell, Justice Stuart, James White and T. Humphreys, *Elders*.

The nomination was approved.

THANKS TO MRS. HENDRIE.

Principal Scrimger offered the following resolution, which was seconded by Dr. R. P. MacKay, and adopted:

That the most cordial thanks of the Assembly be tendered to Mrs. Hendrie, of this city, for her kind hospitality in giving a garden party on Friday the fourth instant to the members of this Assembly and their friends, which gave a most agreeable opportunity for social intercourse, and will form a pleasant memory of the meeting to all who were able to be present.

LOYAL ADDRESSES.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses, but there being no response, it was left with the Moderator and Clerk to draft the usual addresses to His Majesty, the King, and His Excellency, the Governor-General.

ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES.

There was presented and read a commission from the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world, holding the Presbyterian system, appointing Principal Scrimger, D.D., the delegate to represent the Alliance at this meeting of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. The commission was received, and Principal Scrimger addressed the House as to the aims and achievements of the Alliance. He concluded with moving that the Presbyterian Church in Canada contribute its usual quota to the annual expenses of the Alliance. The motion was seconded and agreed to.

ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, TORONTO.

Dr. E. D. McLaren offered the following resolution regarding St. Andrew's College Toronto. It was seconded by Dr. Baird, and adopted:

The General Assembly has heard with pleasure the statement regarding the prosperity and success of St. Andrew's College, expresses its gratification at the excellent educational standing of the College and the high moral ideals always maintained, and commends it very heartily to the membership of our Church.

OVERTURE re WEEKLY HOME SERVICES.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Presbytery of Owen Sound, asking the Assembly to sanction the publication of a weekly Home Service leaflet for the use of those who are unable to enjoy the advantages of public worship. Dr. J. B. Fraser was heard in support of the Overture, and moved, seconded by Mr. A. Henderson, as follows:

That the Overture of the Presbytery of Owen Sound re publication of weekly Home Service leaflet for use of those confined at home and others providentially debarred the

[1722]

privilege of services of public worship, be referred to the Committee on Publications for consideration, with instructions to report to next General Assembly as to the desirability and practicability of such a leaflet.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, EASTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Finance Committee, Eastern Section, which was presented in the absence of the Convener, by Mr. T. C. James, on whose motion it was received and adopted, the name of Mr. William Robertson being added to the Committee.

REPORT OF AGENT, WESTERN SECTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Agent, Western Section, which was presented by Dr. Somerville, who called attention to its main features, as printed and in the hands of members.

Principal Scrimger, in moving the reception and adoption of the report, added that in his judgment, the report of the Auditor ought to be printed every year. The motion, with this addition, was seconded by Mr. R. C. Jennings and agreed to.

REPORT ON RECORDS.

The Assembly called for the reports of the Committees appointed to examine the Records of the General Assembly and Synods, including the Presbytery of Honan, which were given in by the several Conveners, who report the records carefully and correctly kept and recommend that they be attested accordingly. The records of the Synod of Alberta had not, however, been presented, and the Clerk was instructed to communicate with the Clerk of that Synod regarding the absence of its records.

The reports were received and adopted.

OVERTURE re PRESBYTERIAN HAND BOOK.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Presbytery of Brandon, craving the Assembly to prepare such a Hand Book as is in use in the United States. Mr. J. O. Rolston was heard in support of the Overture, and, on his motion, seconded by Mr. J. G. Stephens, the Overture was referred to the Committee on Publications.

OVERTURE re QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Presbytery of Kamloops, craving the Assembly to decline to agree to the separation of the University of Queen's College from the Church.

On motion of the Clerk, seconded by Dr. E. D. McLaren, the Overture was referred to the Commission appointed at a former Sederunt, to confer with the Trustees of Queen's College.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

An Abstract of the annual report of the Woman's Missionary Society, transmitted by the Presbytery of Montreal, was presented by the Clerk.

It was moved by Principal Scrimger, seconded by Dr. E. Scott:

That the report of the Woman's Missionary Society be received, and that the thanks

[1723]

of the Assembly be tendered to the Society for their continued interest in the various missionary Schemes of the Church and their support of the same.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Public Worship and Aids to devotion, which was presented, in the absence of the Convener, by Dr. James Ross, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations were adopted as follows:

1. That they be authorized to revise and publish aids for Family Worship.
2. That the Assembly guarantee a sum sufficient for an edition of two thousand copies, the amount of the guarantee not to exceed three hundred dollars (\$300).
3. That an Executive be appointed with the privilege of meeting in Toronto.
4. That all matters pertaining to the price at which copies are to be sold and the contract with the publishers be left with the Executive.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Church and Manse Building Fund, which was presented, in the absence of the Convener, by Dr. Baird, on whose motion, duly seconded, the following resolution was passed:

The General Assembly receives and adopts the report of the Church and Manse Building Board.

The Assembly is gratified to find that the repayments of former loans by congregations is so much larger than ever before, thus setting funds free for the help of needy communities.

The Assembly renews its authorization and its encouragement to the Board to go on with the plan for the increase of its capital, which was approved last year.

OVERTURE re UNIFICATION OF MISSION SCHEMES.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Board of French Evangelization, transmitted by the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, asking the Assembly to consider whether it would not be advisable to unify the Mission Schemes of the Church.

There being no one present to support the Overture, it was, on the motion of Dr. Ratcliffe, duly seconded, resolved to lay it on the table till next Assembly.

MEMORIAL re BOOK OF PRAYERS FOR FAMILY WORSHIP.

There was presented and read a Memorial from the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, asking the Assembly to prepare and publish at moderate cost, a book of Prayers for Family Worship. On motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, the Memorial was received and referred to the Committee on Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.

MEMORIAL re DATE OF NATIONAL THANKSGIVING.

There was presented and read a memorial from the Kirk Session of Beulah, transmitted by the Presbytery of Minnedosa, requesting the General Assembly to memorialize the Dominion Government to have the date of Thanksgiving fixed later in November.

There being no one to support the Memorial before the Assembly, no action was taken thereon.

[1724]

SETTLEMENT OF VACANCIES.

The Assembly took up the consideration of the plan for the settlement of vacancies in congregations laid on the table from last Assembly, Dr. J. B. Fraser, *Convener* of the Committee, explaining its prominent features. He concluded with moving, That it be sent down to Presbyteries for their suggestions and judgment, to be reported to the Senior Clerk of Assembly before the 15th of March, 1910.

The motion was seconded and agreed to.

REPORT OF THE WINNIPEG OFFICE.

The Assembly called for the report of the Winnipeg office, which was given in and read by Dr. Bryce, on whose motion, seconded by Dr. Baird, it was received and adopted.

OVERTURE re SYNODICAL HOME MISSION SUPERVISION.

There was presented and read an Overture from the Home Mission Committee of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, craving that the Synods of the Church have the control and management of the Home Mission work within their bounds.

Mr. James Buchanan was heard in support of the Overture.

It appearing that the terms of the Overture implied that the Home Mission Committee, Western Section, should first have been conferred with, on the subject, and there being no evidence that it had given the matter consideration, the Assembly took no action on the Overture.

STATED COLLECTIONS.

On motion of Dr. Campbell, duly seconded, the Assembly ordered that the Stated Collections for the Schemes of the Church in congregations in which there are no missionary associations, be made as follows:

1. French Evangelization. On the fourth Sabbath of July.
2. Assembly Fund. On the third Sabbath of August.
3. Colleges. On the fourth Sabbath of September.
4. Sabbath Schools. On Children's Day.
5. Home Missions: Thanksgiving service. On the third Sabbath of October.
6. Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund. On the fourth Sabbath of November.
7. Manitoba College. On the third Sabbath of December.
8. Augmentation Fund. On the third Sabbath of January, 1910.
9. Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund. On the third Sabbath of February, 1910.
10. Foreign Missions. On the second Sabbath of March, 1910.
11. Social and Moral Reform. Not later than July 1st.

Ordered also, that all congregations and mission stations be enjoined to contribute to the Schemes of the Church.

Further, that contributions be sent to the Treasurer of the Church as soon as possible after the collections are made.

VOTES OF THANKS.

Mr. T. C. James moved, seconded by Dr. E. Scott, votes of thanks as follows:
To Dr. Lyle, Rev. Mr. Sedgwick and the Session and Managers of Central Church

[1725]

for the use of this splendidly equipped edifice in which the meetings of the Assembly have been held: to the chairman and members of the local Committee for the admirable arrangements for the reception of Commissioners: to the people of Hamilton for the generous hospitality which has opened their homes to the Commissioners and provided such delightful intercourse for the members of Assembly: to the Daily Papers for their full, accurate and sympathetic reports of the proceedings: to the Railways and Steamship Companies for special rates granted to Commissioners and families, and to the various officials whose attentions have rendered the journey so pleasant.

The resolution was cordially adopted.

MINUTES.

It was agreed to hold the Minutes of this Sederunt as read and sustained.

CLOSED.

The business being finished, the Moderator addressed the Assembly, briefly reviewing the proceedings and then asked the Assembly to join in singing the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm, verses six to nine, which, having been sung, he said:

In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, only King and Head of the Church, and by authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly and order another General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Halifax, and within St. Matthew's Church there, at eight o'clock in the evening, on the First Wednesday in June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and ten.

The Moderator then closed the session with the apostolic benediction.

SAMUEL LYLE, *Moderator.*
ROBERT CAMPBELL, } *Joint*
J. H. RATCLIFFE, } *Clerks*

APPENDICES

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE, WESTERN SECTION, 1908-1909.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:—

Your Committee present their report of the operations of the past year with somewhat mingled feelings. They recognize clearly the larger opportunities and weightier obligations of Christian service which the year brought with it—service of the country, of the Church and of the Church's King and Head. They appreciate fully the earnest and self-denying labours of the missionaries, and the valuable work done by them, not only in increasing the power and prestige of the Church that sent them forth, but also in laying a broad and strong foundation of religious experience upon which our national superstructure may be safely based, and in guiding into proper channels the sturdy forces of civic life in many a new community. They acknowledge, with profound gratitude to Almighty God, the progress that has taken place in many of the fields under their supervision, and they are especially thankful to know that the Holy Spirit has blessed the messages delivered by many of the missionaries to the conversion of sinners and to the upbuilding of God's children in faith and love and good works. They cannot forget, however, the inadequate provision made by the Church during the past year for the prosecution of this vitally important work. They estimated that the work which required to be undertaken would involve an outlay of \$186,000; and, with the sanction of the Assembly, they appealed to Church for this amount. Because of the impossibility of securing a sufficient number of missionaries to occupy all the fields in which service should have been given, the actual expenditure amounted to only \$170,712.99, but the total contributions to the Home Mission Fund fell short of even this diminished expenditure by \$13,979.10, the amount contributed (including the balance from the preceding year) being only \$156,733.89!

Your Committee realized keenly the gravity of the situation that confronted them, and considered long and carefully the course it behooved them to adopt. At first it seemed as though all requests for the opening of new stations would have to be refused. But as the splendid record of the Church in the field of Home Missions was recalled, and as the increasing religious needs of a rapidly developing country were dwelt upon, the conviction was forced upon the Committee that nothing short of the prospect of immediate bankruptcy would justify the adoption of a policy of retrenchment. It was accordingly decided to draw upon the Reserve Fund for the deficit in last year's contributions, and to appeal both to the piety and to the patriotism of the Church for the amount it will be necessary to expend during the current year, if the highest interests of the country are to be safeguarded and if the Presbyterian Church is to maintain the reputation she has secured by thirty years' aggressive effort in the field of Home Missions—the reputation of being the most forceful and influential factor in the moulding of the national life of Western Canada. The amount required is \$195,000.

While your Committee feel sure that the course they adopted will commend itself to the judgment of the Assembly and be heartily endorsed by the Church at large, they desire to point out that the course adopted is not one than can be followed indefinitely. A succession of deficits can end only in disaster. The Reserve Fund includes the "working balance" of \$50,000 granted to the Home Mission Committee out of the Century Fund, and only the interest on this amount can be used by the Committee. After wiping out the deficit in last year's operations, the portion of the Reserve Fund that is available for such emergencies amounted to \$50,769. It is very easy to compute when the day of calamity will dawn for the enterprise of Home Missions, unless the Church is prepared to make a much more adequate provision than she made last year for the establishment of

of the Kingdom of Christ on the newer districts of Canada. If the expenditure for the current year reach the estimated figure of \$195,000, and the contributions of the Church show no advance upon those of last year, the Reserve Fund will be reduced next spring to \$10,000! In that event there will be but one course open to your Committee: they will be compelled, not merely to call a halt, but to sound a retreat. Is any member of this large and wealthy Church prepared to advocate such a step, or to argue that it is inevitable because the Church is already giving to the full measure of her ability? Can any of us contemplate even the possibility of such a step without the hot blush of shame mantling our cheeks, and all our inherited determination of character crying out in indignant protest against a disgraceful acknowledgment of defeat? For thirty years we have been in the very forefront of this magnificent struggle for the control of a vast new Empire. In Northern Ontario, all over the vast stretches of the Western prairies, amid the mountain ranges of British Columbia, and far away in the frozen Klondike, we have been the pioneers in the honourable but difficult and expensive work of prospecting for the King and staking the ground in His name. Others have joined in the work and have paid us the high compliment of acknowledging the inspiration of our example and adopting many of our methods of work, but ours has been the honour of leading the way in this great Christian and patriotic enterprise. Have our arms grown so weary and our hearts so faint that we must now fall to the rear and yield to some other Church the distinguished position of leadership that we have so fairly won? With a record of achievement unsurpassed by the annals of any mission, are we prepared to confess that the task has grown too big for us, or that we have no longer any stomach for the fight? Although thousands of Presbyterians have grown wealthy during the past ten years of great national prosperity, must we say to the whole Canadian public that Presbyterians can no longer bear their fair share of the financial burden that the Christians of Canada must be prepared to carry if the moral and religious development of the country is to keep pace with its material expansion? Is the Church, for whose firmer establishment in our own country James Robertson toiled even unto death, to have upon its escutcheon for all coming time the bar sinister of an ignominious failure?

PROGRESS DURING THE YEAR.

The number of mission fields under the care of the Committee when their report was submitted to last Assembly was 585. Twenty of those fields have been transferred to the care of the Augmentation Committee, and fourteen have been dropped or amalgated with other fields. Eighty-four new fields have been opened, of which ten are in Ontario and Quebec, forty-one in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, eighteen in Alberta and fifteen in British Columbia. The total number this year is 635—a net increase of 47.

This extension of Home Mission work has been rendered necessary by the development of the country, and more particularly by the opening of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway. An equal, if not a greater, expansion will be called for during the present year if provision is to be made for the religious needs of the large number of new settlers whose arrival is predicted by the immigration authorities.

SUPPLY OF MISSIONARIES.

The weakest point in our whole system of Home Mission work is the inadequacy of the supply of workers, especially during the winter months. Every year, when the student missionaries return to College, all sorts of expedients are resorted to in the endeavour to prevent the injurious results of an entire cessation of missionary effort. Wherever practicable two or three fields are combined under one missionary, and local supply is made use of in all cases in which it is available. But after everything has been done that it is possible to do, many fields have to be left without any services from October till April. That in spite of this very serious handicap the Home Mission work of the Church has made such gratifying progress is a cause for deepest thankfulness.

For the past two or three years, however, owing to the rapid increase in the number of fields for which your Committee have had to make provision, the insufficiency of the number of missionaries has been keenly felt even during the summer months. This is

the gravest of the many grave problems that the Church is called to deal with. There is no purpose to be served by planning for aggressive work in different parts of the country and among different classes of the population; there is no use appealing for a steadily increasing income with which to prosecute this important work, unless we can feel sure that after the plan of campaign has been mapped out and the sinews of war have been secured, a sufficient number of consecrated young men will volunteer to man the outposts of our Canadian civilization and hold aloft in every new settlement the banner of the Cross. To the problem of securing an adequate supply of the right kind of men "for the work of the ministry," the Church must address herself more earnestly and prayerfully than ever before.

In this connection your Committee have very great pleasure in reporting that, through the generosity of Mr. Henry Birks of the American Presbyterian Church, Montreal, a special edition of Mr. Mott's book on the Future Leadership of the Church has been published and a copy sent to each of our ministers. It is earnestly hoped that the seed thus scattered broadcast will spring up in many quarters and yield a rich harvest of candidates for the ministry.

CITIZENS OF ALIEN SPEECH.

Attention has been frequently called to the large number of foreigners who have taken up land in the Northwest, and to the many serious questions to which their presence in the country gives rise. Hitherto the efforts of your Committee have been put forth mainly among the Hungarians and Galicians, and these interesting and hopeful fields of labour will continue to be cultivated. It is felt, however, that an equally serious situation has quietly grown up in many of our cities; and in their estimates for the current year, your Committee provided for at least a small amount of work among these citizens of alien speech.

THE MORMON DISTRICT.

When the ground was first broken by the Church in what is known as the Mormon belt (in Southern Alberta) Cardston, the original home of the Mormon immigrants to Canada, was fixed upon as the base of operations. As the result of the missionary's efforts to minister to the little groups of non-Mormon settlers in the surrounding country, there gradually grew up the student-mission field of Mountain View—south and southwest of Cardston. Subsequently, a second ordained missionary was appointed to labour in Raymond, a town about forty miles east of Cardston. For the past two years the missionary at Raymond, Rev. J. J. Cameron, has been holding services in Magrath, some twelve miles west of Raymond, while the Rev. A. W. R. Whiteman of Cardston has been conducting services at Spring Coulee—eleven miles west of Magrath and eighteen miles east of Cardston. Through the liberality of a few friends in the East, and with the assistance of small grants from the Church and Manse Board an inexpensive church is being erected this summer at Aetna—a small non-Mormon settlement about nine miles southeast of Cardston—and a larger and more pretentious building at Magrath. The two towns of Magrath and Spring Coulee have been formed into a new field, which, it is hoped, will soon be able to claim the services of an ordained missionary and may perhaps ask to be placed on the list of Augmented Charges. We have now secured a series of evangelical ports extending through the very heart of the Mormon district, from Raymond on the east to the International Boundary Line southwest of Cardston.

In view of the tenets and history of Mormonism the importance of this work can hardly be over-estimated, and the necessity of prosecuting it with increasing vigour is emphasized by the fact that ours is the only Church that is doing anything for the religious welfare of the gentiles throughout that whole district.

DR. HERDMAN'S CONDITION.

It is with the deepest regret that your Committee report that during the past year Dr. Herdman's condition has steadily grown worse; that there is, humanly speaking, no possibility of his ever being able to resume his duties and that it will, therefore, be necessary for the Assembly to appoint a new Superintendent of Home Missions for the Synod of Alberta.

In suggesting this action the Committee desire to express their deep sympathy with Dr. Herdman's family, and amongst their recommendations will be found one proposing that a small annuity be paid to Dr. Herdman out of the Home Mission Fund.

BANFF CHAPLIANCY.

In accordance with the resolution adopted by the Assembly last year your Committee endeavoured to ascertain the mind of the Church regarding the proposal to erect and endow a Memorial Church at Banff, and for this purpose authorized the minister at Banff, Rev. S. B. Hillocks, to correspond with a number of leading laymen in different parts of the country, explaining the proposed scheme and asking them to express their opinion of it. In view of the small number of replies received and their almost unvarying disapproval of the project, your Committee decided that they would not be warranted in proceeding with the enterprise at the present time.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.

After hearing from Dr. Shearer an outline of the arrangements for the Evangelistic Campaign in the Interior of British Columbia, undertaken by the Assembly's Committee on Evangelism, your Committee expressed their readiness to consider in what way they could best follow up this important work. They recognize the special need that exists in certain sections of the country for such special efforts as this, and they earnestly hope that the campaign in East and West Kootenay will be so richly blessed of God that His own people in the various places visited shall find their spiritual life greatly quickened and strengthened and that many who have hitherto been careless and godless shall be brought to realize the supreme importance of things spiritual.

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTORS.

During the past year a number of the congregations and individuals who had been giving \$250 per annum for the support of a Home Missionary ceased to contribute, and only in a few cases have the vacant places been filled by new contributors. The number on the list for the present year is 228.

WOMEN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Assembly will be gratified to learn of the continued success of this vigorous and valuable organization. Besides carrying on its hospital work at Atlin, Vegreville, Wakaw, Ethelbert, Sifton and Teulon, and paying the salary of the Medical Missionary at Teulon, the Society has contributed the sum of two thousand dollars, for the support of eight mission fields, and is this year undertaking to support three additional fields. Its income last year was \$18,600, an increase over the previous year of \$1,258. One hundred and thirty-three new Auxiliaries and Mission Bands and nine Presbyterian Societies were organized during the year, making a total of 342 Auxiliaries and eighteen Presbyteries. The subscription list of the *Pioneer* contains nearly 11,000 names.

The members of the Assembly will cordially unite with the Home Mission Committee in extending their warmest congratulations to the Women's Home Missionary Society

on the success it has achieved and their heartiest thanks for the valuable services it has rendered.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF MONTREAL.

Another organization to which your Committee feel themselves under a debt of gratitude is the Women's Missionary Society of Montreal. This Society makes Foreign Missions and French Evangelization as well as Home Missions the objects of its beneficent activities. Last year it contributed \$1,500 toward the support of six mission fields, and this year it has undertaken the support of two additional fields.

AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MONTREAL.

The Church is once more indebted, for the largest congregational contribution to the Home Mission Fund, to a congregation that belongs to another Church—The American Presbyterian Church of Montreal. This congregation, with a liberality that calls for specially grateful recognition, contributed during the year \$4,750, towards the support of nineteen Western mission fields.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE BRITISH ISLES.

The large emigration to Canada that has been taking place from Great Britain and Ireland has helped to bring home to the minds of the people of the British Churches the vastness of the work that the Church in Canada is called to undertake, and toward the prosecution of that work they have contributed during the past year the sum of \$6817.51. This generous assistance is very gratefully acknowledged.

STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

The work of your Committee has, for many years, been greatly lessened by the valuable service rendered by the Students' Missionary Societies of the various Colleges.

This year five fields are being supplied by the Montreal College Society, four by the Association at Queen's, and forty by the Society in Knox College.

Your Committee recommend:—

1st. That the salary of the Superintendent in Northern Ontario be made the same as that paid to the other Superintendents.

2nd. That an annuity of \$300 be paid out of the Home Mission Fund to the Rev. Dr. Herdman.

3rd. That the Assembly determine to what purpose the James Robertson Memorial Fund shall be devoted.

4th. That the Committee's proposal to expend \$195,000 during the present year be endorsed, and that the Assembly urgently request the members and adherents of the Church to place this sum at the disposal of the Committee.

5th. That a small committee be appointed, to act along with similar committees of other Churches, for the purpose of considering co-operation in Home Mission work. The work of this joint committee shall be:

(1) To define the policy to be followed in regard to comity and co-operation.

(2) To adjudicate upon special cases which may be referred to them, where fields may be rearranged to prevent overlapping.

6th. That Sabbath the 24th of October 1909 be appointed as a day of special thanks-

giving and prayer in connection with Home Missions, and that all ministers and missionaries be earnestly enjoined to urge upon their congregations a more liberal support of this important department of the Church's work.

7. That the H. M. C. be empowered to increase the amount paid to students in their employment by one dollar per week if the state of the fund permit.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. D. McLAREN
Convener.

REPORTS FROM SUPERINTENDENTS.

HOME MISSION REPORT FOR NORTHERN ONTARIO.

During the past year the Home Mission work has been carried on in Northern Ontario with sustained energy, and with encouraging results for which we thank God, and enter upon the work of another year with increased courage and hopefulness.

A GREAT LOSS.

A serious break in the work was felt when Dr. Findlay was called away so unexpectedly last June. It is not easy to estimate the value and importance of the many years' service which he gave so ungrudgingly to Home Mission work in Northern Ontario. He entered upon the work when it first began to open up in Muskoka District, and for a third of a century he followed the progress of settlement and the development of the resources of the country with unwearied diligence and zeal, organizing mission stations where needed, and arranging for their supply as best he could. There is scarcely a mission station or congregation in all the country that has not been organized and fostered by him. However dark the day, he never faltered in pushing forward the work so dear to his heart, till he fell like a hero in the fight and received his reward from his Lord and Master. His loss is keenly felt by all the workers in the field, and far beyond, but his work was well done and shall last as a monument to his great missionary zeal and unselfish devotion to the Church.

THE FIELD.

The field is situated right in the heart of Canada. It extends from Quebec on the east to the Thunder Bay District on the west, and from Lake Simcoe on the south to Lake Abitibi on the north. It has been regarded by many as a barren country, but of late prospectors and explorers have gone into the country and returned with glowing accounts of its illimitable resources in minerals, timber and good agricultural lands. Many now think that when its resources are properly developed, it will become one of the richest sections of all Canada. Railways are being built through the district; capitalists are investing millions of dollars in lumber and mines, and settlers are pushing north to make homes for themselves on the fine agricultural lands of the great clay belts.

CHARACTER OF THE WORK.

Home Mission work, like other work in Northern Ontario, is of a varied and manifold character. The lonely settlers in the newer districts, as well as those in the more sparsely settled parts of the older districts, must be cared for by the Church, or else a deplorable work of decadence will take place among them which will ultimately tell seriously against Canadian life and citizenship. No one can foretell what the calamitous results will be to our country if we

should have a large and increasing population in the heart of it falling from generation to generation to a lower social, intellectual, moral and religious level, which is certain to take place among the people if neglected by the Church. The fifty thousand men engaged in lumbering operations should be a special care upon the Church. These men are mostly young Canadians engaged in laborious and dangerous work, deprived for many months at a time of all social influences which are refining and ennobling, exposed to many temptations, and preyed upon by whiskey sharks and others. The only power which can overcome these influences and save these men is the Gospel of Christ presented to them by men who are in sympathy with them and who understand them. Another growing class of great importance is the miner and prospector. Since the discovery of silver in Northern Ontario, thousands of men have been rushing to Cobalt, Elk Lake, Gowganda and the regions beyond. It is probably within the mark to say that there will be not less than one hundred thousand men in Northern Ontario more or less interested in mining operations. They are among the most intelligent and enterprising in the country. As a class they are law-abiding and self-respecting. They demand, however, the immediate attention of the Church, for the enemy is in the land in the shape of blind pigs and brothels. The opportunity of the Church is in the present, for if she is not active now many of these men will fall by the hand of the enemy, and we shall have the deplorable conditions of certain parts of the West duplicated here in Ontario. Besides the men who work in the forests and in the mines, it is estimated that there will be at least 25,000 men engaged in railway construction. Among these are to be found all classes and creeds, from the Dago who does the mucking to the resident engineer who superintends the construction work. No doubt most of them will be foreigners, but if we are true to our Lord and to the opportunities He is giving us, we will not fail to send to them our best men to win them for Christ and His Kingdom.

Such is the field and work which is calling to-day for laborers. It offers splendid returns to the missionary. It is true that they cannot all be tabulated and so make a good showing in the columns of statistics. It is a work which does not lend itself readily to the building of new churches and the organization of new congregations. It is a work which bears upon the lives of thousands of men who are here to-day and away to-morrow, as he hears of opportunities "to plant a stake" or "strike it rich." They are the men who are preparing the way for prosperous communities which will in some cases develop into towns and cities.

THE WORKERS.

The work is carried on by about eighty missionaries when the fields are all supplied, which is seldom the case. Not more than fifteen of these are ordained men. If all the fields needing and asking for ordained missionaries were supplied with them, there would be at least twenty additional ordained men appointed at once. The other sixty-five fields are supplied by students and catechists. The students spend only five months on the field and return to college each October. This means a continual change in the supply of many of the fields, and a consequent waste. That the work can stand this terrible strain put upon it twice a year without collapse, is a splendid testimony to the enduring character of the work done by the missionaries, and to the faithfulness and loyalty of the people to the Church of their fathers. The missionaries have in many cases shown a fine spirit of devotion to the work. In some cases they have walked from twelve to twenty miles on Sunday and preached three and even four times. They did not have the inspiration and enthusiasm which comes from large congregations. The Church has not finer men in its service, whether at home or abroad, than many of those to be found in Northern Ontario, and not the least among them are some of those who have come from the old land.

EXTENSION OF THE WORK.

The wonderful development which is taking place in mining and in railway building in the north country, means a corresponding development in mission work. Up to 1907, Rev. Mr. Pitts, of New Liskeard—the pioneer mission-

ary of the north—was the only ordained minister north of Lake Nipissing. Now it is proposed to form a new Presbytery in that district. It will include within its bounds three strong self-supporting congregations, three ordained mission fields which are on a fair way toward self-support, and twelve mission fields, some of which, like Gowganda and others, will soon become self-supporting. Still the work is not fully overtaken. The number of missionaries should be greatly increased, especially the number of ordained men. At Lorraine there are 1,500 miners, and no missionary. At Giroux Lake only one missionary to visit about 20 camps, and probably 3,000 miners. The Rev. J. J. Wright has already done splendid work for the Church at Elk Lake and vicinity. He has more than enough to do at Elk Lake alone, and should have an assistant to visit the dozen or more mining camps at Silver Lake and surrounding country. There are two student missionaries at Gowganda, but what are they among the thousands of miners and prospectors in that great mining district, recently opened up? It is reported that seventy thousand men have gone in there already. Strong men of experience are needed to work among the railway men on the G. T. P. east and west of Cochrane, as well as on the C. N. O. west of Sudbury. It is probably an under-estimate to say that 25,000 men will be engaged in the construction of railways in Northern Ontario. An additional force of at least eight or ten men of experience is needed to overtake the work in the mining camps in Nipissing and Algoma. There is little hope of the Church accomplishing much in mission work in Northern Ontario unless it is carried on with boldness and energy. The thousands of men of Northern Ontario are for the most part employed in great mining and lumbering enterprises. To them the work of the Church makes no appeal when it is carried on by poorly-equipped missionaries, who are only seen by them occasionally as birds of passage. These men are accustomed to be led six days in the week by men of strong character. They expect their religious leaders to be men of strong personality—able to lead and teach. The work can only be carried forward by the very strongest men in the Church.

CONSOLIDATION OF THE WORK.

One of the evidences of the growth and development of the country is the improved condition of the roads. Advantage of this has been taken to consolidate the mission work. Some of the preaching stations have been united, and others rearranged, thus making saving in some cases of both men and money. It has secured for some fields continuous supply by an ordained minister, which would otherwise have been supplied interruptedly by students or catechists. Changes have been effected in the following fields:—Muskoka Falls, Baysville, St. Andrew's, Kilworthy and Washago, in Barrie Presbytery; French River, Key Harbor, Markstay, Hanbury, Milberta, Charlton, in North Bay Presbytery; Webbwood, Espanola, Gore Bay, Barrie Island, Providence Bay, Massey and Walford, in Algoma Presbytery. Other changes will be made from time to time as the occasion offers itself.

CHURCH BUILDING.

Considerable has been done during the year to give evidence to the work by way of church building. New churches have been built and opened at the following places:—Norway Point, French River, Englehart, Latchford, Earlton and Elk Lake. Some of these churches are very comfortable and commodious, and are a distinct credit to the people. A very convenient manse was built at Kearney last summer.

SOME DIFFICULTIES IN THE WORK.

Perhaps there should be no place in a Home Mission report for difficulties and discouragements. We obtain strength in overcoming them through the power of God. They are only mentioned here with the hope of inspiring greater effort in the work. One of the most serious hindrances to the progress of the work is the constant and frequent change that is taking place in the supply of the fields. About the time the missionary has his work nicely on the way—the

people gathered about the church and becoming interested in the Word and work of God—he has to return to college and leave his work and the awakened interest of the people to the benefits to Latter Day Saints and a host of others no better. This constant change is beginning to have a vicious influence upon our people. In years to come we shall look in vain for a strong and vigorous class of people upon whom the Church can depend to support and propagate the Gospel of our Lord. Another difficulty is the migratory character of many of the people. The continual change makes it impossible for the missionary, in many places, to organize his congregation for effective service. The encroachments of the French Roman Catholics is telling seriously against the progress of our work in some sections. This will be felt more and more, for there is a well-organized effort on the part of the Roman Catholic Church to promote the emigration of the French from Quebec to Northern Ontario. Where possible, separate schools are being organized, which leaves no alternative in some sections to Protestants but to send their children to separate schools or to allow them to go without an education. The problem of the Protestants in Quebec is becoming the problem of the Protestants in many parts of Ontario, much sooner than many even suspect.

SOME ENCOURAGEMENTS IN THE WORK.

The work has many encouraging features. To begin with, the field is a most inviting one, situated as it is in the heart of Canada. Its resources are great, and this means that a large population will yet fill the country. The outlook is very bright. At present the mission work is mainly among a class of young men who are hopeful and enterprising. Many of them are fast rising to positions of wealth and influence. Some of them will yet be the leaders in politics, commerce and large public enterprises. As a class they are open to the Gospel. No minister could desire a more appreciative and responsive hearing than he will get from the men in the mining and lumber camps. The orderliness and respect of law which can be seen generally throughout all the mining camps of Northern Ontario is much to the credit of the young men. A very encouraging feature of mission work is the large percentage of young men studying for the Church who have come from mission fields. There has been a most gratifying increase in the number of congregations in the north during the past ten years. The increase has been at least tenfold, which is most satisfactory when you consider the character of the work. Altogether, the investment in Home Mission work in the north has given splendid returns in the past, and the outlook was never brighter for the future. One of the most cheering features of the work is the number of capable men who are devoting themselves with great enthusiasm to it. This enthusiasm is bound to become contagious. The once little band will become a great one yet. Let all the praise be given to our Lord and Master, who has thrust the laborers into the field and who is causing them to rejoice in His work.

S. CHILDHEROSE,

Superintendent Northern Ontario.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS FOR THE SYNODS OF MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN.

During the past year the work has been well sustained in the districts previously occupied, and mission fields have been organized and stations opened in the new settlements where the conditions warranted the expansion of our work. The new fields opened in the different Presbyteries are as follows:—

Superior Presbytery—Sleeman, Nipegon, Barwick.

Winnipeg Presbytery—Carter Avenue, Italian Mission, Weston.

Minnedosa Presbytery—Makepeace, Seeburn.

Yorkton Presbytery—Beckenham, Birmingham, Buchanan, Gurney, Kelvington, Llewelyn, Malby, Snake Creek, Stony Creek, Waldron.

Abernethy Presbytery—Hubbart, Tullymet.

Qu'Appelle Presbytery—Sunny South.

Regina Presbytery—Central Butte, East Davidson, Fish Creek, Lake of Rivers, Lake Johnson, Rossburn, Lucky Lakes, Pinto Horse Creek, Swift Current Landing, Tyner, Waldeck, Wallace, Willow Bunch.

Saskatoon Presbytery—Red Deer Lake, Westhope, Zelma.

Prince Albert Presbytery—Prince Albert, Hungarian.

Battleford Presbytery—Gettysburg, Manitou Lake, Unity.

During the summer all our missions, with one or two exceptions, were supplied, and in nearly all our fields faithful work was done.

A larger percentage of our fields were supplied during the winter than in any previous year. Through the declination of several to accept their appointments, several of our most important fields were only partially supplied. At the Executive of the Home Mission Committee, in October, a hundred appointments to mission fields were made or ratified. These changes arrest the work, but are unavoidable while we employ so large a number of students.

Kelliher, a new town on the G. T. P., may be cited as a fair example of a field left without supply. A missionary was appointed to the district. I visited the field in the winter and found seven business places and a population of about sixty. I held a week-night service, at which about thirty were present. The field has two outside stations. No supply has been given during the winter term. Some of the complaints were very bitter, and it seemed very hard to justify the committee in not providing for it.

Had all the men accepted their appointments, we would not have had over a dozen fields vacant that we intended to occupy.

STUDENTS FROM THE OLD COUNTRY.

Most of the men secured in the old country are doing good; some of them excellent work. The majority of them are taking matriculation by correspondence, some of them will take the minister evangelist course and all of them intend to qualify for ordination. Two, on account of their youth, have not been quite satisfactory.

In the near future the call for ordained men will be as urgent as for student catechists now. The attention of the Presbyteries of these two Synods and of the Synods themselves, has been called to the serious situation caused by the lack of a sufficient number of young men studying with the ministry in view. Significant of this is the number of men secured in the old country recently for Home Mission work and the future ministry of our Church, nearly forty last, and more than that number this year.

In both Synods this question was seriously considered, and the attention of all interested in it, and responsible for it, is being directed to it in the hope of securing from the west a very much larger number for mission work and the ministry of our Church.

During the past six months seven fields have been raised to the status of ordained supply, and thirteen to the status of congregations. A very much larger number will qualify for this status each year in the near future.

During my visit last year to the old country, I was instructed by the General Assembly's Committee to visit the general assemblies of the Presbyterian churches there in the interests of our work, and to secure men for our mission fields. Through the courtesy of Dr. Mitford Mitchel, Dr. Shaw, of Edinburgh,

and Professor Hammill, of Belfast, Conveners of the Colonial Committees, I had the privilege of addressing the assemblies of the Church of Scotland, the United Free Church, and the Irish Presbyterian Church, on the character of our work and its needs. These churches understand and appreciate the work we are doing, and are ready to help us, as they should, for our mission problem is partly created in providing the outward means of grace for their sons and daughters, who are coming to our country in such numbers.

It would be in our interest to have some one who knows our work present to the assemblies of these churches every year, and remind them of their responsibility for assisting to support missionaries for their own people who are casting in their lot with us in the mission fields of the West.

In Scotland, I was greatly assisted in securing men by Dr. Shaw and Dr. Milne Rae, Principal Anderson and Rev. J. G. Dawson Scott, of Cowcaddens Church, Glasgow, and in Ireland, by Prof. Hammill, of Belfast. I accepted fifty of the applicants; however, only thirty-eight came out. Several others with whom I had been in correspondence came later.

A WEEK AMONG THE NEW MISSION FIELDS, ON THE NEW BRANCH LINE FROM MOOSE JAW TO OUTLOOK.

We began at Eyebrow on the 31st of January. This mission has three stations. The missionary was only recently appointed, and reported twenty-three families in the entire field. As several of these families were only loosely attached to the mission, he was favorably considering the request of a missionary of another Church to hand the mission over to that Church and abandon the field. This suggestion was quite a surprise to his Board of Management, who were well acquainted with the district, and reported twenty-two families in the Eyebrow station alone. At a largely-attended meeting in the evening we organized mission field with three stations: Eyebrow, Eskbank and Avonmore, having thirty-eight families. The large number of families, the prospect of more coming in the spring, and the importance of our work to this district, inspired the missionary with new hope and the determination to find out all the families in the district attached to our cause.

This mission is enthusiastic over its strength and prospects. The management instituted a canvass of the entire field while I was there, which will be continued till everyone with an income is reached. Eight families have subscribed a hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) a year.

Lots were purchased for a manse and church. Both buildings will be proceeded with next summer. It will take time, patience, tact and effective preaching of the Gospel to gather the material of this field and organize it into a strong and progressive mission.

MARQUIS.

We reached Marquis next day about 8 p.m., the train late and a blizzard blowing, the thermometer 30 degrees below zero, and no railway station. The missionary had been from home and had not got my letter, and no meeting had been arranged for.

The field consists of three stations, Valley, Marquis and Barton's, which have thirty-one families, fourteen single persons, and an average attendance of fifty-five per Sunday. The settlement is poor, settlers poor, and representing nearly every denomination. The year before last they were hauled out. Last year their crop scarcely paid expenses. The collections of the entire field amount to \$3 per Sunday. There would be no use in circulating a subscription list. The people have nothing to give and are not disposed to make any promises. The missionary's board and horse-keep amounts to \$3.50 per week. He will lose \$40 on his horse when he sells. There are \$31 arrears due him from last summer. In this field there are many who give themselves the greatest liberty in their amusements, others of the very opposite type. The missionary is respected

by both these classes, and is successful in uniting them in the services of the Church, though they have so very little in common with each other.

Shall the missionary bear the burden of these people of divers denominations who have been deprived of an income for two years, while under the heavy expense of pioneer life, or shall we withdraw him and add to the deprivation of this district the silent Sunday? This is not our idea of our Church's intention. We left the missionary with the expectation that the Church would come to the aid of the district and provide the funds necessary for his salary, and appoint a successor to take up his work in the spring, when he will leave for another field.

OUTLOOK.

We reached Outlook next day at 7 p.m., dark, and quite a heavy storm. The site of Outlook was a harvest field in August. Now there are a hundred and ten buildings, three banks, four general stores, six lumber yards, two doctors, two lawyers and an hotel. Our services, on account of an unsuitable place of worship, had been poorly attended. The services are now being held in a private house, with gratifying results. The people will show the same interest in the mission that they have in the town, which is saying a great deal. Broderick, with a country appointment, is joined to Outlook. The missionary worked the field without a horse. One day in the discharge of his pastoral duties he walked twenty-six miles. The horse problem is meeting us in nearly every station. Most fields decline to provide a horse for the missionary. The Home Mission Committee make no provision for securing one. The field and the committee demand a service from the missionary which cannot be rendered without the aid of a horse, and yet undertake no responsibility in securing one. The cost of providing an outfit ranges from one hundred and twenty-five to two hundred dollars, according to the district. The missionary's salary is \$7 a week, with board, inadequate for such an expense; besides he may only need the outfit for six months, but the field needs it all the time and should provide it. It is not to be wondered at if a student now and then undertakes to work without a horse of his own, to the field's and the committee's disadvantage. If the horse was purchased by competent judges and owned by the field, no time would be lost in either buying or selling, and any depreciation of outfit through the carelessness of the student could be charged against him. If this could be done by the assistance of the Home Mission Committee, a vexatious problem would be solved, to the great relief of our students and the better working of our fields.

ELBOW.

I spent Sunday, the 16th, at Elbow, with Rev. Mr. Hanley, who had been appointed to this field in the spring. He is the only ordained missionary between Tuxford and Outlook, a distance of a hundred and ten miles. In the early summer he moved his family across the county from Craik into a sod shack of two rooms. It was made to serve the purpose of a house during the summer. When the thermometer dropped from 30 to 40 below, they were compelled to move into one room, and tried in vain by means of two stoves to make it habitable. In the early summer Mr. Hanley, knowing the condition of the sod shack, proposed the building of a manse. The most interested and enterprising thought it impossible. They, however, undertook this work. A fine manse, 24 x 30 x 16, is the reward of his faith and enterprise and the co-operation of a faithful people. He had moved into it as soon as it was lathed, one week before I visited the field. The weather was intensely cold, but he thought he could occupy one room until the papering was completed. The table was moved as near the stove as safety would permit, and yet the milk froze on the table during breakfast. He had to remove his family to a boarding house for four days until the papering was completed. I found him and his family comfortably located in the manse, where I was hospitably entertained.

With Elbow are connected two outside stations, each about twelve miles distant, Maple Bush and Bonnie View. In the field there are forty-eight families. Our morning service was at Maple Bush. The roads were bad, the weather

intensely cold. It took two hours and a half to reach the place of preaching. The house was well filled. After service we arranged for a canvass of the field for the support of the missionary. In the not far distant future this station will be a strong congregation. After dinner we drove back to Elbow for service at 3 o'clock, where a large audience had assembled in the town hall. This was the second service held there, the services previously being held in a house about two miles distant. After service the managers arranged for a canvass of the town for the support of ordinances, recommending the envelope system. A new church is essential if the best work is to be done, and will be undertaken next summer if the Church and Manse Board is in a position to give a loan.

At 5 p.m. we started for Bonnie View. Darkness soon overtook us. We missed the trail, but kept in the right direction, reaching the school house about an hour and a quarter after the hour of service, and heard the congregation, which was waiting for us, singing "Throw Out the Life Line." The district was well represented in the audience. This station is not large, but of splendid quality. I found the people there considerably exercised over a large settlement in the vicinity of Seventh Day Adventists, who regard working on the seventh day and resting on the first a mark of the beast, and are determined to violate our national Sunday law. The people regard their influence as most unwholesome upon the children and young people. We returned next day through a very bad storm, having completed a drive of forty-eight miles.

BROWNLEA.

This field contains Brownlea, Keeler and Livingstone. Sixty families are ministered to; less than twenty of these are Presbyterian. The Brownlea congregation refused to have any other church start services there, in the conviction that denominational rivalry at present will not be in the interest of the community. A Presbyterian mission is organized, a site for a church secured, and a subscription list to build a Presbyterian church next summer is being circulated. Some of the largest subscribers are not Presbyterian. At present the audiences are large, and the mission prosperous. The Methodists are planning to begin work here. They are reported to have six families.

At Keeler there are seventeen families. A church costing \$1,000 will be built next summer. Not more than half the congregation are Presbyterian. All are equally attached to the cause and interested in the mission.

At Livingstone there are eight families, representing eight denominations. They have organized a people's union in the interest of sociability, morality and religion. A committee is put in charge of each of these. Our missionary has been invited to take charge of the services, which are well attended. The support is somewhat liberal. The union is not proving satisfactory and is not likely to be long continued. This field is fairly typical of many districts on the prairie where the people are sociable, moral and religious, and represent divers denominations. They worship together in whatever church occupies the field. The low state of spirituality in many of these districts seriously threatens the future. The importance of the very best men for such fields can scarcely be exaggerated. These districts are easily united under a good man. The people hold their distinctive religious beliefs, but are not anxious to accentuate them. The question of expense and comfortably housing our students is raised here. In new fields people do not build so as to provide for missionaries. They make but scanty provision for themselves. Single men are preferred for these fields who will look after their own accommodation. I found our missionary here living over a poolroom, where he had his nose frozen in bed some few days before my arrival, and yet his board and horse keep cost \$8 per week, and cannot be secured for less. The Presbytery and the Home Mission Committee should assist each other in arranging comfortable quarters for our missionaries and giving them opportunities of study and of properly doing their work. The money invested would pay a hundred fold, not only in reducing expenses, but in the character of the work done.

Brownlea station, encouraged by the Convener, is going to erect at once a small building for the missionary and a stable for his horse. Here we have

another horse question. The missionary, without experience and without funds, purchased a horse, which he required immediately to hand over to a veterinary, and which, after treatment more or less prolonged, died. Another has been purchased at a cost of a hundred and ten dollars, and is able to do the work. The horse which died cost him \$60. The missionary has become an expert rider and is making all his appointments in the saddle. I find this whole field, all things considered, in splendid condition.

TUGASKE.

During the winter Tugaske is worked with Montrose or South Saskatchewan, giving three stations in each field fortnightly service. Through an arrangement of the missionary at Eyebrow, Tugaske itself gets weekly service. There are in and around Tugaske fifty Presbyterian families. The average attendance during the winter was eighty, in a most uncomfortable place of worship. The management have decided on a canvass of the entire field for the support of ordinances and to qualify for ordained supply. A new church will be built next summer, costing about \$2,000, and a small manse 16 x 20 for the missionary, and a stable for his horse will also be built. I held a service in the waiting room of the restaurant at 8.30, about forty were present.

The Montrose field is also a large one. The round trip on Sunday in each field is about thirty miles. One of the young Irishmen, brought out last fall, is in charge, and is doing splendid work. In the near future both fields will qualify for ordained missionaries.

This week's work in Regina Presbytery gives a fair idea of what is to be found with variations in the new districts.

WORK AMONG THE FOREIGNERS.

Hungarians.—During the year our four Hungarian missions have been supplied, three of them with ordained men, and the other by a catechist. The catechist had been a Roman Catholic, and is a graduate of an Austrian University. He visited Prince Albert this winter and found thirty-eight Hungarian families belonging to the Reform Church. They were anxious to have a man appointed, and many Roman Catholics promised attendance if work would be begun. The Presbytery of Prince Albert has applied for special ordination for him, so he may be appointed to this important field.

In Bekevar the work was arrested by attacks on our minister there. The Presbytery of Qu'Appelle has investigated the charges and the minister's character has been triumphantly vindicated. The disturbance in this field has unfavorably affected our work in Wakaw and Otthon. We hope a better condition of things will soon prevail.

Galicians.—The Galician work, on the whole, has made progress during the year, especially in Saskatchewan.

Rev. John Bodrug, editor of The Ranok, a trusted leader among the Galicians in Manitoba, and to whom we looked for information and suggestions for better administration and aggressive work, accepted an offer from the American Presbyterian Church North to undertake work much on the same lines there, as here. Six of our Independent ministers went over with him. One has proven himself unfitted for our work and has retired. The removal of seven missionaries was a large diminution of our working force, and for a time keenly felt, especially in Manitoba. In their place we have secured one who has completed his course for the priesthood in the Uniat Church, two who had nearly completed their course, and two of our own students. These were received into the ministry of the Independent Greek Church, and are rendering excellent service. Two other ministers, without salary, have been employed, and so we have filled up the gap made by the withdrawal of so many, and we are in as good, if not better condition than last year. One or two members of the college class may be ordained to the ministry, and two or three as deacons, in the near future.

The failure of the crops, in so many of the settlements where the Galicians are, has greatly interfered with any advance in self-support. Our missionaries are experiencing great difficulty in living on the grants given, which constitutes in several cases their entire income. The committee, however, after considering the whole situation, decided against any increase of help from the funds of the Church, and are urging the Galician congregations, through their ministers, to greater liberality.

The Church in Winnipeg is instituting a canvass, which will reach all who have an income, for subscriptions towards their minister's salary and payment of the church debt.

The Galician classes in Manitoba College are well attended. The pupils are carefully selected, and represent nearly every Galician district. They are supported by loans of \$16 per month, to be repaid without interest when they are in receipt of an income. The money has been secured by donorships of \$25 each, from the Synods of Manitoba and Saskatchewan.

We are likely to get schools this summer for twenty-four of our students.

One student is taking second part matriculation, thirteen the first part, and there are seventeen in a class preparatory to matriculation.

During the year they have shown an ability and desire for learning that makes the work most promising. The boys compare favorably with the average Canadian student in intellectual acuteness. They have a great desire to qualify as leaders and teachers among their own people.

Their general conduct is admirable, and the effort to prepare them for work among their own people deserves careful attention and ample support.

J. A. CARMICHAEL.

HOME MISSION REPORT FOR SYNOD OF ALBERTA. INCREASE OF MISSIONS.

At the beginning of this year there were on our list, including 17 new fields, 112 missions and 20 augmented charges, or a total of 132.

A FORWARD MOVEMENT.

Last year St. Andrew's, Calgary, and Didsbury, became self-supporting; Cayley, Penhold and Norwood became augmented, while this year Nanton becomes self-supporting, and Tongue Creek becomes an ordained mission.

CHURCHES BUILT.

During the year two new, and commodious and up-to-date structures, were built at Lethbridge and Lacombe respectively, to replace the old ones, which were worn out and too small. A church was also built on the Trochu Valley field, and one at the Foothills Mission.

THE NATURE OF THE WORK.

The work in this Synod is of a varied character. In addition to missions amongst ranchers and farmers, we have missions among the miners, at the lumber camps, and amongst the railway construction gangs, each kind of work calling for its own type of men.

Mormons.—We are also carrying on an important work in the Mormon country in Southern Alberta. We have two ordained men stationed there, Mr. Cameron, at Raymond, and Mr. Whiteman, at

View, south and west of Cardston. There is quite a number of non-Mormons, attracted by the fertility of the soil, locating in the Mormon district, and it is imperative that we establish missions among them in order to protect them from the blighting influence of Mormonism.

Galicians.—We are also doing work among the Galicians at Vegreville. Dr. Arthur, the superintendent of our Missionary Hospital there, and his staff of nurses, are revealing in a very practical way the meaning of Christianity, are winning the confidence of these people, and inclining their hearts to listen to the Gospel Message. Dr. Arthur, in addition to his medical work, conducts an evening class for the Galician boys and girls, keeps an open house for these "strangers within our gates," is doing a work that will assuredly be fruitful of much good.

EXTENSION OF RAILWAYS.

This year is going to witness a rush in railway construction in our Province. They intend to go ahead at once extending the Lacombe to Moose Jaw branch, and the Wetaskiwin to Saskatoon branch. The Grand Trunk Pacific is expected to reach Edmonton soon, and to push on to Pembina, over 100 miles west of Edmonton. The Canadian Northern will build from Morinville to the Athabasca Landing, and another line is expected, reaching from near Vegreville on the C.N.R. to a point near Calgary, tapping the country east of the C. & E. line. This boom in railway construction will mean a rush of immigrants to the new towns that will be opened up, and to the lands adjacent to the new lines, and that will mean that more missionaries will be needed very soon. It will be a calamity to our country if the Church cannot keep pace with the immigration. They are coming in from almost all parts of the world, a mixed multitude, and they are needing the care of the Church. Surely the Church, in its prayers, in its sympathy, in its love, will not forget them. The call for help, especially for missionaries, is an urgent one. Will the call be heard in vain?

M. WHITE.

Acting Superintendent.

HOME MISSION REPORT FOR SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

The Synod of British Columbia includes the Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory. The Province of British Columbia is as large as the States of Washington, Oregon and California combined; while the Yukon contains an area of 196,976 square miles—constituting together an immense district, exceedingly difficult to explore because of its mountainous character, yet destined because of its immense natural resources in timber, minerals and fish, and a long coast line on the Pacific Ocean, to play a most important part in the future greatness of the Canadian nation. Though settlement takes place less rapidly, and Home Mission work is carried on amid greater difficulties than in the other Provinces, it is just as necessary that the foundation of our western national life should be established in righteousness, for the accomplishment of which much patient, persevering and sacrificing labor must be put forth by the Church and her representatives.

YUKON AND NORTHERN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

The work being carried on in the north is of such exceptional character that an extended reference is necessary.

ATLIN.

Missionary work in Atlin has not made much progress recently, which is partly due to the fact that mining operations are not being carried on with the same vigor with which they were a few years ago. Not only the mining popu-

lation is decreasing, but the number of persons engaged in commercial pursuits is also decreasing, and those who remain in the country are not in the same flourishing financial condition; hence a smaller contribution for Church purposes and less advance in general Church work are to be expected.

For a number of years, until last summer, our Church was the only representative in the field. The Anglican Church has now a missionary at Atlin. The missionary policy most favored by the people, and which commends itself to the committee, is to secure a medical missionary, who would be able to carry on his medical practice in connection with his missionary work. With the help of such a missionary the St. Andrew's Hospital would greatly increase its usefulness. The missionary would have greater and freer access to the miners, both when in the hospital and on the creeks; but, unfortunately, we have not been able to secure a man having these two qualifications.

WHITE HORSE.

The population of White Horse is reckoned at one thousand. The Government gives a grant of \$900 a year for the support of the public reading room, which is conducted in the church. For this service the church receives assistance, in that light and fuel are both provided for the church services and the house of the missionary, which is in connection with the church building. It is impossible to estimate the value of the work which the missionary is able to do through the agency of this reading room. Rev. E. Turkington has been missionary here during the past year.

HUNKER.

During the eight years Rev. Geo. Pringle has spent in this field, he has done much difficult but efficient work. The Church cannot estimate too highly the work he has accomplished in that northern field. During the time he has labored, five churches have been erected at an approximate cost of \$6,000. These have all been equipped with organs, hymnbooks, etc. In addition, circulating libraries have been established, and these, with the magazines subscribed for, or contributed, have provided almost the entire literature for the camps. The churches have been the centres for all social and intellectual life in the community.

Regular services have been conducted for years at many other places, where now there is not a single vestige of human habitation. While the population has decreased very greatly upon the creeks, there is still quite a large permanent population, made up of families, as well as single miners, who are there during the whole year.

At the different preaching stations organization has been proceeded with and managers appointed. It is hoped that a larger share of the expense connected with this mission field will be borne by the people themselves.

TELEGRAPH CREEK.

A splendid work has been done during the three years Dr. Inglis has been on this field, and testimony has been borne to his faithful work by all classes who inhabit this isolated district. Regular services are conducted for the white population each Sabbath evening, and for the native population each Sabbath morning. Three buildings on the same plot of ground have been purchased at a reasonable cost, one of which is used for the church services, the second for the doctor's office, and the third for his residence; thus enabling him to carry on the work with greater efficiency and comfort to himself than was possible when he first began work.

Through Dr. Inglis' efforts the sum of \$1,500 has been promised by both the Dominion and Provincial Governments for the erection and equipment of a hospital, which is much needed if the medical work is to bear fruit equal to the expenditure of labor and skill. Assistance is also to be given by these Governments for its maintenance, as well as a grant for the support of the resident

physician; and it has been recommended to the Women's Home Missionary Society that they provide a nurse to assist Dr. Inglis in the hospital work.

PRINCE RUPERT.

The Presbyterian Church was represented at Prince Rupert, July 1, 1907, by Rev. W. J. Kidd, B.A. On account of the Grand Trunk Railway not allowing people to secure land upon which to build, Mr. Kidd has been heavily handicapped in his work. He held services for a time in a restaurant, and when this became intolerable he was granted the use of the dining room in the Grand Trunk Hotel. Here for the winter he carried on the work, but not having a place to which he could invite men during the week days, he could do nothing in the way of organization. In July of 1908 permission was given to erect a "tent church" on a site allocated by the Grand Trunk Railway Company. A subscription was taken up, and this, with the voluntary labor given, was almost enough to erect a church free from debt.

A communion roll has been opened and quite a large number of members are enrolled. A board of managers has also been elected, and the envelope system adopted. There is a very great work before this young congregation, and the pressing need at present is a permanent site upon which to erect a church building. As soon as this has been granted, the work of erecting a place of worship will be proceeded with.

CHURCHES AND MANSES.

During the year considerable activity has been manifested in erecting churches and manses. Manses have been built at Alberni, Agassiz and Mission. Churches have been erected at Grandview, Dundas Street, St. Paul's—all in Vancouver—South Vancouver, Rosedale, Prince Rupert, Keremos, North Thompson, Sulphur (in the Hunker mission field, Yukon), and Duncan's (omitted from last year's report). These churches and manses will do much to consolidate the mission work of these fields. A number of other congregations are preparing to build during the present summer.

NEW WORK.

As preparations are going forward for the construction of the Pacific division of the Grand Trunk Railway, many settlers are taking up land along the proposed route. According to Government reports, there are great areas of arable land awaiting the settler. Already many have taken up homesteads, while others are preparing to go in. These lands are situated chiefly in the Bulkley and Nechacco Valleys.

We have sent in this spring Rev. J. S. Ross, who is to do scouting work all along the line of the new railway between Hazelton and Fort George, visiting the settlers and conducting services wherever possible.

Mr. J. F. Apleton, who has large interests in Nechacco, and is interesting settlers to emigrate from North Dakota, has offered to contribute, for the support of a second missionary, \$40 per month for two years, in addition to boarding the missionary. He has also promised to erect a place of worship. We have secured the services of the Rev. T. U. Richmond, a graduate of Manitoba College, who has rendered splendid service in North Dakota, the district from which many settlers are going. With these two missionaries at work, our Church should be well represented. Additional missionaries will be sent in as settlement warrants.

It has been found that many of the men employed in construction work on the Grand Trunk Railway are Scandinavians. We have been able to secure the services of the Rev. J. Neillson, a Scandinavian and a minister of our own Church, to minister to his fellow-countrymen along the line of construction between Prince Rupert and Hazelton, a distance of one hundred miles. He reports having found 514 Scandinavians in twenty-five camps.

With the growth of Vancouver and the surrounding country, it was necessary to open a large number of new mission fields to meet the wants of this district. These new fields have all been supplied by students attending Westminster Hall; thus saving considerable expense to the Home Mission Committee.

We had fifty-two fields on our list at the beginning of last year. One field has been dropped, one has gone on the list of augmented congregations, and fifteen new fields have been opened—making a total of sixty-five fields under the care of the committee for the present year.

STATISTICS.

The statistics gathered by the Church for congregations and augmented charges often give a very inadequate conception of the importance of the work done in our mission fields. In many cases the figures given are for the Presbyterian families only, while there are many families, representing many denominations, and not connected with any Church organization, to whom our missionaries minister. For various reasons these people do not closely identify themselves with the Church, and hence cannot properly be reported in the statistical table, but who would be without the means of grace were it not for the presence of our missionary. Besides these, there are many lumbermen, miners, etc., constituting a large shifting population, whom our Church seeks to reach with the Gospel in all our mission fields, but who cannot be reported in the statistical sheets sent down by the committee.

OVERLAPPING.

It is agreed by prominent officials of the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches that there is very little overlapping in the Synod of British Columbia. In three Presbyteries out of the four constituting the Synod, there were last year 117 preaching stations in connection with our mission fields. Of the Churches negotiating for union, the Presbyterian Church was the only one represented in 73 of these places. Where the other Churches are represented, development is looked for, and there are strong grounds for believing that ultimately self-sustaining congregations will be built up. In a few places an arrangement is made with the Methodist Church on the policy of non-intrusion.

With the development which is sure to come with the opening of new territory, made accessible by the construction of new railways, a large population will surely find its way into British Columbia. While rejoicing in the growth that has attended the efforts of the Home Mission and Augmentation Committees, the Church should realize more fully that that country is on the eve of a development that will call forth, on the part of the Church, greater activity in missionary enterprise if the pioneer settlers are not to be neglected, but given the opportunity of worshipping God in that new land as has been their wont in their early days. For this great undertaking we need both men and money. "Whom shall I send; who will go for us?" "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that He will send forth laborers into his harvest."

GEORGE A. WILSON.

PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

Bic. The Rev. Principal Scrimger, D.D., conducts services at this summer resort during July and August to the pleasure and profit of all who hear him.

Cap a L'Aigle. The Rev. Drs. Mowat and Dewey take charge of the services at this watering place during the holiday season, and very acceptable services are given by them and other visiting ministers.

Lake Megantic. The union effected here two years ago, when the Methodist conference withdrew their supply from the field and advised their people to cast in their lot with the Presbyterian Church, the Presbytery doing a similar thing at East Angus, is working better now. For a time the local Methodists refused to fall in with the arrangement. Still the Presbytery thinks it acted wisely in putting an end to overlapping within its bounds.

Massawippi. This field is continually losing ground through the removal of families. Those left are doing bravely, and contribute as much still as the field did when it was much stronger in families.

Marlow. Far removed from all Protestant neighbors, the Rev. J. S. Stewart toils on manfully here year after year proclaiming the word of life to this isolated Presbyterian community.

Grand Metis. The work goes on here with little change. The Rev. E. W. Watson has now taken charge of it.

Port Neuf. There are ten families here, which is a small mission, but they contribute an average of \$26.00 a family in order that with the help of the Home Mission Committee they may have the gospel.

Riviere du Loup. The bilingual missionary in charge of this field gives part of his time to the English residents, and spends the remainder in work among the Roman Catholics.

Spider Lake. The four families here are supplied fortnightly during the summer by the missionary at Lake Megantic.

Valcartier. A farming community which for many years has enjoyed the faithful ministrations of the Rev. E. G. Walker, B.A.

H. C. SUTHERLAND, Convener,

Arundel is a rural district embracing three preaching stations, one of which is French. The country is mountainous and sterile, but the people are tenacious of gospel privileges and deserving of every consideration. The missionary, Rev. J. B. Sincennes, is a devoted worker and greatly appreciated by both English and French communities.

Avoca, a neighbouring field, has two stations, good church buildings and a comfortable manse. The population is scarcely holding its own in point of numbers, and in winter is deserted by the young people, the men going to lumber camps and young women to the cities. An ordained missionary is in charge for the summer term.

Farnham has long been an ordained missionary charge with two stations, one rural with about twenty families, the other in a French town, overshadowed by an immense parish church. The hope of the future is in a possible union of Protestant interests in the town. Otherwise a diminishing population will compel one after another of the three Protestant churches to retire. Union negotiations are under consideration.

Fairmount is a cause of only some two years' history, with a fine church premises costing some \$6,000.00; a Sabbath attendance of 150 to 200, and a Sabbath school of 200. This mission occupies a commanding position in the north-east end of the city and will in a few years be a self-sustaining congregation.

Grenville, a village and country charge, the country district increasing in population. At present the village section is under the care of the pastor of Hawkesbury, and a readjustment with other denominations is looked to as a better means of supplying the rural section.

Joliette is a French town with a sprinkling of English families located there for business interests. A bilingual minister is appointed to the field and with development of the French work the future is full of hope.

Kensington is a thriving little town near the city limits, which a year ago rose from a mission associated with another field and giving \$250.00, to an ordained mission charge, giving \$600.00. Rev. R. McCallum in charge is a man of fine spirit and soon an extension of the church will be in order.

Laguerre is one of those old country congregations, which in this province has gradually lost its families until it had to be reduced to a mission church. A student is now in charge. The people are loyal to the core and will hold by the church as the only public institution left to them.

Laprairie is one of our oldest fields situated on the St. Lawrence nearly opposite the city. One after another of three denominations retreated leaving the Presbyterians to hold a losing cause. A brick industry has revived the prospects and a fine brick church was built last year and greatly enjoyed by the people.

Longueuil, opposite the city on the south side of the river, is a growing suburb. There is a fine new church, a good church organization, under the care of Rev. Dr. Amaron. As railway facilities improve, this mission will grow stronger.

Maisonneuve is an ordained mission charge under Rev. P. A. Walker, B.A., an energetic and capable man. A new church with ample Sabbath school accommodation has just been opened and a remarkable enthusiasm has been awakened, which will speak for itself. This congregation has been fostered by Erskine Church in past years, but aid is being gradually withdrawn.

Lost River is hidden away in the mountains, where there is a loyal band of Highland families, most of them Gaelic speaking. The church services are very precious to these folk as nothing else seems to touch their daily life. There is an ordained missionary in charge, who can speak to the people in their mother tongue, which is greatly appreciated by the old people, some of whom have never acquired the English.

Mille Isles is another mountain region with two preaching stations. The church buildings are old, but the manse is quite new. Here again the withdrawal of one denomination would strengthen the things that remain and allow of a more permanent supply as well. Meantime the children must be fed.

Mount Royal Vale is this year associated with Laprairie under a student. There is a future for this field as it is a near suburb of the city.

Nazareth Street Mission is under the fostering care of Crescent Street Church, has a large Sabbath school and is doing an excellent work among the very poor of the district.

Outremont is now a thriving town well laid out and beautiful for situation, north of Mount Royal. There has been an evening service and union Sabbath school for some years. The citizens are uniting in purchasing a church site, and in establishing a permanent church organization. A new church will be erected during the summer and a few years hence will see a thriving self-sustaining congregation.

Park St. Louis Mission is less than a year old, but has gathered a Sabbath school of 50; an evening service of 75, and a boys' organization of some 30. A lot has also been purchased and paid for, and a building is in immediate prospect.

Pointe Claire on the lake front is yoked with Dahiti Cote, a rural district north-east of city. Both are thriving missions and growing in strength. Pointe Claire has a congregation of some 60 in summer and there are a sufficient number who reside all the year round to maintain services in winter also.

Rockfield, during the year had a large extension added to the original church at a cost of nearly \$3,000.00, and through the energy and generosity of its superintendent, Dr. F. W. Kelley, and of the American Presbyterian Church, there remains no indebtedness. A well organized mission is doing a splendid work among the artisans and labouring classes of that district and men and women are being called into active Christian service.

St. Anne is being worked in union with the Methodists seeking to meet the requirements of the student body at the Macdonald College. From lack of a church building services have been held in the Macdonald Assembly Hall, but soon a church home must be provided for the families resident there.

St. Charles Street is supported as a bilingual cause by St. Paul's Church, and the French Board. The Rev. C. A. Doudiet has for some years done valiant service among the immigrant population that quarters there. The ladies of St. Paul's Church carry on a helpful work among the poor women of the district.

Summerlea, where a neat little church was built two years since, is a summer resort on the St. Louis Lake. Two services and a good Sabbath school are maintained in summer, the evening service being dropped in winter.

Tetreauxville, some four miles from the river front, is enjoying a new church edifice, and has prospered beyond expectation. There is a complete organization, with Elders and Board of Management, and recently a French service has been opened for French Protestant families residing in the district.

Trout River is on the Border line, a most difficult field, but showing signs of deepening interest. Smuggling and secret liquor selling have been the bane of the community, but these are being suppressed and the conscience of the people is being educated.

Verdun is a mission under the wing of St. Matthew's Church, which has greatly aided it in the past. The little church has twice been extended and soon a permanent church edifice must be built on the front of a capacious lot reserved for that purpose.

W. R. CRUIKSHANK, Convener.

There being only one mission field in this Presbytery, the work of the Presbyterian Home Mission Committee consists, namely, in seeking to develop the interest of the congregations in the Presbytery in the support of this most important of all our Church Schemes.

Gravel Hill. No new families are coming into the district. Several new communicants were added last year. The field this year is to be supplied by a student whose salary is to be paid entirely by the field.

N. H. MCGILLIVRAY, Convener.

The fields in this Presbytery have been very efficiently manned during the year.

Bell's Corners, etc. Excellent work has been done here by the Rev. D. Findlay for a number of years. Westboro has been added to Bell's Corners and Stittsville and it is hoped that the field will soon develop into an independent congregation.

Desert. This wide and important field is full of hope. A church was built last year at MacBean's and this summer the people of Desert are taking steps to secure a manse.

Chelsea. Chelsea is increasing in importance every year. Summer visitors in large numbers take holidays in the Gatineau region. The Rev. James Taylor keeps a watchful eye over their spiritual interests.

Thurso, etc. Thurso has had a successful winter. Mr. A. T. Woods, evangelist, rendered acceptable service. Rev. J. A. Forbes has been placed in charge of the field.

The work has been carried on faithfully and with encouraging results in others fields by the Rev. H. Taylor, in East Templeton; Rev. A. Robertson, Plantaganet; Rev. H. T. Kalem, Pardley; Rev. Geo. Crombie, L'Original.

The special value of Home Mission work done in this Presbytery will be recognized when it is remembered that the fields lie in the midst of mixed populations and are therefore centres of Gospel light to Roman Catholics as well as Protestants.

W. D. ARMSTRONG, Convener.

Lanark and Renfrew.

There has been no growth in population on any of our mission fields during the past year and in many cases there have been serious losses through removals to the west and north.

Alice. Two preaching stations in the country west of Pembroke; minister, Rev. D. M. Blakely. Excellent work has been done by both minister and congregation, and very large contributions have been made to missions, but the minister's stipend is much below the minimum.

Bissett. Two preaching stations; a small Protestant congregation in a French Roman Catholic country, fifty-two miles west of Chalk River, on the C.P.R., ministered to by the Rev. G. D. Campbell, who visits it once every three weeks.

Chalk River. Four preaching stations. A divisional point on the C.P.R., twenty miles west of Pembroke. Rev. G. D. Campbell has done good work during the past year.

Calabogie. Three preaching stations on the K. and P.R. south of Renfrew. J. H. Douglas, student missionary, maintained the usual standard of good work during the year 1908-9.

Killaloe. Three preaching stations on the G.T.R., west of Renfrew. A small congregation of loyal people who appreciated the services of A. A. Scott during the summer of 1908, but have regretfully had to do without supply during the past winter.

Scotland. Two preaching stations on the C.P.R., west of Cobden. G. C. Taylor, student missionary, of Halifax, did satisfactory work in the summer of 1908. Mr. Goodwill, of Cobden, has given services during the winter to Scotland; but Micksburg, the other appointment, has had no services since Mr. Taylor left. We believe this field will give a good account of itself when a satisfactory ordained man can be obtained.

R. YOUNG, Convener.

In Brockville Presbytery we have two student mission fields. One of them had, at one time, been advanced to the status of an augmented charge, but through the removal of families to the West, and other causes, it had to return to the status of a student field. Like many of the fields in Eastern Ontario, the prospect of them ever being stronger than they are at present is not promising.

C. E. A. Pocock, Convener.

Bancroft was worked in connection with Bessemer Mine, but this year goes off the list as it is being joined to L'Amable.

Kingston. **Carlow**. One of the stations is much weakened by removals. Bessemer will be given services in connection with Carlow.

Clyde Forks is a new field, being at one time worked with Poland. It has done better since separation and is a promising field.

Consecon is getting weaker though the few who remain are faithful and desirous of services.

Demorestville, an old field, is making some advance. A new church is being undertaken at Crofton and the old church at Demorestville is to be renovated.

Deseronto West has had a hard struggle owing to suspension of the works in the town, but better times are looked for. Holy Bay is doing better.

Ernestown is the oldest field in the Synod, but there is little sign of growth.

Knor Depot, in Kingston, goes off the list and is placed under the charge of Zion Church.

L'Amable is reunited with Bancroft.

Matawatchan. In this distant and isolated field on the Madawaska river, faithful work has been done by our missionary, the only ordained Protestant missionary within a radius of thirty miles.

Maynooth now has a railroad. The prospects are better. An ordained missionary is being sent.

Poland. The northern stations have been separated and formed into a new field. Brightside from Lanark and Renfrew Presbytery has been joined to Poland and S. Lavant. The new arrangement has worked well.

Portsmouth. A new church is in prospect.

Queensboro is holding its own and faithful work is being done.

Sharbot Lake has had a fairly good year.

Thanet is weaker through removals.

Wilbur. Little change, but good work was done.

Wolfe Island has made some advance and prospects are brighter.

JAMES BINNIE, Convener.

Peterboro. There are four mission fields in this Presbytery, including twelve preaching stations. Little change is found in this year's report. The status remains about the same as last year.

Cardiff Mission is in Haliburton. Services were given the people of this field for five summer months by J. H. Hofford, of Queen's. There are five preaching stations, but no church buildings. We have re-arranged the field, which will enable us to do more work with less labour.

Chandos Mission is in the north eastern part of Peterboro county, and consists of two stations, Apsley and Clydesdale. Services were given at both these stations during the summer months by J. A. McKenzie, of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, who did good work and was loyally supported by the field.

The *Harvey Mission*, situated in West Peterboro is our strongest field. We have three stations, Lakehurst, Buckhorn and Rockcroft. There are good churches at Lakehurst and Rockcroft and we have \$500.00 towards building a church at Buckhorn. Our people now worship in a hall. Harvey had services last year for nine months. Mr. J. S. Duncan, of Montreal Presbyterian College, and Mr. D. E. Foster, of Queen's, did good work on this field last year.

Marmora Mission is situated in Hastings county, and consists of three stations, Marmora, Cordona and the Junction. This field was supplied for six months by Mr. G. D. Robinson, who did good work and helped the field spiritually and financially.

S. S. BURNS, Convener.

Lindsay. *Haliburton.* (Haliburton, Minden, Allsaw and Twelve-Mile-Lake.) Permission was granted by the Augmentation Committee last year to raise this field to the augmented status, while at the same time the Home Mission Committee gave a grant for a student who might assist the settled minister. Unfortunately no suitable minister could be secured so that the whole work of the field fell upon the student; consequently the work for the past year has not been as satisfactory as hoped for. The extent of the field is too great for any one man to do justice to it, and if he attempts to do so his travelling expenses are exceptionally heavy. This year we will make another attempt to secure two men and carry out our purpose of last year. A new station should be opened at Donald, where a number of men are employed in the chemical works.

Sebright. (Sebright, Dartmoor and Uphill.) This field is making splendid progress under Rev. Jas. Sieveright, as ordained missionary. During the year a manse was begun and is now well under way, six hundred dollars having been raised and expended on it. In addition to his regular stations Mr. Sieveright conducts week-night services at Sadowa, Mud Lake and Rathbun station. "The prospects for this field," writes the missionary, "are better than for many a year."

JAMES WALLACE, Convener.

Whitby. We have only one mission field in this Presbytery—Kendal and Oak Hill. The field has had continuous supply from Knox College during the winter term. A new field at Oakland has been organized which will strengthen the mission numerically and financially. We hope to put in an ordained missionary next fall.

JAMES HODGES, Convener.

Toronto. *Brown Hill and Jackson's Point.* The first part is limited in the small number of families connected with the Mission. Yet there is hope of better conditions this summer. Mr. E. Aitken is the missionary for this field.

Davenport Road. Very gratifying progress has marked all the work. The Sabbath School and Bible Class have verily prospered. A fine church was opened on the first Sabbath of April; and whilst it will seat comfortably well nigh one thousand people—by no means is it too large as the congregations on the opening days gave full evidence. There has been much energetic work, but the results are rich in reward and the promise for the future is bright. Dr. Abraham is the missionary and is greatly encouraged by loyal and generous helpers.

St. David's, Westminster, continues to maintain in full the work in this promising field in the north-west part of the city. The same congregation also carries on work at Harwood, west of St. David's.

Forest Hill. For a few months Sabbath school and evangelistic services have been conducted at this point, which is due north of the city, on Spadina Road. Ere long, it is hoped, there will be an organized mission. There is not yet a regular missionary on the field, but it is being supplied by men from the city.

Malton. Under the ministry of Dr. Ross there has been general improvement. The Session has been enlarged and the whole work is well maintained.

Runnymede. Soon Mr. B. B. Weatheral, B.A., will be ordained to take full charge of this growing congregation. As a student he was with the work in its inception and to him is largely due the prosperous condition of this young charge, looking forward to have him as their minister.

Riverdale passed on and up to be an augmented charge. Increase has marked all its history. Sabbath school work is carried on at a point north of Bloor on Dufferin Street. No doubt this will soon become an organized mission.

It has also been decided to open up a new field at St. Dennis, situated between Toronto Junction and Weston.

A. GILRAY, Convener.

Orangeville. In Orangeville Presbytery we have only one field at present. Seventy-five per cent. of our present congregations were a few years ago mission fields. Presbyterianism has made rapid advances in this Presbytery within the last twenty years. We hope to have a personal visitation of every congregation in the Presbytery in the interests of Home Mission work, along the lines recommended by the Home Mission Committee. We had every congregation in our Presby-

tery except two visited during last summer by representatives of the Women's Home Missionary Society. Result—sixteen Auxiliaries. Go and do likewise.

J. R. BELL, Convener.

Barrie. During the past year the mission fields in Barrie Presbytery have been efficiently supplied, particularly in the summer term. It is hoped that owing to better organization and growing interest in the work of Home Missions the advance that was made in the year 1907-08 in lessening grants required may be continued, though it must be borne in mind that increasing work may necessitate increasing demands. The outlook for the work over the whole field is distinctly hopeful. With the blessing of God upon the labours of our faithful missionaries we may look for a favourable year. Of the individual fields:

Baysville. Supplied all the year. Fraserburgh, some time ago disjoined from it, has been united with it again.

Beaumaris. Self-supporting summer station.

Dorset. Also a summer field.

Franklin or Dwight is an important mission field. Under good supply would make progress.

Lake Joseph. Well supported by the summer visitors.

Muskoka Falls is an important field. Its five stations have been reduced to four, which will relieve the missionary and be better for the field.

Port Sydney is a promising field held back in the past by various causes.

Southwold is a new station. Some progress made.

St. Andrew's. Near Collingwood. Very promising field. Should soon develop into a prosperous charge. Meantime requires generous aid.

Washago. This field is now self-supporting and has service all the year.

Windermere. Well known summer field.

Wyevale. Peculiarly situated. A change impending in neighbouring field may lead to putting this charge on stronger footing. Meantime the work goes on successfully.

D. D. McLEOD, Convener.

North Bay. **Aspdin.** A very extensive field, and considering the number of the people, good work has been done, and steady progress made.

Berriedale. Another extensive field. Has had efficient service and steady growth.

Bondfield is situated in a rather poor section of country, lying between Mattawa and North Bay; nevertheless, the work has developed, and the people are faithful to the church and the cause.

Brethour is situated north of New Liskeard. A new field formed by part of the old Hanbury field and a newly settled portion hitherto unworked.

Byng Inlet is a self-supporting mission field, which has been regularly supplied during the past year, and the people are not forgetful of the great schemes of the church.

Carling received regular summer supply up until the late autumn or early winter a field that remains much the same from year to year.

Charlton. This has become an important centre because of the fact that it is situated

at the end of steel, of the T. & N.O. route to Elk Lake and Gow Ganda. On account of the scarcity of men during winter, Charlton has only had a week-night service.

Cochrane, at the junction of the T. & N.O. and G.T.P., has already taken on the appearance of a northern town, and is sure to be a very important centre in the future development of Northern Ontario.

Commanda, has held its own, which speaks well for this field during a financial stringency.

Conger is a very large tract of country where most excellent work has been done and genuine progress made during the year.

Depot Harbor has suffered severely from removals, but with a little encouragement and extra help will soon be on a sound financial basis again.

Dunchurch, on account of the liberality of a down Ontario congregation, has had supply during winter. The people are enthusiastic, and excellent results have followed because of this continuous supply.

Elmsdale. Here again we are pleased to report progress. For the last two years, and again this year, the grant has been reduced.

Elk Lake, in the Montreal River district, has already become quite an important town. An ordained missionary of the first rank is in charge. A lot has been procured, and a church is being built.

Englehart is a divisional point of the T. & N.O. railroad. Here we have the nucleus of a splendid congregation. A beautiful church was built last year, and we look for good things from Englehart.

French River. The Jamieson Memorial Church has been built, and faithful work done by the people and missionary, as is shown in a reduced grant.

Giroux Lake is a splendid field for mission work in the Cobalt mining camp. The efforts of the missionary are much appreciated by many of the men, and when the real records are read, we believe great results will be shown because of the work done among the men of Giroux Lake.

G.T.P. Construction is a new field, where it is expected that more than 15,000 men will be at work this summer.

Gow Ganda (Big Pickerel) is a name already familiar in the world of finance as a place where nature has hidden many shekels of silver. It is a great mining centre, where thousands of men will this year be looking for silver, and doing development work.

Hanbury. On account of the opening up of the country, and the construction of roads, it has been possible to unite this field with Milberta, with an ordained missionary in charge.

Katrine is a field with little prospect of growth unless some new industry is discovered or developed in the district.

Kippewa is a new and untried field.

Latchford. Splendid progress has been the result of this year's work. Their new church has been completed and furnished. The grant has been reduced, the outlook is bright, and we hope in the very near future to report Latchford as a self-sustaining congregation.

Larder Lake. The great rush for silver into the Gow Ganda district has somewhat dampened the enthusiasm of people in Larder Lake, principally because the latter is a gold proposition, and low grade, which means larger investments before returns may be looked for. The future alone will reveal the importance of this place.

Loring is a country community, forty miles from the railway, but the faithful missionary has been true to his trust, and the people are interested, the growth steady, and the harvest sure.

Lorrain. A mining district south-east of Cobalt, which looks as though it would make good as a silver producing district.

Madawaska. Is a field in the centre of a large lumbering district, where the men in the camps are delighted to see a servant of the church, coming with his message of good tidings.

Magnetawan. The missionary is to be congratulated, and the people commended because of the splendid growth of the church during the past year.

Markstay has been united for the summer with Warren.

Mattawa Is a place where the English speaking community is replaced by his brother of the French tongue, consequently, the cause here has suffered from removals, but those who remain are faithful to the work.

Matheson, on the T. & N.O. is a point which it is expected will be a place of importance when the agricultural resources of the country are developed.

Milberta, with which Hanbury is joined, is now under the charge of an ordained missionary, and it is expected to become self-supporting ere long.

Orrville is a large country field in the Parry Sound district, with not very much prospect of development, but the people deserve to be ministered to by the Church.

Ravenworth. The work in this field is altogether in connection with the lumber industry. In the winter time our missionary visits the lumber camps, and in the summer the men working at the saw mills.

South River. Here also we are pleased to report a steady growth and increased interest as well as a reduced grant.

Sprucedale is a student field which received winter supply. The cause is not strong, but we have some faithful people who are loyal supporters of the Church.

Sundridge. This field has made steady progress, reduced their grant, and are looking forward towards brighter times.

Temagami is a tourist centre amid the beautiful Temagami Lakes, about seventy miles north of North Bay.

Tomstown was reported last year as weak, but this year as a strong field. A splendid church has been built at Earleton which is situated in one of the best agricultural districts of the north.

Tomika is about twenty-five miles north of North Bay. It is a lumbering centre, and the work is chiefly among the men working in camp or mill.

Warren is worked now in connection with Markstay, both of which fields have suffered by removals, but are grateful for the gospel.

J. D. BYRNES, Convener.

Algoma. During the past year one mission field, Bar River, has advanced to the status of an augmented congregation and has now a settled minister. Barrie Island has been united with Gore Bay to form one self-sustaining congregation. We hope in the near future to effect similar unions elsewhere, thus securing continuity of supply and requiring much less money from the Home Mission Fund. New work has been begun at Sellwood, the present terminus of the C.N.O. Railway and we have taken over Wahnapiatae, which was formerly in North Bay Presbytery. On the Snowville field, on the Manitoulin, two old stations, which were dropped

some time ago, were reopened by our missionary during the winter. There has been no rapid growth in any part of the Presbytery during the past year, but we are grateful for some advances that have been made, e.g., at Providence Bay a much better spirit prevails than for some time past. The people now have a mind to work and there is a foundation for success. Altogether we supplied twenty-five fields during the past year and are purposing to supply twenty-five this coming year.

N. R. D. SINCLAIR, Convener.

Owen Sound. We have only one mission field in the Presbytery—the Peninsula field—which was very acceptably supplied by a student during the summer months. It was impossible, however, to obtain winter supply, and the charge has therefore been vacant since October.

F. MATHESON, Convener.

Saugeen. *Ayton* is a village with a thrifty population, very largely German. Ours is not a large congregation, but it is the only English speaking Protestant church in the neighborhood, and these worship together—Anglicans, Methodists, as well as those whose ancestral connections were Presbyterians.

Mildmay is situated in a similar community, only that here there is also a Methodist congregation. The work is hard and the field limited, yet under the care of the Rev. J. R. Wilson, they keep the interest alive and have made substantial progress during the year. It is exceedingly creditable to the little band at the two places that they were able to raise enough to warrant the Presbytery during the past year in placing over them a regularly ordained missionary.

WM. FARQUHARSON, Convener.

Guelph. *Baden*. This is the only Home Mission field in the Presbytery. It is situated in the midst of a German community. Ours is the only service that is given in English. The most hopeful feature of the work is a promising Sabbath School. The gifts to the schemes for the year just closed were upwards of \$10.00 per family.

W. A. BRADLEY, Convener.

Hamilton. *Blackheath and E. Seneca*. Rev. John Davidson, ordained missionary. Good and steady work; Property put in good repair.

Crystal Beach. Summer resort near Buffalo; Sunday services in Memorial Church; Afternoon pavilion meeting, attendance averaging 800.

Hamilton. Bethel-on-the-Beach; Summer resort; Self-sustaining; Supply provided through Committee of Presbytery.

Hamilton, Chalmers'. Since October united with Barton into self-supporting charge.

Port Robinson and Crowland. Student supply winter and summer; Self-supporting and expects to become an augmented charge shortly.

GEORGE H. SMITH, Convener.

London. There have been four stations supplied with ordinances during the year in London Presbytery—Hamilton Road and Knollwood Park in the city, and Chelsea Green and Mount Brydges outside.

Mount Brydges. This is the only mission station within the bounds for which a grant has been asked from the Assembly's Home Mission Committee. There is a good church and excellent work has been done in the field by Mr. J. D. Bannatyne, student missionary. An effort is now being made by re-arrangement to take this field off the Home Mission Fund.

Hamilton Road. This is a field in the east end of London that has been along with Chelsea Green under the care of Rev. Jas. Rollins, B.A., of King Street Church, and his Session. A lot was secured by the Presbyterian Council in 1906, and a building erected and opened for Sabbath School in June, 1907. Preaching service began in May, 1908. On 26th March, 1909, a congregation was organized with a communion roll of 59 and Rev. Jno. Smith appointed ordained missionary for one year. The congregation will give \$425, and the balance will be provided by the city churches. Sabbath School has an average attendance of 75.

Chelsea Green is a suburb of London, across the river in Westminster. Lot was secured here in 1905, a building erected and Sabbath school and preaching services begun at once. Sunday school, under care of Mr. Thos. Baty, has an average of 70; has a Ladies' Aid and Young People's Society, and is worked in connection with Hamilton Road. The situation is peculiar, but the future secure.

Knollwood Park is just east of the city limits, and started as a Sabbath School under the care of Rev. T. H. Mitchell, B.A., of New St. James and his Session, with Mr. Geo. Miller, as superintendent. In the fall of 1908 a modest little mission church was built on a lot which had been purchased the previous spring. Regular preaching services are held every Sabbath afternoon, conducted by ministers and elders of the city churches. Sabbath School has an average attendance of over 40. Drive sheds and fences will be erected this summer. Splendid work has been done here and the mission fills an important position for the future.

D. L. McCRAE, Convener.

Chatham. The only fact of importance in the Home Mission work in this Presbytery during the past year is the opening of the new field of Charlemont—the result mainly of the efforts and liberality of a former elder of another congregation, who had moved into the Charlemont district.

R. J. ROSS, Convener.

Sarnia. **Point Edward** is the only mission field in this Presbytery. It has suffered much by removals, but there are still left 28 Presbyterian families, and 43 communicants, who are most loyal to their church, and liberal in support of ordinances, and are expecting better days yet to come. They were regularly supplied during the past year by students and other missionaries. In addition to those who are directly connected with the church, there is a large number of men employed in connection with lake traffic and railway work, among whom great good can be done. Our people here have a good church and manse, both free of debt, and while they are not prepared at present to advance to the list of augmented charges they wish that an ordained missionary may be sent to them as soon as possible.

JOHN RENNIE, Convener.

Superior. Conditions in Superior Presbytery are entirely different from Prairie sections of Synod. Our pursuits are mining, railroading, lumbering, fishing, shipping and mercantile enterprise, with a few sections of pioneer bush farms. Progress has been slow—in many fields little progress to be noted—as our ministry has been largely to “birds of passage.”

Schreiber. Railway mission; Little change; Migratory population; Results not easily tabulated.

Nipigon. Hitherto station of Schreiber field; Some growth, recently; G.T.P. construction base; Student missionary this summer.

Murillo. An old mission, but discouraging; Progress in community slow; People apathetic; General improvement in material conditions, but new blood needed.

Hymers. Bush country; People struggling; Steady progress, though slow; Pros-

pects for community not great; Our organization here becoming more permanent, and interest in spiritual things deepening.

Ignace. Divisional point on C.P.R., mid-way between Fort William and Kenora; A railway mission with the normal railway conditions; Gospel favourably received by the men; Our cause has no “local habitation” and during winter no missionary, consequently no permanent results to chronicle.

Dryden. Substantial progress. Another year should bring them to the augmented stage.

Eagle. Organized as separate field a year ago, formerly connected with Dryden. This field consists of two railway points and a small agricultural district—Oxdrift. People hear the word with gladness, though not much progress to be expected. Field weak, money scarce.

Norman. A village between Kenora and Keewatin; Ambitious for a minister of its own, but unable to support; Ministered to by Rev. R. Nairn, residing at Kenora; Future uncertain.

Starting from Port Arthur along the Canadian Northern Railway we pass through a somewhat desolate region 200 miles before reaching Fort Frances. In this district lies the **Mine Centre** mission. This is a railway and lumbermen's mission. There are as yet no strong communities. Mine Centre has a few families, also Atikokan. For the most part our work here is a ministry to individuals and little groups as opportunity offers. The people have little at stake in the locality where they reside and may be away tomorrow. We may hope that seed sown by the wayside will be helpful to the fowls that gather; but no good seed was lost last winter for the field was vacant. Passing Fort Frances we come twenty-five miles down Rainy River to

Big Fork. This mission lies on the river front. Owing to a great bend in the river the railway does not come within some seven miles of this old settlement. There has not been much progress of late years, though the people are interested and welcome the missionary. There will be some readjustment of stations in the near future that may be helpful.

Emo. This point still retains the advantage of the river front and the new impetus given by the railway as well. Steady progress. An ordained catechist, S. C. Wright, has had charge for a year and a half, and the work is encouraging, considering conditions. This field should soon call and pass to the augmented stage or possibly the self-sustaining, though the present arrangement meets the needs.

Stratton. This settlement lies back from the river—is among the older districts where substantial material progress has been made; The people are largely Scotch Presbyterian—interested in the gospel; Encouraging progress; Churches recently built at Stratton and Shenstone; Steady advance in contributions; Proportion of communicants small—due it is said to Scottish reticence in professing; An ordained catechist in charge; Another self-sustaining cause in the very near future.

Sleeman is a newly found field. Alex. Cox, a young homesteader with genuine apostolic zeal, began ministering last summer in a quiet way to some of the saints scattered abroad in his district. His efforts were appreciated and his zeal commended by the Presbytery, until at the March meeting he reported from suitable points for holding service, untouched by others. In this circle are some forty families besides individuals of our church. A student from Montreal takes charge for the summer. These people are mostly new settlers.

Though progress in this district has been generally regarded slow, yet we have to-day, five missions, two augmented congregations,—two manse,—and five churches, where fifteen years ago a single student missionary supported by a large grant from the Home Mission Committee, ministered to the “dispersed abroad” throughout the entire Rainy River District.

S. C. MURRAY, Convener.

Goodlands has become an augmented charge

Rock Lake. *Holmfeld* has risen to the status of an ordained mission with a grant of \$3.00 per Sabbath.

Lena has been united with *Holmfeld*.

Mather has been doing fairly well. There are four preaching stations in connection with the field. The contributions during the past year have materially increased.

Mountain City. This is one of our most discouraging fields from the standpoint of financial advancement. This is due to the nature of the settlement. There are very few English speaking people in the district. It is, however, a large district in which ours is the only English service. Our veteran missionary, Mr. F. B. Stewart, is doing good work.

Ninga, Burnside and Lyonshall are making good progress under Rev. J. L. Skerit, M.A. This field will go on to the augmented list in October.

Neelin, formerly *Huntley*, is a difficult field to work, because of the nature of the roads, and the great distances. It is impossible to cover the whole field in the winter. It will be under the Manitoba College Missionary Society for the summer.

Plum Coulee and Winkler, two towns in the Mennonite Reserve, have about fifteen English-speaking families. Ours is the only English service. Sunday Schools are opened at both places.

Snowflake, McKenzie and Purvis, under Mr. J. Gorman, have done well. They have student supply now, but would like an ordained missionary in the fall.

Whitewater, under Rev. W. C. North, is self-sustaining as an ordained mission. They will likely call a minister in the fall.

M. C. RUMBALL, Convener.

Glenboro. There are only three mission fields now remaining within the bounds of the Presbytery, one of these, *Fairfax*, from April 1st, not being a charge on the Fund, but is self-supporting as a mission field.

Beausale is a scattered field at the foot of the Pembina Hills and under the care of Knox Student Missionary Society is becoming organized and steadily growing.

Hilton. The Crofter element in this field, which asks for Gaelic services, makes progress difficult. The younger generation, however, take more kindly to the English service and we are hopeful.

D. M. MacKAY, Convener.

Bagot. By a rearrangement of territory in the Bagot district, the *Portage la Prairie* Rosehill field has been merged with the Bagot group. Satisfactory supply is given at all the points. No grant will be required from April 1st. The field was supplied from College during the winter. The Rev. George Renwick is now in charge.

Golden Stream is financially strong enough to advance to augmented status; but some consolidation should take place before that step is taken. A suitable rearrangement is not yet in sight.

Glenella was supplied during the year by Mr. Watts for the winter term from College. Good work was done. Frequent changes, silent Sabbaths, and unsuitable supply in one or two cafes have retarded the progress of this field in the past few years. The outlook is now more hopeful.

In the *McCreary* field the work is making good progress under the Rev. Wm. Carpenter. At *Kelwood* a commodious manse has been secured to take the place of the old one which

in size and location was unsuitable. A church will be built this summer at *Norgate*. There are three appointments.

Mekiwin is financially strong. In territory the field is compact. A movement is on foot to secure a manse.

Sidney. A year ago the work was quite disorganized and the people discouraged; but during the year great progress has been made. A church was built last fall at *Sidney*. The people are in good heart throughout the field. The Rev. F. C. Pecover is in charge.

Westbourne. In some respects this is a difficult field. There is little prospect of numerical growth. The manse destroyed by fire last year has been replaced this year by the liberality of the people. The Rev. W. M. Fleming is in charge.

J. E. MUNRO, Convener.

Influences which bear upon general lines of life, enter into and affect, to a greater or less degree, the mission enterprises of any community. Hence the general financial stringency coupled, as it has been in *Dauphin* Presbytery, with total failure of crops in a small section and partial failure in almost every part, has caused the mission work of our Presbytery for the past year to partake more of the nature of "holding on" than advance. And considering our circumstances we have held on in a manner creditable to the cause we have espoused and the church we represent. True in some instances special grants have had to be made, to save the missionary from suffering. But the liberality of some such missions at least has been manifold greater in comparison with ability than formerly. All our missions were well manned during the summer months of the past year. Three were vacant during the winter. But one of these received fairly regular supply from the neighboring congregations.

In some directions, however, advance has been made. Three new churches have been built, viz., at *Durban, Clearview and Roblin*. Seven more Presbyterian Sabbath Schools were reported than last year and very precious, though small, showers of special spiritual blessing fell on some parts. The number uniting with the church on profession of faith during the past year is more than double that of any late year and probably of any year since our organization as a Presbytery.

The large Galician settlement of some 8,000 extending in a crescent form for over fifty miles away to the north-west of the *Dauphin* district presents a field of pure missionary work. Through our centres at *Ethelbert*, and *Sifton*, much has been done to recover sickness, and remove disease by the distribution of medicine and advice, much has been done to teach in the Sabbath Schools established and much has been done to relieve distress by the distribution of clothing. For there were homes in which there was not sufficient clothing to cover all the children at once. The Galicians have come from the utmost ends of the settlements as never before to our mission houses for help, and are recognizing the Presbyterian Church as their helper.

E. W. JOHNSON, Convener.

Minnedosa. Our five mission fields are of a promising nature in a good agricultural district and with a reasonable percentage of Presbyterian families.

Harrowby is a field on the M. & N.W. division of the C.P.R. Good service was given during the past year by a young Scotch student. We hope soon to have an ordained missionary there.

Kelloc became self-supporting during the year for an ordained missionary and built a manse which is nearly paid for. Rev. Jas. McLaren had done two and a half years of good work there.

Makepeace. This field lies north of *Basswood* and *Newdale*, and includes two new settlements, together with one of the *Clanwilliam* points, which was unworkable, owing to distance. For the summer under the care of the M.S.M.S.

Seeburn is a new field north-west of Foxwarren and a result of rearrangement. It is under the K.S.M.S. for the summer.

Shellmouth is a good settlement now reached by the C.N.R.; Should soon be on the augmented list; Has good material.

J. S. WATSON, Convener.

Brandon. *Beresford* has now advanced to a self-supporting charge and has called.

Daly has been re-arranged. The round trip for the missionary on Sunday is now only twenty-six miles. *Daybreak* and *Bosshill* are the other two stations. It is now self-supporting for student supply.

Declare is associated with *Hill's Green* and *Roselea*. It has been vacant for the winter. John Carefoot has charge again for the summer.

Ebor has still student supply.

Hargrave has been advanced to an augmented charge with a grant of \$100 per annum. A new church is being built this summer at Hargrave.

Kirkella has been in charge of John McLeod for the past eighteen months. He is doing good work. A new church is being built this summer at Kirkella.

Menteith has made good progress for the past year.

Moorepark is now self-supporting as a student's field.

Palmerston has been supplied for the past year by Alver Mackay. He has done good work. Palmerston people should put forth a little more effort and become a self-sustaining charge.

Pierson is now associated with *Eunola* and *Tilston*.

Petrel has been supplied by A. J. G. Batt for the past year. He has done excellent work. The main line of the G.T.P. has gone through this field and a preaching station will be opened at Ingelw.

Routledge is in charge of W. T. Paterson. He has been laid up for several weeks in Brandon hospital, with inflammatory rheumatism brought on by a long drive between two of his stations on a cold Sunday in January.

Two Creeks is associated with *Burnbank* and *Ross* and will be on the new line of railway between Virden and McCauley.

Sinclair will be supplied by Philip Duncan again for the summer. He did satisfactory work there last year. Sinclair should build a church.

PETER STRANG, Convener.

Yorkton. *Beaverdale* has the prospect of one if not two new churches the coming season.

Beckenham is part of old Horselake field, which was found too large, especially as no other church is attending to its needs.

Birmingham is a new field or rather new name arising out of development along G.T.P., formerly called Plainview.

Bradbury is making progress.

Buchanan is a live new town on C.N.R., where Doukhobor land was allocated to homesteaders and where there are considerable Doukhobors who have broken away from the thralldom of the community and are known as Free Doukhobors.

Canora has felt the results of the failure of the last two crops severely.

Dunleith. The Crofter Gaelic mission is making progress slowly.

Eden Valley. Settlers struggling with pioneer difficulties and crop failure.

Garnsey. New, near Lanigan.

Humbolt passes to Augmentation.

Invermay. Its best year so far with promise of rapid development. Church completed and proving a great help.

Kamsack. Enlarging its borders and soon to be augmented or self-sustaining.

Kelvington has done well this past winter under Mr. W. Horn.

Lanigan has been raised to ordained field, is soon to pass to Augmentation.

Leslie. Prospect of new church in a few weeks' time.

Llewellyn. New—a large Welsh colony where a gracious revival is now being experienced and with a missionary direct from the Old Land greater things are expected.

Malby, part of the old Horselake field, was unfortunately vacant all winter.

Melville passes from the list and becomes a self-sustaining Union congregation under Rev. J. Reid.

Othon. Our Hungarian congregation is doing well under Rev. J. Kovacs.

Plunkett passes to Presbytery of Saskatoon within whose bounds it is found to be

Prairie Rose is developing under Rev. J. A. Leitch.

Rokeby. New church has been built. Passes to Augmentation.

Sheho is moving forward to self-sustaining point.

Snake Creek. New field; has been maintaining ordinances among themselves. It is in the Thunder Hill extension of C.N.R.

Stony Creek. New.

Theodore is developing Union Church idea.

Wadena is practically ready for augmentation, and has acquired a manse during the year.

Waldron. New. Out of the old Crescent Lake field, which ceases to be a name. Melville is also an offshoot from Crescent.

Wallace has been raised to ordained field—in a few months to be self-sustaining.

Watson is only partly supplied this winter.

Wishart is doing well.

Wynyard is a growing town; last year railway extension work; now being organized.

JAS. FRAZER, Convener.

Arcola. In looking back over a second hard year we are grateful to be able to report that if the progress has not been great yet there has been no serious back set—this too without any increase in our assistance from the Home Mission Board over last year. By special appeal to the people in the more fortunate districts we were able to cover by their increase in support what was short in the fields that has been hailed or frozen out.

Two fields moved forward to the augmented stage and one student field became an ordained field. Our fields are all manned and the outlook is very hopeful and encouraging. We have thirteen mission fields and forty-one stations, worked by six ordained men, one catechist and six students.

A. C. STRACHAN, Convener.

During 1908 ten mission fields were worked.

Alameda.

Dalesboro. Mr. John Kelly laboured for the past year in this field, and in Dalesboro met with considerable encouragement. The other point Arthur did not respond so well. This field requires close attention, and much visitation.

Douglaston. This mission includes Rockland, Fairplains, Idle Wild and Douglaston. Mr. Prentice occupied the field during the summer. A failure of crop on account of hail affected the successful financing of the field.

Dirt Hills South. This was a new field in the country west of the Soo Line to Moose Jaw, which is fast filling up. Mr. Alex. Stewart was the missionary in charge. Owing to our not having sufficient men it was necessary for Mr. Stewart to give services at a number of points near Estevan, making occasional visits to the remote part of the field. Services were held and visitation made at Albany, Roche Percee, Goodwater, Short Creek, Hitchcock, Berdahl, Mt. Green. No organization was effected, but a very complete list of families was made in the entire field. In this territory there will soon be need for several missionaries.

Glen Even is rapidly advancing to ordained supply. Good work has been done during the year by Norman McDonald and J. M. Fraser.

Halbrite, with outside point, De Ville, under the faithful ministry of Rev. A. M. Skea, went on augmentation list in November. There will likely soon be a self-supporting congregation here.

Macoun is well supplied by Rev. R. O'Brien. Two new points have been opened up, which will likely be a strength to Macoun.

Romford is a new field west of the Soo Line, and was worked by W. W. Bryden, of Knox College Society. Mr. Bryden did splendid work and we have a good mission there consisting of three stations.

Roscoe. This field cannot report much progress, though Blaine Richardson worked faithfully during the summer.

Taylorlton. Rev. Jas. Hollinshead did good work under rather discouraging circumstances. Owing to strike at the coal mines things were very unsettled for some months. Bienfait was worked with Taylorlton. This is a promising point and will be the headquarters of the missionary after this.

Viewfield was until this year in connection with Macoun sixteen miles away. Rev. Wm. Muir gave services during the greater part of the year. Other points are being worked with it and the prospects for the future are bright.

B. GLOVER, Convener.

Abernethy. This Presbytery, which was organized by the last meeting of the General Assembly from the northern parts of the Presbyteries of Qu'Appelle and Regina, is one of the great Home Mission Presbyteries of the Church. It stretches for 230 miles along the Pheasant Hills Branch of the C.P.R., and also includes the greater part of the G.T.P., for the same distance. There are at present, three self-sustaining and three augmented charges, one Indian Mission and sixteen Home Mission fields. Three of the latter have ordained supply, and three others have ordained catechists. Two new fields, Semous and Watrous, were opened during the year, and two others, Atwater and Tullymet, have been opened for the coming year.

That there is a lively interest in mission work in the different congregations is shown by the fact that at the second meeting of the new Presbytery, a Women's Home and Foreign Missionary Society was organized, with the following officers: President, Mrs. J. G. McKechnie, Tantallon; Vice-presidents, Mrs. J. Gilchrist, Longlaketon, and Mrs. W. S. Smith, Welwyn; Recording-secretary, Mrs. R. McMillan, Balcarres; Organizing Secretary for Mission Bands, Mrs. W. R. Motherwell, Abernethy; Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. J. E. Walker, Rocanville. There are already twelve affiliated societies, including three Mission Bands in connection with the Presbyterial.

The new Presbytery has already displayed a vigor which augurs well for the success of its Home Mission work.

WM. BELL, Convener.

Qu'Appelle.

All the fields in Presbytery of Qu'Appelle have been supplied during the winter, except Fairmede, which became vacant by Mr. Heddle unexpectedly leaving during the month of January.

Fairlight was re-arranged, and placed on a more permanent basis. They are now talking of building a manse. Mr. Lowe has done splendid work in this field.

Fleming and South Qu'Appelle, have decided to become self-supporting after March 31st.

Windthorst and Weldon have both been placed on the Augmentation list. They both intend calling as soon as possible.

A new field, South of Indian Head, was opened through the efforts of Rev. T. McAfee. It has been named Sunny South. During the coming summer it will be under the care of the Missionary Society of Manitoba College.

Two congregations have been removed from the list of Augmentation and two new ones added.

We are arranging to visit our mission fields early in May, when we expect to add to our number by re-arrangement and additions. The new line of railway from Reston to Wolsely has made this a necessity. We must keep pace with our country's progress.

J. LEISHMAN, Convener.

Prince Albert. *Birch Hills.* The town has not grown and the congregation remains about the same. The Church building has been a great help to the community.

Duck Lake. This old historic place now rejoices in a fine little church which has made the congregation take heart, and now excellent work is being done. The service is conducted by supply from Rosthern.

Flett's Spring has been supplied as often as possible by the minister at Melfort. The cause is not strong and it is difficult as yet to find support for a missionary.

Gillies. A new field that needs thorough organization.

Hoodoo. A new field only occasionally supplied.

Kinistino. This old field is doing the best work in its history. The present missionary, Mr. Lennox Fraser, has few superiors as a preacher and organizer in any Church.

Melfort. The managers report most hopefully and expect great things from the work of their missionary.

Prince Albert East. This field has suffered from the closing of one of the lumber mills, but it is now in better financial condition than ever before.

Shell Brook. This field needs thorough organization.

Star City. Mission discouraged over crop failure. Most critical time for the Church at this point.

Steep Creek. This old mission is doing well. If Prince Albert's power scheme at Coal Falls is a success, this field will be greatly helped.

Tisdale. The new Church at Tisdale is one of the finest in any small town, and the work is progressing favourably.

Willoughby. This old field is growing very slowly, and there is not much advancement.

Petrofka mission, among the Doukhobors, has been organized by our missionary at Gillies, and he is now devoting all his time to these people with considerable success. Mission work among the foreigners is continued, and a new Hungarian mission will be started at Prince Albert.

Adanac. Steps were taken to build a church in the town of Adanac in the fall, but the early arrival of winter prevented its erection. The field is a compact and promising one.

Ashford. This field is a new one in the remote Eagle Lake district, which is rapidly filling up.

Bowden has been vacant for a year, but we hope to have it occupied this summer.

Cut Knife had a prosperous half year, but has been vacant all winter.

Dowd Hill is in the Eagle Lake country and has been occupied for the last two summers. The new coal mine is in its vicinity.

Eagle Hills has had a good year. The field is a scattered one demanding endurance on the part of the missionary especially in the winter.

Eagle Lake is a pioneer field, as yet largely unexplored and undefined.

English River prospered under the care of K.C.M.S. last summer, but had no supply all winter.

Eye Hill Creek is not being worked as a separate field this year, but will receive some attention from our missionary at Unity.

Gettysburg is a new field. Services were asked for last summer, but could not be given.

Jack Fish Lake had a successful summer, but the work has dragged during the winter.

Landis had only partial supply last summer and since New Year. At the town of Landis a neat little church was erected last fall without application for loan. The field is a promising one.

Lashburn has had the first good year in its history. Since fall it has had the service of an ordained missionary and although it is a rather small field to assume the obligation it is bravely making the attempt.

Manitou Lake is being worked for the first time as a separate field.

Meeting Lake is a scattered and rather weak field at present, but a number of Presbyterian homesteaders have gone in recently and a more assured prospect of a railway will bring about more rapid settlement. It has been vacant all winter.

Paynton has been moving on. In the town itself a nice new church is nearing completion. The field is a large one demanding long Sunday drives.

Radisson has developed strength during the year and has paid off quite a share of its liabilities over its new church.

Richard has become organized during the year and is in a better condition than heretofore; it should make good progress this year.

Round Hill has not prospered as it should. It has been idle during most of the winter.

Unity is a new field partly unexplored and offers plenty of work to the missionary.

Swarthmore has had ordained supply for some time, but this summer will have the service of a student.

Turtle River is under the care of K.C.M.S., but has been vacant through winter months. Its bounds are enlarging on the north as settlement moves out.

Wiggins has been received from Regina Presbytery by rearrangement of its bounds. It has been occupied for several seasons by K.C.M.S. and has a strong Presbyterian element.

Wilkie has moved on rapidly since fall. The Presbyterian element is specially strong in the town of Wilkie, and adjacent town of Scott.

S. W. THOMSON, Convener.

Vermilion. Within the bounds of Vermilion Presbytery there are at present 21 charges receiving aid from the funds of the Home Mission Committee, reporting 75 preaching stations and 17 railway construction camps. They are classified as follows: 8 fields in charge of ordained missionaries, 12 fields in charge of students and 1 field in charge of an approved catechist.

Of this number eight student mission fields have been without supply all winter, and two others were closed from the end of September until after the first of January, 1909, and one ordained mission field was supplied all winter by a layman who did very satisfactory work.

And with the opening of the current ecclesiastical year three of these mission fields have been closed and abandoned or merged into adjacent fields on either side of them, and three new fields have been opened so that the number will remain the same for next year.

Battle Crossing. 17 stations, was a mission field in the railway bridge and construction camps of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, near the crossing of the Battle River. It was operated from April until the end of September. In all 17 camps were supplied by our missionary and, notwithstanding the fact that the missionary was laid off for several weeks through an attack of smallpox, still good and efficient work was done.

This field has been closed, for the work of railway camp work is now beyond the bounds of Presbytery.

Beaver Lake. Four stations. Two new stations on the line of the G.T.P. were added to the Beaver Lake field last spring and good work was done by a student missionary during the summer months. But during the winter term no student was available, and supply was given all winter by Rev. M. R. Gordon, who is homesteading near the southern end of the field. It was found necessary to rearrange this field again this spring for the development taking place along the line of the G.T.P. necessitated the placing of a missionary in the southern points of the field and the ten northern points have been united with Ross Creek under the missionary at that point and will still be known as the Beaver Lake field.

Bloomington. Three points. Was vacant all last year, for owing to the predominance of Norwegians in a large part of this field it was impossible to obtain a suitable missionary. The field will be continued this year in anticipation of the need arising from the construction of the Vermilion and Whitford branch of the C.N.R.

Campbell Lake. Five stations. Was supplied for about three months last summer. But the response given by the people was very unsatisfactory, and when a vacancy was caused by the resignation of one of our ordained missionaries the missionary at Campbell Lake was removed at the beginning of July to supply this vacancy and Campbell Lake has been left unsupplied for the remainder of the year.

Cummings. Five stations. Was supplied half of the year and good work was done. But the people are wholly American and not deeply interested in spiritual things. Sunday sports and Sunday work are prevalent and dancing and picnics and sports occupy an unduly large place in the lives and thought of the people. Three Sabbath Schools were organized and one has continued in operation all winter. The field has been vacant during the winter.

Denwood (now Wainwright) has three stations. It is a divisional point on the G.T.P. and is likely to be the most important place in Alberta on that line east of Edmonton. Our services have been continued throughout the year with good success. Lots have been bought and paid for, for church site, and at an early date we hope to have the charge advanced to augmented status.

Ganton. Five stations. Was supplied for five months last summer and has been vacant all winter. A large number of new settlers have gone into this vicinity this spring. At present we are trying to secure a ten acre grant for church sites from the Dominion Government.

Innisfail. Five stations. During last summer this field was supplied by an ordained minister, but as our expectations from the people were not realized, the field was reduced to student status in the autumn. Reports for the winter are more satisfactory and encouraging.

Islay. Three stations. Has been supplied continually throughout the year. But owing to accidents the missionary appointed last autumn was not able to take up his work, consequently the charge was supplied by a layman during the winter with most encouraging results. At the last communion season five young people were received on confession of faith.

Lamont. Two stations. Has been supplied continuously throughout the year. We had anticipated this field being advanced to augmented status during the year. But owing to the invasion of the out station of the Methodist Church our work has been interrupted and our revenues from that point seriously reduced, and while we are able to report all obligations met, still advancement will have to be postponed for a year or two. We have a fine manse at Lamont.

Lloydminster. Three stations. Has made good progress financially during the year. Extensive improvements were made on the church and the giving for the people in support of ordinances increased from \$5.50 per week to \$8.35 per week.

Manville. Three stations. Has made steady progress during the year. The surrounding country was badly hailed last autumn. But all obligations were fairly well met.

Meridian. Five stations. Was to have been supplied last summer by the K.C.M.S., but the student misinterpreted his instructions and located his work down in the Lacombe Presbytery. Consequently Meridian has been vacant throughout the year.

Moose Hills. Three stations. Was supplied by the K.C.M.S. during last summer and good work was done. A Sabbath School has been carried on by the people during the greater part of the year. Preparations are being made for the erection of a big church during the coming summer on the ten acre site received from the Dominion Government last year.

Plaxton has been vacant all the year. This field has been dropped and the territory formerly assigned to it will be worked from Wainwright and Edgerton.

Ribstone Creek (now Edgerton) has four stations and has been worked throughout

the year. The country is well settled, but there are a large number of aggressive Mormons, which necessitates keeping an ordained man on the field, who is able to meet them in debate and counteract the influence of their pernicious doctrines. A new church is being built at Edgerton this summer.

Ross Creek. Three stations. Has been worked for about eight months out of the year. A good number of families are leaving the principal point in the field and moving back into the United States. Consequently this field has been dropped and the territory merged into the Beaver Lake field for the present.

Sunnydale. Five stations. Has been supplied for the whole year by an ordained minister who was doing homestead duties in the vicinity. As the revenue from the field did not give him a fair living the field has been reduced to student status. A new church is being built at one of the stations in the field.

Tofield. Four stations under the care of an ordained missionary has done very well during the year. The church has been repaired and finished and a rented house provided for the minister. During the past month a disastrous fire has swept out many of the business houses of the town which will probably affect our revenues for the coming year.

Viking (Meighan). Five stations. This field was supplied for about nine months of the year and splendid work has been done. This is a promising town and district on the G.T.P. and will doubtless require an ordained missionary in the autumn.

Whitford. Five stations. Has been under the care of an approved catechist for the greater part of the year and excellent spiritual work has been done.

In conclusion let me say that considering the difficulty we experience in obtaining continuous supply on the fields, and the character of the people in most of our fields, I find that excellent work has been done. Our financial returns and contributions to schemes do not show well in statistical reports. But we are labouring among people, many of whom are absolutely indifferent to the claims of the gospel; many consider the church a menace to their freedom of action and Sabbath desecration. And others are here solely for the purpose of making money. All these classes have to be influenced and educated before the Church can expect any spiritual or financial returns from her present outlay of men and money. And not infrequently concerted efforts are made by the people to drive the most faithful missionaries out of the neighbourhood by refusing or withdrawing financial support. But there are few, if any, places in the Dominion that are more in need of the influence of the church and missionary than Vermilion Presbytery, for we have a tremendous problem to face both in evangelization and in citizenship.

A new manse was bought during the year by the congregation of Vegreville, an augmented charge; and repairs were made to the Lloydminster church, and as I write two small churches are under construction, but will not be reported until next year.

WILLIAM SIMONS, Convener.

During the winter months twelve fields had been supplied; three had been left vacant, and two had been united with other fields, viz., Edmonton. Pea Vine Prairie to Belvidere and Belmont to Norwood in order to keep up supply. Goshen, also as part of the Morinville field, was under the care of the adjoining missionary.

We note with satisfaction the forward step taken by one of the fields in passing from mission stage to augmented. We are glad Norwood is now settled with a minister—Rev. John Duclos, late of Valleyfield. Reference should also be made to Stony Plain in going up to ordained man's field.

On the whole the Home Mission work has been fairly well done. Three fields deserve special notice.

Homewood. All the work has been vigorously carried on by our missionary, and

we are glad to note that a manse is in course of erection at Avaradson in a townsite on the G.T.P., and the finances are so improved as to admit of the Committee reducing the grant.

Lac St. Anne. The work here has been faithfully done. At one point, viz., Pine Ridge, a neat little church has been erected and was opened by Dr. McQueen and the Convener, on December 13th. It is satisfactory to note the hearty feeling there was on the part of all the people, which was helped on by the missionary with the result that the building was opened free of debt. It may also be pleasing to note that at the opening services, ten children were baptized.

Stony Plain. The people here have been anxious to make advance and to secure the services of an ordained man and the Committee is hopeful that they may in the near future go up to the augmented stage.

Belmont may again be united with Sturgeon and a church built to serve Belmont, Poplar Lake and Coronation, all on the Sturgeon field.

We hope for a forward movement all over the Presbytery the next summer.

A. FORBES, Convener.

Lacombe. *Aliz* has had an uphill struggle owing to the fact that they had no place of worship. But under the wise guidance of Rev. Wm. Hamilton, the work of building a church has been begun. The prospect of giving greater visibility to their cause has encouraged the people.

Amisk is a new field on the Wetaskiwin Saskatoon branch of the C.P.R. This field was worked for the first time last summer, but has been vacant all winter. Considerable development is expected this summer on account of the completion of the railway.

Battle River is in part an old field, the main appointment at one time forming a part of the Wetaskiwin mission field. For years it has been drawing large grants from Home Mission fund. But the work under Rev. J. G. Anderson has developed both in scope and interest and the augmentation list is its goal for the near future. There are five appointments in this field covering a large and thrifty community. Two of the appointments are largely Scandinavian, who are faithful in attendance. Many of these will yet become active members in Presbyterian Church.

Chesterwood is a large new settlement lying west of Morningside, Ponoka and Wetaskiwin, extending westward now about fifty miles. This is the only Presbyterian mission in all that territory. Presbyterians, some former members of our congregations, are scattered all over that community and yet only four points of service and these open only part of the year. The Convener has purposed scouting all this territory, but he feels there is little use until he has something definite to offer the people in the way of services. And until we find men to supply this and other vacant fields of the Presbytery there is no use opening up more new work.

Erskine. This field situated on the Lacombe branch of the C.P.R. has hitherto been associated with Ewing and Content. These two points are now within the bounds of Red Deer Presbytery, but Erskine, situated in a good farming locality, has received three new points into union with it and promises well for the future.

Hardisty, the present terminus of Wetaskiwin branch of C.P.R., with a lot of men, had good work done in it last summer by Mr. Marshall. But it has been vacant all winter. No congregation can flourish under such conditions.

Ponoka East is an interesting field from the fact that one of its appointments is composed of Calvinistic Methodists from Wales. Though Mr. Oliphant has rendered good service these people would like a missionary who can preach to them in their mother tongue.

Provost, like Amisk, is a new field on C.P.R., Wetaskiwin Saskatoon line, and was

worked last summer for the first with good results. Here Methodists, Baptists and English Church have missionaries all winter, and have lots for church building. We have not even a student for the winter.

Red Willow is a large rural field lying north of Stettler. This is a well settled community and gives ample scope for the best that a missionary can give of service.

Sedgewick, like so many other fields, has been unfortunate in that it has been vacant for part of the winter. The Merna appointment of this field is a Presbyterian stronghold. In about two years after settlement they had built a fine church and furnished it with organ, etc., but for months without service.

In *Stettler* conditions are better. The missionary, Rev. D. Robertson, has had a struggle for life, yet through many difficulties he has encouraged his people and to-day the Presbyterian cause is given the visibility it deserves in a beautiful new well furnished church and in the life of the community.

Strome and Killam have made good progress during the past year. They have paid off considerable church debt, paid all obligations to missionary, and reduced the Home Mission grant for this year.

Tees is a field of opportunity for a man of executive ability. There is some church debt to be paid off, and organization to be effected. But the people only need to be led and debt will be paid and cause advanced.

Many of our missionaries have rendered heroic service and lived lives of devotion and self sacrifice and are deserving of just as great honour from the church as many a foreign missionary.

The most disappointing feature of all our work is the many and long vacancies. We hope for improvements.

J. E. HOGG, Convener.

Red Deer. The financial depression so keenly felt throughout the West for the past two years has not been without its useful side. It has meant short salaries for many of our missionaries; but it has removed much reckless extravagance and feverish speculation so disastrous to religious work.

The *Blackjacks* field, for so long a time a synonym for stagnation in missionary work has at last received an uplift. The Rev. F. B. Marks has brought a message of intense earnestness and the response has been most encouraging. New Sabbath Schools have been organized.

The *Ridgewood* field in charge of the Rev. L. E. Gosling, has never been in as good a position as at present. The spirit of earnestness and fidelity is becoming contagious here. Is this not always true? Vacant fields during the winter are a disgrace to our church. This Presbytery has petitioned the Assembly's Home Mission Committee to allow us to set a man free to give occasional services in these fields during these months. We can remove this disgrace very largely with the present machinery if you will allow us. We have about 200 families of Finlanders west of Red Deer. Last summer the Rev. G. Blongren, a Finnish minister from Chicago, conducted a two weeks' mission among these people with most encouraging results. We hope to welcome him back for a longer term this summer when the work will be put on a more permanent basis. Mr. Blongren preaches in Finnish, Swedish, German, Russian and English. Here is an ideal man for a superintendent of foreign work in Western Canada. Let the Church consider the immense and ever increasing immigration of these people and ponder well the opportunity to secure so valuable a man.

On the *Trochu* field a small church has been built. The owners of the town site, Frenchmen from Paris, gave us the most suitable lots as a first contribution to the work.

A new field has been opened in the *Hand Hills* country. For this field our tried and

true sky-pilot, the Rev. Wm. Millar, has been secured. The presence of Mr. and Mrs. Millar in this new and most important country will be invaluable.

H. Appelton, at Ingleton; Q. C. Harry, at Nesbitts; A. C. Forsythe, at Three Hills; S. Jardine, at Trochu; Wm. Munro, at Lakeview; and the Rev. W. H. Jennings, at Olds West, have been holding the fort during the winter. "Fidelity" is the ear-mark of every one of them.

The motto of the burning bush with its "Nec Tamen Consumebatur" ought to inspire us so that the word "Fidelis" could be used to describe our whole church with as much truth as it can be used to describe 99 per cent. of our home missionaries.

W. G. BROWN, Convener.

Airdrie. On the C. and E. line twenty miles north of Calgary is a very hopeful field with three preaching points. For the present, Crossfield has been associated with Airdrie and the whole district put under the care of an ordained missionary with a student to assist in summer.

Atkins. This field comprises six points in some of which there is a strong Presbyterian community. For want of supply it was vacant through the winter. It lies west of Carstairs on the C. & E. We expect it will presently attain to the status of an ordained mission field.

Bowell, fifteen miles west of Medicine Hat, has three stations and a promising outlook. It is yet a student field, but received occasional supply during the winter through the kindness of Mr. D. R. Ware, Principal of the Public School at Medicine Hat.

Bow Island. The student sent to this point decided that Grassy Lake, a neighbouring district, was in greater need of services and spent the summer there. The latter point, however, is in McLeod Presbytery, and will be restored to that Presbytery. A new demand has been made by Bow Island for services, preparations are being made to erect a church, and a strong cause may yet be established there, since the C.P.R. has found natural gas there and are likely to use it extensively.

Carbon, seventy-five miles north-east of Calgary, is full of potentialities, but is waiting patiently for railway facilities. Our missionary, Mr. T. J. Warwick, has long distances to travel, supplying four points. The work has had other difficulties besides, but conditions are likely to improve, and that district, stretching away indefinitely north-east from Calgary towards Saskatchewan, is a most attractive homesteading region and is filling in very rapidly.

Cypress Hills. An extensive region stretching south from Medicine Hat to the international boundary. It is held chiefly by large ranchers who are non-resident, their cowboys alone being in charge. It is a very difficult field to work.

Foothills. This field lies south of Calgary and is one of the oldest settlements in Alberta. But owing to the large holdings of land the population remains small. The chief point is Red Deer Lake, and a handsome new church has just been opened there. Our veteran missionary there is Rev. Hugh McKellar.

Gleichen is a promising town on the main line fifty miles east of Calgary. Good progress has been made under the Rev. L. E. Lynd, who recently took charge of Airdrie and Crossfield. Some new points will be occupied east of Gleichen where a large number of new settlers are coming in.

Grand Valley field is a widely scattered coal mining and ranching district west of Calgary. Good work was done last summer by Mr. Urquhart, a student from Scotland.

Langdon is in the midst of a splendid district. Cheadle and Strathmore are connected with it. The work is progressing so that it is probable two new churches will be erected this summer. Rev. F. E. Davy is our missionary in charge.

Medicine Hat (Knox) is seeking to minister to the wants of the east end of the gas city. It is making good progress considering the depression and C.P.R. strike, and the transient character of railway men. Irwin and Coleridge are worked with Knox. The latter is a promising town. Irwin, and Walsh, farther east, are becoming more and more German, and we are compelled to withdraw from most of the region east of the Hat.

Rosebud was under the care of K.C.M.S. last summer. Settlers were not very numerous, but there is a good future for that district. It was worked with Carbon during the winter.

Shepard field lies a few miles east and north of Calgary. Mr. N. G. Campbell, of Pine Hill College, has given a year of faithful service. Delaware, the central point, has built a church.

Springbank is in charge of Rev. John Kennedy, and is making good progress. The arrangement of union services has been abandoned. Bankview, a western suburb of Calgary, has been joined to this field, and two western points have been attached to the Grand Valley field.

Sunnyslope is a very extensive field east of Didsbury. Rev. H. G. Gratz is trying to cover the ground, but cannot give more than fortnightly service at any one point. We must either have more men or quicker means of locomotion in this work.

West End, Calgary. A year ago some wondered if we should not give up all serious attempt to have a charge in this Hillhurst suburb. To-day we have a fine new church there, a growing, loyal congregation, and a cause whose strength and promise are very gratifying.

Bankview has been arranged for as stated above and the faithful minister, Rev. C. A. Mitchell, devotes all his time to Hillhurst.

The past year didn't record anything sensational either in decrease or increase. The commercial equilibrium has been pretty well restored, but development is marked with caution. The status of our fields remained stationary, but they met their financial obligations pretty generally. We will begin some new work on the Crow's Nest between Medicine Hat and Bow Island. There is a very large influx into that region. Rev. A. McLaren, of the Hat, has kindly consented to take the place of pastor at large for a number of student fields in that district in addition to carrying on the work in his own particular field. This will mean closer supervision and give the people the consciousness that they still have a pastor when the student retires in the fall.

A. MAHAFFY, Convener.

During the past year there were *nine* Mission fields operated in this Presbytery, viz: Beaver Creek, Claresholm E., Gladys, Granum, Little Bow N., Little Bow S., Rocky Coulee, Tongue Creek, and Willow Creek. All of these were manned by students or catechists, one by an ordained man for part of the year.

In April, 1909, the following changes were made: three fields are added to the list, viz., Black Spring Ridge, Highland and Snake Valley. One has the name changed, viz., Rocky Coulee changed to *Monarch*. Two have been made ordained Mission fields, viz., Granum, Tongue Creek. Total at present 12 fields.

Supply. During the first half of the year (April to September, 1908) the fields were all manned, and that, on the whole, by good men. The character of the men in charge determines to a large extent the success of the work, both materially and spiritually, in any given season. The man is the rallying point. Denominational interest, and loyalty to religion seem to count for little in retaining the people's interest and support, if the missionary is unsatisfactory. Organization being but flimsy in most fields, it does not serve to hold the people together. Interest focuses upon the missionary. During the winter half of the year (October '08 to March '09) the fields have suffered very much from

lack of supply. Most of them lay vacant. Ground was lost thereby. The cause of religion suffered.

Character of the fields. All the fields in the Presbytery are populated by farmers or ranchers. Conditions do not differ materially in one field from another. One or two of them are in the foot hills, where travelling is a little harder and a number of the settlers are of the "old-timer" order. But, with this exception, conditions are practically identical throughout the Presbytery. Where Americans predominate, religious work is a little more difficult. Either indifference to religion or a dislike to a decorous gathering for worship, or both together, militate against success in the missionary's work. Yet some of our most interested and self-sacrificing people are also Americans. All through the Presbytery, but especially in the southern half, there are scattered groups of *Mormons*. Near Claresholm they are particularly numerous and quietly aggressive in their work.

Finances. On the whole the measure of financial support given by the fields has been good. If students could remain a year upon the field, a much better showing could be made. Men on the field for the summer half-year leave in the fall before the grain has been sold. Farmers could give better two months after the student leaves than when he does go. Sunday collections in most farming fields seem to be better in winter than in summer.

Railway development. The line of railway between Lethbridge and Calgary being undertaken during this summer, will mean a rapid development of our work in the Eastern half of the Presbytery. In another year or so some ordained man should be established where at present we have simply students on the skirmishing line.

Results. Much good work has undoubtedly been done. This is vouched for by the testimony of many people as to the comfort and stimulus given them by our missionaries' ministrations. Seeds of gospel truth are being faithfully and vividly sown. Christian impulse is being imparted and Christian character created and nourished.

PETER HENDERSON, Convener.

MacLeod. Fortunately there has been no break in the ranks of our clergy during the past year. The ministers at Cardston and Raymond report little change in these towns. In other places under their supervision marked progress has been made. In the midst of clusters of non-Mormon settlers in the hill country west and south of Cardston, at Mountainview and Boundary Creek, spacious, neat little churches have been built. The number of non-Mormon settlers in and around Spring Coulee and Magrath has increased so much that these two places are to be formed into a separate charge this summer. Both promise well.

At Spring Coulee a new church is being built. At Magrath a handsome church has just been finished, thanks to the generosity of friends in the east and to the efforts of people on the spot. Such buildings, dotted through the country, greatly help the Church's work, and gives it what Dr. Robertson would call "visibility." Some sixty miles south-east of Lethbridge, on the disputed waters of the Milk River, a considerable American settlement has taken place. We hope to have a mission there soon. The mission stations along the C.P.R. line remain as they were in number and in name. In every other respect they change. In mountain mining towns like Coleman prosperity flows and ebbs. In spite of occasional dullness caused by strikes and other things, Coleman has made great progress. It goes this year from the status of an ordained mission to that of an augmented charge. On the prairie, population increases rapidly. The cattle ranchers give place to farms and homesteads. The influx of people, sometimes homesteading far from the railway, taxes the church's resources, and keeps the missionaries busy. Last summer the six student fields in Foothills and Prairie, were well supplied. In winter they had, with two exceptions, only such services as the nearest regular ministers were able to give. This summer we hope to have all manned, by students from Canada, from Scotland, and from the United States. At present the towns in the west of the Presbytery are sharing in the evangelistic work our church is doing, chiefly in the Kootenay country. Further east, the interest in the church is shown by church building and extension in Lethbridge and

MacLeod. And the towns are an index to the country surrounding them. Given as representation of the church a man of energy, able to appeal to men, in almost every place he finds people ready to respond.

ALEX. M. GORDON, Convener.

This year has been noted for a marked expansion of the Home Mission work in the Presbytery, more especially in the vicinity of Vancouver. Directly south of Mt. Pleasant a mission started last year has grown into a congregation, and in March a new church was opened and the field is on the augmented list, and is known as Westminster charge. On the east side of Mt. Pleasant St. Paul's was organized about a year ago, and a new church was opened at this point in March and looks forward to taking the status of a congregation at an early date. East of St. Paul's a mission was organized at Cedar Cottage in November and has just been raised to an augmented charge preparing to call a pastor. On the eastern border of the city there was organized a self sustaining congregation in September when a new church was opened in December and called the Robertson Church. And a little farther north a mission was formed known as Dundas Street Mission, which is almost self-supporting and in February had a new church dedicated to the work of the Lord. South of Westminster Church a new mission was started to be known as the South Arm station.

These fields have all been drawing aid from the congregations of the city, whose Home Mission energies have found a local outlet.

Abbotsford has had a good year and will soon be ready for a forward step. Both here and at Aldergrove there are evidences of growth. Before many months an electric railway will pass through this district and changes will then be necessary in those fields.

E. Chilliwack is considering an arrangement by which Methodists and Presbyterians may carry on the work to better advantage. In the meantime work is being vigorously prosecuted.

Mr. Kidd has held the fort at Prince Rupert. His church has already been enlarged and the outlook is most encouraging. This post which has made a bold fight for existence for the past two years will in the near future be a flourishing congregation. The work along the construction camps of G.T.P. was undertaken last fall by Mr. Neilson, who has visited about thirty camps and ministers to the Scandinavians, who are employed in large numbers by the railway company.

Mr. McAuly is still in charge of the Loggers' Mission. The work is arduous, and sometimes dangerous. There are not so many men in the camps this year as formerly, but the missionary has sufficient to occupy his time and tax his strength. The expense of running the boat, which is considerable, is borne by generous-hearted men belonging to the churches in Vancouver, who deserve the cordial thanks of the Committee.

Dr. Inglis is still bravely contending for the right in his far and lonely outpost. A hospital is being built at Telegraph Creek and the local and federal governments give us assistance to the medical work.

Howe Sound, Swanson Bay, Strawberry Hill, Millside, Kerrtain, Ruskin, Stone Lake are points at which we are carrying on work, some of these names appearing for the first time.

Settlement is beginning in the Nechaco and Bulkley Valleys and the Committee has decided to send in two missionaries at least. Already one, Mr. Ross, is on his way to Nechaco, and he will soon be followed by Rev. Mr. Richmond, a pioneer worker of Crystal, Dakota. It is expected that this season will see a larger immigration to that fertile and extensive region.

There is nothing marked in the Yukon work. There has been no change in the mission staff. The men in the North are engaged in a strenuous struggle. Heavy odds are against them. No one can estimate the value of their work. They deserve the sympathetic

and prayerful support of all the churches. The missionaries were cheered and stimulated by a visit from our Home Mission Superintendent.

As a whole it has been a record year for Home Mission work in this Presbytery. Some ten or eleven new fields have been started and several organized fields have progressed towards self-support.

The growth of the West for the next five years will call for a wise policy, and consummated energy and intense fervent zeal on the part of those who have to do with Home Missions.

J. A. LOGAN, Convener.

Alberni. Progress is noticeable in every branch. Prospect of the advent of the railway has stimulated trade and brought in new settlers. The congregation has asked to be placed on the list of augmented charges.
—Rev. T. S. Glassford, missionary.

Denman Island. Rev. C. E. Kidd has been much encouraged by the appreciation manifested by the people of Union Bay to the Institutional Church. It is evidently fulfilling an important mission. Very satisfactory work is also done among the ranchers on Denman Island.

Duncan's. A Men's Bible Class has given promise of great usefulness. The congregation, united and earnest, is about to suffer the loss of their minister, Rev. W. J. F. Robertson, who is under call to Ladysmith.

East Victoria. A little over a year ago the strongest of the three stations, St. Aidan's Church, was separated from the other two and along with Gordon Head erected into an augmented church. At present a petition is before Presbytery from St. Columba Church praying to be placed upon the augmented list as a separate charge, and another petition from the third station, Knox Church, asking to be raised to the status of a self-sustaining congregation and to call a minister. Rev. Jas. McCoy is the missionary.

Pender Island. The outlying sections have suffered much from removals. Pender itself maintains its strength. Too frequent changes in supply have mitigated against full development.

Sooke. Most encouraging report in many years has recently come to hand. Services well attended. New station opened. A considerable addition to the population through the operation of salmon-traps and of a logging camp in the district. Mr. J. W. Burns is the missionary in charge.

Wellington. A very small remnant of a once prosperous town and congregation has been faithfully ministered to by the Rev. Peter Fleming, who also gives regular service at Extension Mines. But little growth can be looked for.

Through the continued closing down of the smelter at Crofton no regular service was maintained there. The missionary from Duncan's paid occasional visits. A new field has been opened along the line of railway construction north and west of Wellington. Requests for service from points near Victoria have also been lately received.

W. LESLIE CLAY, Convener.

KNOX COLLEGE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

During the summer of 1908 the Knox College Students' Missionary Society supplied 40 fields: 15 in Ontario; 1 in Manitoba; 11 in Saskatchewan; 10 in Alberta; 3 in British Columbia.

The following table of statistics will prove of interest—

Fields supplied in 1908 by the Knox College Students' Missionary Society.....	40
Preaching stations on these fields.....	141
Average Sabbath attendance.....	24
Mid-week services.....	14
Sabbath Schools.....	48
Average attendance.....	17
Members.....	641
Members added.....	80
Presbyterian families.....	568
Contributed by the fields for support of missionaries.....	\$4,332 51
Contributed by the fields for congregational and other purposes.....	1,233 16
Contributed by the fields for all purposes.....	5,565 67
Contributed by the fields per member (for six months).....	8 68
Contributed per member (for six months) by the Church as a whole..	8 04
Contributed per family (for six months) by the Church.....	11 97
Total cost of fields under K.C.S.M.S. in 1908.....	10,607 93
Percentage of total cost borne by fields.....	40.84
More fields supplied in 1908 than in 1907.....	5
Increased expenditure of 1908 over 1907.....	\$911 03
Increased contributions of 1908 over 1907.....	714 67
Contributed by Professors and Students, 1908.....	367 45
Running expenses, 1908.....	366 72

During the winter season the usual city mission work was conducted. Weekly services were held at the Central Prison, Sick Children's Hospital, House of Industry, Jail, Aged Women's Home, and occasionally at the Convalescent Home.

The educational campaign carried on in Ontario, through the delivering of addresses and distribution of literature, was vigorously prosecuted throughout the year. Upwards of 500 letters, descriptive of the fields and the nature of the work being done there, were written by our missionaries and sent to the friends and congregations contributing to our support. Further, a series of letters of a more general nature appeared in *The Presbyterian* from time to time. Five hundred maps showing the exact location of the fields were sent out. About 225 addresses were delivered throughout the province setting forth the work in a descriptive way, and 12,000 reports were issued.

The regular fortnightly meetings of the Society were conducted throughout the Session, and two public meetings in November and February, respectively. The first of these was presided over by Principal MacLaren, and addressed by H. R. Pickup, B.A. At the second the Rev. G. R. Fasken, B.A., was chairman, and addresses were delivered by Mr. C. D. Farquharson, B.A., W. W. Bryden, M.A., and T. A. Symington, B.A., the two latter addresses being illustrated by lantern slides.

The Foreign Mission meetings were held, one in the fall and the other in the spring term. These were addressed by the Rev. J. M. Menzies, M.D., and Dr. Waters, respectively.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

RECEIPTS, 1907-1908.

Balance, November 1, 1907.....	\$266 57
Professors and Students.....	367 45
Friends and congregations.....	6,070 34
Fields.....	4,332 51
Sundries.....	140 69
Total.....	\$11,177 56

EXPENDITURES, 1907-1908.

Salaries of missionaries.....	\$6,185 93
Board.....	2,180 20
Travelling expenses to and from fields.....	1,397 09
Expenses on fields.....	583 46
Printing.....	210 80
Postage and stationery.....	96 90
Delegates to congregations.....	314 55
Sundries.....	59 02
Balance on hand, November 1, 1908.....	149 61
Total.....	\$11,177 56

ESTIMATES OF AMOUNTS REQUIRED BY MARCH 1, 1909.

Salaries due on accounts rendered.....	\$1,244 92
Due Dr. Somerville for railway fares.....	1,446 69
Printing.....	250 00
Postage and stationery.....	100 00
Delegates to congregations.....	300 00
To send missionaries to fields, April, 1909.....	2,000 00
To pay missionaries in October.....	1,500 00
Working balance.....	200 00
Total.....	\$7,041 61

Further information will gladly be given any inquiring friends by communicating with Mr. W. Scott, M.A., President-Elect. Contributions may be sent to him till October next when Mr. C. F. McIntosh, M.A., the Financial Secretary returns to College. Copies of the Annual Report will be sent on application.

ANGUS C. CAMERON, President.

ADDENDA.

Contributions of at least \$50 each received from friends of the Society from November 1st, 1907, to November 1st, 1908.

Alliston, Y.P.S.....	\$50 00	Chatham, First Church.....	\$55 61
Almonte, Ladies' M.B.....	50 00	Colborne, "Willing Workers".....	50 00
Blythe C.E.....	50 00	Cromarty, Friend.....	60 00
Brantford, Zion Church, Dr.		Fort Coulonge, Mrs. A. Boulter.....	250 00
Nichol's Bible Class.....	50 00	Hagersville, B.C.....	53 35
Brussels, Melville Church.....	55 00	Kippen, St. Andrew's S.S.....	50 00
Campbellville, Y.P.S.....	58 60	Listowel, Guild.....	50 00

London, St. Andrew's Church....	\$50 95	Toronto—	
London, Thos. Kent.....	100 00	Avenue Road B.C.....	\$75 00
Ottawa, Bible Class.....	50 00	Bloor St. Y.P.A.....	60 00
Orillia, W.H.M.S.....	89 25	Bloor St. S.S.....	60 00
Orangeville Church.....	50 00	Dovercourt Rd. B.C.....	50 00
Oro, Guthrie C.E.....	51 90	Dunn Ave. Y.P.G.....	50 00
Paris, John Penman.....	50 00	Erskine Church.....	66 25
Scarboro, Melville Church.....	50 00	Knox Church Y.P.S.....	50 00
Smith's Falls, St. Paul's M.B....	70 00	Parkdale Church.....	70 00
Sunderland, Guild.....	50 00	St. Paul's congregation.....	100 00
Toronto—		St. Paul's Y.P.G.....	50 00
W. A. Charlton.....	50 00	Westminster S.S.....	115 22
Mrs. L. W. Gibson.....	50 00	Woodstock, Knox S.S.....	63 00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
HOME MISSION FUND, 1908-09.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance at credit, March, 1908.....		\$2,599 63
Presbytery of Quebec.....	\$3,352 95	1,510 46
Montreal.....	4,239 28	9,771 49
Glengarry.....	225 00	2,544 79
Ottawa.....	2,790 75	5,701 70
Lanark and Renfrew.....	1,229 00	4,644 04
Brockville.....	144 70	1,421 98
Kingston.....	2,850 90	1,967 10
Peterborough.....	365 00	3,494 10
Lindsay.....	496 00	1,439 80
Whitby.....	156 00	899 14
Toronto.....	1,207 00	20,699 07
Orangeville.....	260 00	1,097 99
Barrie.....	1,008 00	2,796 14
North Bay.....	6,317 40	1,067 85
Algoma.....	3,722 20	543 24
Owen Sound.....		1,476 52
Saugeen.....	264 00	1,258 21
Guelph.....	18 00	5,191 44
Hamilton.....	182 00	7,382 91
Paris.....		4,123 78
London.....	155 00	5,237 69
Chatham.....	292 25	2,829 53
Sarnia.....	234 00	2,294 18
Stratford.....		3,056 37
Huron.....		1,993 41
Maitland.....		2,573 83
Bruce.....		1,071 82
Superior.....	1,872 62	422 24
Winnipeg.....	6,091 66	4,910 88
Rock Lake.....	1,154 00	1,475 85
Glenboro'.....	450 00	933 40
Portage la Prairie.....	889 00	1,127 85
Dauphin.....	4,072 00	129 00
Minnedosa.....	353 00	1,460 22
Brandon.....	1,175 00	2,201 51
Yorkton.....	6,409 50	289 05
Arcola.....	3,087 50	413 10

	Dr.	Cr.
Presbytery of Alameda.....	\$1,395 20	\$256 35
" Abernethy.....	1,486 00	172 45
" Qu'Appelle.....	2,624 00	829 50
" Regina.....	8,151 00	1,931 25
" Saskatoon.....	1,585 00	292 80
" Prince Albert.....	5,072 00	96 00
" Battleford.....	3,458 00	140 10
" Vermilion.....	6,292 00	47 65
" Edmonton.....	3,825 00	1,427 09
" Lacombe.....	4,010 00	66 65
" Red Deer.....	3,801 95	160 50
" Calgary.....	4,617 00	587 55
" High River.....	2,008 00	101 70
" Macleod.....	2,173 00	200 35
" Kootenay.....	3,810 90	668 65
" Kamloops.....	4,134 00	538 65
" Westminster.....	8,342 50	2,248 65
" Victoria.....	2,203 80	570 41
Special grants.....	612 11	
Contributions, per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D.....		4,939 34
Donations, etc.....		5,285 30
The American Presbyterian Church, Montreal.....		5,000 00
Grants refunded.....		228 84
Loan returned.....		108 00
Woman's Missionary Society, Montreal.....		2,000 00
Woman's Home Missionary Society.....		3,448 45
Interest.....		4,519 14
Contributions from Great Britain and Ireland.....		6,817 51
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....		13,979 10
Travelling expenses of missionaries.....	6,855 69	
Salary and expenses General Secretary, Superintendents and Office Staff.....	13,133 50	
Rent of office and telephone.....	280 25	
Office expenses.....	218 09	
Salaries, Galician ministers and students.....	15,005 40	
Expenses Synodical H.M.C., B.C., and N.W.T.....	294 85	
Printing, including Report, Blue Book, etc.....	581 68	
Expenses of Committee and Executive.....	746 85	
Augmentation Committee share British grant.....	2,500 00	
Annuities.....	228 00	
Expenses Committee on Order of Deaconesses.....	16 30	
Grant on behalf of Reading Camps.....	100 00	
Proportion Y.P.S. Committee expenses.....	7 97	
Proportion Union Committee expenses.....	309 95	
Proportion expenses, Eastern office.....	135 00	
Immigration Chaplain, St. John and Halifax.....	325 00	
Insurance.....	54 86	
Interest.....	632 69	
Expenses Winnipeg office.....	1,475 84	
Legal fees.....	42 50	
Proportion general expenses.....	2,000 00	
Contribution returned.....	200 00	
Launch.....	200 00	
Expenses Conveners visiting Presbyteries.....	58 05	
Share expenses Ewart Training Home.....	300 00	
Expenses Rev. Dr. Carmichael to Old Country.....	350 00	

\$170,712 99 \$170,712 99

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTORS OF \$250 EACH.

The following is a list of "Special Contributors," and of the fields assigned to them. The letters in brackets indicate whether the fields they follow are augmented charges or mission fields.

Almonte, Ont., St. John's Mission Band.....	Fillmore (M.F.)
Arcola, Sask., Mr. Robert Cook.....	Sheppard (M.F.)
Arnprior, Ont., St. Andrew's Young People.....	Fishburn (M.F.)
Atwood, Ont.....	McTaggart (M.F.)
Barrie Pres. Y.P.S. and S.S.....	Nakusp (M.F.)
Beverley, Ont.....	Strome (M.F.)
Brampton, Ont.....	Bawlf (M.F.)
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's Church (1).....	Schreiber (M.F.)
Brandon, Man., St. Paul's Church (2).....	Little Red Deer (M.F.)
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church (1).....	Holmfild (M.F.)
Brantford, Ont., Zion Church (2).....	Raymond (M.F.)
Brooksdales, Ont., Mr. Alex. McDonald.....	Craik (M.F.)
Caledonia, Ont.....	Belvidere (M.F.)
Carleton Place, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mrs. McEwen and Mrs. Patterson.....	Evarts (M.F.)
Chatham, Ont., First Church.....	Daysland (A.C.)
Chatham, Ont., First Church, Mr. K. Urquhart.....	Korah (M.F.)
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....	Ainsworth (M.F.)
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Robert Gray.....	Dalesboro (M.F.)
Chatham, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. M. Campbell.....	Peachland (M.F.)
Chatham Presbytery Y. P. Union.....	Slocan (M.F.)
Cornwall, Ont., Knox Church.....	Fort Steele (M.F.)
Cornwall, Ont., St. John's Church, A Friend.....	Niverville (M.F.)
Dundas, Ont., Knox Church.....	Midway (M.F.)
East Puslinch, Ont.....	Cupar (M.F.)
Edinburgh, Scotland, Miss Gosip's School.....	Davidson (M.F.)
Edinburgh, Scotland, Morningside U.F. Church.....	Pender Island (M.F.)
Edinburgh, Scotland, St. Andrew's U. F. Church.....	Lloydminster (M.F.)
Edmonton, Alta., Mr. J. A. McDougall.....	Three Hills (M.F.)
Edmonton, Alta., Westminster Church.....	Durban (M.F.)
Elgin, Man.....	Bulyea (M.F.)
Elora, Ont., Mrs. R. M. Boswell.....	Lipton (M.F.)
Exeter, Ont., The Strang Memorial.....	Ethelbert (M.F.)
Farrington, Ont., Independent Church and S.S.....	Duncan's (M.F.)
Fort William, Ont.....	Hymers (M.F.)
Galt, Ont., Central Church, Mrs. John Goldie.....	Ochre River (M.F.)
Galt, Ont., Central Church, Mr. A. Goldie.....	Glenemma (M.F.)
Galt, Ont., Knox Church.....	Vonda (M.F.)
Georgetown, Ont.....	Rock Creek (M.F.)
Glasgow, Scotland, Belhaven U.F. Church.....	Grant (M.F.)
Glasgow, Scotland, Pollokshields U.F. Church.....	Denman Island (M.F.)
Glasgow, Scotland, Wellington U.F. Church.....	Fairview (M.F.)
Glencoe, Ont.....	Windthorst (M.F.)
Goderich, Ont., Knox Church.....	Lynn Valley (M.F.)
Guelph, Ont., Chalmers' Church.....	Upper Columbia (M.F.)
Guelph, Ont., Chalmers' Church S.S.....	Golden (A.C.)
Guelph, Ont., Knox Church.....	Ravensworth (M.F.)
Guelph, Presbytery Y.P. Societies.....	Banff (A.C.)
Guelph, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.....	Gleichen (M.F.)
Halifax, N.S., Fort Massey Church, Hon. Senator McKeen.....	Telegraph Creek (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, Mr. George Rutherford.....	Tongue Creek (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church.....	Strassburg (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, His Hon. Col. J. M. Gibson.....	Sheho (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., Central Church, A Friend.....	Surrey (A.C.)
Hamilton, Ont., Erskine Church.....	Radisson (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., Knox Church S.S.....	Coleman (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., McNab St. Church.....	Cut Knife (M.F.)

Hamilton, Ont., St. Andrew's Church H.M.S.	Battle River (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church (1)	Fairmede (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church (2)	Commanda (M.F.)
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mr. J. R. Moodie	Agassiz (A.C.)
Hensall, Ont., Carmel Church	Stony Plain (M.F.)
Indian Head, Sask., Mrs. Jean Francis	Stuartburn (M.F.)
Kincardine, Ont., Knox Church	Starbuck (M.F.)
London, Ont., First Church	Macoun (M.F.)
London, Ont., New St. James	East Chilliwack (M.F.)
London Presbytery Y.P. Societies	Atlin (M.F.)
London, Ont., St. Andrew's Church	Walsh (M.F.)
Longueuil, Que., Mr. H. B. Woodrow	Harrowby (M.F.)
Longueuil, Que., Miss M. A. Woodrow	Emsdale (M.F.)
Macdonald, Longburn and Oakland, Man.	Leslieville (M.F.)
Maitland Presbytery Y.P. Societies	Moyie (M.F.)
Minnedosa Presbytery Y.P.S.	Canora (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (1)	Ellerslie (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (2)	Fort Saskatchewan (A.C.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (3)	Alix (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (4)	Loggers' Mission No.2 (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (5)	Leduc (A.C.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (6)	Morningside (A.C.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (7)	Stettler (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (8)	Ponoka (A.C.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (9)	Whitford (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (10)	Bowden (A.C.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (11)	Penhold (A.C.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (12)	Vermilion (A.C.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (13)	Macleam (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (14)	Homewood (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (15)	Coal Creek (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (16)	Innisfree (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (17)	Edison (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (18)	Lamont (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Amer. Pres. Church (19)	Denwood (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church	Passburg (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Mr. D. Morrice	Bar River (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Mrs. D. Morrice	Hilton (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (1)	Kelloe (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (2)	Rosthern (A.C.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (3)	Foothills (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (4)	McCreary (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Crescent St. Church, Special (5)	Lake Megantic (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. W. S. Leslie	Sidney (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (1)	Emo (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (2)	Wishart (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (3)	South Weyburn (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, Mr. C. W. Davis (4)	Seamo (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., Stanley Street Church	Mortlach (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., St. Giles' Church	Little Bow South (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., St. Paul's Church, A friend	Bow Island (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (1)	North Thompson (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (2)	Lady-mith, (A.C.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (3)	Warren (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (4)	Stand Off (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (5)	Valley River (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (6)	Bowell (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (7)	Dunleath (M.F.)
Montreal, Que., W.M.S. (8)	Stony Beach (M.F.)
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (1)	South River (M.F.)
Moose Jaw, Sask., St. Andrew's Church (2)	Bethune (M.F.)
Newdale, Man.	Lena (M.F.)
New Glasgow, N.S., St. Andrew's Church	Cascade (M.F.)
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (1)	Sullivan Lake (M.F.)
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (2)	Loring (M.F.)
New Glasgow, N.S., United Church (3)	Graburn (M.F.)

Oak Lake and St. David's Church, Man.	Canmore (A.C.)
Orangeville Presbytery Y.P.S.	Steveston (A.C.)
Ottawa, Ont., Bank St., Y.P.A.	Kamsack (M.F.)
Ottawa, Ont., Erskine Church S.S.	Gladys (M.F.)
Ottawa, Ont., Knox Church, Mrs. R. Blackburn	Kisbey (M.F.)
Ottawa, Ont., Knox Church, Mr. Geo. Hay	Nanton (A.C.)
Owen Sound, Ont., Division Street Church	Independence (M.F.)
Paris, Ont., Mr. John Penman	Beaver Creek (M.F.)
Paris, Ont., Mrs. John Penman	Blackfalds (M.F.)
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Church	Bladworth (M.F.)
Perth, Ont., Knox Church, Women's Gen. Soc.	Halbrite (M.F.)
Peterborough, Ont., St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Hugh Waddell	Airdrie (M.F.)
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Bible Class	Grassy Lake (M.F.)
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Miss Charlotte Dickson	Crofton (M.F.)
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Miss Martha Dickson	Claresholm East (M.F.)
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mrs. T. G. Hazlett	Ymir (M.F.)
Peterborough, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Mrs. Walsh	Hunker (M.F.)
Pictou, Pres. N.S., Y.P. Union	Aldergrove (M.F.)
Pilot Mound, Man., Knox Church	Prince Rupert (M.F.)
Portage la Prairie, Man.	Tees (M.F.)
Quebec, Que., Chalmers Church, Mr. T. J. Ross	Kinistino (M.F.)
Quebec, Que., Chalmers' Church, Mr. and Mrs. H. Young	Billings (M.F.)
Regina, Sask., Mr. Jas. A. Allan	Keelerville (M.F.)
Regina, Sask., Knox Church	Shuswap (M.F.)
Regina, Sask., Knox Church, Mr. Jas. Balfour	Roscoe (M.F.)
Regina, Sask., Mr. L. O. Kerr	
Regina, Sask., Mr. W. H. Duncan	
Rolland, Man.	Steep Creek (M.F.)
Rosthern, Sask.	Red Deer Lake (M.F.)
Sarnia, Ont., St. Andrew's S.S.	Clinton (M.F.)
Saskatoon, Sask., W. C. Sutherland, M.P.P.	Delisle (M.F.)
Saugeen Presbytery Y.P.S.	Elbow (M.F.)
Seaford, Ont., First Church	Jackfish Lake (M.F.)
Shoal Lake and Oakburn, Man.	Tulligville (M.F.)
Sperling, Man., Mr. R. H. Waddell	Ridgewood (M.F.)
Souris, Man., H.M.S.	Tofield (M.F.)
Stratford, Ont., Knox Church	Stoughton (M.F.)
St. Catharines, Ont., First Church	Okanagan Centre (M.F.)
St. Catharines, Ont., Knox Church (1)	S. Moose Jaw (M.F.)
St. Catharines, Ont., Knox Church (2)	Ninga (M.F.)
St. Mary's, Ont., First Church	Langdon (M.F.)
St. Thomas, Ont., Knox Church	Cardston (M.F.)
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Church	Milberta (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church (1)	Shellmouth (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Bloor Street Church (2)	Cockburn Island (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Central Church	Sturgeon (A.C.)
Toronto, Ont., Chalmers' Bible Class	Hardisty (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., College Street Church	Paynton (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Cooke's Church C.E.S.	Ruskin (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Dunn Ave. Church	Kaiser (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Emanuel Church	Stratton (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church (1)	Atkins (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church (2)	Arlington Beach (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church S.S. (1)	Dryden (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Church S.S. (2)	Erskine (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Erskine Bible Class	Logger's Mission No.1 (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Knox Church, Sir W. M. and Lady Clark	Exshaw (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square Church, Mr. and Mrs. J. Henderson	French River (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (1)	Melfort (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (2)	Prince Albert East (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (3)	Winnipegosis (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (4)	Chelmsford (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (5)	Cedar Hill (A.C.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (6)	Woolchester (M.F.)
Toronto, Ont., Westminster Church (7)	Earlswood (M.F.)

Vancouver, B.C., First Church, Mr. R. McNair.....	Abbotsford (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., St. Andrew's Church, W.H.M.S.....	Texada (M.F.)
Vancouver, B.C., St. John's Church S.S.....	Creston (M.F.)
Walkerton, Ont., Knox Church.....	Yellow Grass (M.F.)
Westmount, Que., St. Andrew's Church.....	Minitonas (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church.....	Lumby (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church S.S.....	Loggers' Mis'n No. 3 (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Augustine Church, Mr. N. T. MacMillan.....	Poplar Point (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (1).....	Union Point (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (2).....	Pilot Butte (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church (3).....	Eagle Creek (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr. K. J. Johnston.....	Clandeboyne (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr. Kenneth McKenzie.....	Balcarres (A.C.)
Winnipeg, Man., Knox Church, Mr. William Whyte.....	Fairlight (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church.....	Richard (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (1).....	Longlaketon (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (2).....	Evansvale (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (3).....	Hargrave (M.F.)
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church (4).....	West Fort William (M.F.)
Wolfville, N.S., Mr. W. H. Chase (1).....	Mannville (M.F.)
Wolfville, N.S., Mr. W. H. Chase (2).....	Mather (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (1), (Orillia Auxiliary).....	Latchford (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (2), (Toronto, Knox Church Aux.).....	Drinkwater (A.C.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (3).....	Willowdale (A.C.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (4).....	Hosmer (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (5).....	Barkerville (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (6), (Cornwall Aux., partial support).....	Arrowhead (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (7), Vancouver, St. Andrew's Aux.).....	Dundas St. (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (8), (Toronto, St. Andrew's Aux.).....	Silverwater (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (9), (Hamilton, St. John's Aux.).....	Lashburn (M.F.)
Women's Home Missionary Society (10), (Qu'Appelle H. M. Presbyterian).....	Lemberg (M.F.)
Women's Home Mission Society (11), (Abernethy H. M. Presbyterian).....	Outlook (M.F.)
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church (1).....	Bienfait (M.F.)
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church (2).....	Ponoka East (M.F.)
Woodstock, Ont., Knox Church, Mrs. Peter Patterson and son.....	Camrose (A.C.)

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Committee on Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Section), in trust for the said Committee, the sum of..... to be paid out of my personal estate without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above named Committee shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.

REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION, 1908-9.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Home Mission Committee, Eastern Section, finds it a grateful task to report the work, with the direction of which it was entrusted. The story need not be long, but it is full of interest, and its discouragements, as well as encouragements, demand the careful attention of the Church.

The field cultivated is practically the same as it has been for many years; but more missionary work was done last year in Newfoundland through the instrumentality of catechists than ever before, three additional men having been put into the field in the Ancient Colony.

Particular attention is called to the large decrease in the number of ordained missionaries who have been in charge of congregations during the year. The number employed has fallen from eighteen to ten. This is at once one of the most discouraging features of the situation, and at the same time the most important factor in the explanation of the large balance to the credit of the Home Mission Fund. Undue complacency, therefore, over the apparently flourishing condition of our finances may well be checked by the consideration that the effectiveness of our work has been greatly lessened by the lack of ordained men. One of the small number employed, Rev. D. McDougall, died during the year. All the rest have reported and their reports indicate that the number of preaching stations occupied has been only 25, and that there has been a proportionate decrease in other statistical items. The number of families to whom they ministered decreased from 905 to 527, the communicants from 1,383 to 699, and the number of communicants added from 65 to 56, although, curiously enough, the amount paid by the fields increased from \$4,075.39 to \$4,249.00. The amount paid from the funds of the Church towards the salaries of ordained missionaries was \$2,434.33, of which \$1,884.33 was from the Home Mission Fund and \$550.00 from the Augmentation Fund, the latter for the ordained missionaries who had received appointments for two years. It is interesting to note further that the amounts contributed by these ten ordained missionary charges towards the Schemes of the Church have been larger than those received from the eighteen of the previous year, being for all the schemes \$841.76 as against \$697.65, and for Home Mission Fund \$192.70 as against \$142.00.

The number of catechists has increased this year from 55 to 58, the preaching stations supplied by them from 146 to 166, the families served from 1,802 to 2,225, and the communicants from 2,211 to 2,418. The amount contributed by the mission fields of the catechists for the Schemes of the Church has increased from \$650.22 to \$1,066.87, and for Home Missions from \$267.98 to \$465.45. On the other hand, the amount paid by fields for service has diminished from \$9,995.38 to \$9,444.77. To assist these fields your committee has paid \$3,829.95, as against \$3,185.28 during the preceding year.

The following extracts from the reports of some of the ordained missionaries and catechists will give glimpses of the situation in a few of the fields.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES' FIELDS.

Presbytery of Picton:

McLellan's Mountain and Brook.—"This field has done nobly in every way during the year, and will strive at once for self support. Because of certain

local problems the work was a little difficult as the beginning, but the congregation is now united and will show its colors better in the future."

Presbytery of St. John :

Calvin Church, St. John.—"There is steady progress being made."

Waweig.—"The church building at Waweig is sixty years old, and had become very unsatisfactory in condition and appearance. Funds have been gathered during the past nine years, mainly from outside contributors, for the specific purpose of building afresh or of putting the present structure in thorough repair. The latter course was adopted. The church has now about ten feet added to the height of the ceiling, and is sheathed with steel throughout; has been painted within and without, and has a very attractive appearance. The work was well done, and cost \$600.00."

The Bible Class has proved a most encouraging feature during the past year."

CATECHISTS' FIELDS.

Presbytery of Sydney :

Ingonish and Neil's Harbor.—"A most loyal little field, with bright prospects for the future. The experiment of an ordained missionary in this field would meet the wishes of the people and would be well worth trying."

Presbytery of Inverness :

Port Hood.—"This field to be progressive needs a man in constant charge. It might be made an ordained missionary charge, and the people are ready to do their work financially." Since the missionary left the field the Presbytery of Inverness has raised it to the status of an ordained missionary charge.

Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth :

Blue Rocks.—"This is a place where the young men stay at home when they grow up, and so there is good prospect of the Church gaining in strength. It is even more important that they should have a man in the winter than in the summer, for in the winter the men are at home, while in the summer they are away on the Banks fishing." This field also has now an ordained missionary.

Presbytery of St. John :

Three Brooks.—"This field has great need of a man for the whole year. The G. T. P. R.R. crossing the field is likely to cause increase of population. Future prospects for the congregation are good."

Andover.—"This field is growing in strength, and if a permanent minister can be obtained they can maintain him. The South Tilley and Gladwyn sections are both about building churches which will be completed next summer. Andover is a strategic point and should be manned."

Presbytery of Miramichi :

Doaktown, etc.—"This field has great possibilities and needs an energetic man."

IMMIGRATION.

Your Committee desires to lay great stress upon the importance of maintaining a vigorous policy in connection with the looking after immigrants on their arrival in Canada at the ports of Halifax and St. John, as well as at other points.

Work on their behalf was carried on by Dr. Patterson at Halifax and by Mr. H. Read at St. John, under the oversight and with the co-operation of the members of the sub-committee of this committee appointed for that purpose. When their report was submitted the committee was so impressed with its importance that a special committee was appointed with the request that it would consider carefully the local conditions relating to the immigration movement, and prepare a recommendation as to the best method of dealing with immigration

matters, this recommendation to be submitted to the sub-committee, and, if approved, to be regarded as the basis of a conference with the Committee of the Western Section at the time of the meeting of the General Assembly.

HOSPITALS AND SCHOOLS.

As has been done for some years, your Committee still contributes to the support of Chaplains to the hospitals at such centres as Halifax, St. John and Charlottetown, and it has reason to believe that the work of the Chaplains has been most useful and is highly appreciated.

It has also done work which has been warmly commended by helping to maintain student teachers, chiefly those who are looking forward to the ministry, in school sections in parts of Cape Breton where the people themselves are not able to maintain schools, and in some of which there have not been schools for years. It has done this by making grants to teachers doing missionary work in the way of conducting Sunday Schools, and otherwise, in the sections in which they are employed. In this work it has expended during the year \$639.23.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF HOME MISSIONS, SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Comparing the past season's operations with the preceding year, conditions were much more favorable. The weather throughout the summer was steady, attendance in preaching services was much above the average, and our missionaries and catechists had much encouragement in their work. The summer supply was ample for all our fields, i.e., every mission station within the bounds of the Synod was filled for the full term or part of the term. No mission was left vacant the whole summer.

During the winter months a few fields were supplied by catechists. Others were supplied by the ministers of adjacent congregations, but fully one-half of the pulpits in the mission fields remained empty throughout the entire winter. It is further to be carefully noted that while all the fields were supplied during the summer, student catechists had to be sought for from outside colleges. Ireland was well represented on the list. We are pleased to say that four promising young Irishmen have chosen to remain in the Synod, devoting themselves to mission work during the summer and prosecuting their studies in Dalhousie College and the Presbyterian College, Halifax.

The contributions for the Schemes of the Church have shown decided improvement, and in special instances substantial increases; but there is a painful lack of any systematic attempt on the part of catchists to present to the people the claims of our great missionary enterprises. Perhaps the blame rests with our system of supply in our Home Mission fields. With blanks of four to six months it is impossible to perfect organization, the coldness and indifference engendered thereby are not easily overcome in a few months, and our young men become disheartened and look on in sheer helplessness. But without arguing the question at length, it is plain that it is well worth while to furnish information and urge upon our people the duty and obligation of supporting all the schemes of the Church. Foundation work is an absolute necessity, and it is something to dig a hole and place a stone in position, even if it be not gigantic in dimensions.

A large number of our mission stations are self-sustaining; which demonstrates the fact that in them ordained missionaries could be placed, organization put on a permanent basis, and services made continuous throughout the year. This can only be done, however, when a larger number of young men will dedicate themselves to the service of the Master in the Gospel ministry. The need is manifest that young men who possess the necessary qualities of head and heart should give themselves and all that is theirs to the highest and best service which it is the privilege of men to enter upon.

The conditions of trade have been both good and bad. Building operations, except in Moncton, have been quiet. Labor has been a drug in the market, except for farm and domestic service. The construction work of the Grand Trunk Pacific stimulated trade in the Province of New Brunswick. The harvest through-

out the Maritime Provinces was above the average, and all crops were gathered in good condition. The fisheries in Newfoundland and Nova Scotia were less productive than last year, but in New Brunswick there was a substantial increase. The lumber trade was dull throughout the summer, but the market now shows slight evidence of improvement. The year has, upon the whole, been one of material prosperity, but it is an open question whether the moral and spiritual condition of our people in general is rising or falling. There is need on every hand for faithful and earnest effort to stem the tide of carelessness, sin, and unbelief.

There is some growth manifest at different points, particularly on the Upper St. John. Several new congregations have been organized and are awaiting the advent of ministers to fill their pulpits. Some new stations have been opened in Newfoundland, but it is too early to predict the future course of events. The Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth is prosecuting Home Missions with great enthusiasm and a good degree of success. It is unnecessary to duplicate the Convener's report as to Chaplains in hospitals, immigration service and student teachers. I regret to report that no missionary is forthcoming for service in the lumber camps. Our young men do not respond with alacrity to the cry from near and far "Come over and help us." Unless the Church will bear upon its heart before God the need which is so great and manifest, there is little hope that our fields can be occupied. Let us pray that the Spirit of God will quicken His people so that many shall respond to the call for service in the vineyard of the world.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES ROSS.

FINANCES.

The receipts for Home Missions, East and West, excluding the credit balance of \$3,444.01 of March 1st, 1908, and repayments, were \$18,128.09, being \$370.48 less than those of the preceding year. They were sufficient, however, to meet our expenditure in the East, amounting to \$11,217.51; to enable us to contribute \$4,909.04 to Home Missions in the Northwest; to pay increased grants for immigration, hospital and educational work, and to add \$1,966.00 to our credit balance, which now stands at \$5,410.01. Of this amount \$3,000.00 has since the closing of the accounts been transferred to the reserve fund, all of which will be needed when the number of ordained missionaries required immediately for our Home Mission charges can be obtained.

The following comparative statement shows the sources and amounts of your Committee's receipts for three successive years, as well as the way in which the funds have been expended:—

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

Receipts.	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Congregations for Home Missions, East.....	\$9,270 06	\$9,324 72	\$9,299 74
Congregations for Home Missions, North West...	2,735 35	3,234 78	3,236 42
Bequests for Home Missions, North West.....		228 60	500 00
Donations for Home Missions, East.....	234 25	821 89	417 35
Donations for Home Missions, North West.....	231 67	364 00	266 00
Repayments.....	479 68	257 08	444 76
Pine Hill Y.M.C. Mission Association.....	101 00	39 54	100 00
Interest Home Missions, East.....	2,012 83	2,238 65	2,256 81
Interest Home Missions, North West.....		62 28	54 04
C.E. Societies for Home Missions, East.....	91 58	38 03	26 00
C.E. Societies for Home Missions, North West...	195 10	337 97	372 10
Church of Scotland, Pictou, for Home Mis., N.W.	30 00		
Collections per Rev. James Ross.....	90 70		
W.F.M.S. for Home Missions, East.....	702 97	782 27	638 85
W.F.M.S. for Home Missions, North West.....	379 72	768 76	960 78
Balance at Credit, March 1st.....	3,195 17	1,742 64	3,444 01
	\$19,750 08	\$20,241 21	\$22,016 86

Expenditure.

	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09
Catechists.....	\$2,442 51	\$3,185 28	\$3,829 95
Ordained Missionaries.....	4,104 94	3,490 87	1,884 33
Vacant Charges and Short Terms.....	1,626 41	1,131 91	1,101 57
Remitted to Dr. Somerville for North West.....	3,453 25	4,604 42	4,909 04
Advances to Students (Repaid).....	375 00	255 00	324 00
Advances to Students (Not Repaid).....			15 00
Travelling Expenses of Students.....		30 00	60 00
Superintendent of Missions, Salary.....	1,700 00	1,700 00	1,700 00
Superintendent of Missions, Travelling Expenses.	175 23	352 91	274 69
Proportion of Office Expenses.....	449 61	489 55	461 95
Proportion Expenses of Committee on Union....	96 02	130 97	83 86
Travelling Expenses of H.M. Committee.....	152 30	157 15	163 30
Church at Harrington Harbor.....	248 84	282 95	36 88
Grants to Student Teachers in C.B.....		250 00	639 23
Reserve for Home Missions.....	3,000 00*		
Hospital Chaplains and Immigration Agents.....		577 76	758 32
All other Expenses.....	183 33	158 43	364 73
Balance at Credit March 1st.....	1,742 64	3,444 01	5,410 01
	\$19,750 08	\$20,241 21	\$22,016 86

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—HOME MISSION FUND, EASTERN SECTION.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance at Credit March 1st, 1908.....		\$3,444 01
Presbytery of Sydney.....	\$243 87	854 44
" Inverness.....	204 75	166 98
" Pictou.....	336 27	1,756 45
" Wallace.....	300 00	469 33
" Truro.....	402 15	825 32
" Halifax.....	2,152 33	1,926 32
" Lunenburg and Yarmouth.....	407 00	341 82
" St. John.....	1,448 78	1,006 46
" Miramichi.....	219 13	816 02
" P. E. Island.....		1,136 60
Presbyterian College Students' Missionary Association.....		100 00
Interest.....		2,256 81
Donations.....		417 35
C. E. Societies.....		26 00
Repayments.....		444 76
W.F.M.S.....		638 85
Vacant Charges and Short Terms.....	1,101 57	
Student Teachers in Cape Breton.....	639 23	
Hospital Chaplains.....	433 32	
Superintendent of Missions, Salary.....	1,700 00	
Superintendent of Missions, Travelling Expenses.....	274 69	
Advances to Students (Repaid).....	324 00	
Advances to Students (Not Repaid).....	15 00	
Travelling Expenses of Home Mission Committee.....	163 30	
Travelling Expenses of Catechists to Newfoundland.....	60 00	
Printing.....	105 37	
Telephone Message.....	35	
Church at Harrington Harbor.....	36 88	
Interest.....	102 51	
Grant to Presbyterian Witness Co.....	50 00	
Secretary of Students' Missionary Association.....	45 50	
Grant to Baxter's Harbor.....	50 00	
Condensed Milk for Labrador Mission.....	11 00	
Proportion of Office Expenses.....	331 60	
Proportion of Expense of Committee on Church Union.....	58 91	
Balance at Credit March 1st, 1909.....	5,410 01	
	\$16,627 52	\$16,627 52

* On deposit receipt in bank.

Your Committee has paid out grants from the Wyllie Fund during the year as follows:—

Grant to Church at Oxbow	\$200.00
Grant to Church at Tilley	100.00
Grant to Church at Gladwyn	100.00
Proportion of Office Expenses	6.00
Total	\$406.00

The credit balance of the fund on March 1st, 1909, was \$265.90.

A very slight modification of the regulations respecting the payment of catechists, approved by the Assembly last year, has been made, and the Committee request the approval of the change in view of the importance of having them in as perfect a form as possible before the issue of the new revision of the Rules and Forms of Procedure.

The following is what is now proposed, and if sanctioned, will take the place of those submitted last year from January 1st, 1909.

"Catechists who have regularly entered upon the study of theology or who are graduates in Arts are to be paid at the rate of eight dollars per week, with board and necessary expenses, it being understood that this clause does not apply to students taking affiliated courses in Arts and Theology. Students in Arts will be paid at the rate of seven dollars a week with board and expenses. Laborers who have not entered upon their Arts course may be employed at any rate of remuneration approved by the Home Mission Committee. Where no special agreement is made the remuneration is to be that of Arts students."

"Presbyteries shall furnish the H. M. Committee a list of mission fields within their bounds in the order of their immediate or prospective importance."

Your Committee feels that the thanks of the General Assembly and the Church are due to the contributors who by their generous gifts to the Home Mission Fund have strengthened the hands of the Committee and enabled it to carry on its work with comfort.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. S. SUTHERLAND,

Convener.

E. A. McCURDY,

Secretary.

REPORT OF AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE, WESTERN SECTION, 1908-1909.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is with profound gratitude to God, the source of all good, that your Committee submits its report on Augmentation for the past year. Though unable to raise the minimum, though having to draw \$268 from Reserve Fund to pay present minimum still, all things considered, Augmentation has held its own, and gained in the confidence of the people. The steady progress made by your Committee, the assurances of the different superintendents of the mission fields as to the help Augmentation has rendered, lead to the conclusion that Augmentation will yet see days of greater usefulness.

During the year the following 27 congregations have become self-sustaining:—

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—St. Hyacinthe.
Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Midhurst, Blind River, Banks, Gore Bay.
Synod of Hamilton and London—Merriton, New St. Andrew's and Chalmer's, Port Colborne, Port Dalhousie. South Delaware Guthrie, Grand Bend.
Synod of Manitoba, Norwood, Cypress River, Plumas, Forwarren, Lauder, Pipestone.
Synod of Saskatchewan—Condrie, Grand Coulee, Maple Creek, Fleming.
Synod of Alberta, Calgary—(St. Andrew's) Nanton.
Synod of British Columbia—Cedar Cove, Central Park, Langley.

The following 20 congregations have been added:—

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Riverdale, Sturgeon Falls, Bar River.
Synod of Manitoba—West Fort William, Dominion City, Home St., Little Britain, Goodlands, Hargrave.
Synod of Saskatchewan—Humboldt, Rokeby, Fillmore, Manor, Redvers, Halbrite, Weldon, Davidson.
Synod of Alberta—Norwood, Coleman.
Synod of British Columbia—South Vancouver.

In order to carry out the instructions of the last two Assemblies and raise the minimum to \$900, it was agreed to ask \$52 for Augmentation this year. Unless this sum is contributed no substantial increase need be expected. Your Committee would most earnestly ask the aid of Presbyteries—aid in keeping down what is asked to the lowest point consistent with fair play, and aid to get all congregations within their bounds to support this Fund liberally.

These regulations have been added or are somewhat changed:—

1. In the event of its being necessary to appoint a minister to an Augmented charge as stated supply, his salary shall be the same as that of an ordained missionary,—this resolution to go into effect July 1st, 1909.
2. In vacant congregations which contribute \$600 or more towards salary, no grants shall be made or claims paid, unless the Presbytery furnish to the Committee a detailed statement as to the congregations' expenses for ministerial supply of ordinances.
3. In view of the fact that a considerable number of Augmented congregations make either no contribution, or a merely nominal one to the Augmentation Fund, the Committee

resolved that no grant will hereafter be made to any congregation which does not make a reasonable contribution to the Augmentation Fund.

4. In relation to the Building Fund under the care of your Committee, the following are the rules:—

(1) The purpose of the Fund is to encourage and, to a limited extent, to aid Augmented charges to erect manses in Ontario and Quebec.

(2) That interest alone—interest from the part of the Century Fund given to the Augmentation Fund—be used, and that all grants be free, and not to be repaid.

(3) That all requests for grants must come to the Committee through the Presbytery of the congregation asking, and have the approval of said Presbytery, and that said Presbytery shall report as to title of property, cost of building and amount subscribed by congregation.

(4) Dr. Lyle, Dr. McLaren and Dr. Somerville constitute the sub-committee of the Building Fund. All applications for aid with accompanying documents, in terms of the regulations, must be sent to Dr. Somerville.

That the Church may have a fuller idea of the work of your Committee, the following three reports from men on the field will be interesting and instructive.

The following report is from Rev. S. Childerhose:—

REPORT OF AUGMENTATION IN NORTHERN ONTARIO.

No one can estimate the value of the help rendered weak congregations in Northern Ontario by the Augmentation Fund. It is beginning to dawn on the minds of some and as a result, it is expected that this Fund will receive more generous help in the future from them than it has received in the past. In the three Presbyteries of Barrie, North Bay and Algoma, nineteen congregations were on the list during the past year. Of these five are in Barrie, four in North Bay and ten in Algoma. The following changes may be noted:—

BARRIE.

Banks became vacant during the year and is at present supplied by a student without grant. It is expected that it will soon call a minister, and no doubt will again ask aid from the Fund.

Bala has not been able to reduce the grant this year, but the work is progressing.

Midhurst, after receiving help from the Fund for several years, became self-supporting this spring, and in doing so expressed its deep gratitude for the aid received from the Augmentation Fund.

Severn came on the Fund this year through the reorganization of some mission stations. The outlook on the field is hopeful, and no doubt reductions will be made from year to year in the grant required.

Waubashene is a heavy field where good work is being done by the minister.

NORTH BAY.

Burk's Falls has made cheering progress during the year in reducing the debt on the church. A slight reduction was made also in the grant required. Mr. Brown, the minister, has accepted a call to Campbellford. His loss will be sorely felt by the congregation, but it is hoped another minister may soon be called to continue the good work done by Mr. Brown.

Callander has been vacant for a year. This has been a severe trial, and the loss would have been great were it not for the loyalty of the people to the Church. Mr. Mitchener

has been called and will be settled in a few days. Good things may be expected now of Callander.

Powassan, after a long vacancy extending over a year, called Mr. Robt. Brydon, who was settled there last December. Under his able and energetic ministry Powassan is likely to become self-supporting at no distant date.

Rosseau does well to hold its own in spite of the many removals that are taking place in the congregation. It is not likely to become self-supporting for some years.

Sturgeon Falls has had hard lines during the past year. The minister, Mr. J. R. Mann, who did a fine work there, was called to another charge. A vacancy is bad for any congregation. During the vacancy the business on which the town is largely dependent shut down. This threw many of the supporters of the Church out of work. They had to move away. This very materially weakened the congregation so that it had to fall back on its old friend the Augmentation Fund. A grant was given to it on application. A minister has been called and the work of the Church is moving along very satisfactorily again.

Bar River was advanced to the status of an Augmented charge last October. It called Mr. McKinley of Toronto, who accepted the call. The congregation is steadily improving under his able ministry. It will not rest short of self-support.

Copper Cliff is another congregation placed on the Augmented list during the past year. The congregation is pulling itself together very well. For various reasons it is a difficult field of labor. There is every reason to expect a substantial reduction in the grant next year.

Little Current is on the list of Augmented charges, but it has not yet been settled. The outlook for this congregation is very bright if it only had a settled pastor. It is expected that it will be able to call a minister soon, and if so there is every reason to believe that Little Current will give a good account of itself.

The great drawback to the work of several of the Augmented congregations in Northern Ontario has been long vacancies. This is partly due to the minimum salary offered. Ministers cannot live as they should on the minimum salary offered in Northern Ontario. Living is much higher there than anywhere else in Canada with the possible exception of British Columbia. Augmented charges in Northern Ontario must receive special consideration or else with some of them it will be one long vacancy.

ALGOMA.

Bruce Mines has had a good year, and probably before the end of this year it will be able to stand alone and will rank with that increasing number of congregations which have been helped to self support by the Augmentation Fund.

Blind River has become self supporting, and for the past year received no aid from the Augmentation Fund.

Gore Bay is another congregation promoted to the self-sustaining status. This was done by the union of some adjoining mission stations.

Manitowaning is not growing, but good work is being done there and it deserves the aid it receives.

Richard's Landing is another field which has suffered by a long vacancy, extending over nearly two years. It is a testimony to the loyalty of the people that it did not go to pieces long ago. This spring the congregation has called Mr. Malcolm, who is a member of this year's graduating class in Knox College. Good work will be done and better days are in store for Richard's Landing.

MacLennan is a purely country district where things usually move slowly. Constant progress is being made under the able and faithful ministry of Mr. Sinclair.

Webbwood is hopeful. At present Espanola is receiving supply in connection with Webbwood. Should these places be united under one pastoral charge it ought to be self-supporting.

The following report is from Dr. Carmichael:—

REPORT ON AUGMENTATION IN THE SYNODS OF MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN.

The Presbyteries in these Synods have been diligent in their supervision of the congregations on this fund. The aim is not to grant money where it would not be invested in the interest of maintaining ordinances or developing these congregations, or withholding it where it should.

The recommendations for increased or reduced grants are made according to the condition of the field and the best interests of our work. I have visited most of the congregations in Saskatchewan and a good many in Manitoba. The appeal for support the Home Mission and Augmentation Funds have not been separated, as the people in the West regard them as one. Each congregation on the Fund has been urged to regard the fund with special liberality when dividing its money for schemes. We are trying to so treat these congregations that when they become self-supporting they will be enthusiastic promoters of this Scheme.

SUPERIOR.

Fort Frances received \$175 last year and is asking the same for next year. There has been no growth in the town. The conditions are the same as last year. The dam across the river has not been completed and will not likely be till autumn. The work this summer will be on the American side, the workers will reside and spend their money there. The pulp mills promised have not yet started. There is \$1,500 debt on the church and manse, which is being paid at the rate of \$300 a year with interest. The management, if the town should be more prosperous than expected, will make a special effort in the interest of the Augmentation Fund which will amount to a practical reduction of the grant. As soon as the dam is completed across the river, and the pulp mills started, this congregation will become self-supporting and should contribute largely to the Schemes of the Church.

West Ft. William, a new field, will require a grant of \$250.00.

Rainy River received a grant of \$175 for the current year and has arranged for a reduction of \$50, and expects to reduce at the rate of \$50 a year until it becomes self-supporting.

ROCK LAKE.

Baldur received \$100 last year. This year it is served by a married man and will require \$150. It has no manse, and is raising for self-support \$800.

Rosebank received \$150 for the current year and has arranged to decrease the grant to \$100 for next.

Swan Lake is in a run-down condition, and is still vacant. The grant for the current year is \$50. The same grant is asked for next year.

Waskada, a new field, receiving a grant of \$250 last year, has arranged to reduce the grant to \$200 this year.

Goodlands is asking the same amount, \$200, for next year.

All these fields have been visited.

GLENBORO.

Cypress River received a grant of \$100 last year and arranged to become self-supporting this year.

Elm Creek where very faithful work has been done received \$250 last year. There is no manse, a debt of about \$800 on the Church, and a mixed population, who are not strongly Presbyterian, and have not the enthusiasm that might be expected among the people for the church, though in this respect there is improvement. It has reduced its grant of \$250 to \$200.

DAUPHIN.

Grand View received a grant of \$100 last year. There were six stations in this field. Three have been cut off to form a mission field in the interest of a fuller supply, and the congregation feel, that owing to the failure of the crops in the district for the last two years, they could not call with a grant of \$100.

There is no manse. They are asking for a grant this year of \$200, and have decided to begin the building of a manse immediately. With favourable seasons this field ought soon to become self-supporting.

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

Austin. The conditions prevailing are the same as last year, and the grant asked is the same—\$150.

Plumas received a grant of \$100 last year, and early in the year it became self-supporting.

YORKTON.

Yorkton Presbytery is asking that Humboldt be put on the fund at a grant of \$250. Humboldt has forty-two families, and asks also that Rokeby, with thirty-two families, be put on the fund at a grant of \$300.

MINNEDOSA.

Foxwarren has been joined with Binscarth.

Rosburn received a grant last year, and the same conditions prevail at present. It asks \$150 this year. It is hoped that this grant may be materially reduced in the near future.

BRANDON.

Lauder and Pipestone have both become self-supporting.

Westhall asks a grant of \$100, the same as last year.

Hargrave has extended a call, and asks to be put on the fund at a grant of \$100.

ARCOLA.

Fillmore and Creelman mission have been joined, and are about to extend a call and ask to be put on the fund at a grant of \$100 a year.

Carlyle asks the same grant as last year, \$100.

Highview had a \$150 grant last year and asks for \$100 this year.

Manor has extended a call and asks to be put on the fund at a grant of \$100.

Crop failure for the last two years in this Presbytery is the reason for retaining old grants and asking grants for new fields.

ALAMEDA.

Alameda had a grant of \$150 last year. Owing to a Union Church being formed at Frobisher, which several of our people joined, a grant of \$250 is asked for next year.

Carrievale has wiped out nearly \$400 of debt last year. The grant last year was \$150. It asks \$100.00 this year.

Gainsboro had a grant last year of \$100, and asks for the same next year. It has a church debt of \$1,967, which is being paid off at the rate of \$300 a year. The same conditions prevail as last year.

QU'APPELLE.

Balcarres asks a grant of \$100, the same as last year. In this district the crop has been frozen for the last two years.

Flemming received a grant of \$100 last year, and is self supporting this year.

Fort Qu'Appelle received \$150 this year, and asks the same for next year. The conditions prevailing there are not changed.

Tantallon received \$200 last year, is vacant, and asks the same for this year.

Sintaluta was granted \$250 last year and asks \$200 this year. This congregation has suffered from removals.

S. Qu'Appelle had an overdraft at the bank of \$2,200, debt on the manse of \$1,200 and on the church \$3,000. This debt is being paid in annual payments of \$400. Last year, owing to failure in crops, payment could not be made. Six families left the bounds of the congregation, two came in. The French are buying up the property in the vicinity of the town and are building a splendid church. The Germans are creeping up from the south, and occupy nearly all the farms. Notwithstanding all these disabilities the Management have made a special effort and the congregation has become self-supporting.

Weldon, a new field, asks to go on the fund with a grant of \$250. In this field the Presbyterian element is not strong, but all denominations support our mission equally well. The success of the mission depends upon the man. The interests of the field are best secured by the pastorate.

Windthorst is a strong field, on the Reston branch of the C.P.R. There are a large number of people in the district. It has been raised to the status of a congregation, and asks to go on the fund at a grant of \$250.

REGINA.

Balgonie is composed of two stations, Balgonie and Pilot Butte. On account of the ong drive to Avonhurst, it was cut off and formed into a new field. Balgonie last year received a grant of \$300. It asks for the same this year. There are about thirty families in the entire field. The importance of maintaining our cause here, owing to the large percentage of Germans in the town and district and the large German colony to the north east and another to the south, is very great. The German population is being influenced by our Church. Many are attending the services, and there are fifteen German children in the Sunday School. The congregation, as at present constituted, has increased its givings during the year \$140 towards self-support. A thorough canvass is being made of the field. During the year \$325 was paid on the church debt. There is still a debt of about \$1,000. Over \$100 has been raised for Schemes. \$75 has been given to the Augmentation Fund. In the opinion of the management, a substantial reduction can be made in the grant from year to year until the field is self-sustaining.

Condie received a grant of \$250 last year and conditions are very much the same. By special effort the congregation has become self-supporting.

Drinkwater received a grant of \$300 last year and asks the same for this year. Last year they paid the balance of the debt on the church of \$430. They have secured a manse on which there is a debt of \$1,000 at eight per cent. They paid this year \$600 stipend. This is 200 per cent more than the previous year.

Sunny Hill, its outside station, is undertaking to build a church costing \$2,000, which they intend to dedicate this year without debt. The field is making an effort to give \$50 to the Augmentation Fund, and expects in two years to become self-supporting.

Grand Coulee was made a pastorate in 1906. There were only then a few families in the field who took special interest in our work. \$300 was the grant given then, and continued since. They have built both a church and a manse—debt on both buildings, \$3,200. Fifty-one families are identified with the congregation, and while conditions are very much the same as last year, they have decided on a complete canvass of the field, and to become self-supporting.

Maple Creek, which received a grant of \$100 last year, has become self-supporting this year.

Rouleau received a grant of \$300 last year, and is asking for the same this year. There is a church and manse at Rouleau with a debt of \$1,700. Last year the congregation paid \$600 toward the support of ordinances, and over \$400 of arrearage due their last minister, and are making an effort to contribute \$50 towards the Augmentation Fund. Five members contribute each \$1 per Sabbath. There is an active Board of Management, who are doing their utmost to develop the Grace of Liberality among their congregation. After next year they hope to be able to make a reduction in the grant.

St. Paul's, Moose Jaw, asked \$200 last year, and the same this year. The congregation is largely composed of railway men who suffered through the strikes last year a good deal, and are still feeling the influence of them.

Swift Current received \$200 last year and asks for the same this year. It is hoped that this field will become self-supporting.

Davidson, a new field on the Prince Albert branch, is hoping to extend a call, and asks to go on the fund with a grant of \$200.

PRINCE ALBERT.

Hanly received \$275 last year and asks a grant of \$250 this.

Rosthern received a grant of \$300 last year and asks the same for this. It contributed \$250 towards the Augmentation Fund, and is, therefore, practically self-supporting.

Smithville has received a grant of \$250 last year, and asks for the grant at the same rate for the first six months and at the rate of \$150 for the remainder of the year. The conditions here are the same as last year.

MISSION FIELDS RAISED TO THE STATUS OF AUGMENTED CHARGES.

West Fort William, Goodlands, Humboldt, Hargrave, Fillmore, Halbrite, Weldon, Windthorst, Davidson, Dominion City, Redvers, Little Britain, Home St. (13).

AUGMENTED CONGREGATIONS WHICH BECAME SELF-SUPPORTING DURING THE YEAR.

Blythfield, Cypress River, Plumas, Foxwarren, Lauder, Pipestone, Fleming, S. Qu'Appelle, Condie, Grand Coulee, Maple Creek (11).

CHARGES IN WHICH GRANTS ARE REDUCED.

Rainy River, River View, Rosebank, Elm Creek, High View, Sintaluta, Swift Current, Smithville (8).

The visit of Dr. Lyle, the Convener, through the Synod of Saskatchewan and Manitoba, last fall was most valuable in accentuating the importance of the work done by this Committee and its claims upon East and West for ample support.

The following report is from G. A. Wilson:—

AUGMENTATION REPORT FOR THE SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

During the past year, there were twenty-two congregations in the Synod of British Columbia under the charge of the Augmentation Committee. Three were in the Presbytery of Kootenay, seven in the Presbytery of Kamloops, nine in the Presbytery of Westminster, and three in Victoria Presbytery.

KOOTENAY.

The charges under the Augmentation Committee in this Presbytery were Trail, New Denver and Kaslo. Little development has taken place in Trail or Kaslo and all that can be said of these towns is that they have held their own. New Denver is considerably weaker than it was a year ago, owing to the continued diminishing of the population at one of the stations. Since the Rev. R. H. Gilmour was placed in charge in December of last year, new hope has taken possession of the congregation and better results are looked for.

KAMLOOPS.

The Augmented Charges in this Presbytery are Field, Golden, Shuswap and Ashcroft, all on the main line of the C.P.R.; Quesnel in Cariboo, Princeton in Similkameen and Nicola in Nicola Valley. There has been very little increase in the population of any of these places, and thus none of them have been able to become self-supporting.

WESTMINSTER.

In the territory included in the bounds of this Presbytery, the greatest expansion has taken place. The building of new railway lines, and the incoming of new settlers to old established congregations have strengthened these charges, and the result has been that three Augmented Charges have become self-sustaining. These are:—

- 1st. Langley, a country congregation in the Fraser Valley.
- 2nd. Central Park, situated between Vancouver and Westminster.
- 3rd. Cedar Cove in the east end of the city of Vancouver.

VICTORIA.

There are three congregations in this Presbytery, Ladysmith, Cumberland and Cedar Hill. During the year, the Rev. R. W. Collins became pastor of the Cedar Hill congregation. Promises of greater development are manifest in this suburban congregation of Victoria. Ladysmith has become vacant by the resignation of the Rev. J. McMillan. Within the bounds of the Synod three congregations have become self sustaining and one Home Mission field has been added to the list, namely, South Vancouver in the Presbytery of Westminster, where the Rev. J. H. Cameron, late of Kildonan, Manitoba, has been recently settled.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

SAMUEL LYLE,
Convener.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

AUGMENTATION FUND, 1908-1909.

	DR.	CR.
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....		\$1,762 58
Presbytery of Quebec	\$1,612 50	751 00
" Montreal	1,498 64	2,814 76
" Glengarry	175 00	798 70
" Ottawa	1,026 96	1,767 93
" Lanark and Renfrew	813 46	1,538 90
" Brockville	924 40	787 95
" Kingston	998 00	761 86
" Peterborough	172 65	723 54
" Lindsay	350 00	454 11
" Whitby	100 00	230 17
" Toronto	1,687 00	6,815 20
" Orangeville	564 40	629 40
" Barrie	542 53	584 23
" North Bay	647 60	251 09
" Algoma	1,183 55	202 94
" Owen Sound	225 40	460 10
" Saugeen	72 15	270 15
" Guelph	315 50	1,027 28
" Hamilton	1,373 90	2,298 75
" Paris	150 00	860 27
" London	513 50	1,240 24
" Chatham	795 75	440 04
" Sarnia		435 54
" Stratford	126 90	572 96
" Huron	250 00	495 71
" Maitland	418 75	489 45
" Bruce		165 44
" Superior	373 10	81 09
" Winnipeg	949 99	899 05
" Rock Lake	400 00	291 40
" Glenboro'	350 00	121 00
" Portage la Prairie	175 00	207 00
" Dauphin	100 00	26 00
" Minnedosa	300 00	195 30
" Brandon	125 00	445 75
" Yorkton		45 00
" Arcola	300 00	36 20
" Alameda	480 84	29 70
" Abernethy	225 00	126 11
" Qu'Appelle	661 75	119 80
" Regina	1,850 00	561 00
" Saskatoon	225 00	92 50
" Prince Albert	537 50	205 70
" Battleford		5 00
" Vermilion	650 00	26 40
" Edmonton	875 00	232 20
" Lacombe	1,000 00	21 00
" Red Deer	950 00	86 45
" Calgary	1,675 00	179 71
" High River	825 00	26 00
" Macleod	574 75	60 00
" Kootenay	765 00	116 75
" Kamloops	2,042 50	254 54
" Westminster	1,775 25	638 30
" Victoria	712 50	198 70

Grants returned.....		\$54 22
Interest.....		704 74
Donations.....		146 00
Interest on advances.....	\$116 48	
Proportion of British and special contributions.....		2,500 00
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book, etc.....	112 18	
Expenses of Committees and Executive.....	371 45	
Salary and expenses, Secretary and Superintendents.....	1,800 00	
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	85 00	
Proportion of general expenses.....	500 00	
Travelling expenses, Convener.....	59 00	
Grant to Convener and Secretary of Committee.....	150 00	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1909.....		268 02
	<u>\$38,630 83</u>	<u>\$38,630 83</u>

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Committee on the Augmentation of Stipends of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (Western Section) in trust for the said Committee, the sum of..... to be paid out of my personal estate without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above named Committee shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.

REPORT OF THE AUGMENTATION COMMITTEE, EASTERN SECTION, 1908-1909.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee has to report the successful working, through another year, of the Fund entrusted to its management. While the income was less than that of the preceding year, by \$317.86, and the expenditure was increased by \$2,253.00, there is still a balance of \$2,458.82 to the credit of the Fund. During the year two congregations, Murray Harbor North and Murray Harbor South, have become self-sustaining.

The income from all sources was \$10,660.91, of which \$9,816.62 was contributed by congregations, \$554.09 came from interest, \$250.00 refund, \$23.00 donations, and \$17.20 from C. E. Societies.

The payments for grants to fifty congregations amounted to \$10,166.74, all other expenses \$497.24, making a total expenditure of \$10,663.98.

At the meeting of the Committee in October the following grants were made, which the Assembly is asked to confirm.

Presbytery of Sydney—South Gut and Englishtown, \$275.00; Leitch's Creek, \$275; Broughton, \$300.....	\$850 00
Presbytery of Inverness—Marble Mountain, \$300; Margaree Harbor, \$300.....	600 00
Presbytery of Wallace—Earlton (for second half year).....	135 00
Presbytery of Pictou—Cape John, Toney River and Caribou.....	200 00
Presbytery of Halifax—Waterville, \$250; Middleton, \$275.....	525 00
Presbytery of Miramichi—Harcourt (additional).....	100 00

At the meeting of the Committee in April all applications for aid for the ensuing year were considered, and the following grants were made, subject to the approval of the Assembly which is hereby requested.

Presbytery of Sydney—St. Peter's, \$200; St. Marks, \$250; South Gut, \$275; Gebarus, \$300; Leitch's Creek, \$275.....	\$1,300 00
Presbytery of Inverness—Marble Mountain, \$200; Margaree Harbor, \$300; Mabou, \$100; Broughton, \$300.....	900 00
Presbytery of Pictou—Cape John.....	200 00
Presbytery of Wallace—West New Annan, \$300; Earlton, \$270; Northport, \$300.....	870 00
Presbytery of Truro—Sheet Harbor, \$150; Harmony, \$250.....	400 00
Presbytery of Halifax—Bedford, \$190; Bethany and Rockingham, \$150; Middleton, \$275.00; Musquodoboit Harbor \$250; St. Croix, \$200; Waterville, \$250; Lawrencetown, \$300; Bridgetown, \$300.....	1,915 00
Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth—Shelburne, \$150; Clyde and Barrington, \$250; New Dublin, \$260.....	660 00
Presbytery of St. John—St. Matthew's, \$200; Fairville, \$100; Kincairdine, \$200; Glassville, \$150; Dorchester, \$250; St. George, \$250; St. James and Union, \$150.....	1,300 00
Presbytery of Miramichi—Millerton, \$16.66; Escuminae, \$250; Harcourt, \$250; Tabusintac, \$100.....	616 66
Presbytery of P. E. Island—Caledonia, \$75; Dundas, \$100; Murray Harbor South, \$12.50; Richmond Bay East, \$300; St. Peter's Road, \$200; Hampton, Tyron and Bonshaw, \$300; West River, \$250; Wood Islands, \$100.....	1,262 50

During the year Augmented Congregations raised \$5,007.86 for Schemes of the Church. Of this \$1,230.15 was contributed to the Augmentation Fund.

Shortly after the last meeting of the General Assembly, Dr. Tufts, who was appointed Convener of the Committee at that time, was called to a congregation in Boston, and, having removed beyond the bounds of the Canadian Church, the ex-Convener, Dr. E. Smith, was requested to serve as acting Convener, and consented to do so.

At its recent meeting the Augmentation Committee, having heard the reference from the Synod in re improved methods of finance in assisted congregations, and the Home Mission Committee's action thereon, cordially agree with the same, and suggest further, that these Committees apply to the General Assembly for legislation to this effect.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. SMITH,
Acting Convener.

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Augmentation Fund, 1908-09.

	Dr.	Cr.
Balance at Cr. March 1st, 1908.....		\$2,461 89
Presbytery of Sydney.....	\$1,882 58	1,010 75
Presbytery of Inverness.....	637 50	353 00
Presbytery of Pictou.....	426 95	1,470 09
Presbytery of Wallace.....	885 00	505 75
Presbytery of Truro.....	299 04	955 14
Presbytery of Halifax.....	1490 77	1,888 49
Presbytery of Lunenburg and Yarmouth.....	660 00	412 00
Presbytery of St. John.....	1,374 99	1,203 00
Presbytery of Miramichi.....	836 63	789 00
Presbytery of P. E. Island.....	1,673 28	1,229 40
Interest.....		554 09
Christian Endeavor.....		17 20
Donations.....		23 00
Refunds.....		250 00
Travelling Expenses of Committee.....	83 50	
Printing.....	49 88	
Expressage.....	70	
Grant to Presbyterian Witness Co.....	50 00	
Proportion of General Expense.....	265 86	
Proportion of Expense of Committee on Union.....	47 30	
Balance at Cr. March 1st, 1909.....	2,458 82	
	<u>\$13,122 80</u>	<u>\$13,122 80</u>

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FRENCH EVANGELIZATION, 1908.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting its thirty-third annual report, the Board of French Evangelization would respectfully call attention to the inadequate financial support received from the Church and the consequent necessity of having to draw on other funds to meet the expenditure of the past year. The extreme economy practiced during recent years has in more than one instance been to the detriment of the work. Due attention has been given to the development of the people's liberality, and the results have been encouraging, but much remains to be done. Prayerful consideration has been given to the problem of bringing the Gospel home to those sincere souls who are the conscious and unconscious but unhappy victims of the unscriptural and superstitious practices of the Church of Rome as well as to the thousands who have lost faith in her teachings and lapsed into religious indifference and practical Atheism.

This report aims at giving a brief review of the work of missionaries, teachers and colporteurs in the several Presbyteries in which the operations of the Board are carried on, thus emphasizing its extent and importance, and also a view of Protestantism and the religious future of Canada from a Roman Catholic standpoint.

The latter is given in the following sentences which are translated from an article in *Le Canada Ecclesiastique*—"It must be noted that the religious point of view means the Catholic point of view; for Protestantism, which properly speaking, has never been a religion, and never been anything but a collection of doctrines and morals badly defined and often contradictory, has scarcely any existence except in a state of prejudices and passions or material interests, ever ready to give assistance to free thought, impiety and all disorderly elements in their fierce and incessant warfare against Catholicism, the only true Church.

"Our question is this—will all these countries which form more than half of North America one day become Catholic? Will the Church of God succeed in establishing herself all over it with the light of true faith, nourishing millions and millions of souls with her divine sacraments and guiding them in peace and security here below to the final goal of heaven, or will Catholic influence disappear little by little and these same countries become the scene of social upheavals and revolution—fall into a state of barbarism trampling under foot the principles of natural rights such as the rights of parents in the education of their children. Every society that turns its back on the Church of God or refuses obstinately to return to her is doomed to ruin. In what condition do we see to-day nations with a glorious past which have abandoned the principles of christian right and taken their inspiration from that 'New right, born, says Leo XIII. of the Protestant Reformation, which introduced the modern principles of unbridled liberty which aim at the overthrow of everything in church and state.' (Encyc. Sap. Ch.)

"The future for us will be decided by the attitude which our young society takes towards the church, and this attitude, let Catholics of Canada know it and understand the gravity of their responsibility before God and man—depends on them. If they close their eyes and remain inactive, leaving the field free for the enemies of the Church who are the worst enemies of the nation—or standing apart strike only a good blow here and there, it will be for their effacement, and in a short time death. If, on the contrary, they give an attentive and docile ear to the voice of the holy church which speaks to and instructs them by the mouth of her Pontiffs—if they will yield to the insistence of Pius IX., Leo XIII.

and Pius X., on the necessity of uniting together, of organization, and vigorously combatting by the Catholic press, by Catholic education, especially *Catholic education*, they will not only deliver their own souls, prove themselves worthy children of the church, and accomplish an imperious duty of conscience, but they will contribute most effectively to the propagation of the gospel, the diffusion of Christian life among the new people, and the extension of the Kingdom of God in North America. Is there anything more fitted to enkindle zeal."

MISSION FIELDS.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON: The Rev. S. A. Carriere reports continued success in his work among the French Canadians in the neighbourhood of Grand Bend. His influence and work are highly appreciated by his Presbytery.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA: The Rev. E. D. Pelletier has ministered to groups of both French and English settlers and visited several lumber and mining camps along the Canadian Pacific Railway line, preaching and distributing scriptures and religious literature. He was supported conjointly by the H. M. C. and French Board. Two experienced French-Canadian colporteurs will labor in Northern Ontario during the coming summer.

E. S. LOGIE,
Convener.

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY: Mr. J. A. E. Dubuc, colporteur, laboured four months within the bounds among the French Canadian people. He sold 188 copies of the Scriptures, and distributed 2,000 religious tracts. Owing to the active and well organized immigration policy of the Roman Catholic Church, the French-speaking population of Northern Ontario is increasing very rapidly and most important religious and educational problems are calling for attention. Some of these received the attention of the Board at its last meeting, and a Committee was appointed to bring them before the Synod of Kingston and Toronto.

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY: The Mission, while covering a large area, does not include a very large number of families. We have but one missionary, Mr. S. Dayan. In Cornwall we have a very good though small church where services are held regularly for the French Protestants. Scattered throughout the Presbytery are a number of French Protestant families, mostly connected with local Protestant churches. Glengarry, originally a Scotch county, is rapidly changing its character as the French people are steadily buying up the farms and business of the Scotch people, and have already become a strong factor in the political and commercial life of the county. This field offers an exceptionally good opportunity for effective work.

J. U. TANNER.

PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA: Ottawa city. The Rev. C. H. Vessot, son of one of the pioneer French missionaries, is in charge of the work here and in Hull. Mr. Vessot was absent five months of the year by leave of Presbytery. The work was at a standstill during this time owing to frequent change in supply. He resumed work in October and has more than regained lost ground.

Mr. L. Bonnenfant, a devoted colporteur, lives in Hull where he has won a place for himself and the work he represents in the face of strong opposition. About four years ago Mr. Bonnenfant began a school in a rented house in one of the most unpromising parts of the city. The attendance at first was small and irregular, but gradually grew. The next year a small building was purchased which serves now as residence for the colporteur and school. The school has developed into a boarding school with an enrollment of 30, of whom as many as 16 are boarders. The Board spent last year \$100 on this school exclusive of the teacher's salary. Other expenses, amounting to about \$300 more, were contributed by friends of the work in Ottawa. The teacher is Miss A. Cruchet and Mrs. Bonnenfant acts as matron. This school has in it the promise of great usefulness.

ANGERS AND PERKINS: The Rev. C. F. Cruchon entered upon his work in this field last May, to the great satisfaction of the people. Angers is a well-to-do farming community and among the best farmers are the French Protestants. Perkins is a mining, farming and lumbering district in the Laurentians. The field is laborious, as the two places are 13 miles apart.

MASHAM: Rev. A. F. Rivard entered upon work enthusiastically in this old field in May. It is well equipped and has connected with it a number of good farmers. It has suffered from emigration. Mr. Rivard visits also Quyon and Otter Lake. The school has been self-supporting for a number of years.

MONTE BELLO, ETC.: Mr. E. Etique, student, occupied this field during the summer. Since his departure it has been visited twice by Mr. Cruchon. It embraces a wide territory, including such centres as Papineauville, the Gore, Ripon, St. Andre and Treadwell. The outlook for our work is good.

NAMUR: Rev. J. Rey, missionary. This field lies about 18 miles north of Monte Bello, and has as two outlying stations, Grand Lac and Lac des Sables. A new church is being built at Grand Lac.

There are three regularly organized schools in the field to which the French Board makes small grants. The teachers last year were Messrs. D. Lebel, E. Weulleumier and Mme. Tessier.

The people for the most part are poor but progressive. Recruits from the ranks of Romanism are continually being made. There is no better exemplification in the Province of what the Gospel does for the individual and community. The missionary's life and preaching power influences the whole community. Mr. Rey has printed a very interesting historical sketch of this field.

JAMES TAYLOR,
Convener.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL: ARUNDEL, ETC. The Rev. J. B. Sincennes preaches regularly at three stations every Sunday, two of which are English and one French. To do this he drives 27 miles. Rouge Valley, the French station, is the strongest numerically. Here our Church is alone, at the two English stations three other denominations are represented. Surely this is unseemly with 1,500,000 at the door and millions beyond to be evangelized. There is an organized dissentient school at Rouge Valley.

BELLE RIVIERE: The Rev. P. E. St. Germain is doing a quiet but effective work in this old field to which the Amaroons were sent in 1839 and where the Pointe-Aux-Trembles schools originated. The families of the first converts are worthily represented by their descendants living here.

CHAMBLY CANTON: This was a flourishing mission during the time of its first missionary, the late Ant. Bois. Within the past three years the families gathered in have gone elsewhere, only two or three remain. During part of the year occasional supply was given by the French students of the Presbyterian College, and during the summer months Mr. A. P. Blouin, licentiate, did the work of an evangelist in the district. The work was continued by Mr. J. A. Dubuc, colporteur, until the end of the year.

FARNHAM: Since the Rev. M. F. Boudreau removed to Quebec last May, no man has been found to carry on the French side of the work. The need for bi-lingual men is urgent.

GRENVILLE: The French students of the Presbyterian College supplied this field during the winter. Mr. P. Louys, B.A., was in charge during the summer and did excellent work as missionary and teacher. The school closed for some time for want of pupils and was reopened three years ago at the request of a number of Roman Catholics in the district. The enrolment was 43 of whom 9 were Protestants.

ITALIAN MISSION: The Rev. G. B. Castillini has done quiet and efficient work in this mission on St. Denis Street, Montreal, among his fellow countrymen. The condition of

the most of the Italians on their arrival is incredible. They are a living reproach to the church of the Pope, whose faith they nominally profess, but which has no reality for them. Mr. C. has been more concerned about the quality than the quantity of the converts. It is a real work of re-Christianization. Unless the work is genuine it is worse than worthless. Mr. C. is ably assisted by a small band of earnest Christian young men, all fruits of the mission. There is a flourishing day school taught by Miss C. Buckle, and a large Sunday School under the direction of the missionary's wife. The children are bright and very intelligent. During the winter months a night school was taught by Mr. C., the expenses of which are paid by the Government. There is an active missionary and literary circle which meets regularly and has now a library of 300 Italian books. The mission dwelling is well suited for the work. It was purchased three years ago for \$12,000. It was hoped at the time that friends would be found to furnish the required money. This hope has not been realized. The financial burden is too heavy and it has been decided to sell the property and to procure cheaper quarters elsewhere. This step has been decided upon very reluctantly. There is still an opportunity for some friend or congregation to come to the rescue and win the lasting gratitude of these Canadians in the making.

JOLIETTE: This old Protestant post, the home of the Rondeaus and Vessots, has been dependent upon student supply for the greater part of the year. It is the only Protestant Church in the town. The majority of the Protestant families, while nominally of other denominations, are loyal to our Church and desirous of presenting a united front in this citadel of Romanism. A forward movement is looked for with the arrival of the Rev. E. D. Pelletier, who has been appointed to the field.

LACHUTE: The Rev. I. Mathieu, notwithstanding his fourscore and three years, keeps up a live interest in the work amongst his fellow countrymen by holding cottage meetings and distributing literature. Fortnightly services are held by the Rev. P. E. St. Germain, of Belle Riviere.

LACHINE: The Session of St. Andrew's Church, Lachine, of which the Rev. C. B. Ross is pastor, kindly gave the use of the church for a French service, which was held on Sunday morning by Mr. B. Gallo, ex-priest, during the summer. This kindness was fully appreciated by the French Protestants, and not without effect in the old town which only a few years ago stoned one of our colporteurs. It is an example which is worthy of imitation in many other places.

MAISONNEUVE: This is a new preaching station, which was opened last fall by Mr. B. Gallo, missionary in charge of Lachine and Tetreaultville. The use of the Maisonneuve Presbyterian Church for a Sunday morning service was generously granted by the officials and pastor, Rev. Peter Walker. Thus far there has been encouragement, and the prospect is bright.

LACROIX: Within the past 20 years Pastor Duclos has had the satisfaction of seeing this mission grow from nothing to its present promising condition. The past year was the best in its history. Mr. Duclos has been the friend of all and a father to the young. Speaking of his work for the past year he says, "I have come in contact with over 500 families and over 100 single persons, but have not been able to follow them all. However, some 56 have made profession of their faith and many have left Montreal." He mentions little groups of his people who have settled in Northern Quebec and Ontario, and many points in Western Provinces, and adds, "I have received from some most encouraging letters, some thanking me, others asking for advice and New Testaments." Mr. D. has the honour of being the oldest minister in active service in our Church, and will celebrate his ministerial jubilee next June.

There is a school in connection with the Church with an enrolment of upwards of 40 scholars, of whom about one-third are Roman Catholic.

ST. CHARLES STREET: This is a bi-lingual mission in charge of the Rev. C. A. Doudiet, and is supported conjointly by St. Paul's Church, Montreal and the French Board. Mr. Doudiet is one of the veterans whose vigor remains unabated. He has a flourishing Sunday school with a good proportion of French scholars in it. There is also a good day school

for French children taught by Mr. J. H. Wattier, with an enrolment of 56 and nearly all Roman Catholics.

NEW GLASGOW: The Rev. R. S. Vernier is pastor. He has an English and two French preaching stations. Notwithstanding the decreasing number of English families, the field has kept up heroically all financial obligations and refused to increase the draft on the mission funds. All the interests of the Church are well sustained and the pastor stands high in the esteem of both Protestants and Roman Catholics as shown by the attendance at both of his services.

ST. HYACINTHE: The Rev. H. Joliat is pastor. The congregation is bi-lingual and composed of some two dozen families, a few of whom are well-to-do. It is a light whose life-giving rays are penetrating the surrounding darkness. At the close of the year it was moved to assume all financial responsibility and thereby relieve the mission funds of the Church to the amount of \$550. It is now the first and only self-supporting French congregation in Canada. Pastor and people received the well merited congratulations of both the Presbytery and Board.

ST. JOHN'S, MONTREAL: The Rev. T. S. St. Aubin is pastor of this church, which is in some respects the most representative and important of all our French churches. The long vacancy preceding the present pastorate caused numerical and financial loss. Under the faithful and energetic leadership of the pastor, the losses have been more than made good, as a glance at the statistics will show. At the close of the year the congregation decided to double its contributions toward stipend, and thus reduce the grant of the Board by \$200. It looks beyond this and is aiming at self-support in the near future.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, MONTREAL: The Rev. I. P. Bruneau has done substantial work in the northern section of the city where this mission is located. The people are in humble circumstances and for the most part poor. Removals have been about counter-balanced by additions, so that statistical progress is not marked. There is a good Sunday School and also a prosperous day school taught by Miss A. Belle Isle, a graduate of MacDonald College.

TETREAULTVILLE: During the year a French service was begun in the Presbyterian Mission Church here, the use of which was kindly granted by its trustees, under the direction of the Pointe-aux-Trembles session, for a number of French Protestants. Later it was placed in charge of Mr. Gallo. It is a growing suburb and composed of working people who are building very modest homes. The French Protestant families have been fluctuating, but there is a good promise for the future.

VALLEYFIELD: Apart from five months of the summer when the Rev. L. Abram was in charge, this mission has been dependent upon supply from the Presbyterian College.

This Mission, which is part of the Presbyterian congregation of Valleyfield, is a worthy monument to its late pastor, Rev. J. E. Duclos, now of Edmonton, who was mainly instrumental in establishing it and in interesting the congregation in this work for the French Canadians all around them. One of Mr. Duclos' last acts was the ordination of a second French Canadian to the eldership. Had such a policy been followed in all mixed communities in the past, conditions in Quebec would have been greatly altered.

COLPORTEURS: Mr. J. A. E. Dubuc laboured in Vercheres, Jacques Cartier and Chambly counties; Mr. R. Girardin in Montcalm, Messrs. X. Drapeau and A. Chagnon in Labelle and Terrebonne for parts of the year. They offered the gospel in 952 Protestant and 6,951 Roman Catholic homes, and sold 718 Scriptures and distributed upwards of 16,000 religious tracts.

C. E. AMARON,
Convener.

PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC: During the past year we had difficulty in manning our mission fields for want of men. We are greatly indebted to some ministers of our Church

for occasional supply, and especially to the Secretary of our Board who, notwithstanding the vastness of his work, managed to give frequent services in some of our French fields, which otherwise would have been vacant. It is a matter for regret that more of our English ministers do not make it their business to learn the French language and thus be of service to the French people amongst whom God has cast their lot.

During the year 3 colporteurs, 4 teachers and 9 ministers and students occupied our fields, and by the blessing of God accomplished much good work. Many doors are open to the missionary. The harvest truly is plentiful. We want more of the sympathy and prayers and money for this work of placing the Gospel of our Lord Jesus in every French home in Canada.

CHICOUTIMI: This field was worked in connection with Lac St. Jean. A number of our families have recently removed from here.

DITCHFIELD: Mr. R. David, student, was missionary during the summer, and monthly supply was given during the winter by the Rev. G. C. Mousseau. The exodus of several of our families to the Northwest has weakened this field.

HAM NORD: Rev. G. C. Mousseau, missionary. Under Mr. Mousseau there has been marked improvement. The school has been regularly organized and is almost self-supporting. No suitable teacher being available, Mr. Mousseau taught school part of the year.

LAC ST. JEAN: Mr. A. Pelletier, missionary. Good work was done. There is no place in the Province where submission to the priest is more abject, and his claims to the exercise of miraculous powers more fully recognized than here.

LORETTE: We have a few French Canadian and Huron Indian families here. The minister of Quebec gives regular services, which are attended by the summer residents.

PORT-AU-PERSIL: The Rev. S. H. Bourgoin is missionary. Besides Port-au-Persil, Riviere Noire and Riviere au Canards, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, Mr. Bourgoin visits all the places between Tadousac and Roberval, Lac St. Jean, where there are English and other Protestants who are not otherwise cared for.

QUEBEC: Rev. M. F. Boudreau entered upon the work here last May. He found it in a very unsatisfactory state owing to internal troubles of one sort or other. His tact and experience stood him in good stead. His discouragements have given way to hope and he sees a brighter future before the mission. Mr. Boudreau has given occasional supply to St. Valier and St. Anselme.

RIVER-DU-LOUP, ETC.: This is a bi-lingual field and supported conjointly by the H. M. C. and French Board. The Rev. A. F. Rivard left the field in May. Temporary supply was given for the rest of the year. All of the French Protestant families except one or two have left St. Cyprien and St. Hubert. No change at Cacouna.

ST. BLANDINE: Mr. E. David, student, did good work as missionary and teacher in this field. The school is regularly organized and receives aid from the Government, and had 15 scholars in attendance. The few Protestant families, all recent converts, are faithful and zealous.

ST. DAMASE: Rev. C. P. Lapointe, missionary. This is the only Protestant community between Quebec and River-du-Loup. The missionary is held in high esteem by Protestants and Catholics, and is welcomed in their homes. The outlook for the work is bright. There is an organized school of which Miss B. Beaulieu was teacher during the summer. Professors Morin and Walters of McGill University, have their summer homes here, and give much encouragement to the mission.

STE. SOPHIE: This field is 30 miles from Ham Nord and is visited fortnightly by the Rev. G. C. Mousseau who receives much encouragement from the people. The day school, taught by Miss Rainville, was not opened last fall. The senior scholars have gone to Pointe-aux-Trembles.

ST. VALIER: Mr. P. LeBel, student, was in charge during the summer. Little or no progress is to be noted. The missionary zeal of some of the families is commendable. The people are accessible and well disposed, but victims of the fear of man and religious indifference.

COLPORTEURS: Mr. G. Andre laboured in St. Frances district; Mr. J. A. E. Dubuc for six months in the counties of Nicolet and Drummond, and Mr. H. Fresque five months in Rimouski, Matane and Gaspé. They sold and distributed 711 scriptures and 2,500 religious tracts, and offered the gospel in 6,835 Roman Catholic homes.

C. A. TANNER,
Convener.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI: Mr. A. Gouin, student, worked as a colporteur-evangelist for three months in the neighbourhood of Campbellton and had access to many Roman Catholics.

ST. JOHN PRESBYTERY: Mr. A. Boucher, student, worked as a colporteur-evangelist around Edmundston and St. Agathe, where his services were appreciated by the scattered French Protestant families, as well as by a number of Roman Catholics. From the intermittent supply given to some of these districts, progress, if at all to be expected, must necessarily be slow.

PRESBYTERY OF REGINA: An application of the Presbytery for a French speaking missionary and a grant towards his support was granted last fall. The minister, in view at the time was not available. The Rev. P. S. Rondeau has been appointed since, and will begin work in May in the Pinto Horse Creek district, where there is a large French settlement.

SUMMARY.

In 43 mission fields and colportage districts, the average attendance was over 1,900 persons upwards of 10 years of age, representing 880 Protestant families. There are 1,213 communicants of whom 189 were added during the year. 1,050 scholars were enrolled in the Sunday Schools and 768 in the mission schools, of whom 460 were Roman Catholics, 97 Protestants were lost by removals and 108 Roman Catholics became Protestants. 3,221 Scriptures and 31,854 religious tracts and booklets were sold and distributed. The gospel was offered in 12,290 Roman Catholic families.

The fields contributed \$5,312, of which \$636 were for missions, and the 15 mission schools \$4,358, making a total of \$9,670.

THE POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES MISSION SCHOOLS.

The Schools are situated on the north shore of the St. Lawrence River, nine miles east of Montreal. They were founded in 1846 by the French Canadian Missionary Society, and were purchased by the General Assembly of our Church in 1880, and since enlarged. There is accommodation for 190 boys and 80 girls. Upwards of 5,000 French-Canadians have been educated here. Many of these now occupy positions of trust and influence as ministers, teachers, physicians, lawyers, farmers, mechanics, etc. Pupils are admitted between the ages of thirteen and twenty-five, the average age last year being about fifteen. A preference is given to the sons and daughters of French Roman Catholic parents, and to the children of recent converts from Rome, living in parishes where there are no Protestant schools. The session begins in October each year and continues for seven months. The pupils reside in the buildings and thus enjoy the advantages of a Christian home, under the supervision of earnest, devoted Christian teachers. They all take their share of housework. The day's duties are thus laid out:—Rise at 5.30 a.m.; breakfast at seven; house all are in the class room studying privately from six to seven; breakfast at seven; house and out-door work from 7.30 to 8.50; family worship, when all assemble together, boys and girls. School begins at nine, the first hour being given to Bible study, and continues till twelve. Then dinner, followed by recreation to 1.30. Classes resume till four; re-

creation from four to five; classes from five to six; tea at six; recreation to seven; family worship; studying privately in the class-room till nine, and all in bed and lights out at 9.30 p.m. Eight teachers reside in the buildings.

Special prominence is given to the religious instruction of the pupils, and to the teaching of God's word on the points of difference between Protestants and Roman Catholics. It is no exaggeration to state that comparatively few, if any, of our English-speaking young men and women are better acquainted with their Bibles, or are better able to give a reason for the hope that is in them, than are the pupils of Pointe-aux-Trembles Mission Schools.

Great care is exercised in the selection of pupils from the increasingly large number of French-Canadians applying for admission. The schools are visited and examined monthly by a Committee of the Board. In January and at the end of the session written examinations are held in all the subjects taught. The work of the past session on the part of both pupils and teachers was very satisfactory.

When the Board acquired the property in 1880, it was resolved to admit no pupils gratuitously, except Roman Catholics whose parents were unable or unwilling to contribute; all others are required to pay something, in proportion to their ability, towards board and tuition. The amount received in this way during the past session was \$4,500. A considerable portion of this amount was money earned by the pupils themselves during the preceding summer. After deducting these fees, the average cost to the Church of each pupil is \$50 per session. The Board desires that the institution should be supported by means of scholarships of \$50 each, guaranteed by private individuals, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Associations. A particular pupil is assigned to the donor of a scholarship, to whom reports as to the progress made are forwarded from time to time. In this way a Sabbath School contributing a scholarship is put directly in correspondence with the Mission Schools, and the letters, if read publicly to the Sabbath School, tend to keep up interest in the work. It is hoped, therefore, that many more Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies will assume the support of pupils. From those unable to do so a contribution is earnestly asked. The Board has no hesitation in warmly commending the schools as worthy of public confidence, assured that no means are likely, by the blessing of God, to be more efficacious in the work of French-Canadian evangelization, and in advancing the cause of Christ in the Province of Quebec.

The teaching staff is composed of trained and experienced teachers whose Christian character and missionary zeal give them special fitness for the work.

TEACHERS AT POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES:—Rev. E. H. Brandt, Principal; Rev. L. Abram, Mr. W. K. Miller, M.A., Mr. P. Louys, B.A., Mr. E. David, Miss L. Murray, B.A., Miss Blanche Beaulieu, Miss L. Tanner, Miss L. Fruitier, Miss F. Monpetit, Miss Raymond, Music Teacher, and Mrs. J. J. Bourgoin, Matron.

THE PRINCIPAL'S REPORT.

Never in the history of the schools had we at Pointe-aux-Trembles so many scholars, 265 in all. We could have received a few more boys, but in the fear of increasing our expenses we received a limited number. We received 320 applications for admission, and admitted 165 boys and 95 girls. Of these 105 came from Roman Catholic homes, the rest were children of our converts, with the exception of three English Protestants.

The classes were visited monthly by a Committee of the Board and their progress noted. Many pupils who came to us last fall not knowing their letters could this spring read and write. The gospel preached has been accepted. At the beginning of the session we could see boys and girls who, with their superstitions, entered our halls last fall with fear now rejoice in the gospel of truth and a personal Saviour Jesus Christ. In particular, let us mention one boy who last fall gathered around him Roman Catholics and warned them against our teachings. In spite of all, this boy was deeply touched by the Word of God, and he could not resist joining us at our last Communion service. How edifying it is to

hear him now speaking about the great treasure he has found here, the assurance of a salvation through the merits of Christ.

We had the pleasure of seeing 35 join the Church this session. A number of Roman Catholics for different reasons did not join the Church, but we know how their views are changed towards the Bible and Protestants. One great aim has been reached and these young people have learned here how to think for themselves and wherever they go, they will bring with them the knowledge of the Bible and the freedom of the children of God.

Five of our girls have taken charge of mission schools in the country, and three boys are now employed as colporteurs. About \$4,500 has been received from the pupils as fees. Progress in that direction is being made, but we aim at much more.

Among the improvements of the schools we mention the organization of a musical band which proved to be of great benefit to its members and to the school in general. The Ottawa government furnished us with 80 guns and a military instructor, who came once a week from Montreal to drill our boys. An officer paid us a visit at the end of the session and after inspection, complimented the cadet corps. The classes in manual training have been followed with interest and profit. On the closing day there was an exhibition of work for sale, prepared both by boys and girls. We would mention the printing department also, and the issue of a monthly paper, "La Feuille de Tremble," bringing to friends and old scholars the echoes of the institution. We hope many friends will become subscribers. It costs only 25 cents.

The collection of the Sabbath services amounted to \$120, and at a meeting this amount was distributed among the Schemes of the Church.

And once more we express heartfelt thanks to our many friends, old and new, who have been faithful to us and helped us to carry on this great work.

E. H. BRANDT,
Principal.

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES SCHOLARSHIPS.

The following is a list of the scholarships of \$50 each:—

Admaston, Ont., Y.P.S. (one-half).	Carleton Place, Ont., Juv. M. Band.
Almonte, Ont., St. John's S.S.	Carlisle, Ont., St. Paul's S.S. (one-half).
Appleton, Ont., S.S.	Cavendish, P.E.I.
Avonmore, Ont., Y.P.G. and Bible Class.	Charlottetown, P.E.I. Zion Ch. (one and one-half).
Beauharnois, Que., (one-half).	Collingwood, Ont., Jr. Guild (one-half).
Blyth, Ont., St. And. (one-half).	Cornwall, Ont., Knox S.S.
Balsover, Ont., S.S. (one-half).	Dalhousie, N.B.
Bolton, Ont., (one-half).	Dartmouth, N.S., St. James Ch. (one-half).
Brampton, Ont., St. And. S.S.	Deer Park, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
Brantford, Ont., Farringdon Ch. (one and one-half).	Drummond Hill, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
Brantford, Ont., Zion S.S. (one-half).	Dundas, Ont., Knox Ch. (one-half).
Brooklin, Ont., S.S. & Columbus, Ont. S.S.	" S.S. (one-half).
Brucefield, Ont., S.S. (one-half).	Dunnville, Ont.
Brussels, Ont., Mollville S.S. (one-half).	Edmonton, Alta., Boys' Club (one-half).
Calgary, Alta., Grace S.S.	Eglinton, Ont., S.S.
Campbellton, N.B. (one-half).	Embro, Ont., Knox Ch. (one-half).
Campbellford, Ont., St. And. S.S.	Fergus, Melville S.S.
Carleton Place, Ont., Zion Ch.	" Ont., St. And. S.S. (one-half).

Galt, Ont., Central Ch. (one-half).
 " " S.S. (one-half).
 Goderich, Ont., Knox Ch. 
 Guelph, Ont., Knox Ch. (one-half).
 " St. And. S.S.
 Halifax, N.S., Park St. S.S.
 " St. Matthew's.
 Hamilton, Ont., Central S.S.
 " Erskine S.S.
 " Knox S.S.
 " St. Paul's.
 Hamiota, Man., (one-half).
 Hartney, Man., S.S.
 Hensall, Ont., Carmel S.S.
 Hespeler, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
 Howick, Que.
 Ingersoll, Ont., St. Paul's S.S.
 Kenmore, Ont., S.S.
 Kenora, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
 Kew Beach, Ont. S.S.
 Kirkfield, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
 Kirkton, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
 Lakefield, Ont., S.S.
 Lachine, Que., S.S.
 Lindsay, Ont., St. And. (one-half).
 London, Ont., 1st S.S.
 " King St. S.S. (one-half).
 " Knox S.S. (one-half).
 " St. And. (one and one-half).
 " St. And. S.S.
 Lower Ormstown, Que., S.S. (one-half).
 Lucknow, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
 Mabou, N.S. (one-half).
 Mandaumin, Ont., M. Guild (one-half).
 Middle Stewiacke, N.S. (one-half).
 Mitchell, Ont., Knox (one-half).
 " " S.S. (one-half).
 Molesworth, Ont. (one-half).
 Moncton, Ont., S.S.
 Montreal, Que., American Ch. (two).
 " American S.S. (one-half).
 " Crescent St. (two).
 " Crescent St. S.S.
 " Erskine (two).
 " Erskine Juv. Mis. Soc (2).
 " Mollville S.S.
 " MacVicar Memorial (one-half).
 " St. Giles C.E.S.
 " St. Matthew's S.S. (two).
 " St. Gabriel's S.S.
 " Stanley St.
 " Taylor Ch. Men's Soc. (one-half).
 " West, (one-half).
 Motherwell, Ont., S.S.
 Napier, Ont., St. And. S.S. & Guild (one-half).
 Newcastle, N.B.

New Glasgow, N.S., 1st Ch.
 " United Ch. (two).
 New Richmond, N.B. (one-half).
 North Sydney, N.S., St. Matthew's.
 Norval, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
 Norwood, Ont. (one-half).
 " S.S. (one-half).
 Ormstown Village, Que., S.S.
 Ottawa, Ont., Bank St.
 " Bank St. S.S.
 " Knox (one-half).
 " Knox S.S. (one-half).
 " St. And. S.S.
 " St. Paul's (one-half).
 Owen Sound, Ont., Division St., (one-half).
 Paris, Ont., S.S.
 Perth, Ont., Knox S.S.
 Peterboro, Ont., St. And. Daughters of Erin.
 Peterboro, Ont., St. Paul's S.S.
 Pictou, N.S., Price St., (one-half).
 Port Elgin, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
 Port Hope, Ont., St. Paul's S.S. (one-half).
 Portage la Prairie, Man., (two).
 Prince Albert, Sask.
 Princetown, P.E.I., (one-half).
 Quebec, Que., Chalmers (two).
 " Chalmers S.S.
 Renfrew, Ont., St. And. S.S.
 Rylstone, Ont., (one-half).
 St. Catharines, Ont., Knox (one-half).
 " Ont., S.S.
 St. John, N.B., St. And. (one-half).
 " St. David's (one-half).
 St. Lambert, Que., (one-half).
 St. Mary's, Ont., Knox (one-half).
 " 1st Ch. (one-half).
 St. Stephen, N.B., (one-half).
 St. Thomas, Ont., Knox.
 Sarnia, Ont., St. And. S.S.
 " St. Paul's Y.P.S.
 Scarboro, Ont., St. And.
 " Melville (one and one-half).
 " Melville S.S.
 Seaforth, Ont., 1st S.S.
 Seymour, Ont., Ch. & S.S. (one-half).
 Sherbrooke, Que., (one-half).
 Shubenacadie, N.S., S.S.
 Smith's Falls, Ont., St. And. (one-half).
 " St. Paul's.
 " St. Paul's Ladies' B. Class (one-half).
 Stellarton, N.S., Sharon Ch.
 Stratford, Ont., Knox S.S.
 Streetsville, Ont., S.S.
 Sydney, N.S., St. And.
 Teeswater, Ont., (two).
 " C.E.S.
 Thames Road, Ont., S.S. (one-half).

Thorold, Ont., S.S.
 Tolmie's Corners, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
 Toronto, Avenue Road S.S. (one-half).
 " Bonar.
 " Central Ch. (one-half).
 " Cook's S.S.
 " Cowan Ave.
 " Dovercourt Rd. (one-half).
 " Dovercourt Rd S.S.
 " Erskine S.S.
 " Knox Ch. (one and one-half).
 " Parkdale Ch. (one-half).
 " Rosedale S.S. (one-half).
 " St. Giles.
 " St. James Square S.S. (two).
 " St. Mark's S.S.
 " St. Paul's (one-half).
 " Westminster Ch. (two).
 " Westminster S.S. (two).
 Truro, N.S., 1st Ch.
 " St. And. (two).
 " St. Paul's S.S.
 Uxbridge, Ont., Chalmers S.S.
 Vancouver, B.C., St. And. S.S.
 " St. John's (one-half).
 Vankleek Hill, Ont., S.S.
 Vernon, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
 Westminster, Ont., 1st S.S. (one-half).
 Westmount, Que., St. And. S.S.

West Toronto, Ont., Victoria S.S.
 Winchester, Ont., St. Paul's S.S. (two).
 Woodville, Ont., S.S. (one-half).
 Wingham, Ont., St. And. S.S.
 Winnipeg, Man., St. And.
 " Knox S.S.
 Woodstock, Ont., Knox S.S.
 Wychwood Park, Ont., S.S.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Sir. Wm. Mortimer Clark, K.C., Toronto.
 J. F. Grant, D.D.S., Durham, Ont.
 Miss B. A. Marlin, Hemmingford, Que (two).
 Mr. James Whyte, Jr., Pembroke, Ont.
 A Friend, Hall's Prairie, B.C., (two).
 Hon. George Bryson, Fort Coulonge, Que.
 Mr. J. W. Hennessy, Fort Coulonge, Que.
 Mr. Alex. MacLaren, Buckingham, Que. (two).
 Dr. Ault, Acton, Ont. (one-half).
 A Friend, Cornwall, Ont., (one-half).
 Mr. John C. Wick, Youngstown, Ohio (two).
 Miss F. McEwan, Galt, Ont. (one-half).
 Miss Agnes Warren, Walkerton, Ont. (one-half).
 Mr. D. Morrice, Montreal (one-half).
 Miss A. Nicholson, Montreal (one-half).
 Mr. H. B. Stuart, Mitchell, Ont.

THE POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES BUILDING FUND.

The debt on the Pointe-aux-Trembles building stands at \$9,687.66. To meet this there are unpaid subscriptions amounting to \$3,964.26, leaving \$5,723.40 to be provided for. The Rev. A. D. Menzies will continue the canvass until this debt is wiped out.

ESTIMATES FOR 1909-10.

To meet the requirements of the work of French Eyangelization undertaken for the current year, \$25,000 and for the work at Pointe-aux-Trembles \$19,500, will be required.

THANKS.

The Board desires to express its grateful appreciation of the financial and other assistance given from congregations and Sunday schools, missionary and other associations and individual friends and especially to the Women's Missionary Society for the salary of a colporteur and 15 scholarships for Pointe-aux-Trembles, the Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society for large grants of scriptures, the National Bible Society of Scotland for grant towards colportage and other friends there for their subscriptions towards its work.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. The Board having considered several propositions for the fourth centenary of the birth of John Calvin, unanimously agreed to recommend to the General Assembly: (1) That commemorative services be held throughout the Church on the 11th July next, and suitable sermons be preached and inasmuch as the centenary of Dr. Charles Chiniquy falls on the 30th

of the same month, it be suggested that reference be made to his work also. (2) That at these services appeal be made for prayerful interest in the work of French Evangelization and for liberal aid for this Scheme of our Church as carried on in its missions, schools or other work approved by the Board of French Evangelization

2. The Rev. Leon Peyrie, having declined the appointment to the French chair in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, the College Board invited the Rev. Ch. Bieler to the position with the understanding that the salary should be a rate of \$2,500 per annum up to the end of the ecclesiastical year, and \$2,750 from that date. Mr. Bieler accepted the position and the College Board is applying to the General Assembly for his final appointment with respect to which the following recommendations were adopted by the Board of French Evangelization: (1) That the salary of the French Professor in the Presbyterian College be increased from \$2,000 to \$2,750 per annum, on the understanding that his whole time be devoted to the work of the Board, and that in addition to the conduct of the classes he render assistance in furthering the Mission in the city and elsewhere, as may be arranged for during at least nine months of the year. (2) That the payment of the salary be as heretofore, a first charge on the funds of the Board, the College to contribute the proceeds of the endowment provided for that purpose by the Robert Anderson bequest, and to seek an increase of that endowment at as early a date as possible.

3. That the Board recommend to the General Assembly the appointment of a Committee to consider the question of the unification of the different departments of missionary work in the Dominion.

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. MOWATT, D.D.,
Chairman.

S. J. TAYLOR,
Secretary.

BOARD OF FRENCH EVANGELIZATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.,
FROM MARCH 1ST, 1908, TO FEBRUARY 29TH, 1909.

ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.	
Congregational contributions	\$14,380 88
Sabbath School contributions	417 27
C.E. Society contributions	127 30
National Bible Society of Scotland	242 77
British contributions	103 22
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society	600 00
Sabbath School Committee share "Le Rayon"	179 68
Donations, sale of books, etc.	811 95
Interest	1,289 84
Transferred from Reserve Fund	4,976 96
	<u>\$23,129 87</u>

Disbursements.

Salaries and travelling expenses of missionaries	\$18,857 55
Salary of Secretary	1,800 00
Office and travelling expenses of Secretary	308 65
Expenses, meeting of Board and Executive	184 45
Rent, telephone, etc., Montreal office	99 00
French Literature and <i>L'Aurore</i>	665 65
Account Salary French Professor, Montreal College	124 00
Interest on advances	246 63
Proportion of expenses, Union Committee	54 95
Proportion of expenses, Y.P.S. Committee	3 99
Printing, including annual report and postage	103 10
Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D., expenses Eastern office	200 00
Annuity	128 00
Legal expenses	53 90
Proportion general expenses	300 00
	<u>\$23,129 87</u>

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908	\$25,289 32
Legacies	580 10
	<u>\$25,869 42</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to Ordinary Fund	\$4,976 96
Balance at Cr., March, 1909	20,892 46
	<u>\$25,869 42</u>

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908	\$22,413 13
Interest	1,080 36
	<u>\$23,493 49</u>

Disbursements.

Grants for Buildings	\$100 00
Balance at Cr., March, 1909	23,393 49
	<u>\$23,493 49</u>

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908	\$188 03
Congregational contributions	5,743 33
Sabbath School contributions	4,728 30
C.E. Society contributions	661 50
Donations	1,021 01
Interest	302 97
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society	1,150 00
Tuition fees and sales	4,513 51
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,195 01
	<u>\$19,503 66</u>

Disbursements.

Salaries of teachers, etc.	\$2,984 86
Butcher, (\$2,162.65); Baker, (\$1,216.34)	3,378 99
Grocer (\$5,346.60), Hardware (\$1,523.59)	6,870 19
Dry goods (\$249.12), Stationery (\$317.25)	566 37
Fuel (\$2,169.66), Wages (\$1,393.41)	3,563 07
Sundries and City expenses	887 83
Furnishing of new building, Manual training room, &c.	570 00
Proportion expenses Union Committee	36 55
Travelling expenses, Committee	5 75
Insurance	394 20
Printing and advertising	12 41
Annuity	28 00
Proportion of general expenses	150 00
Disinfecting building	55 44
	<u>\$19,503 66</u>

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$10,947 70	
Legacies.....	2,667 72	\$13,615 42
Disbursements.		
Transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	\$1,195 01	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	12,420 41	\$13,615 42

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.		
Contributions.....	10,302 36	
Balance at Dr., March, 1909.....	9,687 66	\$19,990 02
Disbursements.		
Balance at Dr., March, 1908.....	\$16,564 06	
Salary and expenses of Agents.....	3,115 46	
Interest on overdraft.....	310 50	\$19,960 02

BALANCE SHEET.

MARCH, 1908.

French Evangelization, Ordinary Fund.....		
" " Reserve Fund.....	\$20,892 46	
" " Building Fund.....	23,393 49	
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ordinary Fund.....		12,420 41
" " Reserve Fund.....		
" " Building Fund.....	\$9,687 66	
Lambton Loan & Savings Co.....	1,600 00	
Commercial Cable Company.....	10,000 00	
Canadian Cannery Co., Limited.....	300 00	
Trinidad Electric Company.....	4,121 43	
Toronto & York Radial Co.....	2,065 00	
Sandwich, Windsor & Amherst Ry.....	4,695 50	
Nova Scotia S. & C. Co.....	5,000 00	
Red Deer, Alta.....	3,768 81	
Ottawa Ladies' College.....	9,916 83	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	5,551 13	
	\$56,706 36	\$56,706 36

Toronto, 12th May, 1909.

Audited and found correct.

HENRY BARBER & Co.,
Chartered Accountants.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Treasurer, for the time being, of the Board of French Evangelization of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, in trust for the said Board, the sum of.....to be paid out of my personal estate without any deduction whatever; and I direct that the receipt for the said sum of the Treasurer of the above named Board shall constitute and be sufficient discharge therefor.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. REPORT OF COMMITTEE :	
Eastern Section	92
Western Section	97
2. REPORTS FROM THE FIELDS :	
(1). Formosa	98
(2). (a). Central India	99
(b). Central India—Woman's Work	103
(3). Honan	105
(4). Shanghai	107
(5). Macao	108
(6). Indians—(a). North-West	109
Indians—(b). British Columbia	110
(7). Chinese in Canada	110
(8). Jewish Work	112
GENERAL NOTES ON WORK OF WESTERN SECTION	114
(9). New Hebrides	116
(10). Trinidad	118
(11). British Guiana	125
(12). Korea	129
STAFF	140
SALARIES	145
FOREIGN MISSION FUNDS	146

REPORT OF THE FOREIGN COMMITTEE, OF THE EASTERN SECTION.

To the Venerable The General Assembly:

The Foreign Mission Committee presents its report to the General Assembly this year under the shadow of a great bereavement. On March 31st, after a few weeks' illness, its beloved Convener, Dr. E. D. Miller was called home, and your Committee, as well as the brethren who best knew Dr. Miller and the value of his services in connection with every department of the Church's work, but very specially as a member, for the past eleven years of the Foreign Mission Committee, and its Convener for four years, feel most keenly the loss which the Church has sustained in his death.

Its members also feel a keen sense of personal loss in his removal, and they have put on record the high appreciation of his deep and earnest Christian character, of his uniform kindness and courtesy towards his brethren, and of the fidelity, ability and zeal with which he discharged the duties entrusted to him, as well as the disinterestedness and efficiency of the services which he rendered to the Church, and especially to the cause of missions.

Your Committee has to report also that the past year has been one of great anxiety in some of its fields, of large ingathering in others, and of encouraging progress in all. It was the Diamond Jubilee of the planting of the Mission in the New Hebrides. Sixty years ago last July, Mr. and Mrs. Geddie, the first missionaries from any portion of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, reached Aneiteum, and two months later the Lord's Supper was celebrated for the first time on that Island, but on that occasion not one of the natives took part in the service. Most of those who participated in the ordinance have passed away, but Mrs. Geddie, who was there and who so bravely shared the toils and trials of introducing the Gospel, is still an active Christian worker in Melbourne, while no fewer than fourteen of the islands of the New Hebrides group have upwards of twenty missionaries, supported by six different Churches, laboring upon them, and quite a number of these islands have passed from Paganism to Christianity. Not only so, but as usually happens, commerce, civilization and government have followed in the train of the missionary, and, though outbreaks of violence, such as have occurred during the past year on Santo, sometimes happen, security, peace and order for the most part reign in those very places where infanticide, strangling of widows, war and the other abominations of heathenism long prevailed. "The people who sat in darkness have seen a great light, and upon those who dwelt in the shadow of death light has sprung up."

In Trinidad your missionaries have had to endure great hardness on account of the diminution of the mission staff through the death of Mr. Firth in November, 1907, and by the necessity imposed upon Dr. Coffin through failing health to take a long furlough, as well as in consequence of the uncertainty of the health conditions during a large part of the year. Happily, Dr. Coffin so far regained his strength as to be able to return in December last, and to resume in January his most important work of teaching and training teachers, catechists and native ministers. Your Committee deeply feel that the way in which the overburdened missionaries struggled to carry on their work, calls for the warmest appreciation of the Church, and it also feels that the Committee, the Assembly, and the whole Church are under very great obligations to Rev. J. Wilson, the minister of the Scotch Church in San Fernando, who gave regular supply to the English-speaking East Indian Congregation, so long served by Dr. Grant, once

a Sunday from the time of the death of Mr. Firth till the arrival of his successor, Rev. R. B. Layton, who reached his field and commenced his work about the middle of April.

Your Committee is glad to be able to report that the Mission Staff in Trinidad is likely to be still further strengthened in the near future, as Mr. J. A. Scrimgeour, a graduate of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, in April last, has been appointed to Trinidad with a view mainly to educational work, and Mr. G. W. Irvine, a graduate of Dalhousie College, is to be sent out to San Fernando for service in the Naparima College and in the Training School for Teachers. It is an interesting fact that these three appointments will add little, if anything, to the demands of the F. M. Fund, since the congregation which Mr. Layton will serve is a self-sustaining East Indian Congregation, and, indeed, has been for the past nine years, and it is expected that the Government grants for Naparima College and the Training School will nearly, if not quite, cover the salaries of those connected with them.

In British Guiana the mission staff has been strengthened by the addition of a third missionary, Rev. A. D. McKenzie, who has thrown himself into the work with an eagerness and enthusiasm like that of his brethren who preceded him.

In Korea the progress of the preceding year has been fully maintained. Its story is like the narrative of the progress of the primitive Church, and every letter from the field is fully fraught with incidents which stimulate joy and hope.

Since your Committee's last report two additional lady missionaries have been appointed to this field, one, Miss M. Rogers, to be supported by the W. F. M. Society, and the other, Miss Elizabeth McCully, provision for whose travelling expenses to Korea, as well as for her full support and maintenance while in the field, has been promised by a company formed by Mr. J. S. McKay, of New Glasgow, to whose active interest the Church is indebted for this addition to its staff.

FINANCES.

The receipts for the Foreign Mission Fund during the past year from all sources have been \$52,070.20, an increase of \$5,435.20 over the preceding year. The expenditure has exceeded this amount by \$7,209.56, though it ought to be added that upwards of \$3,000.00 of this amount, was the payment of an under-draft on the part of the Treasurer of the Demerara Mission on account of the previous year, thus reducing the real amount of the increase of the debt during the year to a little over \$4,000.00. The debt, therefore, now stands at \$19,251.75, by far the largest debt that the Foreign Mission has ever carried, a situation which has caused your Committee deep concern. With the view of guarding against this issue, which was apprehended when the estimates for the current year were under consideration, those estimates, with the exception of the New Hebrides, were all returned to the several Mission Councils, with the request that they should be reduced, if at all possible, without serious injury to the work. In almost every case it was replied that reduction was impossible, but, notwithstanding this reply, the Committee was under the necessity of declining to sanction some of the estimates, especially where they were asked with a view to further extension.

The debt, however, this year is so large that your Committee thinks that it is necessary to make a somewhat fuller statement than usual of the way in which it has accumulated. By a careful analysis of the facts and figures that have been submitted to the Assembly during the past five years it will be seen that the fund has not been out of debt since 1904. At the close of the year before that, the fund was in debt to the amount of \$12,597.90. By the time of the meeting of the Assembly in 1905, as the result of a special effort that debt had been completely removed. Naturally enough, there was a strong desire on the part of your Committee to guard against a repetition of the embarrassing

experience. But the calls from the various fields were so clamant, the amounts which the Committee was requested by the various Mission Councils to sanction were so greatly needed, and the pressure for the maintenance of the work already begun as well as for its extension, have been so steady and persistent, that the Committee found it impracticable to retrench, or, indeed, in some cases, to refuse to advance, so that the debt has been steadily increasing from year to year, notwithstanding the steady increase of the contributions of our people. If, however, the General Assembly is of opinion that retrenchment must be effected, and directs the recall of some of the missionaries, or orders the lessening of the work which has been undertaken, the Committee will, though with great reluctance, comply. But it is of opinion that there is a more excellent way. It thinks, that in view of the great development which has taken place in the Laymen's Missionary Movement, there are evident signs of a deepening and widening interest in missions throughout the Church and country, and it entertains the hope that if our congregations generally could be thoroughly organized on the basis of weekly offerings for the schemes of the Church, as well as for local support, the debt could soon be wiped out, sufficient funds for carrying on the work on a growing scale could be secured, and the embarrassments of the Committee and Church brought to an end. Possibly it might be well for the Committee to indicate about how much, judging from the experience of the past few years, would be necessary in the way of annual increase to enable it to reach this desirable position.

The attention of the Assembly has more than once been called to the fact that the apparent debt at the end of the successive Church years, as indicated in the summaries contained in the reports of the Finance Committee, does not always correspond with the real amount of the debt, for the reason that at the end of each successive February the Mission Treasurers may have made overdrafts or underdrafts on the General Treasurer of the amounts to their credit for the first half of the year to which the particular February belongs. Now, eliminating this element of underdrafts and overdrafts in such a way as to obtain material for the statement of the real debt at the end of each successive year, the following figures clearly indicate the situation since the time when the F. M. Fund was out of debt in 1904:—

On March 1st, 1905, the real debt was.....	\$ 2,738 58
On March 1st, 1906, the real debt was.....	3,101 90
On March 1st, 1907, the real debt was.....	6,769 71
On March 1st, 1908, the real debt was.....	14,969 53
On March 1st, 1909, the real debt was.....	19,024 26—

A glance at these figures shows that though the debt has increased more largely in some years than in others, yet taking the five years together the average increase has been a little less than \$4,000.00 per annum.

It would seem, therefore, that if this debt is to be wiped out, not by a special effort made at once, but by a gradual reduction during the next five years, and if the work in our various fields is to be carried on substantially along the lines of the past five years it would be necessary for the contributions of the Church to be increased by at least ten or twelve thousand dollars per annum, an increase which if approved would imperatively call for vigorous and sustained effort in the way of improved organization and active dissemination of needed information and stimulus throughout our congregations, more particularly among the men. That such effort as this is an urgent necessity seems apparent from the fact that while the W.F.M.S., consisting of 8,207 members, contributed \$18,723.52 to our F. M. Fund, all our congregations as congregations, with the rest of their 35,976 members, contributed only \$18,695.86. For the continued generosity of the W.F.M.S. the Committee feels profoundly grateful, and it desires to acknowledge with thankfulness the gifts which have been received from all contributors.

The Foreign Mission Committee at its meeting on April 20th, took the whole matter respecting the debt into very careful consideration, deliberated

long upon the action which should be taken with a view to its removal, and unanimously adopted the following resolutions:—

1. With reference to the propriety of making a special appeal for the immediate removal of the debt, it was agreed that in view of the number of special appeals which are addressed to our people, of the fact that it will be necessary for us to raise a very large amount more than the Church has been contributing annually year after year, if the work in progress is to be maintained, it would probably be better to aim at its more gradual reduction by co-operation with the Laymen's Missionary Movement in the effort to secure more efficient organization in our congregations generally, to give fuller information as to the clamant need for increased contributions for the maintenance and extension of the work, to endeavor to rouse our people to a truer and fuller sense of obligation to the Master, and to raise the whole matter of Christian liberality to the plane of worship and devotion to Him who gave Himself for us.

The Committee therefore requests its Convener to prepare at his earliest convenience, for publication and wide distribution throughout the Church, a statement of the facts of the situation, and of the plans of the Committee for dealing with it. It also requests its lay members, as well as others whom they may associate with themselves, to visit Presbyteries as soon and as generally as possible, to bring to their notice the amount of the debt of the Foreign Mission Fund, the need that there is of largely increased contributions to carry on the work in our various fields, and to co-operate with Presbyteries to the utmost of their power in the direction of the organizing of our congregations, first in the chief centres of our Presbyterian population, and afterwards as rapidly as possible throughout the whole Church, along the lines endorsed by the Laymen's Missionary Movement.

2. That the Executive prepare a statement of our present position, and in view of the clamant demands on all sides, which we are at present unable to undertake, that we urgently request the Western Section to come to our aid, at least in the Korean field, where the demands are most pressing and where at present our forces are inadequate, the decision of the Joint Committee to be laid before the Assembly, the Executive to arrange for members of the Committee present at the Assembly to speak on the question.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. A. McCURDY,

Sec. F. M. Com., Eastern Section.

The following comparative statement indicates the sources of our revenue, and its relative amounts from these sources for 1908-9:—

	1907-08.	1908-09.
Congregations	\$18,695 86	\$21,275 84
Donations	2,835 50	3,962 35
Legacies	3,383 85	3,753 74
Interest	1,286 91	1,149 84
Repayments	1 00	26 99
W. F. M. S.	18,723 52	18,200 00
Y.M.C. Missionary Assn., Presby. Col. ..	15 00	.....
C. E. Societies	482 74	342 27
Grant from Foreign Mission Bldg. Fund.	710 62	454 17
One-sixth Stirling Gift	500 00	500 00
The Jones Gift .....	.....	1,000 00
Presby. of P. E. Island for British Guiana	.....	1,405 00
	\$46,635 00	\$52,070 20

The expenditure for the year, excluding debt of \$12,042.19, at the beginning of the year was \$59,279.76, being \$7,209.56 more than the receipts, thus increasing the debt to \$19,251.75.

The services for which this expenditure was made are shewn in the following comparative statement for years:—

	1907-08.	1908-09.
New Hebrides	\$ 4,950 17	\$ 5,536 85
Trinidad	25,550 37	23,346 26
British Guiana	7,848 56	12,728 59
Korea	13,880 61	14,070 50
Proportion of Office Expenses	1,215 85	1,259 68
All other expenses	1,439 32	2,337 88
Dr. Balance, March 1st	3,792 31	12,042 19
	\$58,677 19	\$71,321 95

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. A. McCURDY, Secretary.

WESTERN SECTION.

INTRODUCTION.

The Reports from all our fields are hopeful, perhaps more optimistic than any in the past history of our Missions. The number of baptisms is increasing, and it is a normal increase. In Honan 226 communicants were added to the communion roll, and 443 enrolled as catechumens. In Central India 271 were baptized, and 141 communicants added on the profession of their faith. In Formosa 219 were baptized during the year, and in Macao they have two congregations of 100 members each.

These figures, however, convey but a slight impression of the situation. There is a new spirit pervading the east. They are in daily touch with the west. The telegrams of Europe and America appear in the press of Asia the following day. They hate the nations they seek to imitate. Freedom from all foreign authority is the supreme ambition, especially of the student class. The danger is that this spirit will gain such momentum as to disturb the peace of the world. The only antidote is the Spirit of Christianity. It is the simple truth to say that the times in both India and China are ripe for the largest possible effort on the part of all Christian Churches. A supreme effort now would give direction to the future and evade disaster. If our Church is to do her share and provide for 14,000,000 of the world's unevangelized, for which we have become responsible, it will be necessary to increase our staff of foreign missionaries five fold, and it only requires an average of ten cents a week per member to do it. This calculation has now become a platitude, but it ought to bring a blush. If it is so easily done it ought to have been done long ago, and the best atonement for neglect is to do it now. Our present obligations are set forth in the following table:—

NORTH FORMOSA.

1. Population, 1,000,000.
2. Present staff, 4 men; 2 single ladies.
3. Adequate staff, (1 man for 50,000) 20 men besides women and native helpers).
4. Suitable buildings.

HONAN, CHINA.

1. Population, 8,000,000.
2. Present staff, 18 men, 8 single ladies.
3. Adequate staff, (1 man to 50,000) 160 men, besides women and native helpers.
4. Suitable buildings.

MACAO MISSION, CHINA.

1. Population, 1,000,000.
2. Present staff, 3 men; 3 single ladies.
3. Adequate staff (1 man to 50,000) 20 men besides women and native helpers.
4. Suitable buildings.

CENTRAL INDIA.

1. Population, 3,000,000.
2. Present staff, 20 men; 20 women.
3. Adequate staff (1 man to 50,000) 60 men, besides women and native helpers.
4. Suitable buildings.

FORMOSA.

The Formosa Mission has had a good year. There was depression for a time owing to the serious illness of Mr. Jack, but he has been mercifully restored to health and to the work.

The whole report is so interesting that it is difficult to epitomise. It will, however, reach the Church in another and more readable form.

EVANGELISTIC.

All possible time is given to the visitation of chapels and supervision of Chinese evangelists, and attention given to open air preaching by students and other evangelists. During an exhibition in Bang Kah, held in honour of the visit of an Imperial Prince, tent meetings were held by the native pastors, giving many thousands an opportunity of hearing the Gospel. The quickened sense of responsibility on the part of the native pastors and elders is a hopeful sign, and this the missionaries strive to promote. Conferences have proved helpful by affording an opportunity of comparing notes, discussing difficulties, and developing a spirit of friendly emulation in study and service.

There were 93 adult and 126 infant baptisms during the year.

The total contributions for the year were \$2,659.00, which is an increase over last year, and in view of their extreme poverty, a considerable sum. This goes towards building and repairing chapels and the support of native evangelists.

EDUCATIONAL.

The rising standard of education makes it imperative that better educational equipment be provided. In the American Board Mission in Foochow an eight year's course is required before entering upon their theological studies. That may be too exacting but some preparatory work is necessary in order that theological studies may be appreciated. The appeal for such a school is urgent.

MEDICAL

Neither accommodation, equipment, nor qualification of assistants, fulfils the requirements of the law. Yet the Japanese kindly allow the institution to be called an hospital, and expressed appreciation of the work done. There were in the ten months reported 3,606 out-patients, 201 in-patients and 112 patients seen in their homes. There were in all 13,662 treatments—of these 253 were operations. Much suffering has been relieved, and with it fruits for eternity gathered. In-patients give the best results. They have time to discuss together what they hear and there is usually amongst them a Christian who can read his Bible and spends part of his time in reading aloud from the wonderful Book.

One blind man who came from the east coast and remained for a few days returned later for operation. When on the operating table he sat up, bowed his head in prayer, making confession of sin, giving thanks, and seeking help, physical and spiritual. Dr. Ferguson was amazed, having only known him as a heathen. He afterwards learned that this man on his first visit had heard the Gospel, and now on his return visit was accompanied by a Christian lad who instructed him by the way.

The variety of cases is interesting. There were between seventy and eighty opium cases, and whilst many cannot be traced, one became an enthusiastic Christian, and others are well spoken of by their neighbors.

There are but twelve beds in the hospital, and of course the work is hampered. Every effort is made to extemporize wards in out-buildings, so as to avoid the distress of turning sadly away many who have come long distances, and in order to come, have spent much of their limited patrimony. Would that some who have wealth could spend an hour and see with their own eyes,—then appeals would not be in vain.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The two ladies, Miss Kinney and Miss Connell, are co-operating with the married ladies in pushing the work among women and children. Its magnitude grows upon them and they long and pray for more workers.

BIBLE WOMEN.

There are nine employed in various parts of the field. They teach woman and children to read and help to promote attendance at church services.

BOARDING SCHOOL.

There are thirty-six girls enrolled. Parents come and witness the annual review, and prize-giving to those who recite correctly chosen passages of Scripture,—in all about 185 verses. Several studying with a view to the General Assembly's diploma.

Four girls made public confession of Christ and united with the Church

ITINERATING.

Miss Kinney and Mrs. Jack visited seventeen of the churches on the east coast in May and June. Other nearer churches are visited at intervals as school duties allow, and services are held with the women and children.

It is all delightful, but it is arduous, and one can understand the earnest longing for more labourers and for the Holy Spirit's power than can open blind eyes and set the captives free.

CENTRAL INDIA.

The report from Central India is the most encouraging that it has been the privilege of the Committee to present to the General Assembly. Spring has not yet come, but indications are increasingly evident that the bonds of centuries are giving way before the pressure of a new life. The number of baptisms increases, and the spirit of optimism prevails. Multitudes seem ready to renounce their old superstitions, fearing only the tyranny of the ruling classes. There are now 1,031 communicants, of whom 141 were added during the year. There are, besides, 1,095 baptized members not yet communicants, of whom 271 were baptized during the year. As the consciousness of strength grows the volume of baptisms will increase and the Church should be ready.

INDORE.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The first session of the Seminary had ten students in attendance. The course comprises the whole Bible in four six-month sessions, besides kindred subjects, such as outlines of theology, church history, the Christian ministry, and Hinduism. Dr. Wilson reports that already the regular organization of this institution has deepened interest, and several young men in the college course signify their intention of studying for the ministry.

COLLEGE.

They have reached the high-water mark. There were 110 enrolled. As 50 had been fixed as the maximum admitted to any one class, some were turned away from the second

year. The Bible Class had to be divided, no classroom being large enough. Much in the beginnings and struggles of Christianity in Western Asia and Europe remind them of the humble beginnings they see around their own homes. Two special students, not taking a full University course, elected to take English and Bible Study in preference to any other studies.

The first storey of the new building has been completed and is used exclusively for college purposes, much to their advantage.

UNREST.

Student life is naturally much affected by political unrest. The intense nationalism that repels everything foreign, resents Christianity as a Western innovation. The missionary shows that Christianity is Eastern, not Western, and is in sympathy with every true, noble ambition. The missionary is thus a mediator between the secluded official and the people.

INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

"There is very great improvement in this College and more improvements are in progress. Separate buildings for the school are nearly completed, and the work of the College staff is devoted to their legitimate duties.

Important additions have been made to the professional staff and the teaching of philosophy is to be made very thorough.

There is adequate science apparatus for work up to the Intermediate Standard. The Library is not good,—improvements are necessary."

SCHOOL.

The High School has an enrollment of 250, and the Vernacular Department 94. Thus, in the whole institution there are 454 pupils.

The Inspector adds, "I examined the classes and found results satisfactory . . . the English unusually good . . . the results of the University examinations very satisfactory . . . the tone and discipline of the school struck me as excellent."

Principal King is now a member of the Faculty of Arts of the Allahabad University, and has recently been appointed a member of the Board of Studies in Philosophy.

MHOW.

The church having become too small for the congregation at Mhow, another service was begun at Rasalpura, where the orphanage boys and the families of the staff largely make up the audience. The total Christian community is 419, having 187 on the communion roll.

ITINERANCY.

It becomes more hopeful year by year. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor and Miss Weir visited about 70 towns and villages, and the reception was uniformly friendly. Some wished to come to Mhow to be baptized, others to be baptized secretly, but they were kindly but firmly urged to give public testimony in their own villages. At one point water was refused from the wells to missionaries and villagers, but the authorities administered such a rebuke that such persecution will not be repeated there.

BIBLE READERS' CLASS.

There is, at Mhow, a two years' course of Bible Study, attended by 50 boys and young men. For more advanced study they will go to the Theological classes, Indore.

BOYS' ORPHANAGE.

"More satisfaction than ever before," is Mr. Cock's report. "One boy who had never given indication of interest in the kingdom, spent a few days in his own village

amongst his own villagers and returned with a new joy. He went in search of his own relatives and told them the glad tidings of the Gospel. One old man in tears replied that he had never expected to hear such good news."

"The coming to Rasalpura of the blind boys from Ujjain awakens an interest in the less fortunate."

The villagers about are asking for education and are willing to undertake the support in whole, or in part. The boys will become teachers.

Mr. Cock adds,—“The downfall of idolatry cannot be reported, but in the villages it seems nigh. . . . Like a mirage, hope seems about to be realized, and it ever vanishes. It will come. In every province industrial exhibitions indicate the coming change. The progress of Japan affects India as it does China. The change is at hand,—will it be Christian?”

RUTLAM.

The completion of a new church costing \$2,000.00, has proved a great comfort, and it was largely paid for by the congregation, which is a satisfaction.

There are ten Sunday Schools in connection with the station, and in the Orphanage there are 48 girls.

PRINTING PRESS.

This serves for industrial training as well as an evangelistic agency. It has cost the Mission very little and yet published much that is of value, besides the Satyarth Patrika, which succeeds the Gyan Patrika, for a time discontinued. The boys do the work, which is both mechanical and intellectual training.

The interest at Jaora, Alote, and Sitamau continues to fluctuate,—at times full of hope, then receding,—so common a condition in India to-day. There will be times of refreshing by and by.

UJJAIN.

Dr. Nugent exults in his medical work. "Here," he says, "we meet high and low, rich and poor, literate and illiterate, and they come to feel that we have a real interest in all that concerns them. They come into the waiting room, sit and discuss, and little by little the light dawns."

LEPERS.

The government is building a leper asylum, which is under the control of the Mission. The very hopelessness of the poor leper makes him an object of special sympathy, and the interest he manifests in the Saviour who befriended the leper inspires expectation.

EVANGELISTIC.

The Mission has been fortunate in securing the services of a converted Mohammedan, who has education and is acceptable to educated Mohammedans, and also a converted Brahmin who studied for years under the most learned pundits at Benares. He now, in Apostolic fashion, seeks to build up what he formerly sought to destroy.

Mr. W. G. Russell spent part of the year amongst the villages about Ujjain before he was transferred to Rasalpura,—thus in towns, villages and market places books are sold and the sound of the Gospel is heard, and heard to purpose.

DHAR.

The congregation, which has 148 members, has been doing some Home Mission work by way of contribution as well as making inroads on city and villages.

An interesting man named Dewaji, labouring amongst his own people away down near Barwani, at great sacrifice, has his ups and downs. So little troubles the waters! His

son married an orphanage girl at Dhar which gave offence. He should have married a girl from amongst his own people. The tide ebbs and flows, but the wave each time comes a little farther and carries with it a larger number. They are children and we must have patience.

LEPERS.

The asylum at Dhar has had as many as 40 and as few as 18 patients. Now there are 24. They have been accustomed to wander and like to return to their old ways. But there is no compulsion, and when away for a while they recall the comforts of the asylum and come home.

NEEMUCH.

Congregational and itinerancy service engage the time of Mr. J. S. MacKay and Mrs. MacKay. They take wide circuits, establish themselves at centres, visit villages round about, sell literature, sing and present the old, old story, converse with many a Nicodemus who comes by night and discover the silent results of seed sown years and years ago. They are received with uniform kindness and increasing sympathy. It is assuredly not labour in vain. Some day the world will be startled with a great land slide. The congregational work at Neemuch fell chiefly to Mr. D. F. Smith, who has so far mastered the language.

SCHOOLS.

The school at Jawad has suffered through the plague of last year, whilst at Neemuch the school has grown in attendance.

AMKHUT.

They have been having amongst the Bhils times of refreshing. Dr. Buchanan and his good wife have been tasting of the fruits of their labours. The Presbytery organized three congregations,—one at Amkhut, one at Sardi, four miles from Amkhut, and one at Mendha, fifteen miles from Amkhut.

At Mendha 38 were baptized this year,—33 from heathenism and 5 children of Christian parents.

At Sardi 19 were baptized during the year,—12 of these from heathenism. At this point the Mission has taken up farm land, and in that connection Mission work began amongst the Bhils, who work on shares.

Amkhut is the central station where the Mission House is. There is there a Christian community of 289,—of these 101 are communicants. Last year 63 were baptized,—41 from heathenism and 22 children of Christian parents.

In the territory comprised by the three congregations there are 18 villages in which there are Christians. The baptized Christian community is 512, and of these 120 were baptized this year. The communicant roll has 161 names. Surely in so young and so difficult a mission these results are inspiring.

Ten native workers have been supported locally,—that is without Mission Funds. Dr. Buchanan illustrates in an interesting way the stable and unstable characteristics of the Bhils by these different men. One named Guman keeps some poor man in his house and feeds him while he teaches him the truth. Another, through the influence of friends, called in a witch-doctor when his wife was very ill. This prevented election to the eldership and led to much penitence and humiliation and finally to restoration. But the Lord who used unstable Peter uses also these.

THEOLOGICAL CLASSES.

A Class of 24 pursued a course of Bible study which has become an annual thing. Dr. Buchanan was assisted by a native professor of the U. P. Church in the Punjab.

Schools, orphanage, medical work, and industrial farming all go together, and with such results as indicated above. Women will get up at 3 a.m. in order to get through with their grinding and be able to get to class for Bible study.

WOMAN'S WORK—INDIA.

MEDICAL.

1. INDORE.

During the last fifteen months 530 patients were admitted into the hospital,—a larger number than in previous months. Not only do they come in larger numbers, but confidence has so far increased that they are willing to wait until recovery is effected. Spiritual results in hospital work are hard to estimate. Many touching incidents occur, giving the assurance that there are results, but it is largely casting seed on the waters to return after many days. It is found that the hospital, not the dispensary, is most fruitful.

2. UJJAIN.

Dr. Marion Oliver, who is in charge at Indore, pays a weekly visit to the dispensary at Ujjain, which during other days of the week was kept open by a faithful native woman until December last when she passed away. Daily attendance of patients averaged 52. Hospitals and dispensaries require nurses and dispensers, and these are being trained for their work.—Boarding school, Widow's home, and Hospital work into each other's hand and little by little an educated class of workers gathers that creates new ideals and will enable India to care for herself.

3. NEEMUCH.

Dr. Margaret McKellar reports 6,568 new patients, and of these there are 150 in-patients and in all 28,988 treatments. These patients come from 157 different places of which 147 were villages in surrounding districts. Thus the circle widens and with the physical help fragments of truth are carried on card, or leaflet, or in the heart.

Opposition is strenuous as might be expected. The heathen still rage. Two women who professed interest in the Gospel returned home and died so suddenly as to leave the suspicion of foul play. Two others were carried violently away from the presence of the missionary not to return. But there will be joy in the morning. Some patients, who are beyond human aid, sing the hymns learned in the hospital with their dying breath. Others have the courage to come out and brave the consequences. Every new case of conversion leads to renewed resistance. Even the Bible-woman who ministers to the distressed in their homes finds the door closed against her. But necessity knows no law,—the doors again open and the Bible-woman returns.

4. DHAR.

Dr. Margaret O'Hara writes:—"It is the old steady fight with sin, ignorance, and disease. Many times defeat seems certain, but the Captain of our Salvation ever near gives victory." There were in the year 8,599 new patients and 27,494 treatments. Alongside the hospital and dispensary runs an outside practice besides Gospel teaching, preaching and personal helpfulness.

EDUCATIONAL.

1. BOARDING SCHOOL, INDORE.

This interesting school is well equipped and has an attendance of 115 of whom 14 are day pupils, the remainder in residence. The work in the school has been so satisfactory that some of the children won scholarships which entitle them to continued study for Ma-

trication, but in order to avail themselves of these scholarships must attend some High School. In order to make this possible for their girls, Miss White made application to have the Boarding School reorganized as a High School. The Inspector examined and reported favourably with the result that the Boarding School has now the status of a High School and is cordially approved by the Allahabad University as well equipped and satisfactorily administered. As the school is near the Indore College, the girls will receive instruction these in physics and chemistry.

2. WIDOW'S HOME.

For want of workers, Dr. Elizabeth McMaster was drawn away from her dispensary work and Dispenser's classes to take charge of the Widow's Home. This is a pathetic institution, having 79 inmates,—all under 25 years,—and many much younger. All are engaged in industrial work from 7 to 9.30 a.m. They do plain sewing, drawn thread work, embroidery, make rugs, crochet work, weave, spin, grind flour, cook, wash, make their own clothing,—in short everything that may be of service in after life. After this comes Bible and other studies and only two of the whole class were unbaptized.

3. CAMP SCHOOL.

In this there are about 20 little scholars taught in both Hindi and Marathi. The children are of families in better circumstances and are on that account more regular in attendance and do better work.

4. MARATHI SCHOOL.

In this School the attendance is 40, but not so regular. Many religious and other festivals distract. The birth of the Maharajah Holkar's son was an occasion of much festivity and bestowment of gifts to the demoralization of the school. Yet at S.S. examinations nine of these children won prizes.

5. CAMP SCHOOL, MHOW.

This is in charge of Miss Clearihue, and has an attendance of 80 children. A new class of Marathi speaking children increased the attendance and the diligence of the calling women secures regularity, except so far as ever recurring festivals make that impossible. Yet, in spite of all obstacles progress is satisfactory. Here, as elsewhere, Bible study, memorizing texts and Christian hymns have prominence.

6. BLIND CHILDREN, UJJAIN.

The older boys have been drafted to Mhow Industrial school, which has brought the number of blind children in the Ujjain school down to 23 boys and 21 girls. It is a delightful school, makes great draft on the sympathies of the teachers but pays. Miss Goodfellow has succeeded Miss Grier in charge of the school.

7. ORPHAN HOME, NEEMUCH.

There are now 177 girls on the roll. Miss Campbell has expended a wealth of heart and strength on these girls and cannot be expressed in a report and with results that are alone a vindication of all the money and labour bestowed by the Church on the famine children. The details of work and training are such as are intended to make good wives and mothers and Christian workers, in the days to come.

EVANGELISTIC.

Miss Weir and Miss Herdman in and about Mhow are devoted to evangelistic work. With Bible women sometimes borrowed from the Indore Hospital or Boarding School,—they go out into the villages and come into touch with the women. Some of the castes show a degree of interest that is quite unusual and full of promise. As reported already a great movement is possible at any time.

HONAN.

Four central stations are now occupied.

Change the most northerly lies on the railway, 400 miles north of Hankow and 300 miles south of Peking, and has a population of 90,000.

Weihwei is 60 miles south west of Change and has a population of 40,000.

Hwai King has a population of 40,000, and is situated 90 miles south west of Weihwei.

Tao K'ou, the new centre, is situated to the east of Weihwei and has a population of about 30,000—It is an inspiring field.* Only three miles away lies Koa Hsien, the county town of a district having 3,000 villages, and to the north is Hsun Hsien city, where stands the Tao Nai Nai temple, which is visited by hundreds of thousands of worshippers annually. It is a challenge to Christianity and an invitation to "come over and help us."

Each of these central stations is surrounded by many thousands of villages year by year becoming more accessible. Opportunities are greater than can be told. China's time has come.

There are now 1086 communicants, 266 having been added during the year. There are 1,286 catechumens enrolled, 423 having been added during the year. As catechumens are professed believers, although not yet baptized, the Church in Honan has now 2,372 who profess their faith in Christ.

EVANGELISTIC.

This has been a year of thanksgiving in Honan, as in many other parts of China. Prayer has been answered. Mr. Goforth, who has been released for special work, conducted evangelistic services in Manchuria, Shansi, Honan, Chili, and amongst foreigners at two summer resorts. Manifestations of the Spirit's presence, especially in the conviction of sin, were experienced at every point where meetings have been held. All classes, foreigners included, were deeply affected, and lives were consecrated afresh to the service of God. Old feuds were dissolved, forgotten pledges were recalled, and all classes were drawn more closely together in the bonds of unity and love. It was a Pentecost, a gracious outpouring of the spirit of God, and the lives yielded up to Him have since been bearing fruit in all parts of our wide field.

Regular services at central stations have gone on with increased interest, and even in outstations amongst surrounding villages the new impulse has been felt. Dr. MacKenzie has reported large gatherings at many points,—as many as 4,000 having assembled at one station, so great was the religious interest. The missionaries endeavoured earnestly to take advantage of this special interest, promoting it as far as possible throughout the whole field. Their earnest longing is for a mighty movement of God's spirit that will avert the dangers incident to the commercial and political awakening of China.

MEDICAL.

A new departure was made in the charging of a small fee for treatment. For a time it seemed as if the hospital might be boycotted. They had come to regard free medical attendance as a right. Whilst many remained away who had little the matter with them, who used to come because they thought they might as well share in what cost nothing, the really afflicted came in large numbers. The number of operations was in excess of any past year. An encouraging feature is the largely increased number of opium patients, 98 in all,—87 of whom remained until cured. This is due, in part, to increased tax, but also to strong public sentiment which has arisen against the habit. Many of these human wrecks have not only been delivered from the bondage of opium, but have experienced the liberty wherewith Christ doth make His people free. Owing to Dr. Dow's absence on furlough, the women patients at Change fell to the lot of Dr. Leslie. At Hwaiking

the hospital work was largely suspended owing to the absence of Dr. Menzies on furlough, and the importance of allowing Dr. Scott to give undivided attention to language study. Even then urgent cases could not be resisted.

The number of treatments reported at Changte were,—men, 18,249; women, 6,786, in all 25,035; at Weihwei in all 14,094.

Dr. McClure, in addition to his arduous duties in the hospital, has for many years acted as treasurer of the Mission. The tax is too great and the Presbytery urges that a man be appointed who will relieve Dr. McClure of the treasurership and also be able to attend to other business interests. The Committee hopes to send such a man who has not only business capacity, but missionary enthusiasm as well.

EDUCATIONAL.

BOYS' BOARDING SCHOOL.

This school at Changte known as the Norman McPhee Boys' Boarding School, because largely built by the generosity of the Rev. Norman McPhee, is overtaxed. It properly accommodates 50 pupils, but seventy-five were taken in by utilizing other neighbouring buildings. The course of study followed is that prescribed by the North China Educational Union. Thirteen boys are doing High School work, and three have completed the course. The evening when they received their diplomas was an event at Changte. These boys give promise of being useful. The revival touched the boys and gave direction to many of these young lives.

The Presbytery purchased two and a half acres of beautiful land alongside the school for enlargement and suitable playground. Many candidates were turned away last year, which is to be regretted, and, if possible, to be avoided in the future. Mr. Griffith has the oversight of the School and four Chinese teachers do satisfactory work.

GIRLS' BOARDING SCHOOL.

This school, under the direction of Miss Pyke, has made splendid progress. In two and a half years the attendance has grown from twenty-seven to seventy-five. Although it is a new building, yet more room is needed. The North China Educational Union course of study is followed, and sixteen pupils have completed their fifth year.

THE HIGH SCHOOL.

This is at Weihwei, and is under the control of Rev. R. A. Mitchell. There were forty-three names on the roll. The purpose is to train young men as teachers. China to-day above all things needs a multitude of her own young men fitted to impart western education from the Christian standpoint. The accommodation has been quite inadequate, but, through the generosity of Mrs. Mary A. Maxwell, of Peterboro, who has donated \$5,000.00 for that purpose, a suitable building will be provided. Large results are expected from this school.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—WEIHWEI.

At the Primary Boys' Schools there were thirty-five in attendance and twenty-one at the Girls' School. The work at both is elementary. Mrs. Mitchell, who is in charge of the Girls' School, teaches music in both.

A Boys' Boarding School at Hwai King has been less encouraging because of the difficulty of finding an efficient teacher.

There are in all five day schools having 70 pupils in attendance and six Boarding Schools having in all 149 male and 95 female pupils. This is but the entrance of the wedge. Educational work must in the future claim a larger share of attention.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The staff is small—only seven single lady missionaries. Dr. Dow has the hospital, Miss Pyke is in charge of the Girls' School and the other ladies labour amongst the women and children at the central stations and surrounding villages. The married ladies of the Mission share in these labours,—striving together for the furtherance of the Gospel.

INCIDENTS.

Miss M. McIntosh accompanied by Miss M. Thomson and two Bible women, took a journey to the north of the Changte Field, visiting villages by the way, the round trip taking twenty-seven days.

The idolatrous fair at Hsun Hsien was attended by several missionaries and over sixty Chinese Christians for twelve days. It is a great preaching campaign amongst many hundred thousand heathen worshippers. As a result, seven were recorded as catechumens. At one of the fairs where the missionaries were preaching, a Buddhist priest was selling charms and reading the books of his religion to the crowds across the way. The priest sometimes stood in the crowd listening to the missionaries. One of the missionaries got into conversation with him and invited him to call in the evening. He came, talked long and earnestly, told them the names of his village, and asked them to call on him. A little later it was found convenient to do so. He gave a cordial welcome, bought Christian books and gave a hearty invitation to return.

When the missionaries were on the way to Tao K'ou, taking their household goods down the river from Weihwei, the captain's wife fell into the river and would have been drowned had not one of the Mission boys saved her. Her husband and son were paralyzed with fear.

On the same voyage the boat struck on a sandbar. Hours were spent in fruitless effort. Two of the Christian servants in childlike faith dropped on their knees on deck. Whilst the prayer was on their lips another boat came down the river in full sail, creating a swell which lifted the stranded boat several inches higher than the bar, and she floated into the deep water beyond.

An official lady was much interested in the revival meetings at Hwai King. She led in prayer and gave her contributions which she used to give to idol worship, but she refused to be recorded lest she should spoil her son's chances of promotion.

In the Hwai King district Mr. Mowatt reports that two members have each devoted a room in different villages for services whenever a preacher comes. In another place twelve Christians agreed to rent a preaching hall in a large market town.

Mr. Ross had some pruning to do at one of the stations. He discovered that they had come into the Church membership in the hope of protection against the aggression of the Roman Catholics. They were cut off the communion roll.

SHANGHAI.

Rev. Timothy Richards reporting a trip through North China says: Formerly coolies despised our message,—now statesmen are glad to converse with us." In Japan, whilst some are striving to revive Buddhism, various leading statesmen have uttered their deep conviction that no religion but Christianity possesses the dynamic force of progress in the things that matter most for their land. Not only Government Universities, but private and even Buddhist colleges have started the study of comparative religion in order to find out the best.

The Christian Literature Society in connection with which Dr. MacGillivray serves, has had a remarkable offer which shows how the land lies. A Shanghai publishing syndicate proposes to translate a good encyclopaedia, to prepare an extensive series of text-

books for schools and colleges, and also to have translated the best religious books, though they themselves are not Christian. Their proposal was that the Secretary of the C. L. S. should manage their translating staff. This not only shows growing demand, but also confidence in the business capacity and integrity of the C. L. S.

The Society, through the generosity of the late Sir Thomas Hanbury, has been able to provide new and suitable premises. But they still feel the need of more men. Whilst there are 200 medical workers in China, over 200 educational workers, and 3,000 evangelistic workers, there are but *ten literary workers*. It is the universal cry and so much more appreciated by those who are on the ground, face to face with the need. Dr. MacGillivray has prepared a "Life of Christ" which is now on the press. New magazines and publications of all kinds crowd on his attention. He is a weekly contributor to some of these, which contain articles ranging from Moral Philosophy to agriculture. The whole range of human thought is in agitation. The desire for reform which a few years ago was only cherished by a few leading men, seems now to be practically universal and has in some cases degenerated into a craze for novelty. The old ethical standards are in danger of eclipse ere new and better take their place.

MACAO.

The name is historic and may remain although the Mission is no longer there.

KONG MUN.

Kong Mun, the present centre of the Mission, about forty miles inland, has a population of 100,000, and is in the midst of an immense plain of great fertility and of vast populations.

Eight outstations are already occupied, viz.,—Shek-ki, Ping Lam, San Ui, Tsing Ha, Fung Tseng, Ku Tseng, Sha Tui and Kin Hang. These are but a few of the very many cities in that region giving amplest opportunity for all kinds of mission work. Shek-ki has a population of 200,000, and San Ui has 300,000, each being the capital of a large district. Even what are called villages have populations of ten, fifteen, or twenty thousand. The whole area is divided up by a series of rivers and waterways, making nearly every part accessible by boat.

The Cantonese are enterprising and many of them go abroad to America, England, Australia and New Zealand, and return with new ideas, broken down prejudices and a mind susceptible to impression.

EVANGELISTIC.

SHEK-KI.

In Shek-ki the first inland congregation, where Knox Church stands, there are already 100 members, 24 having been added during the year. The church has been organized and elders appointed. With its 200,000 souls, and many surrounding towns, it is an inviting field for a resident missionary.

SAN UI.

In San Ui, a city of 250,000, there is also a chapel with 100 members. A native preacher is stationed there and 11 new members have been added during the year. It also is a centre of vast opportunity.

PING LAM.

In Ping Lam there is a school which has suffered from the opposition of the proprietor of an incense shop, who feared his craft might suffer.

There are four other chapels, in three of which native preachers are located, and many

other points would be occupied if preachers were available. There are at present four students in the Canton College in training, and by and by a native ministry will arise.

MEDICAL.

Dr. Macdonald has not yet got beyond language study, but has, in addition, done medical work at Kong Mun, and several other points. It is interesting to note that three have been baptized who came into touch with the Mission through the dispensary.

WOMAN'S WORK.

Miss McLean has put in an uninterrupted year of language study, and in addition, has taken trips into the country with the other ladies and has begun to use her gifts. Miss Dickson says "We have entered upon a practically untouched field, and our work is creating an atmosphere in which it will be possible for future Christians to live. Mrs. McKay, Dr. McBean and myself, with one of the native women, have paid regular visits to five of the outlying villages and occasional visits to others. We have found the women hospitable and willing listeners to the truth we had to tell."

"We have organized the Sabbath School at Kong Mun into five classes, the missionaries being the teachers. We have 33 pupils in all." The Shek-ki school has an enrollment of 39. Two other schools have been opened and others are projected.

There are three Bible women at work and three girls are in training for service.

Dr. McBean's report of medical work is encouraging. The dispensary at Kong Mun has been open for a year and patients come daily from surrounding villages and some from afar. During the last half of the year a dispensary was opened at Ngoi Hoi, a large town farther down the river which is visited once a week. There is an average attendance of 19, and latterly some of the better classes. At a third point, Chin Lin, a large island near by, work has been begun at the request of the people themselves. Besides these regular appointments, many calls are responded to from other villages. As missionaries, Bible women and doctors work together, the incorruptible seed is dropped into the soil prepared by affliction.

This young Mission has already much to show and the outlook is bright.

It is with much regret that we have to report the failure of Mrs. Broadfoot's health in a tropical climate, and the probability of their return.

UNION.

The Presbyterian bodies have united to form the "Presbyterian Church in China." The ordained missionaries of the American, New Zealand, and Canadian Missions are thus members of the Canton Presbytery, whilst still retaining connection with their own churches in the Home Land.

INDIANS—NORTH-WEST.

There is probably greater demand on the patience and faith of the missionary to the Indian than in any other. Yet it is not without reward. There are many instances of reformed and beautified character upon which the missionaries delight to dwell. They are their "joy and crown." But results are not confined to individual instances. The whole tone of Indian life on the reserve has been changed for the better. Some reserves have been so far Christianized that, judged by attendance at the sanctuary and general bearing they will compare favourably with ordinary communities of white people.

In the Regina Industrial School the six Boarding Schools and the four Day Schools the work has gone on with the usual measure of encouragement mingled with discouraging notes.

The colony at File Hills is no longer an experiment. It is accepted as a success and henceforth surveying the land into homesteads in order to induce permanent settlement, will be the policy of the department.

Perhaps the most noticeable feature of the work amongst the Indians during the year was a series of evangelistic services conducted by the missionaries themselves. They were in line with the general evangelistic campaign in the west, and were greatly appreciated by the Indians. In the Regina School at the close of special services conducted by Dr. Hugh Mackay, assisted by Principal Heron, 31 of the boys declared their purpose to follow Christ. The Indians on many of the Reserves were quickened, and the missionaries themselves were greatly refreshed. It was a delightful departure from the ordinary routine of Reserve work.

There have been changes in the staff by removal and death. Miss Kate Gillespie and her sister rendered years of eminent service amongst the Indians. As teacher and evangelist, and general enthusiast, in Indian work, Miss Kate Gillespie has had but few equals. She carries with her into wedded life the affection of the Indians and the gratitude and best wishes of the Foreign Mission Committee.

Dr. and Mrs. Gilbert spent a few singularly self-denying years amongst the Rolling River Indians. Never rugged in health, and not expecting long life, Mrs. Gilbert desired to devote whatever years were granted to the Indians whom she had learned to love. She passed away amid the lamentations of the poor Indian women who had reciprocated her affection. Her memory will abide, a fragrant memory. Dr. Gilbert courageously continues the work.

INDIANS—BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Mrs. Swartout's retirement from Ucluelet is the removal of a landmark. Mr. Swartout's long and arduous service, and then after his death Mrs. Swartout's continuous devotion to the Indians until compelled to retire, is another illustration of the bond that exists between the missionaries and these dependent children of the wild. They love the Indians and only love prevails.

Mr. John Ross has been removed from Dodger's Cove to Ucluelet. Mrs. Ross was called away after months of illness in her Ontario home. Mr. Ross returned to the work they both loved. But the Dodger's Cove Indians have always had two homes—about eight miles apart,—which greatly interfered with continuous work amongst them. Since Bamfield became the Pacific cable station and a point of importance, the Indians gravitated thither, thus being divided into three sections. The day schools became impossible. As the department did not see its way to authorize a Boarding School, and Mr. Ross felt both the loneliness and discouragement of the field, he was transferred at his own request and the request of the Ucluelet Indians.

The Boarding schools at Alberni and Ahousaht are in excellent condition. They are well attended and enjoy the confidence of the Indians as well as of the Inspector, whose reports are always satisfactory. The staff at Ahousaht have had sickness, but health has been restored and they rejoice in their work. Away amongst the snow capped mountains amid the windings of the sea, these devoted missionaries live their solitary life, shedding light and blessing upon the benighted and unblest. It is historic and will surely be recognized in that day when He maketh up his jewels.

CHINESE IN CANADA.

In Toronto there are 1,300 Chinese, employed in 256 laundries, 20 stores, 8 restaurants and one bake shop. They are quiet, inoffensive and exceedingly industrious citizens. Their vices are such as sometimes land them into police courts, but seldom disturb the peace. There are 19 Sabbath Schools in which they are taught—9 of which are Presby-

terian. In all these schools about 300 Chinese are enrolled, less than one fourth the entire Chinese population. Mr. Ng Mon Hing gives diligent service on Sunday and week days and seeks to impress the truth.

On Sunday evenings a Christian Endeavour Society meets, where the most of the men gather for instruction and worship. Their interest may be judged by the fact that these meetings last about three and one-half hours.

They contributed to the Macao Mission \$612.34.

WINNIPEG.

There are about 800 Chinese in Winnipeg. There are 112 laundries, employing about 500 of these. Others are employed as cooks in restaurants, hotels, and private homes.

Mr. Jas. Thomson, who has for 20 years rendered most loving and faithful services, is still in charge of the work. He pays a visit to all these laundries and restaurants every three months, being an amount of pastoral work that might be considered arduous for a younger man.

The school is conducted in rooms rented from the Winnipeg Business College, and has an average attendance of 50 Chinese and 38 teachers. If teachers could be secured very many more Chinese could be induced to attend. Whilst appreciating the valuable services rendered by a large number of devoted men and women at many points in Canada, yet the presence of such a large number of Chinese in Canada is such an opportunity that the most should be made of it and as many as possible enlisted.

Mr. C. A. Colman, who has served for years amongst the Chinese in Vancouver, is appointed to assist in Winnipeg, at least temporarily.

They contributed \$60.00 during the year which with \$20.00 contributed by the Chinese in Kenora, goes towards the support of the work in Kong Mun.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Reports from British Columbia did not come to hand in time for this report. In Victoria and Cumberland the work has gone on with about the usual interest, but in Vancouver it has come to a practical stand still. This is in a measure due to the fact that suitable premises are not available, and the expense of purchase in that city is so great as to be prohibitive so far as the Foreign Mission Fund is concerned. The Chinese in Vancouver who are connected with the Presbyterian Church, have organized themselves into an independent Church, but seeking the fellowship and patronage of the Presbyterian Church.

CHINESE—MONTREAL.

There are in Montreal about 1,000 Chinese, a decreasing number, but excellent work is being done amongst them under the leadership of Dr. Thomson, and of Prof. Welsh, who is President of the Mission Association. There are 18 Sunday Schools in the city with week-day and night schools. Church ordinances are specially connected with Knox Congregation, where six Chinese were baptized, and eight received into the full fellowship of the Church.

There is also a Chinese Christian Association in connection with which are several Bible classes, besides other religious gatherings. In connection with these various activities the great majority of the Chinese in the city are touched by Christian influences.

The Opium Prohibition Act of July 20th, was gratifying not only to the friends of the Chinese Mission, but as well to the great majority of the Chinese themselves, and is on that account fairly well enforced.

Mr. Peter Hing, son of our missionary, Mr. Ng Mon Hing, graduated in McGill University with distinguished honours. His success was recognized by a banquet at which many of the leading educationists of Montreal took part. Mr. Hing's success emphasized the injustice of restraining by poll-tax, the attendance of Chinese students at Canadian Universities, and resulted in a petition to the Dominion Government to so amend the Act as to allow free access to Canada of duly certified Chinese students.

The detention of many Chinese, in quasi imprisonment, who are passing through Montreal, in bond, is a blot on our civilization. Whilst it is believed that authorities of the Canadian Pacific Railway are doing their best to ameliorate the indignity, yet it is regarded by the Chinese as an indignity and may lead to unhappy international relationships in the future.

The Chinese Sunday Schools contributed \$1,018.00, whilst the total contributions of the Mission, including the Chinese Association, were \$1,822.28. It has been a good year.

JEWISH WORK.

Last year the commencement of work among the Jews in Toronto was reported. This year we have before us the record of an unbroken year of work. The Jewish population in the cities and larger towns of our Dominion is increasing. If our Church is to take seriously the work it has begun in the interests of this ancient people, then adequate equipment should be provided for the Mission in Toronto, and at an early date work should be started in other needy centres.

The Jews in Toronto number more than 15,000. They find their residence for the most part within a certain fixed area in the centre of the city, and here features of social and business life in evidence in all large Jewish centres begin to shew themselves. Eleven synagogues, two Jewish theatres, (one large and recently opened,) Jewish banks, and a daily paper published in Yiddish, are some of the features that mark them as a community by themselves.

The organization in the work of the Mission is fairly extensive and complete. Much hard work has been overtaken, and the results (as such go in Jewish Missions), are unusually gratifying.

THE DEPARTMENTS OF WORK.

(a) *The Gospel Services* on Saturday, and on Sunday evening. These are fine and orderly gatherings and attended by a good class of Jews. The attendance averaged 62 for the year.

(b) *Sunday School*. This is one of the hopeful departments of the Mission. It is well manned by good teachers. The attendance has fluctuated. It is one of the features of the work that has incurred the special displeasure of the Rabbis. Notwithstanding the opposition, the attendance averaged for the year 24 scholars.

A girl's sewing class has met each week for six months, and a Boy's Club once a week for the past three months. Both these strengthen the work amongst the children. The average attendance at the former was 29, and at the latter 14 little boys on an average came each week.

(c) *The Night School*. Each evening, except on Monday and Wednesday, a school for men for the study of the English language is held. This is a fixed feature of the work, and continues throughout the year. As soon as a Jew is able to read the Bible becomes the Text book. The average attendance for the year was 42.

(d) *The Evening Bible Class*. This follows the night School each evening, the attendance being about the same as the latter. Messianic prophecy, prophecy fulfilled, and the Divine plan of human redemption are the usual themes of study.

A class for earnest seekers who, Nicodemus like, come to enquire for the way of life is held by the superintendent each Sunday afternoon from 3.30 till 5 o'clock. Two hundred and eight different persons became members of this class during the year.

(e) *Mother's Meetings*. The ignorance of the Jewish women of the humble class is distressing. A group of faithful Christian women meet Jewish mothers each week for sewing. Advantage is taken at these gatherings to spell out to them the Gospel message.

(f) *Free Dispensary*. Advantage has been taken of this Department by a very large number of Jews. It has entailed great labour upon the physicians and their helpers, but in the results that followed it has been worth it all. Two competent physicians, a dispenser, a trained nurse, and an interpreter, are kept busy on dispensary days.

Tuesdays and Fridays from 9.30 till 1 o'clock are given to general diseases, and on Wednesdays and Saturdays from 2 o'clock till 4 o'clock diseases of the eye, nose, and throat are treated. Number of Jews treated at the dispensary, 2,515. Jews visited in their homes, 295.

(g) *Visitation*. This is carried on in the homes, City Hospitals and prisons. Nothing quite takes the place of faithful unhurried visitation—particularly in the homes of the people. The total visits by our four missionaries to homes and public institutions, 2,868.

(h) *Reading Room*. This is open each evening, except Mondays and Wednesdays, from 7 till 8.30 o'clock. It is always in charge of a Christian Jew. Papers and periodicals in English, Yiddish, Hebrew and German are provided. It has been a popular rendezvous for the men, particularly in the winter evenings.

(i) *Tract distribution*. These silent messengers have been judiciously given away. Our Missionaries have put the following into the hands of the Jews. Yiddish New Testaments, 233. Hebrew New Testaments, 45. Yiddish Bibles, 32. Hebrew Bibles 5. Yiddish tracts, 5,252; Hebrew tracts, 2,693; while a number of Bibles, Testaments, and portions of scripture have been sold.

(j) *Poor relief*. This was unsatisfactory because through insufficiency of funds the missionaries were quite unable even to measurably relieve the distress that met them in their daily work. As it was relief in modest measure was given in 516 cases. Employment was secured for 28 persons and the missionaries were instrumental in securing admission to the city Hospital of 33 Jewish patients.

Results. These are greater than appear. It has been a year of hard and faithful work. There are secret believers not a few. To openly confess Christ means bitter persecution and loss. Five have openly confessed the Saviour, have been baptized and have united with the Christian Church, one Jew also accepted Christ and was baptized and died in the hospital.

The Staff. Associated with Mr. S. B. Rohold, the Superintendent, are Miss Florence Tasker, Miss D. Macdonald, (without salary) who give all their time to the work, and Miss Martha Smith, who gives only a portion of her time. Mr. Henry Bregman, a Christian Jew and graduate of the Toronto Bible Training School, has recently been engaged for a portion of the present year. Grateful mention is made of the fine group of voluntary workers. Mr. T. C. Wilmott, an experienced druggist, and Miss Mitchell, a trained nurse, gave invaluable help in the Dispensary.

New premises. The Committee is persuaded that steps should be taken at an early date to get a building of our own. The present premises are occupied on a yearly lease. These may have to be vacated at any time. Enquiries are now being made with a view to securing premises which shall be the property of the Church in which the work, now so hopeful, may be carried on and extended without fear of interruption.

GENERAL.

1. The depreciation in the opium trade in India is likely to lead to a depreciation in property. Bungalows occupied by Government agents connected with the opium trade will be on the market at greatly reduced rates and at important centres. It is important that we be in readiness to purchase some of these for mission purposes as opportunities offer.

2. The British Government is likely to hand over to our Mission the hospital at Sirdarpore, Central India. The formal transfer has not yet been made and there is always room for disappointment until the transaction is completed, but it may now be regarded as an accomplished fact. Dr. A. G. McPhedran will be in charge when the time comes.

3. The Synod of British Columbia has asked that a missionary be appointed to labour amongst the Hindus in that Province. The Foreign Mission Committee did not feel justified in undertaking new responsibilities. The fields already occupied being so numerous and so populous and so urgent in their appeals, the Committee feels that in order to reap the results of our own labours we must strengthen the staff in every field at present occupied rather than open new ones.

4. Mr. K. G. McKay and Miss Anna M. Nairn of the Central India Mission, were married on the 24th March, and on the 22nd April Rev. J. A. Sharrard and Miss Edith Murray were united as husband and wife. The congratulations of the Assembly are extended to all.

5. In Formosa a new hospital is much needed. When the time comes it is to be called the Mackay Memorial Hospital, in memory of Dr. G. L. Mackay.

6. There has been an unusual amount of affliction amongst missionaries during the past year in India, Formosa, Honan, and Macao. The sympathy of the Foreign Mission Committee and of the whole Church goes to all who have been afflicted with the prayer that they may find these painful experiences to be blessed in results.

7. Much of the time and energy of the secretaries of the Foreign Mission Committee were given during the past year to the Laymen's Missionary Movement. Both took part in the fall campaign extending from Sydney to Victoria. The interest that followed that campaign and the Toronto Congress continues to widen and deepen, and deserves the best efforts the different Committees of the Church can contribute. A wider campaign is being organized for the coming fall, and to this the Foreign Mission Committee's best endeavours are pledged. The Movement has already justified its existence and gives promise of results that are beyond computation.

8. The W.F.M.S. has had another prosperous year. They now report 811 Auxiliaries and 427 Mission Bands, and their total contributions from all sources were \$70,955.27, being an increase of \$2,558.00 over the contributions of the previous year. Of their total expenditures, \$23,000.00 were expended on the Indians in Canada. The W.F.M.S. thus takes its share in development of our own country, as well as in the regions beyond.

9. The W.M.S. of Montreal has also had a prosperous year, reporting a revenue of \$8,699.26. Besides contributing generously to French Evangelization and Home Mission Work, they contributed \$2,468.78 to Foreign Mission Work, having undertaken the entire support of the woman's work in the Macao Mission.

10. Financial. The previous year closed with a deficit of \$11,485.42. Total receipts last year \$184,659.61, including legacies, \$5,555.81; W.F.M.S. \$59,001.04, and Government grants for Indian Schools \$4,495.50. The actual contributions directly to the Foreign Mission Fund, excluding W.F.M.S., legacies, and Government grants, were \$115,607.26, which reduces the deficit of the previous year to \$9,999.02.

11. The Foreign Mission Committee adopted the following resolution:—"In view of the fact that for several years past our Foreign Mission work has been greatly hampered owing to the lack of proper equipment, more especially in the way of suitable housing

for our missionaries, which has been the cause of considerable inconvenience and ill-health to the staff, and besides taking into account the need of still further expansion in order to take advantage of the present crisis, this Committee considers the time has come when the rules of Assembly in regard to the Foreign Mission Building Fund should be modified. The Committee, therefore, requests the Assembly to grant its permission to expend annually if deemed necessary, a sum not exceeding \$10,000.00, provided that the capital fund be not reduced beyond \$25,000.00."

12. Re a reference from Honan the Committee recommends:—"That for the present temporary condition of affairs, while mission fields are in a state of transition, the missionaries should be connected with the local Presbytery of the native Church with full rights in Presbytery, but not subject to its discipline, and at the same time be authorized to continue as a Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in Canada with all the rights and privileges and responsibilities thereto pertaining, that this dual relationship may continue for a period of five years, but shall then terminate, unless otherwise decided by the General Assembly."

13. In view of the extraordinary spiritual awakening in Korea during recent years, and the increasing prospect of rich harvests in the near future, and in view of the fact that the Eastern Section of the Church is burdened with a considerable deficit and does not feel justified in increasing the staff in response to the requirements of the work, and has requested the Western Committee to co-operate in that mission—that the Foreign Mission Committee of the Western Section of the Church be authorized by the Assembly to undertake work in that section of Korea assigned to the Canadian Presbyterian Church, and to make such appointments and provide such equipment as the state of the funds will allow.

(Signed) W. A. J. MARTIN,
E. A. McCURDY.

PERSONAL REPORTS.

NEW HEBRIDES.

ERROMANGA.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. H. A. ROBERTSON, D.D.

I am both thankful and pleased to be able to give a good report this year. We have had more to cheer us in the general work of the mission on this island during the last twelve months, that is, from the time of last Synod to the present date, than during any other year for the long period of eight years. Not only has there been a very large accession to the membership of the church, but there has also been a most cordial feeling among the people themselves all over the island, and in no district has this good feeling been more marked than in that of Unapang, which was far otherwise for a long time, or since the war eight years ago. The Lord's Supper was dispensed at Potnarevin in August, and at Dillon's Bay in December (1907.) 100 adults were baptized and admitted to full communion, and 25 infants were baptized. There were 31 marriages. Only once during our time have there been so many adults baptized in one year. That was in 1882, when 110 were baptized. I have given much time to the work of visiting the outlying districts, and with good results. Contributions:—Cash for new church at Potnarevin, £16; for church lamps, £4; arrowroot, 1,200 lbs.; free labor at West side, Dillon Bay people especially, value £20.

EFATE.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. T. W. MCKENZIE, D.D.

The great event of the past year was the establishment of the Convention at Fila. That this has been an immense benefit to our work here is evident from the fact that the heart-crushing curse of drink among the natives has been almost entirely removed. For this, if for no other reason, the Condominium is a great blessing. Whereas, formerly, especially on Saturday nights and Sundays, it was a common sight to see natives staggering along the road scarcely able to walk, or lying about dead drunk, now you seldom see one under the influence of liquor. A number of our young men from the different villages have been drafted away to form a police force. They are drilled several hours a day by Captain Harrowell, and it is astonishing to see how they are improving. Of course, we are sorry to lose them, but the training they are receiving will, I believe, have a decided influence not only on themselves in brightening them up, but will have a beneficial effect on their respective villages as well. The state of my health did not admit of my spending as much time as usual at the out-stations. The work at these, however, was satisfactorily carried on by the native teachers in charge. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was dispensed both at Fila and Erakor in August and March. The collections amounted to £28 2s 8d. Thirteen new members were admitted to the church, and two or three under discipline were restored. Out of these collections, the deficiency of the teachers' salaries at several of the villages was made up. Most of these teachers have been trained at the Institution at Tangoa, and receive larger salaries than the villages at which they are settled can raise. The balance of the Communion collections was added to the arrowroot account. The two teachers at Mele held service on alternate Sabbaths for the labour of French planters. For this service Dr. Bolton gave them £2 10s each towards their salaries. The Nguna-Efatese Bible has just arrived, and will soon be in the hands of the natives. By last mail I forwarded a cheque for £100 sterling to the British and Foreign Bible Society, towards defraying expense of printing our share of the Bible, and I hope to have another £100 on hand for this object by the end of this year.

Total amount contributed in money	£79	15	5
Amount received for sale of arrowroot	£62	8	5
Total expended on Station	£45	1	0

Statistics.—Population of district, 634; number of church members, 242; number admitted during year, 13; number of children baptised, 14; number of marriages, 10. Not sure of number of births and deaths.

REPORT OF THE TRAINING INSTITUTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1908.

The year has been one of large accessions to the number of students, and of steady progressive work.

We began the year with thirty-nine men and thirteen women. Of these twelve graduated and went out to work. One was sent home ill of consumption, who died a few months later.

On the other hand, thirty-one entered the Institution during the same period. Thirteen men and seven women left us, and thirty-one men and eight women came, making a net increase of eighteen men and one woman. At present there are fifty-seven men and fourteen women in residence here.

The progress made has been at least a fair average. The conduct of the students has been commendable, so that the work of the year has been both pleasant and profitable. The health of our little village has been upon the whole good. Thus we have good cause for thanksgiving.

The two outstanding events of the year were, first, the Synod meeting here in June last, and the visits of the High Commissioner and his deputy at that time. The second was the massacre of Mr. P. C. Greig and his two daughters, nearly women-grown, by six bushmen, merely for the plunder that they hoped to obtain. The punitive expeditions that were sent after the murderers made their base of operations here. These sad doings cast a cloud over our little community for a time.

The industrial department of our work has yielded somewhere about seventy pounds sterling towards the support of the Institution, besides increasing the value of the property here.

JOSEPH ANNAND.

Tangoa Santo, 2nd Jan., 1909.

NEW HEBRIDES EXPENDITURE.

March 1, 1908, to March 1, 1909.

Santo:		
Missionary	\$973	34
Institution	243	33
		\$1,216 67
Erromanga:		
Missionary	\$973	34
One child	48	67
		1,022 01
Efate:		
Missionary	\$973	34
One child	48	67
		1,022 01
Maritime service	973	34
Mrs. Geddes' annuity	730	00
Dr. Cosh, salary for 1908	87	55
Grants in aid of Dr. Robertson	485	27
		\$5,536 85

TRINIDAD.

GENERAL REPORT FOR 1908.

The work of the year just closing was carried on under unusually trying conditions. Times were hard in the comparative, if not the superlative, degree. The abnormal health conditions reported last year continued throughout the greater part of this year also.

Plague, too, gained an entrance into our colony, and for a time almost paralyzed trade. The shadow of death was cast upon not a few of our homes. Our forces all through the year were under strength; Dr. Coffin's absence was a serious loss. The brethren of the San Fernando District had the care and anxiety of the Susamachar congregation in addition to their own heavy tasks. This vacancy still remains unfilled.

As reported last year, Rev. J. S. Wilson, M.A., with characteristic generosity, came to the rescue and supplied with great acceptance the pulpit of Susamachar, English congregation, all through the year. He also gave religious instruction in Naparima College. He has the best thanks of the whole Mission for his much valued assistance.

Rev. Paul Bhukhan, one of the first graduates of our Theological College, and a valued pioneer worker, after a lingering illness, was called to rest in July.

One of the bright signs of the times is the serious efforts now made all over the Mission by the native Christians to provide their own church buildings entirely at their own cost.

The ordinary church collections fell off slightly, due to the financial depression, locally characterized as the most severe in the history of this generation. Counting the special gifts of the people for their new churches, however, the grand total is above the best of previous years.

The growth of the native Christian community has for some time past created a situation that taxes to the utmost the force of paid workers that can be employed. The work of "ingathering" must more and more be left to each individual convert. In this respect we are far behind. The vision of each convert, in the joy and gratitude of the new heart, seeking to win others to the Saviour, and turning not back "empty handed" has not yet come to the native church. Past traditions of heathenism, and the example of the so-called Christian community have not been helpful to missionary effort.

Extension work has played so large a part, of necessity, in the past, that intensive work has not had its due share. Accumulated material is abundant. What is needed now is the "working up" process.

Dr. Coffin's classes promise large rewards, and the first fruits already gathered have been good indeed.

It is worthy of note that by far the greater number of baptisms for the year were infants and young people. This is significant, and should make clear to all that the young are our chief care and have the first claim. They are indeed the key to all the problems of our future church. Fit and proper shepherds of the lambs of the flock, strong, Christian homes as centres of influence and power, and "lights" to those around, mothers who are capable of training up their little ones in the way of righteousness, these are our chief and pressing needs.

Will the friends in Canada keep this in mind, and back up by prayer and deeds the institutions and workers that have these as their chief "care." In this alone lies our hope of future triumph, that the young be won and kept and trained for Christ and the church which He purchased with His blood.

We are grateful to the home church for past help, and are confident that at this present time, when old and new and newer problems confront us, the additional help asked for will be cheerfully given.

We also record our thanks to all the friends, old and new, who have stood by us and helped us to put through the work of a most trying year. The Lord hath been mindful of us: He will bless "us." To Him be the praise!

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. THOMSON, Secretary Mission Council.

TABLE OF STATISTICS, 1908.

	Tunapuna.	San Fernando.	Princes-town.	Couva.	Total.
Canadian Missionaries.....	2	1	1	1	5
Ordained Natives.....	1	1	0	0	2
Catechists.....	10	14	13	12	49
Bible Women.....	2	3	7	0	12
Baptisms: Adults.....	22	35	4	7	68
Children.....	92	87	25	28	232
Total.....	114	122	29	35	300
Marriages.....	19	28	13	8	68
Canadian Lady Teachers.....	1	0	0	0	1
Schools.....	19	17	13	10	59
On Roll: Boys.....	1803	1344	1037	753	4937
Girls.....	933	605	491	375	2404
Total.....	2736	1949	1528	1128	7341
Average Daily Attendance.....	1511	1052	765	627	3955
Total Enrolled in 1908.....	3635	2755	2109	1457	9956
Communicants Jan. 1st, 1908.....	218	502	269	159	1148
Added in 1908.....	28	31	17	7	83
Died in 1908.....	9	18	1	0	28
Removed in 1908.....	0	5	5	0	10
Gone to India in 1908.....	0	0	2	0	0
Suspended in 1908.....	4	5	2	0	11
In good standing, Dec. 31st, 1908.....	233	505	278	166	1182
Net Increase.....	15	3	9	7	34
Sunday Schools.....	19	22	20	15	76
On Roll.....	790	1054	1035	820	3699
Average Daily Attendance.....	503	743	457	478	2181
Contributed by Proprietors.....	\$216 00	\$264 00	\$96 00	\$288 00	\$672 00
" Native Church.....	1,245 52	3,059 45	1,157 58	1,330 00	\$6,792 55
Average per Communicant.....	5 34	6 06	4 17	8 00	5 79

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. JOHN MORTON, D.D.

The work of the year has followed on the lines of previous years. Shut in for a great part of the year by quarantine and with much sickness around us, we scarcely left our field for a day, and all the stations have been supplied, and the work of ourselves, our wives, our agents, and our printing press has gone on with unfailing regularity. No effort has been discontinued, or relaxed. Preaching has been intensified and printing extended.

Seed sown far afield has borne good fruit. At one station I found a man and his wife present who had carried their babe twenty miles to be baptized. They came on Saturday and walked back on Monday, and their offering to the church was one dollar.

Take an illustration of a different kind. Within a few years several cacao

estates in the Sangre Grande district have been receiving indentured Indian immigrants. Twenty-five of the last to arrive were allotted to a cacao estate, the owner of which has just leased us an acre of land for ninety-nine years at a shilling a year for mission purposes.

I was asked to meet them as soon as they arrived and tell them in their own language what the manager and his wife wished to do for them and what the government required them to do. These twenty-five new immigrants are living but half a mile from our school house. Seven of them are women, and none can read.

There are two hundred others within three miles of the same school, not one of whom is a Christian.

Twenty-five years ago this easterly district, where we have five schools and hope soon to open another, was unbroken forest. It is now tapped by a railway and intersected by numerous gravelled roads.

No head teacher and only one catechist has been struck off the list in 1908, and we close the year with good feeling and hopefulness throughout this wide field.

In Sangre Chiquito the people are gathering up their strength to build a church, but the determination is to take time so as to avoid debt and secure native lumber well seasoned.

A few East Indian friends have provided by a special effort a reed organ of excellent tone for the Tunapuna Church.

A former contributor in Ireland, on her death bed, out of very limited means, sent up £15, by which being dead she yet helpeth.

It seems to us that in no past year have Mrs. Morton and myself been able with such satisfaction and joy to give of our best to the work of the Mission. We had both a short, sharp attack of illness in July and our doctor very urgently advises us to go North for complete rest. Since our return in April, 1904, I have been only five Sabbaths out of the pulpit, in every case through illness. I therefore ask for furlough from May. My field work and the Hindi S. S. Lessons will be provided for by special effort of the workers in the Tunapuna field. The Mission Council will arrange for the pages of our Hindi monthly "Presbyterian."

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. H. H. MORTON.

Schools.—In the Tunapuna District there were nineteen schools in operation during 1908, of which seventeen were assisted by Government and two unassisted. Of the latter, one was open for only five months of the year.

Our teachers have great opportunities of doing good. By their teaching, religious instruction and manner of life they can point children, parents and fellow East Indians to Christ, the Saviour of the world. In numberless ways they can be of the greatest service to the Kingdom.

Our catechists and teachers meet once a month at Tunapuna and at Gualco to give in monthly reports of church and school work, pay in collections, and get instruction and guidance. The travelling done by one in this wide field is no easy matter.

Permission has been granted by the Government to open a new school at Biche, seventeen miles from the Sangre Grande Railway Station, just where the Tunapuna and Princetown fields meet. There are a great many East Indians in this new settlement, and several Christian families from our old districts, and a school is greatly needed.

The supervision and care of our nineteen schools is no easy task. Rev.

Andrew Gayadeen, Caroni, and Joseph Gibblings, catechist, Gualco, are of great assistance in sharing the labour of this supervision.

Preachers.—There are twenty-one fully established preaching stations in the Tunapuna district and several other places where occasional services are held. Besides the two Canadian missionaries and the Rev. Andrew Gayadeen, our invaluable native ordained minister, ten other preachers supplied the needs of these stations. Besides travel, each preacher holds service at two or three stations on the Sabbath. On an average Dr. Morton, Andrew Gayadeen and myself hold a Bible Class and three services each Sabbath, and often have fifteen to eighteen miles to travel.

Slowly and surely does the area of people reached by the preaching of the Word from, and the cry come from some new settlement for the preacher and the Word preached.

Fifteen miles in the woods from Guanapo Station is a settlement of East Indians, anxiously awaiting a catechist and a school.

In November five of them, three men and two women, Christians in the midst of a multitude of heathen, walked long weary miles to Arima and sat down to the Lord's Table for the first time.

Christian sentiment is growing stronger every year, and leavening little by little the heathendom with which it comes into contact.

We are constantly struck at the silent hidden force of Christianity in the lives of many who outwardly are stalwart defenders of Hinduism.

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. S. A. FRASER.

The absence of two missionaries from this district during the past year entailed a large amount of additional work on the one who was left. The financial management and general oversight of the Educational Institutions in San Fernando; with Hindi instruction to the boys of the Training School; conducting weekly prayer meeting in the town, visitation of the sick, and general management of Susamachar Church affairs, in addition to the growing demands on time and strength in carrying on the work in the rapidly growing country districts, was a serious tax on one's strength.

Educational.—Seventeen Day Schools, including the new school opened on Rock River Moruga road, and twenty-two S. Schools, with a total yearly enrollment of about four thousand children, have been in operation for the whole year; religious instruction was regularly given in all our schools. There were four hundred and twenty-five more children enrolled in our schools this year than last, and the average attendance increased over one hundred.

Eight of our Training School boys secured their teacher's certificates at the teachers' examination, four getting the certificate of the highest class. The results were very satisfactory.

I spent one Sunday every month with the teachers, reviewing Adam's Primer, etc. Different teachers were selected every month to put down on the blackboard an outline of the lesson for the day, for the primary and senior department, and others were invited to criticize and suggest improvements, paying particular attention to the principles and methods of teaching given them by Dr. Coffin in his extramural course. We found these exercises interesting and profitable.

Evangelistic.—The work of evangelizing has been carried on as usual by the missionaries, catechists, teachers, and Bible women, preaching and teaching the Gospel in churches, school houses, hospitals, barracks, houses, huts, highways, and hedges, wherever opportunity offered.

The heathen listen attentively and very few of them make any attempt to defend their religious beliefs and customs, before the missionary or the better educated native preacher. O! for a Pentecostal baptism of the Holy Spirit to bring them to decision in large numbers.

One hundred and twenty-two were baptized during the year. Twenty-eight couples were married. Communion was dispensed twice in each of the six centres during the year. Religious services were well attended in town and country.

Although the year has been a hard and trying one in every way the native church has contributed \$1,570.41 outside the town of San Fernando, being an increase over last year of \$135.

Buildings.—We built a new school house of native wood, with temporary accommodation for the teacher, on Rock River Moruga Road. This is a new district, situated about twelve miles from San Fernando, which is rapidly increasing in Indian population, and after the completion of the new railway extension to Siparia, it will form part of one of the most prosperous districts in the island.

Native wood, though more expensive in the beginning, will last four times as long as the imported pitch pine lumber. We enlarged Fyzabad school house, and catechist's house at Marabella, and built new teachers houses at Siparia and Bonneaventure.

We purchased four lots of land at Penal for the erection of a new church in the near future by the people of that district.

Rev. Lal Bihari has to the utmost of his strength carried on the work of former years. He gave the catechists instruction on Fridays, in Comparative Religion, and usually also in the S. School lesson for the week. He spent more time in the town than formerly on account of the vacancy.

In spirit the faithful, devoted Babu shows no signs of lagging with increasing years, but he is not so strong physically as we would like to see him.

Rev. Mr. Wilson has relieved me from the Sabbath evening English service in Susamachar Church during the whole year; for which I am devoutly thankful.

It is very disappointing that from among all the young ministers of our Church in the Maritime Provinces no suitable person could be found to obey the call of the church to preach the Gospel in this town. Anyone who comes will have a congregation of about two hundred and fifty Christians and about two thousand heathen to whom he may preach, and all within this town and its suburbs.

A local newspaper speaking of the past year said: "The past year can without exaggeration be described as perhaps the most terrible and trying of any that this generation has witnessed for Trinidad." Notwithstanding this, your missionaries have had much to be thankful for, and we go forward to the New Year with hope and confidence, knowing that He whom we serve shall reign.

Our thanks are tendered to all kind friends who have helped with money and clothing, cards, papers, etc.

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. W. J. JAMIESON.

The story of our work for the year in Princetown district is in brief as follows:—

BUILDINGS.

Some necessary repairs were made to our Church (St. Andrew's). Our people out of their poverty gave \$275.00. Several outside the congregation generously helped. The building now, with concrete walls and drains, new wood work, and paint inside and out, presents a finished and substantial appearance.

The increased attendance of children in several of our schools necessitated enlarging the buildings to accommodate them. Teachers' rooms at the end of the school houses had to be taken for this purpose, and new houses built for them instead. Part of this work has not yet been finished.

Catechists.—Mr. C. C. Soodeen and thirteen catechists have given faithful and hearty service. One old man was retired, and a young man taken on. Old faithful Padarath was pensioned, but his influence among his people will still be helpful. Weekly classes have been continued throughout the year on the same lines as last year. These men have held Sabbath public worship regularly in twenty-one places and have assisted in some twenty Sabbath Schools during the year. They have visited regularly the Christian families in their several districts, have travelled many miles, often over deep, muddy roads and during wet weather, in visiting and carrying the Gospel to their fellow-countrymen. Their service and encouragement given to us, I wish to acknowledge, and to share with them any success which has come to the work here.

Teachers.—There are thirteen head teachers, two assistants and nineteen pupil teachers on the staff. Monthly classes were held for these during Dr. Coffin's absence, and an attempt made to keep them in touch with the prescribed Teachers' Training course, and to follow work laid down by Dr. Coffin.

The International Beginners' course, adapted to our school and children, has been tried during the past year in all our schools with success.

Christian Endeavor.—Christian Endeavor Societies have continued as during last year,—Princetown, Mount Stewart and Riversdale, and Tabaquite young people are working up to an organized Society. Princetown young people have taken hold of the work of the year with a will. They have followed the monthly missionary topics with earnestness and intelligence.

The Outlook.—Two new schools should be opened without delay. We cannot expect to economize more in the future than we have tried to do in the past. Where is the money for advance to come from? Our increase during the year, though slight, has been general and healthy. The outlook is hopeful, if only the workers on the field have the co-operation and prayerful sympathy of the Church at home.

Many youths are in our schools; the Word of God is being taught not only on Sabbath, but during five days of the week. The Christian people generally are living on the land, and are sure to become more prosperous later on. They are few in numbers, but they are certainly moulders of public opinion, witnesses to nobler ideals, and examples of better lives than those about them who do not know the Gospel.

TRINIDAD EXPENDITURE.

March 1, 1908, to March 1, 1909.

San Fernando:		
Missionary	\$1,440 00	
All other ordinary purposes	3,913 00	
		\$5,353 00

Princetown:		
Missionary	\$1,440 00	
All other ordinary purposes	3,110 00	
Repairs on Church	200 00	
		4,750 00
Presbyterian College:		
Dr. Coffin	\$1,380 00	
College work	600 00	
College buildings	100 00	
		2,080 00
Girls' Home:		
Miss Archibald	\$486 66	
Special from W. F. M. S..	350 00	
		836 66
Travelling expenses of Dr. Coffin, Trinidad to Canada		120 00
Special contributions for education of a lad in San Fernando		37 00
Underdraft, March 1, 1908		50
		\$13,177 16
Less amount deducted on account of absence of Dr. Coffin	\$285 00	
Less amount to credit in Trinidad for College	125 00	
Less amount refunded by Mr. Nichols	40 00	
		450 00
		\$12,727 16
Overdraft March 1, 1909		91 34
		\$12,818 50
Tunapuna:		
Missionaries	\$2,880 00	
All other ordinary purposes	1,812 00	
		\$4,692 00
Conva:		
Missionary	\$1,440 00	
All other ordinary purposes	3,500 00	
School at Spring Village..	120 00	
		5,060 00
St. Lucia		200 00
Travelling expenses of Mrs. Thompson and family, Trinidad to Pictou		283 92
Special grant for Tunapuna		192 00
Special contri. for Rev. H. H. Morton....		20 00
Special for Miss Blackadder		4 84
		\$10,452 76
Overdraft March 1, 1909		75 00
		\$10,527 76
Total		\$23,346 26

BRITISH GUIANA.

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. T. B. CROPPER.

In 1907 the Council recommended, and the Foreign Mission Committee approved the recommendation, that the mission districts should be co-terminous with the counties of the colony.

Of the events that fall to be chronicled the most important is the advent of the Rev. Mr. Mackenzie who arrived on the 26th of April. Mr. Mackenzie's coming was long expected, and the need for his aid in the work was growing greater every day. To Mrs. Mackenzie and himself I would record the extension of most hearty greetings; and thanking God for His goodness to the latter in the hour of sickness, would pray that both may be spared to labour for many years in this needy field.

At Letterkenny the new building begun in 1907 was completed and the opening service was held in February. This building was greatly needed, and its erection has been a stimulus to the growth of the congregation. Some families travel seven miles each way, to and fro, to attend the Sabbath services, but it is hoped that this year a building will be put up to serve the neighbourhood whence they come.

At Port Mourant the work has been maintained under great difficulties. Port Mourant is a large sugar estate with a resident East Indian population of over 6,000. A little building for worship (30x17 ft.), and a part of the time of a catechist, with a monthly visit from the missionary, represent the sum total of effort which the means at our disposal have enabled us to make here.

In the end of 1907, work was opened on the East Coast, Berbice, at Bohemia, a point six miles from the town of New Amsterdam. A building was rented, day school was started and regular Sabbath worship was set up. Much opposition was experienced; but our efforts have proved successful, and the station is now one of our most prosperous and vigorous.

At Cotton Tree, West Bank Berbice River, a long-felt want was met by the erection of a small and inexpensive building and the opening of a day school. Sabbath services were previously held in the houses of Christian families, but an impetus has been given to the work by the setting up of the "House of Prayer."

Helena is, Better Hope excepted, the oldest station; and though not large in numbers, the community is fairly advanced in life and sentiment as a Christian congregation. Many of the women have lately shown commendable zeal. They meet in class on Sunday afternoon for religious instruction, and on Monday afternoon to learn to read. There is no Bible woman, but they are instructed by the male catechist. This is a very unusual feature and speaks well for the earnestness of the women and the trustworthiness of the catechist. They also study the singing of Christian hymns set to the several native airs used at marriages and other festivals; and it is pleasing on these occasions to hear the tunes the people have sung for centuries, laden now with Christian sentiment instead of the ungodly burdens they bore before.

The schoolhouse, which is used for worship, is far too small for the congregations that assemble on Sacrament Sundays and on other special occasions, and it would be of great advantage to the work if a regular place of worship could be built. We already own a site.

The catechists have, on the whole, laboured faithfully, and evidence of their toil is visible in many places. Day school teachers, too, have worked well, and the schools show that good work is being done.

We have enjoyed our wonted measure of health and have been happy as

missionaries in close touch with our people. The year has been laden with much anxiety and unrest to me, but the call of duty has been loud and strong, and it has sustained me. Evidences, too, of Divine Guidance have been unmistakable. Grateful for these, I take courage and go forward.

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. R. GIBSON FISHER.

As statistics go, we, in Essequibo, though our mission is still in its infancy—five and a half years old to-day!—have much to be thankful for. Robert Morrison worked for twenty-seven years in China, and had only three converts. McFarlane, of India, after years of devoted ministry in the Punjab, prayed almost in despair for one convert. We had fifty baptisms in Essequibo during 1908, and no less than forty adults were added to our Communion Roll.

There has been an unusual amount of sickness amongst our people this year. The work of all our catechists and teachers has been frequently interrupted thereby, and the mission house itself did not altogether escape. For a time, indeed, the eyes of the Colony were on us, as the dreaded "Yellow Jack," after an entire absence of twenty years from our shores, very mysteriously elected to return, early in June, his first victim being our newly-arrived missionary, Mr. MacKenzie, then on a visit to Suddie, with his wife. For a few days the outlook was dark, indeed; but God was merciful, and to our great joy and thankfulness our brother's life was spared, and the disease claimed no other victim. For a month, however, we were all in quarantine, guarded by officers of the law, so that "none went out, and none came in;" and this, of course, somewhat retarded the progress of the work. But when we contemplate what might have been, we have no words for aught but praise.

Buildings.—Thanks to the generosity of our friends at home, we have this year made some little progress in the matter of mission buildings. Our accounts, indeed, show an expenditure of over \$1,330.00 in this direction; but ten times that amount is still needed before we can be properly equipped. About \$800 of this amount has gone for one good building at Maryville, Leguan; which, however, still needs painting, fencing, and a host of other things. It was opened, nevertheless, with great joy, on Sunday, November 29th, all the three "Sahibs" being present, and a mixed multitude of delighted people. Much less pretentious buildings have also been erected at Queenstown and at Airy Hall; which, for the time at least, will satisfy our urgent needs at those two points.

But we are still quite homeless at Hampton Court, Anna Regina, Bush Lot, Reliance, Taymouth Manor, Golden Fleece, Huis't Dieren, and Aurora on the Coast; at Maria's Pleasure and Friendship, in Wakenaam; and at Blenheim, in Leguan; whilst at Suddie our temporary "cathedral" is anything but a credit to us, and the gaping wounds in its walls and roof cry aloud for immediate attention, or rather for premises more in keeping with our needs.

Schools.—Day, Sunday, and Night Schools—have caused us much work and anxiety this year; but, we are glad to say, they have, under very trying conditions, made substantial progress. Our ten Sunday Schools now number 555 scholars, and there are 412 children in our seven day schools; also 41 adults attending four night schools. Five of our seven day schools, it may be noted, are conducted on sufferance, and for but one hour each day—8 to 9 a.m.—in school premises belonging to other denominations—Anglican, Scotch and Wesleyan—Scripture knowledge and the elements of Hindi being the only subjects taught by us. In all these places, the Government regulations preclude any possibility of our securing Government aid for any new school, and we, therefore, thankfully avail ourselves of this opportunity of co-operating with existing schools, and thereby influencing the East Indian children of the neighbourhood.

To the many kind friends who have cheered us by sending picture cards and mission boxes full of good things, for these, we again tender our warmest thanks. They would feel amply repaid could they but see the joy their kind-

ness brings to many of "the least of these," His little ones, or estimate the influence for good the anticipation of their gifts exerts all the year round, in securing regular and punctual attendance at school and service, on the part of some, who perhaps otherwise would not come at all.

Catechists.—These, now eight in number, have again proved faithful and invaluable helpers. None of them have enjoyed any advantages in the way of training, and their devotion and perseverance in the face of great trials and opposition, have been very encouraging. In the absence of any training institute, I have again given one day every week—sometimes two—to my Catechists' Training Class; and though the time can ill be spared for this undertaking, and the expense of bringing the men together is great, I have nevertheless always felt this to be about the most fruitful part of my labours. The profiting of most of the men is manifest, and makes one long for the day, when by means of a properly equipped and adequately staffed training institute we may be enabled to get the maximum of service and efficiency out of the material Providence has placed within our reach.

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF REV. A. D. MacKENZIE.

My report this year must be a brief one. Although I arrived in the colony at the end of April, it was not until October that I was able to do much work. I desire to express gratitude to God for His goodness in restoring me to health after a severe illness.

To my colleagues and their families, as well as to other kind friends in the colony, Mrs. Mackenzie and I owe a deep debt of gratitude for their sympathy and help extended to us. Our debt to Mr. and Mrs. Fisher, at whose home I stayed during my illness, cannot be expressed in words. At great sacrifice to themselves, everything their minds could suggest was done to help and comfort us.

On the 15th of September, I assumed charge of the district of Central Demerara, the boundaries of which had been determined by the Mission Council. This district includes the stations occupied for years by my predecessors—Better Hope, Triumph and Ogle, each with a catechist.

As the missionary residing nearest Better Hope, the care of the English speaking congregation there was assigned to me. In this I had the valuable services of Mr. Cosson, a young West Indian, as catechist. He had previously assisted my predecessor, Rev. Mr. Cropper, in the same capacity. To him fell the great share of pastoral visitation and the conduct of the prayer meetings as well as some of the Sabbath services. My residence in Georgetown, seven miles away, made this a necessity.

The work has been carried on along much the same lines as reported in previous years, although through non-residence lacking somewhat in the personal touch with the congregation's life. This lack I tried in a measure to make up for by more frequent Sabbath services.

At Triumph, two miles to the east, a small church has been erected and opened after the New Year. Our first Sabbath was encouraging—but I am trespassing on next year's report. The work here will, I trust, receive an impetus. The building is in the heart of a large East Indian village population.

At Ogle, two miles west of Better Hope, and nearer Georgetown, the work is promising, although only open-air services have been held for some time. The catechist, James Kunar, seems to have a good hold on the people, and has a good following of young men who are inquiring into the Truth. Both the station and the man give me hope and the early opening of a new building gives assurance for better things.

Work has been begun in Georgetown at two points. Here I have a cate-

chist, Robert Rajkumar, one of the first engaged by our mission, also a Bible woman. Both are working energetically and the little congregations are growing. Two Sunday Schools are in operation. At one point we are building a small place of worship. The money to begin it came in response to an appeal to the little church at Sydney Forks, C.B. More is required, but we believe it will come. At the other point we are occupying a school building kindly placed at our disposal for Sabbath services by Rev. W. B. Ritchie of the Scotch Church.

Within the district are three schools, viz., Better Hope, Ogle and Uitkomst. The two former cost the church nothing for maintenance as they are Government aided, and the other we hope to have in the same position as soon as we are able to erect a proper building. The Ogle building has for the past years been falling into decay, and as a result the school and religious work in general has been hampered. As hinted above, a new building is in course of erection.

Uitkomst is situated in isolation, forty miles up the Demerara River. We have as yet no catechist here, but faithful work is being done in the religious training of the children by the teacher, a man of excellent parts. This must be one of our first points named, as the opening is a good one.

To the kind friends at home who have helped our work by their generous gifts of clothing, cards, toys, etc., as well as by their words of sympathy and good cheer, we extend our sincere thanks.

BRITISH GUIANA EXPENDITURE.

Central Demarara:	
Salary of missionary	\$960 00
East Demarara:	
Salary of missionary	1,200 00
Essequibo:	
Salary of missionary	1,440 00
Other ordinary expenses for above three mission stations....	5,289 50*
Salary of catechist	60 00
Rent	20 00
Missionary's house rent	200 00
Travelling expenses in B. G.	120 00
Travelling expenses of Mr. and Mrs. Mackenzie, Canada to Demarara.	155 00
Travelling expenses of Mr. MacKenzie in Canada	31 15
Salary of Mr. Mackenzie in Canada	146 00
Confederation Life Ins. Co. on acct. Mr. Mackenzie (refunded)	16 45
Underdraft March 1, 1908	3,004 34
Overdraft March 1, 1909	186 15
	\$12,828 59
Less amount advanced to Mr. Mackenzie in Canada	100 00
Total	\$12,728 59

*This amount is not itemized as at date of closing the accounts, the estimates for British Guiana had not been fully dealt with.

KOREA.

WONSAN STATION FOR 1908.

Names of Missionaries.	Date of arrival.
Rev. W. R. Foote, M.A., B.D.	1898
Mrs. W. R. Foote	1898
Rev. A. F. Robb, B.A.	1901
Mrs. A. F. Robb, B.A.	1901
Miss J. B. Robb	1903

Statistics of Wonsan Station.

Native workers	22
Native workers supported by the Native Church	7
Regular meeting places	17
Meeting places added during the year	3
Churches entirely self-supporting	14
Church buildings	13
Added during the year	1
Communicants	516
Added during the year	133
Catechumens	207
Added during the year	214
Total members and adherents	1,582
Contributions by Native Church	\$1,118.18

In beginning our report it is necessary to state that early in the year, in accordance with the recommendation of the Central Evangelical Council of Missions in Korea, that a division of territory be effected by which a definite territory will be secured to each Mission, our Mission, with the approval of the Foreign Mission Committee, came to an agreement with the American M. E. Church (South) Mission.

We agreed to withdraw from most of the territory south of Wonsan and transferred to that Mission twenty-seven groups, ninety-seven baptized members, one hundred and seventy-one catechumens, and about one thousand adherents. They, on their part, agreed to recognize the territory north of Wonsan, in the Ham Kyung Province, and part of Tokwon and Anpyon counties, south of Wonsan, as the territory of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission, and transferred to our care the one group of Christians they had in that district. The group numbered twenty, three of whom were baptized.

Most of the Wonsan Station itinerating field being thus cut off, the counties of Munchun and Kowon and part of Yong Heung north of Wonsan, were transferred from the care of our Ham Heung Station to our care.

The Local Church.—The congregation grows steadily, and during the past mission year seventy-seven persons were baptized and received into full communion of the church. One, who had been baptized in infancy, united with the church on confession of faith, and ninety were admitted to the catechumenate. At the last communion service about four hundred were present, all of whom are regular attendants.

Four elders were elected and ordained during the year.

In the women and girl's department there are three classes of baptized women, one of catechumens, three for newer women, and three of girls. There are eight regular Korean-teachers and several who act as substitutes. The teachers' class, which was begun last fall, has proved of great benefit to the school.

Classes.—Mrs. Robb's weekly class for women was continued, and met regularly in the church on Thursday evenings. The attendance, though not yet what is aimed at, was better than in any preceding year. A Harmony of the Life of Christ was studied, and also the Scripture course presented by our Mission. Since last September forty-two women and girls completed the first year, twenty-two the second, fourteen the third, six the fourth, and one the fifth year studies.

A somewhat similar class in charge of Miss Robb was held in Sin Pungul and this also met regularly for, during Miss Robb's absences from the city on country work, Mrs. Robb took charge of this as well as the Saturday class for the women Sunday School teachers.

Evangelistic Campaign.—This year again at the Korean New Year an evangelistic campaign was carried on in the city for ten days by a number of the men and women of the congregation. Large numbers of Gospels and tracts were sold, and though we will never know the full result of the work done at that time, we know that a number of persons were brought into the church who have continued in regular attendance since.

Educational Work, Primary Schools.—Four boys' schools have been in session throughout the year, and a fifth has recently been organized. The total enrollment was forty-eight.

For Scripture memory work we use the course prescribed by our General Assembly Sunday School Committee, and during the year thirty-five certificates, diplomas and seals were won by the pupils. Three scholars, who had already received the General Assembly's diplomas and seals, received certificates for reciting the Gospel of Mark in groups of one hundred verses.

With the interest from the Charlotte Costley School Fund three younger pupils are being helped, who could not otherwise attend school, and we hope that these also will develop into helpers in the future. The balance of the interest from this fund we used to help with the running expenses of the school.

The Academy.—The Academy came as a necessity. To satisfy the needs of the boys the missionaries had for several years helped them as much as possible in night schools and by teaching certain subjects in the common schools. This year an academy seemed imperative, and one was opened in the mission compound about the beginning of the year, with Mr. Foote as Principal. Mr. Foote, Mr. and Mrs. Robb gave part of their time to teaching, each giving an hour daily when all were on the Station, which was very seldom. When one was absent the others gave more time to the work. At the close of the term there were twenty-one pupils in regular attendance who, as a rule, were so earnest and ambitious that the teachers felt well repaid for their work, especially as we look forward to almost all becoming teachers of our schools, helpers or ministers.

The Theological Seminary.—This is the first year that Korea has had a Theological Seminary, in name at least. Students have been studying for the ministry the last six years in what was known as Theological Classes. These classes met in Pyeng Yang and lectures were given in different buildings here and there as rooms could be found. Last year when Presbytery was organized it was decided to call the institution a Theological Seminary, and now that a good suitable building is being erected the College may be said to be firmly established. The building is the property of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. North, which provides for its maintenance. In other matters all members of Presbytery have an equal voice, and each mission provides instruction in proportion to the number of students. Our Mission has eight students and sends a man to teach for a month and a half. Mr. Foote, who went from our mission this year, taught from April 1st to May 15th.

Country Work, Mr. Foote's District.—Mr. Foote, who has charge of the district south of Wonsan, reports as follows:—

"This year the section of country placed under my care was much smaller than in other years. The church farthest from home is now only thirty miles distant, whereas before furlough I had the care of a line of churches reaching eighty-five miles south of Wonsan. My present parish is situated in a rich agricultural part of the country, which is well populated. There are Christians in twenty different towns and villages, who for the most part attend church at eight different places, in five of which there are churches; but in several cases the distance is too far to travel and other congregations will have to be organized.

The largest country congregation is in Anyon, where there are seventy-five communicants, fifty-eight catechumens, with an attendance of one hundred and seventy-five. During the year thirteen were baptized and received into full communion with the church, forty-one catechumens enrolled and five children baptized. The church supports two schools, one for boys and one for girls. In the former thirty-six, and in the latter twenty-one pupils were enrolled. Two of the pupils from the boys school united with the church, and several from both schools were received as catechumens. One boy came into the Wonsan Academy and another expects to come in September. This is a regularly organized congregation, with an elder, who is also a student for the ministry, and has completed his first year.

"If I were to report on each church separately I would largely repeat what I have said, except that the others are not so large and have no schools; each, however, is doing well and making progress.

"I have not been able to give so much time to this side of the work as I would have liked to do, and there are two groups, one where the people have a church, that I could not visit. These, however, I hope to see at an early date."

Country Work, Mr. Robb's District.—Mr. Robb, who has the district north of Wonsan, reports as follows:—

"The work in the Wonsan northern circuit is very encouraging. At Mun-chun the work has progressed steadily under the care of Helper Chon and his wife, and the Sabbath congregation now numbers eighty. The building bought last year and nicely renovated for a church will soon be too small.

"At Nun Kni the Christians have recently bought a house to use for a church.

"In the village of Konami the little group has grown till it now numbers over fifty members and adherents.

"At Sin Chang Ni, also, there are some new believers, and the congregation now numbers over twenty.

"But it is at Tok-chi that the largest increase has taken place. There are now sixty-six baptized members, seventy-six catechumens, and in addition over one hundred and thirty adherents. The contributions of the group for the year, for congregational, education and missionary purposes was one hundred and sixty-one dollars and twenty-three cents, or two dollars and forty-four cents per communicant, which means much greater liberality than shown by many churches at home.

"Four months out of the last ten have been spent itinerating.

"During my stay in Kyung Sung, the capital of the northern province, the Christians there bought a suitable house for a church outside the west gate. Examinations for the catechumenate and baptism were held for the first time; twenty-five persons were enrolled as catechumens.

"This northern territory, with a quarter of a million of unevangelized Koreans, needs resident missionaries. A Station should be opened there as soon as possible, and it is for this reason that we have urged that the Western Foreign Mission Board of our home church co-operate in the work in Korea.

Adjoining this field in Manchuria there are said to be one hundred and fifty or two hundred thousand Koreans."

Bible Training Classes.—Like all our work in Korea these classes were organized to meet a demand. Numbers of the Christians were anxious for more instruction in the Word of God, and this led to appointing times for study as far as possible, in every group. A class usually lasts from seven to fourteen days. This is an important and regular part of our work.

Two different kinds of classes are held. One is for everybody, and one for leaders only who can do more advanced work than the ordinary Christian. In the largest classes two or more missionaries take part, and in the smaller ones the missionary's helper gives assistance. The results are most gratifying. In addition to an increased knowledge of Scripture, the people from different groups get to know each other better; they get a new inspiration and lay plans for future work. At one class where about one hundred attended, the missionary at the close of the session asked how many would volunteer to give some time during the coming year to travelling and preaching the Gospel to those who knew it not. One man said he would lay aside his other duties and devote two weeks to this work; others, both men and women, made similar promises, with the result that the day's volunteered numbered more than a year.

This year the Helper's Training Class met as usual for a fortnight in June. Ham Heung and Wonsan Stations united in holding the class, and instruction was given by Messrs. Foote, Robb and Young.

At the General Annual Class held in January in addition to the Bible studies conducted by Mr. Robb and Mr. Foote, Mrs. Robb gave a daily lesson in singing, and also a Scripture lesson to the boys of the congregation.

During the year throughout the Wonsan field one hundred and twenty-eight diplomas, certificates, red and gold seals from the General Assembly's S. S. Committee were won by diligent study.

Women's Classes.—Miss Robb spent two months in the country accompanied by a Biblewoman and male evangelist. Classes, which continued for a week, were held at the four largest outstations, and a shorter time was spent at several others. The largest class was at Tok chi, where, in spite of very muddy roads, there were about forty in regular attendance. Three sessions were held daily; at the morning and evening sessions the lessons from the Institution of the Lord's Supper to the Ascension were studied, and in the afternoon lessons from the life of Joseph.

Native Helpers.—We cannot begin to say how valuable has been the services of the band of faithful native workers under our care. The missionaries' personal helpers, the church evangelists, the Bible Society colporteurs and Bible women, have each in their place served the Master with zeal and earnestness.

Helper Yong Chai and the present church evangelist, Pak Nai Hyon, have completed their third year in the Theological Seminary, and Helper Kim Nai Pom and Elder Yu have completed the first year's study.

Looking back upon the past year our hearts are filled with humble gratitude to the Giver of all for His manifest blessing on the work, and for His many mercies. Not the least of these has been the good health enjoyed by the members in the field, the restored health of Mrs. Foote, and the uninterrupted good health of the children of the Station.

HAM HEUNG STATION FOR 1908.

Missionaries.	Arrived in Korea.
Rev. D. M. McRea, B.A.	1898
Mrs. D. M. McRae	1900
Miss Louise H. McCully	1900
Miss Kate McMillan, M.D.	1901
Miss Catherine F. Mair, B.A.	1905
Rev. L. L. Young, B.A.	1906

Statistics of Ham Heung Station.

Native workers	16
Supported by native church	4
Regular meeting places	17
Churches entirely self-supporting	16
Church buildings	13
Communicants	336
" added during the year	58
Catechumens	344
" added during the year	56
Total members and adherents	1,150
Contributions	\$970

Another year of proving the faithfulness of our God, of putting to the test His promise that He will take the weak things to put to shame the things that are strong, calls for our deepest gratitude and most heartfelt praise.

City Church.—The work in the city church has lately taken on new life and activity by the return of the students from Pyeng Yang, who brought with them many plans, together with fresh zeal with which to carry them out.

The young men of the church have lately been meeting on Sunday afternoons for Bible study, and we are glad that they have for themselves planned this way of making the day profitable.

The fact that our church building is too small for a mixed meeting on either Sunday morning or afternoon is a cause of grief to us, and we long for a new church where all can meet together for Sunday preaching service. Nothing definite has been done this year towards the building of a new church. We have continued our former plan of having the men's Sunday School and preaching service in the morning, and the women's in the afternoon, with a general prayer meeting in the evening.

An invitation to preach to the prisoners in Ham Heung jail was lately given to us by the Japanese Superintendent and gladly accepted. Li Chu Han made a visit at once distributing Bibles and Gospels for which money had been given by a Cape Breton friend, and we are now awaiting permission from Seoul to gather these men on Sunday afternoon for a Gospel service.

Women's Work.—In our city work the ordinary routine of Sunday School and weekly classes has been added to by a daily class attended by twenty-six women, and carried on for seven weeks during May and part of June and July. The growing desire on the part of the women to be taught, together with our great need of some who can help with the teaching in our schools, has made the teaching a pleasure as well as a most necessary part of our work.

The city work has lately been organized after the plan already referred to, and our nine leaders of tens have been replaced by twenty women who are to work in sympathy with the brothers similarly appointed. In this way all our workers seem very happy to feel that they can help in the work they have learned to love. The desire to help others creates the need of personal study, and we have an interesting class for these workers on Friday afternoon.

Our class for all the women of our stations was held in March, and we were gratified to have thirty-three women and eight large girls from the out-stations in attendance.

In January the mission class for Bible women was held in Ham Heung attended by twenty-one women from our three stations. This not only gave us opportunity to teach these workers, but made us realize how important it is that we should have better facilities for training them.

Itinerating.—During the year Mr. Young visited all except four of the out-stations. In Pan Chen he found the people much encouraged because a number

of heathen had recently decided to believe, and were eager to be taught. In Chin Heung the enemy had been busy and caused some to fall away, here too, however, encouragement was not lacking.

At Massan the work has gone on steadily; the prospects for a strong church there are very promising.

At Yong Heung Mr. Robb from Wonsan Station joined us, and for a week taught an interesting class of about sixty men and boys gathered from the surrounding towns and villages. A deep interest was shown and good results have since been manifested.

At Cheng Pyeng the work was found to be encouraging, and a splendid zeal for service manifest. During the year the members supported one of their number and sent him out as their evangelist into the surrounding country.

We are hoping for great things for this centre of over one hundred thousand souls, and pray that the coming year may be one of rapid growth for this church.

At Hong Won the cause is steadily advancing; a new building has been purchased and at present is undergoing repairs.

Classes.—The Ham Heung annual class met in December, when thirteen out-stations were well represented, as well as several other places where as yet no church has been organized. Dr. Grierson and Mr. Robb were present to assist in the teaching. An interesting feature of the class was the evening debates. The Korean is never so happy as when in an argument, and on these evenings the tide of happiness ran high.

A number of our leaders attended the class for native helpers held in Wonsan in May, and in the examinations at the close one of them stood highest. All were greatly strengthened by their two weeks' faithful study.

Book Room.—During the past summer the book room was enlarged and improved. The upper story erected over the old room gives much better accommodation to the young men who from week to week gather to study with the silversmith the Book of Life.

Advanced Boys' School.—This year twelve young men were in attendance at our Academy. Of these six completed the regular first year's course. One, led captive of the evil one, fell away. Two others were unable to take the examinations; the other three studied the preparatory course and hope to be able to take the first year's course next term.

On the evening of the closing day each student gave a ten minutes' talk to the congregation assembled in the church on a subject, or part of a subject, which he had studied during the year. The point and eloquence of the speeches gave cause for much encouragement, for it was very evident to all that the boys were capable of making good use of what they had learned.

Several spoke on subjects assigned them from the Word of God, and their talks showed that thoughtful work has been done upon the Master's great truths.

As already mentioned, the more advanced pupils were sent at the beginning of vacation to teach in the boys' schools in the out-stations. Good reports have reached us from all. Not only are the school children studying under their new teachers, but many of the men as well are humbly enquiring more perfectly the Way of Life from these boy instructors. Thus the truths learned during the winter months are finding their way through the whole field, and we trust they will bring forth a rich harvest for the Master.

Boys' Schools.—Eight boys' schools are at present in operation. In six of them, owing to the presence of their new teachers already referred to, the numbers have greatly increased, and a deeper interest has been manifested. The

Ham Heung school has grown too large for its present buildings and arrangements are being made for obtaining a larger one next year.

Medical Work.—Who can estimate the value of the relief from pain and suffering, of the good from Miss K. McMillan, the preaching, teaching and sale of books done by the Doctor, per assistant and her Bible woman during the first year of having a resident physician in this great heathen city?

Could a home doctor see the building, the utter lack of accommodations under which this work was carried on, he would indeed be shocked and distressed; but in the absence of anything else what can be done? Only the best that the situation offers.

Dr. McMillan was indeed a welcome member of Ham Heung station, welcomed both by missionaries and natives; her time and labors were given to both and deeply appreciated by all.

SUNG CHIN STATION FOR 1908.

Missionaries.	Appointed.
Rev. R. Grierson, M.D.	1898.
Mrs. Grierson	1898
Rev. A. R. Ross	1907

Summary.

Largest field of any mission station in Korea, fifteen counties.
 Smallest staff of any station in Korea, three persons.
 Regular meeting places, 20.
 Church buildings, seven.
 Total adherents, 580.
 Communicants, 80.
 Total contributions, \$449.00.

This is the eighth report. For the eighth time we "thank God and take courage." Our optimism is evidenced by the abbreviated motto, based on Philipians 4:13, which has gradually become our station catch word, "Can Do." In previous years we have allowed ourselves to be too much overwhelmed by the magnitude of the field and the smallness of our force. This year we have cheered up and say "Can Do." Yes, trusting in the Shepherd of Israel, who loves this mighty flock of 750,000 souls, we cry "Can Do." The Church of Christ shall yet be strongly established in this region.

Evangelistic.—Our optimism has a basis in both faith and fact. God's gracious blessing has been granted on the evangelistic work in a new way this year. A year or so ago it was very hard for us to get fitting native agents to devote their life to colportage and evangelistic work. The preaching zeal of the church members, too, was below the Korean standard. This is all changed. Since last fall a new blessing has been poured out upon the people. There are now more men willing to be colporteurs than can be employed.

At the Sung Chin class in March, amid great rejoicing, an evangelistic association, whose membership is our whole constituency, was organized, called "The Three Empire Evangelizing Association." The name is so given because the Christians attached to the Sung Chin Station account themselves (in the absence of other organized work) as responsible for the evangelization of the Koreans in Manchuria and Siberia, as well as those in Korean territory proper.

The Sung Chin Station, too, regards itself from its position, as for the time in charge of the work that has sprung up in the Trans-Tuman and Siberian districts.

In response to the election of the Association, Evangelist Kim of Tan Chun, a man of fine parts and high character, has devoted his life to this work, and has travelled over most of the field, including the Trans-Tuman territory.

In the immediate vicinity of Sung Chin there are this year signs of awakening consciences and repentant hearts.

The local church, as a branch of the general Evangelistic Society, sends out a band of preachers to neighbouring towns every Lord's day, and these go out with great zeal and eagerness. Besides Evangelist Kim, five colporteurs of the Bible Society, and Helper Yi form the pioneer corps of our station, and they have all nobly worked in preaching and teaching and have founded many new groups.

The senior missionary has followed up their work and visited the groups as far as medical and local work would allow; and the junior missionary, together with language study, has done likewise.

Yea Dong Class.—The holding of this class meant the crossing of seventeen mountain passes, averaging probably three hundred feet in height, with considerable snow in places.

While en route, Dr. Grierson and Mr. Ross visited a group of new believers who gave them a hearty welcome.

The average attendance of men and boys was about twenty-seven, while during the evenings a few women were also present.

During the class they held a communion service and received eight new members into the church.

Tan Chun Class.—The missionaries' trip to Tan Chun was also over a difficult road owing to a very high mountain pass that had to be climbed amid the snow. The Christians showed a keen interest in the class and crowded the room where the men usually sit, some also having to go into an adjoining room owing to lack of space.

Kilju Class.—Dr. Grierson conducted this alone and instructed in Bible truths the comparatively new believers there.

Sung Chin Class.—Just previous to this our station had the joy of welcoming at a communion service eighteen as catechumens and six for baptism.

We very much value the help of Mr. Robb in the conducting of this class. Our Christians came from near and far from eight different groups apart from the local church, some walking one hundred and forty miles to be present.

It was a matter of deep gratitude to God that on one evening of the class a society was started for the sending out of evangelists to be supported by the Korean churches. The Christians cheerfully promised sixty yen (\$30.00) towards the salary of an evangelist. The above amount, supplemented by the missionaries, enabled the society to appoint and send out an earnest able worker to be supported by the native churches. This man has sacrificed much in business owing to his determination to keep the Sabbath. He is now far north preaching the "unsearchable riches of Christ."

Educational Work.—The teaching in our boys' school in Sung Chin has continued as usual during the year. On January first a girls' school was started which continued till the summer vacation. April ninth marked the opening of our Boy's Academy, which met a long-felt need. Last summer some of our brightest boys attended a local heathen school because they had advanced beyond the teaching given in our Christian school. Eight boys have been in regular attendance at our Academy.

The interest in education in Korea is rapidly growing. The call is becoming louder and more pressing for the Christian Church to bring under the influence

of its teaching very many bright and promising lives. From young men won for Jesus and trained in our Christian schools we may hope for future workers whose lives will tell effectually in helping to bring the hermit nation into the Kingdom of Christ.

Women's Work.—Our women's work has been more encouraging this year than ever before. We have had a larger attendance, and the women have shown a greater desire to study than in former years. You no doubt have heard many times how difficult it is to get the women's attention, with a child on the back and perhaps one at either side.

This year, just before holding a week's Bible Study Class, Dr. Grierson, one Sunday morning in church, suggested that the husbands should do the cooking and look after the babies to enable their wives to go to class free from care, and, to set a good example, he said that during that week that was what he was going to do. And sure enough, the first day the mothers and sisters came without even one child, and, with the exception of one woman, they kept this up during the whole week.

One afternoon, walking down the street with the women when class was over, we saw some of the anxious, expectant fathers, with their arms full, waiting on the street to be relieved of their cares. To our knowledge such a thing never happened before, and shows how anxious the men are getting to have their wives study.

We have had visits this year from Miss McCully and Miss Mair, who rendered valuable service in our work. Our Koreans as well as ourselves, lamented when they had to leave us. Our Korean women fully realize that we need to have such workers continually with us if the Gospel is to be heard in the north. We do appreciate the great love and interest of our home church toward this field, but pray that the interest may grow greater in both prayer and liberality.

Medical Work.—For the first time in the history of the station has the medical work been carried on in a way that could be called effective. Owing to the occupancy of the hospital proper by Mr. Ross, Dr. Grierson was compelled to build a dispensary in the native town. Here, with the assistance of Kim, the Korean lad whom he educated in a school in Seoul, and trained before in Wonsan, the doctor has conducted as full a work as pastoral, educational and administrative duties would permit.

Mr. Kim's quickness, skill and intuition, together with the close touch which is made possible by telephonic connections between house and dispensary, have allowed the medical work to go along continuously. Over one thousand different persons, amounting to fully five thousand treatments, have been entered on the books during the nine months of the mission year, many of them for severe surgical operations. We thank God for a good measure of success in the results of treatment, and rejoice that some have been brought to Christ through the touch of the healing hand.

As the fame of the work spreads more and more throughout the country, the patients come in greater and greater numbers, and Dr. Grierson's hands will be more and more tied to the local work as time goes by. And as this work of love, the only philanthropic work we do, and the only scientific medical equipment for a population of over half a million of people cannot be discontinued, we must have either another doctor to relieve Dr. Grierson, or another evangelist missionary to take a part in the pastoral oversight of the immense field.

We wish to thank the N.S. Telephone Co., in Halifax, Bethany Church N. W. Arm, and Park St. Church, Halifax, for the telephone equipment that enables the doctor to keep his hand on the work while doing other work in school and church.

Medical receipts of \$212.52 for nine months sufficed to pay salaries of assistant, fittings, fuel, and running expenses, and also pay \$82.32 on the drug bills of the past year. The work is thus practically self-supporting. The equipment

is still, however, very incomplete, especially in diagnostic apparatus. Apart from equipment and rent, the work can be quite self-supporting.

Requests.

(1) Workers.—With a population of 750,000 Koreans, spread over a district stretching from seventy miles south of this station, west and north-west into China, and far north into Russia; with local work including medical, primary boys' and girls' schools, and an Academy, what staff could be used? What ought there to be? Two married men, one single man, and one single woman. This is considered the smallest force that can at all touch the work here in the north. This means the addition to our present staff of one married couple, and one single woman.

(2) Houses.—How can this number be housed in one foreign house, and one Korean house which ought to be used for its original purpose, a hospital? Two new houses should be granted immediately so that work may be begun to accommodate the force which we hope to see appointed.

(3) Funds.—We also request funds for Academy and Girl's School Work and for additional Bible women.

KOREAN EXPENDITURE.

March 1, 1908, to March 1, 1909.

Dr. Grierson:		
Balance due on 1908	\$ 64 91	
Salary	1,275 00	
Allowance for children	50 00	
Helpers	183 00	
Itinerating	90 00	
" helpers	10 00	
		\$1,672 91
Rev. D. M. McRae:		
Balance due on 1908	\$ 26 53	
Salary	550 00	
Itinerating	45 00	
Helpers	323 00	
Itinerating helpers	15 00	
		959 53
Rev. W. R. Foote:		
Salary	1,275 00	
Itinerating	87 50	
Helpers	180 00	
Helpers, itinerating	17 50	
Allowance for children	100 00	
		1,660 00
Rev. A. F. Robb:		
Salary	\$1,275 00	
Helpers	152 25	
Itinerating	100 00	
Itinerating helpers	7 50	
Allowance for children	50 00	
		1,584 75
Rev. L. L. Young:		
Balance due on 1908	\$ 2 05	
Salary	900 00	
Teacher	88 50	
Itinerating	37 50	
Itinerating teacher	2 50	
		1,030 55

Rev. A. R. Ross:		
Balance due on 1908	\$ 28 00	
Salary	900 00	
Teacher	91 50	
Itinerating	57 50	
		1,077 00

Miss L. H. McCully:		
Balance due on 1907	\$ 10 25	
Salary from F. M. Com.	150 00	
Salary from Truro M. B.	400 00	
Helper	88 50	
Itinerating	82 50	
Less balance due F. M. C.	70	
		730 55

Miss J. B. Robb:		
Salary from St. David's, St. John	\$ 500 00	
Teacher	91 50	
Itinerating	75 00	
Less bal. due F. M. Com.	9 13	
		657 37

Miss Mair:		
Salary from First Ch., New Glasgow	\$ 500 00	
Teacher	88 50	
Itinerating	27 50	
Less bal. due F. M. Com.	3 97	
		612 03

Dr. Kate McMillan:		
Salary	\$ 275 00	
Teacher	88 50	
Moving expenses	7 50	
Itinerating	10 00	
Itinerating helper	5 00	
Less bal. due F. M. Com.	3 45	
		382 55

Medical estimate	500 50	
Special for educational work from St. Andrew's, New Glasgow	300 00	
Property Committee	2,053 50	
Christian publications	30 00	
Special for Dr. Grierson from Rev. J. D. McGillivray	50 00	
Additional grant for helpers and teachers	282 00	
Travelling expenses of Mrs. Foote and family, Canada to Korea	354 65	
Travelling expenses Dr. K. McMillan	300 00	
Balance of trav. expenses Rev. D. McRae	93 95	
Salary in Canada, Rev. D. McRae	743 18	
Salary in Canada, Dr. K. McMillan	225 00	
Refund to Mr. Foote	23 16	
Refund to Mr. Ross	37 54	
		\$15,360 72

Less amount deducted on acct. of absence of Mr. McRae	\$ 733 33	
Less amount deducted on acct. of absence of Dr. K. McMillan	297 89	
Less overpayment to trav. ex. of Mrs. Foote	7 00	
Less overdraft Mar. 1, 1908	77 00	
Less underdraft Mar. 1, 1909	125 00	
		1,240 22
		\$14,120 50

STAFF.

I.—MISSION TO NEW HEBRIDES.

Island.	Missionary.	Date of Appointment.	Native Helpers.
Efate	Rev. J. W. McKenzie, D.D.	1872	
Erromanga	" H. A. Robertson, D.D.	1872	
Santo	" J. Annand, D.D.	1873	

II.—MISSION TO TRINIDAD.

Station.	Missionary.	Canadian Teacher.	Native Assistants.
Tunapuna	{ Rev. J. Morton, D.D.... " H. H. Morton	Miss A. Blackadder	" A. Gayadeen.
San Fernando	{ " S. A. Fraser		" Lal Bihari.
Princetown	" T. F. Coffin, Ph.D.		
Couva	" W. J. Jamieson, Ph.D.		C. C. Soudeen.
	" A. W. Thompson		

III.—BRITISH GUIANA.

Station.	Missionary.	Canadian Teacher.	Native Assistants.
Better Hope	Rev. J. B. Cropper		
Essequibo	" R. G. Fisher		
Georgetown	" A. D. McKenzie		R. Raykumar

IV.—KOREA.

Station.	Missionary.	Canadian Unmarried Missionaries.
Wonsan	{ Rev. W. R. Foote	{ Miss Louisa McCully.
	" A. F. Robb	{ Miss J. Robb.
Ham Heung	{ " D. McRae	{ Miss K. McMillan, M.D.
	" L. L. Young	{ Miss C. F. Mair.
Song Chin	{ " R. Grierson, M.D.	
	" A. R. Ross	

V.—MISSION TO JAPAN.

Station.	FORMOSA.	Arrived.
Tamsui	Rev. W. Gauld	November, 1892
(N. Formosa)	Rev. J. Y. Ferguson, M.A., M.B.	" 1905
"	Rev. Milton Jack, B.A.	" 1907
"	Rev. Duncan MacLeod, B.A.	" 1905
"	Miss Jane Kinney, B.A.	" "
"	Miss Hannah Connell	" "
"	Five ordained native helpers, with fifty-five native helpers	

VI.—MISSION TO CENTRAL INDIA.

Station.		Arrived.	
Indore.....	Rev. R. A. King, M.A., B.D.....	June,	1903
	Rev. W. A. Wilson, M.A D.D.....	December,	1884
	Rev. J. A. Sharrard, M.A.....	July,	1907
	Miss Janet White.....	November,	1893
	Miss Marion Oliver, M.D., C.M.....	January,	1886
	Miss Harriet Thompson.....	December,	1896
	Miss Jessie Duncan.....	November,	1892
	Mrs. Menzies.....	November,	1902
Mhow.....	Miss Elizabeth McMaster, M.D.....	January,	1904
	Rev. Alex. Dunn, M.A., B.D.....	January,	1908
	Rev. J. T. Taylor, B.A.....	November,	1899
	Rev. D. G. Cock, B.A.....	December,	1902
	Miss M. S. Herdman.....	March,	1903
	Miss F. E. Clearihue.....	December,	1906
	Miss Jessie Weir.....	December,	1896
	Rev. W. G. Russell, B.A.....	November,	1901
Neemuch.....	Mr. K. G. MacKay, B.S.A.....	December,	1906
	Rev. A. P. Ledingham, M.A.....	November,	1895
	Miss Chone Oliver, M.D.....	February,	1902
	Miss Margaret McKellar, M.D., C.M.....	October,	1890
	Miss Catherine Campbell.....	December,	1894
	Rev. J. S. McKay, B.A.....	November,	1904
	Rev. J. F. Campbell, D.D.....	December,	1876
	Rev. J. R. Harcourt, B.A.....	November,	1900
Rutlam.....	Rev. F. J. Anderson, B.A.....	December,	1901
	Mr. Alex. Nugent, B.A., M.D., C.M.....	November,	1899
	Rev. D. F. Smith, B.A.....	December,	1906
	Mr. J. M. Waters, M.D., C.M.....	November,	1903
	Miss Jessie Grier.....	November,	1893
	Miss Bella Goodfellow.....	December,	1899
	Miss Lottie Madill.....	January,	1909
	Rev. F. H. Russell, M.A.....	November,	1893
Ujjain.....	Rev. D. J. Davidson, B.A.....	January,	1904
	Mr. A. G. McPhedran, B.A., M.B.....	January,	1909
	Miss Margaret O'Hara, M.D., C.M.....	December,	1891
	Miss Ethel Glendinning.....	January,	1909
	Rev. J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D.....	December,	1888

VII.—MISSION TO CHINA.

Station.	I. HONAN.	Arrived.
Chang Te Fu	Rev. Jonathan Goforth	March 2, 1888
"	Rev. Jno. Griffith, B.A.	December 10, 1897
"	Mr. Percy C. Leslie, M.D., M.R.C.S.	December 10, 1897
"	Rev. James Herbert Bruce, B.A.	October 5, 1902
"	Rev. Murdock Mackenzie	November 8, 1889
"	Miss M. I. McIntosh	November 19, 1888
"	Miss Jean I. Dow, M.B.	November 9, 1895
"	Miss Mina A. Pyke	October 10, 1896
"	Rev. Gillies Eadie, B.A.	November 2, 1906
Weihwei	Rev. Arthur William Lohead, B.A., B.D.	October 3, 1904
"	Mr. W. McClure, B.A., M.D.	October 4, 1888
"	Rev. W. Harvey Grant, B.A.	October 18, 1892
"	Rev. Robt. Alex. Mitchell, B.A.	September 20, 1895
"	Rev. Harold M. Clark, B.A.	September 6, 1903
"	Miss E. McLennan, B.A.	November 25, 1905
"	Rev. A. Thomson, B.A.	November 22, 1906
"	Miss Isabella McIntosh	November 10, 1903
"	Mr. Shirley O. McMurtry, B.A., M.D.	November 26, 1906

Hwai King fu	Rev. Jas. Alexander Slimmon	March 10,	1895
"	Rev. Joseph Annand Mowat, B.A.	November,	1904
"	Rev. Jas. Menzies, M.D.	November 9,	1895
"	Rev. George Murray Ross, B.A.	September 6,	1903
"	Rev. W. J. Scott, B.A., M.D., C.M.	November 22,	1906
"	Miss Mary Thomson	November 22,	1906
"	Miss Edith McGill	November 22,	1906

Station. 2. SHANGHAI.

Shanghai	Rev. D. MacGillivray, M.A., B.D.	December 1,	1888
----------	----------------------------------	-------------	------

Station. 3. MACAO.

Kongmoon	Rev. W. R. McKay, M.A.	October,	1902
"	Miss Agnes I. Dickson, B.A.	November,	1904
"	Miss Jessie MacBean, M.D.	February,	1906
"	Mr. J. A. McDonald, B.A., M.D., C.M.	November,	1906
"	Rev. T. A. Broadfoot, B.A., B.D.	November,	1907
"	Miss Rachel McLean	November,	1907

VIII.—MISSION TO CHINESE IN ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

Station.		Arrived.
Montreal.	Rev. J. C. Thompson, M.D., 58 McGill College Avenue.	October, 1900
"	Mr. Chin Nom Seng	1897
Toronto	Mr. Ng Mon Hing	September, 1895

IX.—MISSION TO CHINESE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Station.		Arrived.	
Cumberland.....	Mr. L. W. Hall.....	September,	1895
Vancouver.....	Mr. C. A. Colman.....	"	1893
Victoria.....	Mr. Ma Seung.....	August,	1901

X.—MISSION TO THE INDIANS IN THE NORTH-WEST.

Stations.		P. O. Address.
Mistawasis	Rev. C. W. Bryden	Mistawasis, Sask.
Makoce Waste, (Prince Albert)	Mr. Jonathan Beverley	Prince Albert, Sask.
Regina	R. B. Heron, Principal	Regina, Assa.
File Hills	Rev. F. O. Clare, Missionary	" "
"	Miss Cunningham, Principal	Balcarres, Sask.
"	Miss McKenzie	"
"	Miss Johnston, Assistant Matron	"
"	Miss Eastman, Teacher	"
Hurricane Hills	Rev. E. Mackenzie, Missionary	Sintaluta, Sask.
Round Lake	Rev. Hugh MacKay, D.D., Missionary	Whitewood, Sask.
"	Mrs. Hugh MacKay, Matron	"
"	Miss H. Salmark, Assistant Matron	"
"	Mr. Jacob Bear, Assistant Missionary	"
"	Fred McKay, Teacher	"
Moose Mountain	Miss E. M. Arms'rong, Missionary and Teacher	Carlyle, Sask.
Portage la Prairie	Mr. W. A. Hendry, Principal and teacher	Port. la Prairie, Man.
"	Mrs. Hendry, Matron	"
"	Miss Hendry, Assistant Matron	"
Swan Lake	Miss McIlwaine	Swan Lake, Man.
Crowstand	Rev. W. McWhinn-y, Missionary and Principal	Crowstand, Sask.
"	Miss McLaren, Teacher	"
"	Miss J. Gilmour, Matron	"
"	Miss Sarah Dunbar, Assistant Matron	"
"	Miss M. Cote, Instructress	"

Birtle	Rev. W. W. McLaren, B.A.	Birtle, Man.
"	Miss Annie McLaren, Matron	"
"	Miss M. McLeod, Assistant Matron	"
"	Miss M. Tansley, 2nd Assistant Matron	"
"	Miss McGregor, Teacher	"
Lizard Point	Rev. Mr. R. Bailay	Rosburn, Man.
Bird Tail	Rev. W. W. McLaren, B.A., Missionary	Birtle, Man.
Okanase	Miss Murray, Teacher	Elphinstone, Man.
Rolling River	Mr. Frank O. Gilbert, M.D., C.M.	Minnedosa, Man.
Lake of the Woods	Rev. F. T. Dodds, Missionary	Kenora, Ont.
"	Miss Kay, Matron	"
"	Miss Sibbald, Teacher	"
Pipestone	Mr. John Thunder	Pipestone, Sask.
Muscowpetung	Rev. F. O. Clare	Balcarres, Sask.

XI.—MISSION TO INDIANS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Stations.		Arrived.	
Alberni	Mr. J. R. Motion, Principal	August,	1899
"	Mrs. Motion, Matron		
"	Miss Stevens, Assistant Matron		
"	Miss Guillod, Teacher		
Ucluelet	Mr. Jno. Ross, Missionary and Teacher	February,	1904
Ahousaht	Rev. J. L. Millar, B. A., Principal Teacher	"	1906
"	Miss McNeil, Matron	"	1899
"	Miss N. Perkins, Assistant Matron	April	1908
"	Miss E. C. Mackay, Assistant Teacher		1904
Dodger's Cove			

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES WHO HAVE RETIRED OR HAVE BEEN CARRIED AWAY BY DEATH.

NEW HEBRIDES.

	Designated	Retired	Died.
Rev. John Geddie, D.D.	1846		1872
" George N. Gordon	1855		1861
" J. W. Matheson	1857		1862
" S. F. Johnston	1859		1861
" Donald Morrison	1863		1869
" James D. Gordon	1863		1872
" Wm. McCullagh	1863	1886	
" James McNair	1866		1870
" John Goodwill	1869	1874	
" James D. Murray	1872	1876	

TRINIDAD.

Rev. Thomas Christie	1873	1883	
" J. W. McLeod	1880		1886
" J. K. Wright	1883	1888	
" F. S. Coffin	1889	1894	

Missionary Teachers.

Mr. John A. McDonald	1875	1877	
" A. Campbell	1880	1881	
Miss Semple	1883	1889	
" Copland	1884	1889	
" Hilton	1884	1886	
" Minnie Archibald	1886		1887
" Graham	1889	1891	
" Kirkpatrick	1891	1896	

DEMERARA.

Rev. J. Gibson.....	1884		1888
---------------------	------	------	------

INDIA.

Rev. Geo. Stevenson.....	1857	1858	....
Miss Fairweather.....	1873	1880	....
“ Rodger.....	1873	1891	....
“ Forrester (now Mrs. J. F. Campbell).....	1876	....	....
Rev. J. M. Douglas.....	1876	1882	....
Miss M. McGregor.....	1877	1888	....
Rev. Joseph Builder, B.A.....	1883	....	1888
“ R. C. Murray, B.A.....	1885	....	1887
“ G. McKelvie, M.A.....	1888	1891	....
Miss Amy Harris.....	1889	....	1892
“ Elizabeth Beatty, M.D.....	1884	1892	....
“ E. B. Scott.....	1888	1890	....
“ M. McKay, M.D., (now Mrs. Buchanan).....	1888	....	....
“ Elizabeth McWilliams.....	1891	1893	....
“ W. Grant Fraser, M.D.....	1890	1896	....
Mr. J. J. Thompson, M.D.....	1895	1897	....
Miss I. Ross.....	1883	1898	....
Rev. W. J. Jamieson.....	1890	1898	....
Miss Catherine Calder.....	1892	1899	....
“ Mary Charlotte Dougan.....	1893	1900	....
“ Jean M. Leyden.....	1896	1900	....
Rev. J. Fraser Smith, B.A., M.D.....	1888	1900	....
Miss Rachel Chase, B.A.....	1895	1899	....
Rev. John Wilkie, M.A., D.D.....	1879	1902	....
“ Norman H. Russell, M.A.....	1890	....	1902
“ George Menzies, M.D.....	1902	....	1903
Miss Bella Ptolemy.....	1895	1904	....
Miss J. V. Sinclair. (Mrs. J. S. McKay).....	1888	1906	....
Miss Agnes Turnbull, M.D., C.M.....	1892	....	1906
Miss Mary E. Leach (Mrs. Addison).....	1900	1908	....
Miss M. Jamieson.....	1889	1909	....
Miss Anna M. Nairn (Mrs. McKay).....	1907	1909	....

HONAN.

Rev. John McDougall, B.A.....	1889	1893	....
“ J. H. McVicar, B.A.....	1889	1895	....
Miss Jennie Graham.....	1889	1890	....
“ Harriet R. Sutherland.....	1888	1889	....
“ Lucinda Graham, M.D.....	1892	....	1894
Rev. Kenneth McLennan, B.A.....	1894	1897	....
“ Thos. Craigie Hood, B.A.....	1899	....	1902

FORMOSA.

Rev. J. B. Fraser, M.D.....	1874	1877	....
“ K. F. Junor, M.D.....	1878	1882	....
“ John Jamieson.....	1883	....	1891
“ Geo. Leslie McKay, D.D.....	1871	....	1901
“ Thurlow Fraser, B.A., B.D.....	1902	1904	....

MACAO.

Miss Isabel Little, M.D]. (Mrs. Mitchell)	1904	1906	1909
---	------	------	------

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES AND NATIVE HELPERS.

NOTE.—The provision which the Church makes for her Missionaries is fixed upon the principle of giving only what is necessary for comfort and health, so that their salaries vary in different countries, according to the expense of living. The salary of the Missionary begins when he reaches his field of labour and ceases when he leaves it.

FORMOSA.

1. Male Missionary (married) \$1,400 and \$40 per child per annum.
2. “ “ (unmarried).... 1,000 per annum.
3. Pastors (native)..... 20 per month (Mexican).
4. Preachers from \$5 to \$11 per month (Mexican).
5. Students, for preaching..... \$4 per month (Mexican).
6. Bible Women..... 3 per month (Mexican).

HONAN.

1. Male Missionary (married).... \$1,200 per annum, and \$40 per child per annum.
2. “ “ (unmarried).... 800 “
3. Unmarried Women 500 “
4. Helpers 48 “

CENTRAL INDIA.

1. Male Missionary (married).... \$1,200, and \$100 per child, and \$140 hill expenses per annum.
2. Male Missionary (unmarried).... \$800, and \$90 hill expenses per annum.
3. Unmarried Women 730 per annum.
4. Vernacular native teacher (heathen)..... \$22 to \$34 per annum.
5. “ “ (Christian)..... 50 to 100 “
6. “ “ catechist, Bible reader..... 50 to 100 “
7. University undergraduates able to teach English.. 150 to 250 “
8. “ “ graduates..... 260 to 420 “
9. Graduate of Agra Medical College..... 170 “
10. Women Teachers, lower grade..... 20 to 25 “
11. Bible Women, “..... 20 to 25 “
12. Women Teachers, higher grade..... 28 to 32 “
13. Bible Women, “..... 28 to 32 “
14. Head Mistresses, \$32 to \$80, according to qualification and grade of school. \$120 to \$200 per annum.
15. Medical Assistants 100 to 120 “
16. Medical Matrons..... 100 to 120 “
17. Diplomaed Midwives 20 to 32 “
18. Nurses in Training..... 20 to 32 “
19. Dispensers, Dressers and Compounders..... 16 to 24 “
20. Servants.....

CHINESE, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1. Ordained Missionary..... \$1,200 per annum.

MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST.

Salary determined by the Committee when the appointment is made.
N.B.—Married Missionaries to Formosa, Honan and Central India get an outfit allowance of \$250 and travelling expenses to the field. Single Missionaries receive \$150 for outfit allowance, besides travelling expenses. Medical Missionaries may receive an allowance for books, medicines, instruments, etc., which are the property of the Mission. Missionaries to Manitoba and the North-West receive travelling expenses. Male Missionaries on furlough receive at the rate of \$800 per annum if married, and \$600 if single. Lady Missionaries on furlough receive \$300 per annum.

TRINIDAD.

1. Ordained Missionary.....	\$1,460 00	per annum.
2. Lady Teachers.....	400 00	"
3. Native Ministers.....	486 66	"
4. Catechists.....	120 00 to \$300	"
5. Bible Women, \$24 to \$96 per annum, according to the time she can give and her ability.		
6. Native Teachers, \$192 to \$216 per annum (salary fixed by Government and bonuses on yearly examination).		
7. Pupil Teachers and Seamstresses.....	\$24 to \$60 per annum.	

NEW HEBRIDES.

1. Missionary.....	\$973.33 per annum, and \$48 for each child under sixteen years.
2. Native Teachers, etc.....	\$30 per annum.

KOREA.

1. Missionary.....	\$1,000 per annum
--------------------	-------------------

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1908-1909.

EASTERN SECTION.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record.....	\$52,070 20	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1909.....	19,251 75	
		\$71,321 95
Expenditure.		
New Hebrides.....	\$5,536 85	
Trinidad.....	23,346 26	
Demerara.....	12,728 59	
Korea.....	14,070 50	
Travelling expenses Foreign Mission Committee.....	198 90	
Printing.....	326 06	
Cablegrams.....	10 99	
Charges on Foreign Mission goods.....	31 30	
Bibles for Foreign Missionaries.....	17 63	
Travelling Expenses Mr. E. W. Nichols in Canada.....	6 50	
Advance to Mr. E. W. Nichols (\$40.00 refunded).....	100 00	
Travelling Expenses Miss Maude Rogers.....	32 00	
Rates of Foreign Missionaries to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	135 45	
Rates of Foreign Missionaries to Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	51 00	
Interest.....	547 35	
Grant to Rev. W. L. McRae.....	200 00	
Grant to Presbyterian Witness Co.....	50 00	
Retiring Allowance, Rev. K. J. Grant, D.D.....	200 00	
Travelling Expenses, Rev. K. J. Grant, D.D.....	19 05	
Special remitted to Dr. Somerville.....	176 20	
Proportion of general expenses.....	1,259 68	
Proportion of expense of Committee on Church Union.....	235 45	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1908.....	12,042 19	
		\$71,321 95

WESTERN SECTION.

Receipts.		
Congregational contributions.....		\$70,132 33
Sabbath School contributions.....		
C. E. Society.....	3,389 49	
Per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D.....	1,171 90	
	135 00	

Legacies transferred from Reserve Fund.....	\$5,555 81
Knox College Alumni, account Salary Rev. J. Goforth.....	479 50
Interest.....	2,436 87
Sale of literature, Y.P. Forward Movement.....	707 39
Indore Scholarships.....	557 60
Donations.....	4,504 87
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.....	59,001 04
Henry Birks & Sons account, salary Rev. M. Jack.....	750 00
A Friend, Montreal, salary Rev. A. W. Lohead.....	1,253 76
Mr. David Yuile, Montreal, salary Rev. M. McKenzie.....	1,200 00
Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Hamilton, Passburg, Alta, salary Rev. K. G. MacKay.....	200 00
Mr. Thomas Ryan, Winnipeg, salary Rev. G. Eadie.....	200 00
Ailsa Craig and Carlisle, Ont. salary J. H. Bruce.....	500 00
Beechwood and Nairn, Ont. " M. Slimmon.....	279 10
Belmont and Yarmouth, Ont. " Dr. Waters.....	108 75
Brandon, Man. " Dr. McLeod.....	525 00
Brantford, Ont., Zion Ch. & S. S. " D. MacGillivray.....	1,200 00
Collingwood, Ont. " J. T. Taylor.....	475 00
Galt, Ont., Central Ch. & S. S. " R. A. Mitchell.....	721 00
Guelph, Ont., Chalmers' Ch. " ".....	353 90
Hamilton, Ont., Knox Church " Prin. King.....	847 70
" St. Paul's " Dr. Ferguson.....	1,200 00
Keene, Ont. " J. R. Harcourt.....	736 75
Ladysmith, B.C., S.S. " ".....	15 00
Listowel, Ont. " J. Griffith.....	15 00
London, Ont., New St. James' Church, (Mrs. T. Kent) " J. Goforth.....	40 00
Montreal, Que., American Ch. " A. Thomson.....	1,200 00
" " Crescent Ch. " Dr. McClure.....	1,200 00
" " " " " Dr. McMurty.....	800 00
" " " " " Dr. McPhedran.....	300 00
" " Erskine Ch. " Rev. J. A. Mowatt.....	1,200 00
" " " " " W. J. Scott.....	1,000 00
" " " " " Dr. P. C. Leslie.....	800 00
Owen Sound, Ont., Knox Ch. " D. G. Cock.....	661 60
" " Division St. " A. Thomson.....	50 00
Pembroke, Ont. Calvin Ch. " Dr. Buchanan.....	400 00
Portage la Prairie, (Mr. Edward Brown) " J. Griffith.....	400 00
Queen's University Miss. Ass'n " Dr. J. Y. Ferguson.....	78 00
Stratford, Ont., Knox Church " D. J. Davidson.....	1,026 25
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Ch. account " G. M. Ross.....	362 70
Thamesford, Ont., St. Andrew's " J. Goforth.....	58 10
Toronto, Ont., Bloor St. Ch. " Dr. Menzies.....	1,200 00
" Central Ch. " Dr. Waters.....	800 00
" Chalmers Church " A. P. Ledingham.....	900 00
" College " J. F. Anderson.....	800 00
" St. James Square " J. Griffith.....	400 00
" " " " H. Clarke.....	800 00
" St. John's " G. M. Ross.....	906 15
" Westminster Ch. " J. A. Slimmon.....	490 00
" Victoria Ch. " Dr. Buchanan.....	600 00
Walkerton, Ont., Knox " F. H. Russell.....	600 00
Vancouver, B.C., 1st Ch. (W. R. McNair) " A. Dunn.....	1,200 00
Winnipeg, Man., Knox, C. E. S. " W. G. Russell.....	65 50
" Point Douglas " W. G. Russell.....	100 00
" St. Andrew's " D. Smith.....	800 00
" " " F. H. Russell.....	81 00
" St. Stephen's Ch. & S.S. " Mr. Jas. McKay.....	483 00
" Westminster Ch. " Gillies Eadie.....	200 00
Belmont, Man. Knox S.S. account Formosa " ".....	25 00
Colborne, Ont., S.S. Class " Changte.....	17 00
Didsbury, Alta " Neemuch.....	20 00
Fergus, Ont., Melville Ch. " Honan.....	56 25
Galt, Ont., Knox, S.S. " Neemuch.....	53 70
Garden Hill, Ont. " Chang Te.....	28 75
Guelph, Ont., Chalmers. " Wei Hui.....	55 00
Halifax, N.S. Bank St., Chinese " Honan.....	10 00

Montreal, Que., Erskine		
Juvenile Miss. Soc'y.	"	Formosa.....
Montreal, Que., Erskine	"	India.....
Juvenile Miss. Soc'y.	"	
Mt. Forest, Ont., Westminster, Ch.	"	Neemuch ..
St. Stephen's, N.B.	"	Neemuch ..
Stratford, Ont., Knox S.S.	"	Neemuch ..
Toronto, Ont., Knox Ch., S.S.	"	Hwai Ching ..
"	"	Girls' School....
Mrs. O. Braden, Teeswater, Ont., Knox Ch.	"	Changte ..
Dominion Government, for Indian Schools, B. C.		
Account loan to Birtle		
Transfer from Prince Albert Fund		
Balance at Dr. March 1st, 1909		
		\$196,658 63

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr. March, 1908		\$11,485 42
Central India	\$65,118 13	
Honan, China	38,110 61	
Shanghai, China, Rev. D. MacGillivray	2,480 99	
Formosa, Japan	20,669 73	
North-West Indians	24,459 08	
British Columbia Indians	9,638 29	
Chinese, British Columbia	2,663 69	
Chinese, Montreal	2,299 92	
Chinese, Toronto	684 00	
Office Expenses:—		
Salary of Secretary, Assistant Secretary and Office Staff	4,484 83	
Rent of office and telephone	389 33	
Office expenses of Secretary, cablegram, etc.	260 74	
Office furniture	184 00	
Travelling expenses of Assistant Secretary	66 25	
Expenses of Committee and Executive	335 50	
Special contribution, Honan	63 00	
Printing, including Blue Book, etc.	475 39	
Interest on advances	1,087 47	
Bibles and literature	36 66	
Annuities	415 19	
Legal expenses re Madill Estate to be refunded	3,652 67	
Travelling expenses of missionaries in Canada	159 17	
Expenses Rev. F. H. Russell, in connection with L.M. Movement	237 05	
Expenses, Mrs. Goforth to Winnipeg, to be refunded	75 00	
Loan to missionary to be repaid	350 00	
Proportion expenses Y.P.S. Committee	7 97	
" " Union Committee	270 00	
" " Winnipeg Office	523 26	
" " General expenses	2,000 00	
Salary of missionary to Jews in Toronto and Literature	434 52	
Special grant to Regina Industrial School	2,000 00	
Y. P. forward movement, literature and expenses	89 77	
Students' Volunteer Movement	32 25	
Young People's Missionary Movement	778 66	
Medical Examiner's fees	25 00	
Expenses Commission on Order of Deaconesses	16 30	
Illuminated address to Rajah of Dhar	25 00	
Loan to Birtle for horses	373 00	
Grant to Anglo-American Committee in Foreign Lands	200 00	
	185,173 21	
	\$196,658 63	

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, 1908-1909.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, is happy to report that the past year was in many respects one of the best and most successful in its eighty-nine years history.

I. THE STAFF.

During the year, the four professors, the assistant in Hebrew and the Lecturer in Eloquence carried on their work to the satisfaction of the Board and Students. Dr. Currie was unable to lecture for part of the winter owing to illness, but the health of the other professors and of the students was good.

The Board asks the General Assembly to reappoint Mr. Kent as Lecturer and Assistant to Dr. Currie for another year at a salary of \$1,500.00 and three rooms in the residence, the salary of Dr. Currie to be \$1,000.00 and the house now occupied by him free of rent. Presbyteries will be notified to nominate to the Board an assistant and successor to Dr. Currie. The Board also agreed to advance Dr. Stewart's salary to \$2,000.00 and free house. Dr. Stewart, since his appointment last year, has given entire satisfaction to the Board and to the students, both as Professor and Dean of the Residence.

The Board regrets to inform the Assembly that Principal Magill gave in his resignation at a meeting on the 28th of October. The Board had a conference with him with a view of ascertaining if he could not see his way to retaining the Principalship of the College and his Chair, but he felt it to be his duty to adhere to his resignation with a view to the acceptance of the Chair of Philosophy in Dalhousie University, and on November 25th the Board, subject to the approval of the General Assembly agreed to accept it to take effect on September 1st, 1909. In doing so the following resolution was adopted and inserted in the Minutes:

"The Board accepts the resignation of Principal Magill with sincere regret. Since his appointment as Professor of Systematic Theology in 1903, he has labored indefatigably for the welfare of the College

"By the ability and brilliancy of his lectures in the classroom, and by his courtesy, kindness and sympathy at all times, he succeeded in winning the respect and affection of all his students.

By his earnest and self-sacrificing efforts as Principal in perfecting every department of college life and work, he has gained the gratitude and esteem of the members of the Board and of the Church. The development of the Bursary Fund, and the renovating and re-furnishing of the Residence will be lasting memorials of his energy and zeal.

"By his interest, too, in all literary, social, philanthropic and religious matters outside of the College, he has secured the grateful appreciation of the Community at large.

"The Board sincerely wishes that Dr. Magill may have much happiness and success in his new sphere of work, and rejoices that in it he will be able still to render valuable assistance to the Presbyterian College, Halifax."

The Board then requested the Presbyteries to nominate a successor to Dr. Magill, and when all had been heard from, it was found that the Presbyteries of the Maritime

Provinces were without exception, unanimous in their nomination of Rev. Clarence McKinnon, B.D., D.D., Winnipeg, for the Principalship and vacant Chair, and when the nominations of Presbyteries came to be considered, it was found that the Board was equally unanimous in nominating him to the General Assembly as a suitable person for that position. Dr. McKinnon having intimated his willingness to accept the appointment in the event of the nomination, and appointment being unanimous, the Board agreed to request the Assembly to appoint him to be Principal of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, and Professor of Systematic Theology and Apologetics.

II. THE STUDENTS.

As shewn by the report of the Senate, thirty-five students were in attendance and twelve graduated. More than twice this number are, however, required for the work in hand at home and abroad, and the Board appeals to our young men of intelligence, piety and gifts, to consider whether or not God is calling them to the sacred ministry.

III. THE BUILDINGS.

The five buildings used as College, College Residence and the three houses occupied by three of the Professors, are now in thorough repair and well furnished. Some \$8,000.00 were subscribed in the way of a special effort, for repairing and refurnishing the Residence, and for the removal of the debt incurred by former repairs. Most of this amount has been paid, and when it has all been received by the Treasurer, it is believed that the College Fund will be out of debt.

The Residence for the students is now more comfortable than ever before, and thoroughly sanitary.

The Board has decided to build a new house for the Principal. When it is completed the Church will own six fine buildings all fronting on Fracklyn St., and overlooking the beautiful North West Arm. These buildings and their contents are kept well insured.

The Faculty recommend new arrangements for the management of the Residence. The local Board has been authorized to consider the same, to make temporary arrangements for looking after the Residence and to report to the Board.

The Board most heartily thanks all contributors to the special Repair Fund as well as to the Ordinary Fund for their generous gifts.

IV. FINANCES.

The receipts for the year from all sources were \$19,448.73.

The contributions from congregations amounted to \$6,799.66, as against \$5,915.81 for the previous year. The income from interest was \$7,841.86, from donations \$4,715.75 and from all other sources \$91.46.

The expenditure for the year is shewn under the following items.

Expenditure.	
Salaries Presbyterian College.....	\$8,405 54
Salaries Dalhousie College.....	2,250 00
Lectures on Elocution.....	500 00
Travelling expenses of College Board.....	210 94
Printing.....	287 11
Telephone.....	35 00
Furnishings.....	1,241 16
Repairs.....	5,130 87

Rev. J. S. Carruthers, in connection with special effort for Repair Fund, salary and travelling expenses.....	\$272 86
Mr. R. Baxter, salary as supervisor of repairs.....	100 00
Light.....	76 80
Caretaker.....	364 00
Assistant Librarian.....	25 00
Expressage.....	7 75
Interest.....	186 64
R. McG. McCurdy, investment.....	7 00
Fuel.....	278 72
Grant to College Library.....	120 00
Taxes.....	196 54
Water Tax.....	124 56
Insurance.....	341 85
Grant to Pres. Witness Co.....	50 00
Expenses in connection with lectures on Practical Theology (1908).....	259 13
Janitor St. Matthew's Church.....	5 00
Proportion of Office Expenses.....	476 76
Proportion of Expenses of Committee on Union.....	87 24

Total..... \$21,040 47

The receipts for the Bursary Fund have been \$2,630.07. Of this amount \$918.63 came from congregations; \$650.91 from interest; \$663.53 donations; \$150.00 from Young People's Societies; \$147.00 refunds. Thirty-six Bursaries have been paid to as many students amounting to \$1,452.00. Eight prizes were given, amounting to \$147.00. One dollar per week was allowed for each student towards board, making the expenditure for this purpose \$816.00. In addition to this an advance was made to the boarding department of \$40.00, which has since been refunded. Office expenses amounted to \$63.36. Printing and all other expenses \$18.06, making a total expenditure of \$2,536.42, and leaving a debit balance of \$597.29.

The receipts for the College Library Fund were \$256.25, which added to the balance on hand March 1st, 1908, \$206.21, made a total of \$462.46. The expenditure for books and magazines was \$315.78; light \$1.00; proportion of office expenses \$615; making a total expenditure of \$322.93, and leaving a credit balance of \$139.53.

* At the recent meeting of the Board attention was called to the fact that the Board of Governors of Dalhousie University had felt it to be necessary to increase the salaries of the Professors in that institution from \$2,000.00 to \$2,500.00 per annum, that at present the professor nominated by this Board receives an annual salary from the Church Funds of only \$1,750.00, that it had been proposed at a recent meeting of the Governors of Dalhousie University that possibly if the Governors of the University would become responsible for the \$500.00 at present and for some years past paid by this Board as an annual salary for the Tutor in Greek, the Board might be willing hereafter to become responsible for the whole amount of the salary for the Professor of Mathematics in Dalhousie.

After due consideration it was unanimously agreed to adopt the following resolution:

"That the Board of the Presbyterian College, Halifax, raise the salary of the Professor of Mathematics in Dalhousie University to \$2,500.00, on the understanding that the Tutor to the Professor of Greek be retained at the expense of Dalhousie University: the resolution to take effect from the first of September next."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN McMILLAN,
Chairman.

E. A. McCURDY,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, HALIFAX, N. S., 1908-9.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate has to report that during the past session there were 35 students in attendance. The names were:—

First Year—R. W. Anglin, J. H. Hamilton, D. E. Hattie, G. Irvine, F. Jamieson MacKay, A. MacKay, W. W. Malcolm, W. Matthews, D. W. MacDonald, J. H. McLean, F. M. Milligan, K. Munro, A. M. Carter.

Second Year—G. Farquhar, W. P. Grant, L. J. King, J. H. MacKerigan, C. J. MacInnes, M. H. Manuel, P. McLeod, A. Rettie, F. S. Sutherland, R. A. Watson.

Third Year—H. Burns, W. F. Burns, H. C. Fraser, W. Godwood, W. MacPherson, A. A. McLeod, H. McRae, J. R. Miller, J. A. Scrimgeour, D. C. Stephens, W. H. Sweet, G. Taylor.

The work of the classes was carried on as follows:—

Dr. Magill. Apologetics and Systematic Theology.
Dr. Currie. Hebrew.
Prof. Falconer. Greek and New Testament Exegesis.
Prof. Stewart. History and Practical Theology.
Rev. H. Kent. Old Testament History and Exegesis.
Rev. J. Carruthers. Elocution.

In addition to the regular courses of lectures, special lectures were given by:
Rev. Mr. McKinnon, M.A., Halifax, on the Philosophy of Religion.
Rev. G. A. Sutherland, M.A., Sunny Brae, on Missions.
Rev. S. J. MacArthur, B.D., Newcastle, on Evangelism.

BURSARIES, PRIZES, SCHOLARSHIPS, ETC.

The Findlay Campbell Bursary, \$25. C. J. McInnes.
The Findlay Campbell Bursary, \$25. G. F. Sutherland.
The Harold Kirk Memorial, \$50. W. Roseborough.
The Miss C. Fraser Memorial, \$25. K. Munro.
The Isaac Logan Memorial, \$25. M. H. Manuel.
The Isaac Logan Memorial, \$25. J. H. McLean.
The MacKenzie Memorial, \$40. A. MacKay.
The MacKenzie Memorial, \$40. W. A. Whidden.
The G. D. McEwan Memorial, \$12.50. W. H. Sweet.
The McGregor Memorial, \$50. A. Sutherland.
The R. B. Paterson Bursary, \$50. D. C. Stephens.
The R. Pollok Memorial, \$50. H. Burns.
The General Fund, \$50. C. Earle.
The General Fund, \$50. G. Farquhar.
The General Fund, \$50. L. King.
The Carruthers Prize, \$10. K. Munro.
The Crawford Prize, \$20. G. Farquhar, H. MacRae.
The Robert Grant Prize, \$10. H. Burns.
The President Falconer Prize, \$25. J. Scrimgeour.
The Senator McKeen Prize, \$25. W. F. Burns.
The Wiswell Prize, \$10. P. McLeod.
The Dr. Wm. McCulloch Prize, \$10. K. Munro.
The Travelling Scholarship, \$600. Rev. C. J. Crowdis, M.A.

Presbytery Bursaries to Arts Students preparing for the ministry.

Halifax Presbytery. St. Andrew's, \$50, A. Farley; St. Andrew's, \$50, E. Kerr; St. Andrew's, \$50, D. MacDonald; Dartmouth, \$50, H. Kemp; St. Johns, \$25, J. H. Hamt-

ton; St. Matthew's, \$50, L. P. Archibald; St. Matthew's, \$50, F. M. Milligan; Park Street, \$50, J. C. McLennan; Fort Massey, \$30, R. W. Anglin.

St. John Presbytery. W.F.M.S., \$40, R. Clark; W.F.M.S., \$30, L. King; W.F.M.S., \$30, J. E. Milton; W.F.M.S., \$13, S. Farley; W.F.M.S., \$13, E. Kerr; W.F.M.S., Moncton, \$75, J. E. Milton.

Sydney Presbytery, \$27.50, W. McKay; \$27.50, D. McKenzie; \$27.50, K. Munro; \$27.50, W. B. McLean; \$27.50, M. McLeod.

Wallace Presbytery. \$50, J. P. MacIntosh; \$50, J. F. MacKay.

Truro Presbytery. \$25, B. D. Earle; \$25, J. Fraser.

Onslow Congregation. \$50, J. MacKeigan, W. H. Sweet.

Lunenburg and Yarmouth Presbytery, \$50, E. J. Fraser.

Pictou Presbytery. \$50, A. W. Robertson.

Inverness Presbytery. \$31.22, D. McMillan.

Miramichi Presbytery. \$50, G. Firth.

POST GRADUATE SCHOOL.

During the closing week of the session a post graduate school was held. A course of lectures on "The Kingdom of God" was given by Rev. Prof. James Denney, D.D., Scotland. These lectures were heard by the students of the colleges, by a large number of ministers from all parts of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, by brethren from other churches, and by a considerable number of laity as well, and the Senate desires to put upon record its conviction that Prof. Denney's lectures were an inspiration to the whole Church in the Eastern Provinces.

During the school, lectures were given as follows:

Rev. G. Dickie, M.A., St. John. Modernism in France.

Rev. M. MacKinnon, M.A., Halifax. The New Theology.

Rev. T. F. Fullerton, M.A., Prince Edward Island. The University Training for the Ministry.

Rev. F. MacIntosh, M.A., Sydney. The Theological Training for the Ministry.

Rev. J. Nicholson, M.A., Inverness. The Social Problem.

Rev. W. H. Smith, Ph.D., Fredericton. The New Testament and the Social Problem.

Conferences were held during the school—one on the New Theology, one on the College, and one on Socialism. The Senate desires to express its appreciation of the lectures given by these brethren.

THE CURRICULUM.

The Senate is pleased to be able to report that the standard of work done in the College during the past season was high. It is not satisfied, however, that sufficient attention has yet been given to the all important matter of training for effective pulpit work. Orators may be born, not made, but much can be done to improve composition, pronunciation, accent, delivery, etc. The Senate cordially approved of the plan submitted by the Faculty of the College for making improvements in this regard, and it commended the plan to the Board of Management, asking that the desired changes be made.

ROBERT MAGILL,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:—

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, beg leave to present the following report for the past year, and are glad to be able to do so with a large measure of satisfaction at the work that has been accomplished.

The total number in attendance in all the classes was seventy-six (76), of whom, however, eight were students of the Congregational College not registered with us and taking only a single class. The graduating class numbered eleven, of whom one is French speaking and qualified to conduct services in two languages. For the most part the health of professors and students has been good. But the Board have to report with deep regret the sudden death of the Rev. E. A. MacKenzie, Professor of Practical Theology, on the 21st of January last after an hour's illness. Professor MacKenzie had been appointed to this chair only in 1905, but he had already succeeded in organizing his work along original lines and was rendering most admirable service.

The last General Assembly authorized the Board to make suitable provision for the conduct of the French work in the college, and if possible to secure a professor from France or elsewhere, whose permanent appointment should be subject to the approval of this Assembly. They are very glad to be able to report that they secured the services of the Rev. Charles Bieler, of Paris, who has carried on the work of the French classes to the entire satisfaction of the Faculty and of the Board. Both in the college and elsewhere, M. Bieler has shown himself the type of man needed for this work, and the Board can most cordially recommend his permanent appointment.

The financial statement shows this year a deficit in the ordinary fund for the first time in many years, amounting to \$1,779.60. This was anticipated and is due not to any diminution of income, but solely to the increased expenditure arising from the completion of the staff to meet which the Assembly two years ago sanctioned an appeal for increased endowment. The effort to secure this has been continued throughout the year by the Rev. A. L. Burch. The total amount subscribed now amounts to about \$35,000, of which one-third has been paid in. The Board regrets that it is not yet in a position to make a nomination to fill the chair rendered vacant by the death of Professor MacKenzie, but hopes to be able to bring in a supplementary report dealing with this matter at the Assembly.

Notwithstanding the fact that they have given careful attention to the matter of filling the chair of Practical Theology left vacant by the death of Professor MacKenzie they do not find themselves in a position to make any nomination to this Assembly, and have appointed a committee to make further inquiries.

They would ask that authority be given to make an appointment to the vacant chair if the way be clear and that failing this they be allowed to make suitable provision for the conduct of the work during next session.

They would recommend:

1. That the appointment of the Rev. Charles Bieler, as French Professor of Theology, be confirmed, and that the Presbytery of Montreal be instructed to arrange for his induction into the chair at the opening of next session.

2. That the effort to increase the Endowment Fund of the College be again commended to the liberality of the Church, so that the increased expenditure may be fully met in the near future.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MONTREAL, April 1st, 1909.

DAVID MORRICE, Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, 1909.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

The Senate makes sorrowful reference to the severe loss which the College sustained on the 21st day of January last, in the sudden death of the Rev. Ewan A. MacKenzie, B.A., B.D., Professor of Practical Theology. Just as he was winning a place of large usefulness in the Church, God called him to the higher service.

During the past session, the work of the various departments was carried on as follows: Principal Scrimger conducted the classes in Systematic Theology; Professor Fraser, those in New Testament Literature; Professor Welsh, those in Apologetics and Church History, and Professor Gordon, those in Old Testament Literature. After the death of Professor MacKenzie, the Principal continued the courses in Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and the Rev. W. R. Cruikshank, B.A., the course in Church Government. Mr. Cruikshank also gave an hour a week during the session to a class in Sunday School Pedagogy. A short course of lectures was given on Ecclesiastical Architecture by D. Norman MacVicar, Esq., A.R.C.A. The students in the three years of Divinity received training in Elocution from Mr. J. P. Stephen. The work of the Matriculation Class was carried on by Mr. N. R. Gillis, B.A., and Mr. W. A. Hunter, B.A.

The classes in French Literature and Theology were conducted by the Professor-elect, Rev. Charles Bieler, B.A., B.D., Officier de l'Instruction Publique. The Senate is glad to report that Mr. Bieler has entered upon the work of his department with great energy, and already by his remarkable gifts as a teacher and organizer has proven himself a valuable acquisition to the College and the Church.

The number of students enrolled during the session was seventy-six. Of these nineteen were regular, and sixteen occasional, students in Theology, while forty-one were in the preparatory classes. They were distributed throughout the year as follows:—

Third Year in Theology—Messrs. J. MacL. Beaton, M. A. Campbell, H. W. Cliff, B.A., Joseph Cordner, W. T. Cranston, Romeo E. David, E. Herbert Gray, B.A.; Wm. MacMillan, B.A.; I. A. Montgomery, B.A.; Charles W. Shelley and R. Douglas Smith.

Second Year in Theology—Messrs. T. P. Drumm, J. S. Duncan, W. A. Hunter, B.A., and P. L. Tebel.

First Year in Theology—Messrs. G. R. Duncan, Wm. MacKintosh, Robert McCallum, and Wm. K. Thomson.

Fourth Year in Arts—Messrs. E. A. Corbett, J. A. MacKenzie, J. T. MacNeill, and J. A. Tremblay.

Third Year in Arts—Messrs. J. T. Gordon and A. B. Macdonald.

Second Year in Arts—Messrs. A. S. Christie, Roy A. Davidson, and G. H. Fletcher.

First Year in Arts—Messrs. J. L. McInnis, T. J. McVittie, Emile Rivard and J. K. Thomson.

Third Year in Literary Course—Messrs. W. Merrilees, J. Munn, D. A. MacCuaig, H. T. MacKay and A. J. K. Sinclair.

Second Year in Literary Course—Messrs. J. Boucher, A. Guin, A. Pelletier, S. J. Proctor and G. Treanor.

Matriculation Class—Messrs. G. R. Allan, H. Bolingbroke, D. J. Campbell, James Fulton, G. Gough, D. M. Morrison, D. MacLeod, T. McNaught, J. A. Jess, W. F. McConnell, J. G. Cowler, M. W. Goodrich, Edwin Gray, R. W. Lindsay, John MacNab, J. K. McInnis, W. A. MacWilliams, W. J. Rayner.

The following students took partial courses in Theology:—Messrs. W. T. Beattie, D. M. Brown, S. G. Brown, R. W. Carr, A. Drysdale, George J. Findley, A. G. Howat, A. J. MacKenzie, Herbert Moule, Donald Nicholson, J. W. Pierce, E. L. Prince, Albert G. Sleep, I. Steenson, J. P. Tucker and W. W. Smith.

The following awards were made at the Annual Convocation on April 8th:—

Philosophical and Literary Society's Prizes.

Public Speaking.....	\$10.00 in books.....	Mr. E. H. Gray, B.A.
English Reading.....	10.00 ".....	Mr. J. Cordner.
French Reading.....	10.00 ".....	Mr. Antoine Pelletier.
English Essay.....	10.00 ".....	Mr. E. H. Gray, B.A.
French Essay.....	10.00 ".....	Mr. J. Boucher.

Ecclesiastical Architecture.

The Judge Hutchinson Prize (Third Year only). \$10.00 in books. Mr. Wm. MacMillan, B.A.

Elocution.

The Principal Kneeland Prize (Third Year).....	\$25.00.....	Mr. C. W. Shelley.
Mr. John A. McMaster Prize (Second Year).....	15.00 in books..	Mr. T. P. Drumm.
" " " (First Year).....	10.00 ".....	Mr. S. T. Brown.

Sunday School Pedagogics.

Special Prize.....\$15.00..... Mr. Wm. Mackintosh.

University Scholarships.

The Lord Mount Stephen.....	\$50.00.....	Mr. E. A. Corbett.
The Stirling.....	50.00.....	Mr. J. T. MacNeill.
The First Church, Brockville.....	50.00.....	Mr. J. A. MacKenzie.
The Erskine Church, Montreal.....	50.00.....	Mr. A. B. Macdonald.
The McCorkill.....	50.00.....	Mr. J. T. Gordon.
The McCorkill.....	50.00.....	Mr. R. A. Davidson.
The Dr. Kelly.....	50.00.....	Mr. G. H. Fletcher.
The St. Paul's Church, Montreal.....	50.00.....	Mr. J. L. McInnis.

French Scholarships.

The Wm. Ross Scholarship, Theological.....	\$40.00.....	Mr. R. E. David.
The Hamilton (McNab Street) Literary.....	40.00.....	Mr. J. Boucher.
The Emily H. Frost Scholarship, Literary.....	35.00.....	Mr. A. Gouin.

Theological Scholarships.

The Peter Redpath (First Year).....	\$70.00.....	Mr. Wm. MacKintosh.
The David Morrice (Second Year).....	100.00.....	Mr. W. A. Hunter, B.A.
The W. Brown (Second Year).....	50.00.....	Mr. J. S. Duncan.
The George Sheriff Morrice (Second Year).....	50.00.....	Mr. T. P. Drumm.
The Hugh MacKay, (Third Year).....	60.00.....	Mr. Wm. MacMillan, B.A.
The Crescent Street S.S. (Third Year).....	50.00.....	Mr. E. H. Gray, B.A.
The Mrs. Morrice (Third Year).....	50.00.....	Mr. I. A. Montgomery, B.A.

The Students' Gold Medal was awarded to Mr. H. Welsford Cliff, B.A., who also won the MacCorkill Travelling Fellowship of \$400. The Silver Medal was awarded to Mr. Wm. MacMillan, B.A.

The degree of B.D. was conferred, *examinationibus habitis*, on Mr. H. W. Cliff, B.A.; Mr. Wm. MacMillan, B.A.; Rev. D. D. Millar; Mr. E. Herbert Gray, B.A.; and Rev. Henry Young, M.A.; and *ad eundem gradum* on the Rev. Robert J. Drysdale, M.A., B.D.; and the Rev. John G. Stephens, B.D.

The degree of D.D. was conferred, *honoris causa*, on the Rev. F. M. Dewey, M.A., minister of Stanley Street Church, Montreal, and on the Rev. John H. MacVicar, B.A., minister of United Church, New Glasgow, N.S.

The Alumni Association at its annual meeting nominated to the Senate for the coming year the Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D., the Rev. J. R. Dobson, B.D., and Professor J. L. Morin, M.A., and the Senate recommends their appointment.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DANIEL J. FRASER, LL.D.,
Registrar.

JOHN SCRIMGER,
Principal.

MONTREAL, April 10th, 1909.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.
IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. W. R. CRUIKSHANK, TREASURER.
FOR YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 28th, 1909.

1. ENDOWMENT FUND.**Receipts.**

By Balance at Credit March 1st, 1908.....	\$265,270 81	
Contributions, less salary and travelling expenses of Agent.....	3,871 43	
Balance at Credit February 28th, 1909.....	<u>\$269,142 24</u>	

2. ORDINARY FUND.**Receipts.**

By Balance at Credit March 1st, 1908.....		\$20 87
Interest on Investments.....	\$13,558 65	
Contributions from Congregations.....	2,629 76	
"A Friend".....	2,750 00	
Contributions to Exegetical Chair.....	1,730 00	
Transferred from Exegetical Chair Fund.....	250 00	
Miscellaneous.....	31 25	
	<u>20,949 66</u>	
		<u>\$20,970 53</u>

Disbursements.

To Salaries, Professors, Lecturers, etc.....	\$14,775 00	
Salary French Professor.....	1,125 00	
Insurance, \$719.18; Water, \$176.30.....	895 48	
Fuel, \$1,386.00; Light, \$718.39.....	2,098 39	
Printing, advertising, stationery and postage.....	670 24	
Repairs, furnishing, etc.....	1,757 57	
Proportion General Expenses.....	78 00	
Janitor.....	180 00	
Office rent and expenses.....	193 25	
Travelling expenses and Board meeting.....	32 70	
Librarian.....	250 00	
Treasurer's allowance.....	600 00	
Audit.....	65 00	
Miscellaneous.....	29 50	
	<u>\$22,750 13</u>	
Balance at debit February 28th, 1909.....		<u>\$1,779 60</u>

3. EXEGETICAL CHAIR FUND.**Receipts.**

By Balance at credit March 1st, 1908.....	\$250 00	
Subscriptions.....	1,730 00	
	<u>\$1,980 00</u>	

Disbursements.

To Transfer to Ordinary Fund.....	<u>\$1,980 00</u>	
-----------------------------------	-------------------	--

4. SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND.**Receipts.**

By Balance at credit March 1st, 1908 and February 28th, 1909.....	<u>\$20,000 00</u>	
---	--------------------	--

5. SCHOLARSHIP ORDINARY FUND.**Receipts.**

By Balance at credit March 1st, 1908.....		\$1,002 87
Contributions.....	\$445,100	
Interest on Endowment Fund Investments.....	1,250,000	
		<u>1,695 00</u>
		<u>\$2,697 87</u>

Disbursements.

To Scholarships.....	<u>\$2,348 85</u>	
Balance at credit February 28th, 1909.....		<u>\$349 02</u>

6. SENATE FUND**Receipts.**

By Balance at credit March 1st, 1908.....	\$413 82	
Fees.....	74 00	
	<u>\$487 82</u>	

Disbursements.

Diplomas, etc.....	\$67 20	
College Journal.....	45 04	
Transferred to Library Fund.....	274 37	
Transferred to Calvin Gold Medal Fund.....	101 21	
	<u>\$487 82</u>	

7. LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND.

To Balance at credit March 1st, 1908, and February 28th, 1909.....	<u>\$2000 00</u>	
--	------------------	--

8. LIBRARY ORDINARY FUND.

By Balance at credit March 1st, 1908.....		\$10 80
Collection at opening of Session.....	\$25 94	
Interest from Endowment Fund Investments.....	100 00	
Transfer from Senate Fund.....	274 37	
		<u>400 31</u>

Disbursements.

To Books, etc.....	<u>\$411 11</u>	
Balance at credit February 28th, 1909.....		<u>\$173 33</u>
		<u>\$237 78</u>

9. BUILDING FUND.

By Balance at debit March 1st, 1908, and February 28th, 1909.....	<u>\$23,105 96</u>	
---	--------------------	--

10. CALVIN GOLD MEDAL FUND.

By Balance at credit March 1st, 1908.....	\$598 37
Interest from Investment.....	31 47
Transfer from Senate Fund.....	101 21
	<u>\$731 05</u>
Disbursements.	
To Gold Medal, 1909.....	\$31 05
Balance at credit February 28th, 1909.....	<u>\$700 00</u>

11. PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

By Balance at credit March 1st, 1908, and February 28th, 1909	<u>\$5,387 50</u>
---	-------------------

BALANCE SHEET, FEBRUARY 28TH, 1909.

	Dr.	Cr.
College buildings, land, furniture, etc.....	\$160,000 00	
Library, books and apparatus.....	10,000 00	
College Endowment Fund.....		\$269,142 24
College Ordinary Fund.....	1,779 60	
Scholarship Endowment Fund.....		25,000 00
Scholarship Ordinary Fund.....		349 02
Library Endowment Fund.....		2,000 00
Library Ordinary Fund.....		237 78
Calvin Gold Medal.....		700 00
Profit and Loss Account.....		5,387 50
Interest Account.....	467 50	
Loan Account.....	270 00	
Mortgages and investments.....	\$258,800 00	
Stocks and bonds.....	14,450 00	
Cash.....	3,943 48	
Capital Account.....	\$170,000 00	
Less Building Fund debit.....	23,105 96	
	<u>\$449,710 58</u>	<u>\$449,710 58</u>

Montreal, March 30th, 1909.

We hereby certify that we have duly audited the books and accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended February 28th, 1909, and that the foregoing Statements of the Accounts or Funds of the Institution, numbered 1 to 11 inclusive, and Balance Sheet at February 28th, 1909, are correct.

McINTOSH & HYDE, Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Trustees of Queen's University respectfully submit the following report:—

The enrolment for the past session, in comparison with that of 1907-08, has been as

follows:—	1907-8.	1908-9.
Undergraduates in Arts (in attendance).....	390	439
Postgraduates in Arts (in attendance).....	34	19
Undergraduates in Arts (extra-mural).....	261	318
Postgraduates in Arts (extra-mural).....	39	21
Candidates for B.Paed. and D.Paed.....	36	29
Students in Theology.....	284	292
Students in Practical Science.....	213	210
Students in Medicine.....	42	56
Students in Education.....	1299	1409
Registered in two Faculties.....	48	58
Total number of students.....	1251	1351
Increase over preceding year.....	112	100

Last year the increase was mainly in the Department of Practical Science; this year it is almost entirely in Arts. The work of the several departments, as presented in the calendar, has been carried on steadily.

The University publishes a somewhat detailed report of the work of the Arts Department. Copies of this will be sent to the ministers of the Church, and it, as well as the calendar, may be obtained by any others on application.

TRUSTEES.

During the year, Sir Robert G. Reid was removed by death from the Board of Trustees. Mr. Robert Meighen, of Montreal, was recently elected to take his place. Prof. Shortt, who has been appointed by the Dominion Government Civil Service Commissioner, was elected by the members of the University Council as one of their representatives on the Board of Trustees.

THE STAFF IN ARTS.

On the withdrawal of Prof. Shortt, Oscar D. Skelton, Ph.D., who had been Assistant Professor in Political Science, was appointed Professor, and W. W. Swanson, Ph.D., was appointed Assistant Professor. W. E. MacNeill, M.A., has been appointed Assistant Professor in English and Lecturer on Public Reading and Public Speaking. This appointment will not only relieve the extreme pressure of work in the Department of English, but will provide much needed instruction in Public Address.

Hebrew belongs both to the Department of Arts and of Theology. The Rev. Herbert T. Wallace, B.D., Ph.D., who has for the past three years been Fellow, has been appointed Assistant Professor of Hebrew.

CONVOCATION.

At the Spring Convocation the following numbers received degrees:— 39, the degree of M.D.; 16, M.A.; 59, B.A.; 42, B.Sc.; 2, M.E.; 1, Ph.D.; 10, Testamurs in Theology.

Of Honourary Degrees, the degree of LL.D. was conferred on Prof. Barnard, of Yerkes Observatory, in connection with the University of Chicago, and, in absentia, on Prof. Alexander Graham Bell and the Hon. Justice McGuire. The degree of D.D. was conferred on Prof. H. A. A. Kennedy, M.A., D.Sc., of Knox College.

FACULTY OF EDUCATION.

The Faculty of Education is maintained by the Provincial Government of Ontario, for the professional instruction and qualification of High School teachers. It was instituted in 1907, and Dean Lavell, the head of the Faculty, in his report to the Board of Trustees, says, regarding the work of the past year,

"The second session of the Faculty of Education has run its course smoothly with few features or incidents that merit special attention. The experience of the first year made possible a better organized schedule of classes, and a simpler and more effective arrangement of the practical side of the work. The observation and teaching of Public School classes has been greatly simplified for the students by the use of Victoria School instead of Central School. The fact that our two practice schools occupy the same block, within four minutes' walk from the University, has been a convenience not easily overestimated."

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY.

The registration in Theology is less this year than last,—twenty-nine in all,—due partly to the fact that a number not in class attendance were last year registered for B.D. work. The graduating class, however, is larger than last year, numbering 12. Several students who had dropped out for a year are expected to return next session.

As the Board were not prepared a year ago to appoint a successor to Prof. MacNaughton in Church History, the Assembly agreed that the appointment might be made without further reference for confirmation. Acting upon this authority, the Trustees appointed to this Chair the Rev. Ernest F. Scott, D.D., already well known among the younger Theological writers of Scotland.

The appointment of the Rev. Robert Laird, M.A., a year ago as General Secretary and Professor of Practical Theology, was to take effect "at the completion of the present canvass for additional Endowment" and was agreed to by the Assembly. The Trustees, however, lately made this appointment definite, so that Prof. Laird will be duly inducted at the opening of next session.

The work of the various classes has been conducted throughout the session with scarcely any interruption, the students being faithful in attendance and diligent in study. In addition to the regular class work, as laid down in the time-table, Prof. Jordan gave some lectures in Old Testament Theology, and Prof. Scott in New Testament Theology. They have kindly agreed to give weekly lectures on those subjects next session.

During the first part of the session a course of instruction in Public Reading was given by Mr. Macdonald, Assistant Professor in English. While Mr. Macdonald's work was very helpful, yet his other duties prevent him from giving adequate attention to this subject. It is necessary that much fuller provision be made for it, and arrangements to this effect have already been made in connection with the English Department.

The classes for instruction in the English Bible, open to and designed for students in Arts as well as those in Theology, were conducted by Professors Jordan and Scott, the former taking the Old Testament and the latter the New Testament. These classes are

voluntary and are not yet reckoned by the Senate a part of the course leading to the B.A. degree, so that the attendance upon them indicated a real interest in the subject on the part of all present.

Among the courses of post-graduate study leading to the degree of Ph.D. in the University, provision has been made for a course in Old and New Testament Language and Literature. Candidates may offer themselves for the degree in one of the Arts subjects and either Old Testament Language and Literature or New Testament Language and Literature; or they may offer themselves for the degree of Ph.D. in Old Testament Language and Literature and New Testament Language and Literature. In the judgment of the Faculty the work for this degree will require three years' post-graduate work at the University or six years extra-mural work. Details regarding the course are given in the Calendar.

The effort is made, not only by such courses of study, but also, in a less severe way, by the subjects taken up in connection with the Alumni Conferences, to provide for those in the ministry helpful lines of post-graduate study.

The Alumni Conference was held, as usual, during the first week in November. The papers and discussions, as at previous conferences, were of deep interest to the members. The Conference provides a week of helpful and inspiring post-graduate study. It is proposed that next autumn it be held during the last week in October, so that the Theological students may not lose the first week of November from their class work.

The autumn Convocation was held on Thursday, 5th November, during the week of the Alumni Conference, when Prof. Scott was inducted to the chair of Church History, and Prof. Skelton to the chair of Political Science.

The work done in the various classes is shown by the following statements:—

Hebrew and O.T. Criticism. Professor W. G. Jordan, D.D.

Junior Hebrew. Of intra-mural students, 20 registered in this class, 12 of these took the full course and entered the final examination; one of these only was a student in Theology. Four extra-mural students were registered and three of these are taking the final examination. The class met three times each week, the work of teaching and of examining the various written exercises was done with great diligence and care by the Fellow and Tutor, the Rev. H. T. Wallace, B.D.

Senior Hebrew. This class was below the average in numbers, consisting of three Arts and four Theological students. There were three extra-murals in this class also. Mr. Wallace met the class twice a week for the study of grammar and text. Once a week the class read with Prof. Jordan, covering in this way Job I.-V.

O.T. Exegesis and Criticism. Twenty-seven Theological students were in attendance. The passages read were chosen from Psalms and Proverbs; in the other hour a series of lectures were given on "The Wisdom Literature of the Hebrew People." Each member of the class was required to hand in a carefully written essay on "The Book of Job;" these essays were, on the whole, very satisfactory.

Honour O. T. Criticism. This class meets twice a week and takes up subjects prescribed in the B.D. course. It is an optional class and was attended this year by twelve senior students. The first six chapters of Ecclesiastes were read and the character of the book considered; the second hour was devoted to the study of Daniel, on which book each member was required to give an essay.

Post-graduate class. The only member of this class was Mr. H. T. Wallace, who, for the last four years has been pursuing the Ph.D. course under the guidance of the Professor.

Apologetics. Professor Donald Ross, D.D. The subjects passed in review in this class were the Causes of the Unbelief of the present time, the Theistic view of the World, and the theories offered as substitutes for the same, Socialism and the Gospel, and Personal Immortality. *Viva Voce* examinations were held daily on the lecture of the preceding day. The first two books of Bruce's *Apologetics*, and Butler's *Analogy*, Part II., occupied the class once a week during the greater part of the Session. Two essays were also written by each member of the class, which numbered twenty. A commendable diligence was manifested in all the work done.

New Testament Exegesis. Twenty-nine students attended the class which met for an hour two days in the week. The first ten chapters of the Book of Acts were made the subject of minute critical and exegetical investigation. Lectures on General Introduction were also given. A deep interest was manifested in the study of the Origins of the Christian Church. Eleven "Greek Exercises and Additions" were written by the Senior students and carefully examined by the Professor. In addition to the above, a class for the Linguistic and Grammatical study of Hellenistic Greek was held once a week, from the beginning of the session until the end of February, and attended by all the students except three.

Church History Professor Ernest F. Scott, D.D. The lectures in the ordinary class dealt with the history of the Church during the early period,—from the end of the first century to the Council of Constantinople in 381. The development of doctrine in the course of this period was studied in connection with the general history. Gwatkin's "Selections from early Christian writers" was used as a text-book. Once a week the subject of lecture was the Apostolic Age,—special attention being given to the various types of New Testament Theology. In the Honours Class, the Apostolic Fathers, in Lightfoot's edition, were carefully studied. There was a high level of intelligence in the class, and the results of the two examinations, in December and April, were most satisfactory.

Practical Theology. Professor Robert Laird, M.A. Lectures introductory to this study were given on the Kingdom of God and the Church of Christ; and the Christian ministry in the New Testament, its functions and qualifications.

Considerable time was also given to practical training in the construction and delivery of sermons and the conduct of worship, and suggestions were made as to the carrying out of various ministerial duties. Members of the graduating class, according to the custom of recent years, conducted the services and preached to congregations in the city, with distinct advantage to the whole student body.

Systematic Theology. Principal Gordon, D.D. This class is attended for each of the three years by all the students of Divinity. The work during the past session dealt particularly with the Doctrine of God, the Doctrine of Man, and the Doctrine of Sin. Two essays were written by each student, the first on "Man made in the Image of God," the second on "The Idea of God in the Book of Psalms." These essays are regarded as of special importance, being together reckoned as of equal value with the final written examination in assigning the class standing of the student.

A special course of lectures on the "Organization and Management of Sabbath Schools" was given to the students by the Rev. J. Robertson, B.D., Secretary of the General Assembly's Committee on Sabbath Schools.

The members of the graduating class are:—J. H. Douglas; Wm. Ferguson, B.A.; John Galloway; R. C. Jackson; T. J. Jewitt, B.A.; J. R. McCrimmon, B.A.; H. D. McCuaig, B.A.; R. J. Macdonald, M.A.; John L. Nicol, M.A.; D. C. Ramsay, M.A.; L. K. Sully, B.A., and J. R. Urquhart, B.A. These were all licensed by the Presbytery of Kingston in St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, on the evening of Thursday, April 29th. On the same occasion, by arrangement with other Presbyteries with which some of them were to be connected, Messrs. Galloway, Jackson, McCrimmon, MacDonald, Ramsay and Sully were ordained.

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES.

At the regular meeting of the Board of Trustees, held on Wednesday, April 28th, the following resolution was unanimously passed:—

"That the Trustees having regard to the needs of the University, and to the action of the University Council, as reported in the Minute of 27th inst., regarding proposed changes in the Charter of the University, resolve as follows:—The Trustees desire to express their appreciation of the sympathetic and helpful interest manifested towards the University during its past history by the Supreme Court of the Church, and by many of the members of the Church. They recall how, on previous occasions, the Church assented to changes in the constitution of the University that tended to further its development and to increase its usefulness. They believe that it would be greatly to the advantage of the University to make further constitutional changes. They therefore respectfully ask that the Assembly will assent to the removal from the Charter of such denominational restrictions as might impede the development of the University, and that the Assembly will appoint a Commission to co-operate with the Board of Trustees in regard to such changes in the constitution of the University."

The financial statement of the Treasurer, and the report of the Committee on the Endowment Fund of the University, which were submitted to the Board of Trustees, are herewith presented.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. Y. CHOWN,
Secretary.

JAMES MACLENNAN,
Chairman.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

YEAR ENDING APRIL 1st, 1909.

Revenue.	
Fees.....	\$38,274 75
Interest.....	41,947 70
Jubilee Fund Interest.....	1,056 04
School of Mining Rent.....	1,500 00
Rent of Lands.....	110 00
General Assembly's College Fund.....	3,841 68
Observatory.....	500 00
Chancellor's Lectureship.....	250 00
Wm. McKenzie, Assistant Professor.....	1,200 00
Faculty of Education:—	
Fees.....	1,331 30
Ontario Government.....	9,000 00
Ontario Government, Amount voted but not yet paid.....	168 88
Scholarships.....	2,739 00
Deficiency accumulated.....	11,637 01
Deficiency for year.....	1,667 74
	\$115,224 10

Expenditure.

Salaries.....	\$55,569 29
Chancellor's Lectureship.....	250 00
Insurance.....	747 35
Repairs and improvements.....	3,701 13
Travelling expenses.....	979 35
Printing and stationery.....	4,493 63
Contingencies.....	514 76
Law expenses, commissions, etc.....	2,364 72
Advertising.....	1,761 96
Fuel and light.....	2,959 30
Library.....	3,795 00
Grounds.....	142 53
Taxes.....	183 93
Fees, Athletics.....	1,601 00
Fees, School of Mining.....	2,795 69
Medical Faculty.....	2,063 65
Biology Dept.....	687 13
Botany Dept.....	284 50
General Assembly's College Fund.....	78 00
Faculty of Education:—	
Salaries.....	5,950 00
Telegraph, Telephone, etc.....	16 55
Adv., Printing, Stationery.....	184 81
Fees refunded.....	15 00
Board of Education.....	3,597 25
Travelling expenses.....	135 90
Office Furniture, etc.....	66 67
Library, Miss Saunders.....	175 00
Athletics.....	159 00
Reg. Office.....	150 00
Gymnasium.....	50 00
Interest on Scholarships.....	2,284 00
Expenses Endowment Fund.....	3,090 99
Scholarships.....	2,739 08
Deficiency accumulated.....	11,637 01
	<u>\$115,224 10</u>

GEO. Y. CHOWN,
Treasurer.

Examined and found correct,

JAS. F. LESLIE,
Auditor.

KINGSTON, April 15th, 1909.

REPORT OF ENDOWMENT FUND, QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

APRIL, 1908,—APRIL, 1909.

Since April, 1908, thirty-five congregations in the Central Synods have been visited in the interests of the Endowment Fund, and in nearly all of these a canvass has been made. Many graduates and other friends of Queen's both in Eastern and Western Canada were called upon, and a large number of letters were written to those upon whom it was not practicable to call personally. Subscriptions amounting to \$12,704 were received. The total sum now secured by subscriptions and other definite assurances is \$316,205.10. In addition to this, conditional and verbal promises which amount to about \$40,000 have been made by close friends of the University.

The cash receipts during the year were \$15,112.34, making the total amount paid since the inception of the movement, \$182,381.18. This has been paid as follows:—

From July, 1904, to April, 1905.....	\$1,459 66
From April, 1905, to April, 1906.....	45,314 25
From April, 1906, to April, 1907 (including \$50,000 from Mr. John Charlton)...	87,671 39
From April, 1907, to April, 1908.....	32,823 54
From April, 1908, to April, 1909.....	15,112 34

The total number of congregations visited has now reached 400, and the thirty-five visited in the past year were all in which appointments could be secured during that period. In about thirty there are no openings for a canvass, and from about twenty no replies have been received to our requests for appointments. Sixty congregations have deferred action owing to local and other obligations, financial circumstances and the unsettled condition of the policy of the University. It is expected that several of these will be available in the autumn of this year. These figures account for the congregations in the Central Synods that are of sufficient strength to repay a canvass in the interests of the fund.

The work done this year has been carried on under unusual difficulties. Uncertainty as to the future relation of the Church and University, financial depression and the partial failure of crops in Eastern Ontario, and the many other appeals made to men of ample means, have made effective work well-nigh impossible. Many men, however, who are deeply interested in Queen's are still considering what they can do for the Fund, many graduates have not yet responded and no general canvass has been made in the city of Kingston. If, for any reason, a large portion of the amount subscribed be not lost, and if an earnest and united effort can be secured on the part of the authorities and friends of the University the movement can undoubtedly be brought to a successful issue.

The Committee desire again to express their gratitude both to those who have subscribed to the fund and to those who have so willingly shared in the arduous task of appealing for contributions.

While the Committee regret that circumstances have arisen during the past year that have hindered so promising a movement, they are of the opinion that a solution of the constitutional difficulties should be found, which may conserve a Fund which has already been a great financial strength to the University.

And, inasmuch as the maintenance of the relation between Queen's and the Church was the basis of the undertaking, would recommend that the General Assembly refer the destination and completion of the Fund to the Commission appointed on Queen's by this Assembly, in conjunction with the Trustees of the University.

ROBERT LAIRD,
Agent.

DANIEL M. GORDON,
Convener.

April 22nd, 1909.

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF KNOX COLLEGE.

The Board has the honour to present to the General Assembly its sixty-fifth Annual Report.

From the Report of the Senate herewith transmitted, it will be seen that at the close of the last session, twenty students completed their theological course, and received their diplomas. The Board has much satisfaction in calling attention to the fact that of these students, seventeen held University Degrees. Although the Board has no means of definitely arriving at the number of undergraduates taking a university course, either wholly or partially, and who contemplate entering the ministry of our Church, it is believed that in addition to the men now taking the Theological course, from 80 to 100 are looking forward to entering Knox College.

The expenditure of the College during the past year has been.....	\$29,252 01
While the revenue during the same period amounts to.....	21,659 30
Leaving a deficiency of.....	\$7,592 71

This serious condition of affairs calls for the immediate attention of the Church.

It will be of interest to the Assembly to know that all the investments of the funds of the College are passed on by the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church, of whom the Chairman of the Board is one, and that a Finance Committee of the Board has been constituted to watch over the finances of the College. It may be further stated that a continuous audit of the accounts of the College is conducted by Mr. Henry Barber, a chartered accountant, who was appointed auditor by the Board.

The total amount of the capital of the Endowment Fund is now \$314,870.77. Full particulars of the funds of the College will be found in the accounts of the Treasurer, appended to this report.

The Committee appointed to take steps for the erection of new college buildings have secured the choicest site on all the University Campus, and hope to be able to secure additional property so as to make sure of ample room for all time to come. Owing to the financial stringency of the past year or two, and for other reasons, the canvass for subscriptions has been delayed. But the time for aggressive action has, in the opinion of the Board, arrived, and the campaign began in Toronto on March 7th. One hundred and fifty thousand dollars were asked from the Presbyterians of Toronto, and already more than half of that amount has been subscribed. During the past year the Rev. Dr. Gray, Agent of the College, has been prosecuting the canvass here and there throughout the Province where opportunity offered, and now that Toronto has taken up the matter heartily, the appeal for funds will be vigorously pushed to all parts of our constituency.

If there be one place in this Dominion where our Church ought to have a well-manned, thoroughly-equipped, training school for the ministry, it is in the city of Toronto—the greatest college centre in Canada, with thirty-nine hundred students in the University of whom more than 40 per cent. are Presbyterians. The Board confidently looks for the loyal co-operation of Presbyteries and Sessions in bringing to a successful issue this work which is of such vital importance to our Church and to our national life.

The last Assembly empowered the Board and Senate to select and appoint a principal for the College in the room and place of Dr. McLaren, and to assign to the principal such duties as they may deem expedient. At a joint meeting of the Board and Senate, held on Sept. 28th, the Rev. Alfred Gandier, D.D., of St. James Square Church, Toronto, was selected and appointed principal of the College. Dr. Gandier having indicated his accep-

tance of the appointment, was inducted by the Presbytery of Toronto, on Thursday, November 19. In addition to his duties as principal, the Board and Senate have appointed Dr. Gandier professor of Pastoral Theology and the English Bible.

The Board of Management very much regrets that it has received from Rev. Prof. Kennedy, an intimation that he has accepted a Chair in the New College, Edinburgh, and has placed his resignation in the hands of the Board, which is herewith transmitted to the Assembly. The loss of Dr. Kennedy's services to the Church will be most deeply felt, and his resignation at this crisis in the history of the College, occasions great concern to the Board and the friends of the institution. The manner in which Dr. Kennedy has discharged the duties of his office during his stay in Toronto, has merited the warmest approbation of the Church, the Faculty, the Board and the students, while his pulpit ministrations have been received with great admiration. The resignation of Dr. Kennedy having come so suddenly and unexpectedly, the Board of Management finds it impossible to make any recommendation as to his successor, or even name any one suitable for the Chair.

It only remains now for the Church to take steps to fill the vacancy, if possible, before the beginning of the next Session. To permit of this being done, the Board would respectfully request the Assembly to authorize it and the Senate to make an appointment before the opening of the College at its next session, and should it be found impossible to do so, to make suitable arrangements for the supply of teaching in the department of New Testament Literature and Exegesis during the session.

The Board requests the Assembly in accepting the resignation of Dr. Kennedy, to remit to the Board the fixing of the date at which the resignation shall take place.

It is with profound sorrow, that the Board has to report the very recent death of the Rev. Dr. Gregg, Professor Emeritus of Church History.

Dr. Gregg has been a very familiar and prominent figure in the Church for many years, and his uprightness of character, singleness of heart, fidelity in the discharge of his duties and great amiability of disposition, obtained for him a very warm place in the affections of the Church. He will long be remembered as one of the most worthy servants of the Church.

At the time of the resignation of the Rev. Dr. MacLaren as Principal of the College, the matter of his future relations to the Institution was not clearly defined. It is the desire of the Board, and doubtless of all the members of the Church, that Dr. MacLaren should have some official recognition in connection with the College, and the Board therefore recommends that Dr. MacLaren be appointed Principal Emeritus of the Institution. The Board would also respectfully request the Assembly to place the name of Dr. MacLaren upon the list of members of Senate, and also of the Board of Management, as it is very desirable that the Church should continue to receive the benefit of his counsel and wise judgment.

All which is respectfully submitted.

WM. MORTIMER CLARK.
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE FOR THE SESSION, 1908-9.

The following students were enrolled in the classes of the three years:—

Third Year.—Hugh A. Bain; Henry Albert Berlis; Walter W. Bryden, M.A.; George Pardon Bryce, B.A.; Angus Campbell Cameron, B.A.; J. F. Clugston, B.A.; Geo. M. Dix, B.A.; Fred. S. Dowling, B.A.; R. Duncanson, B.A.; Charles David Farquharson, B.S.; P. F. Gardiner, B.A.; F. W. K. Harris, B.A.; John Robertson Kay, B.A.; George Albert Little, B.A.; Chas. A. Malcolm, B.A.; James S. McMillan; John Matheson McLeod; H. M. Paulin, B.A.; H. R. Pickup, B.A.; James Elmer Thompson, B.A.; Bertram B. Wetherall, B.A.

Second Year.—Wm. A. Cameron, B.A.; Wm. J. Cook, B.A.; Matthew Cree, B.A.; Hislop Dickson, M.A.; Henry Duckworth; Edward Earchman, B.A.; J. R. Harris, B.A.; James Henry Martin, B.A.; James H. Menzies, B.A.; Norman A. McEachern, B.A.; Calvin McQuestin, B.A.; Edmund H. Olier, Ph.D.; Walter F. Percy, B.A.; John Richardson, B.A.; J. Roy Sanderson, B.A.; William Scott, M.A.; Percival W. Spence, B.A.; T. A. Symington, B.A.

First Year.—Thomas A. Arthurs, B.A.; Hubert Allan; Robert M. Campbell, B.A.; Harry P. Davidson, B.A.; Gilbert Gomm; Herbert Bain Johnston, B.A.; David J. Lane; Charles A. Mustard, B.A.; John McEwen; Hugh McFarlane; Christopher F. McIntosh; Earl Reginald McLean, B.A.; Andrew R. McRae, B.A.; Douglas McVannell; R. M. Matheson; Samuel Prenter, B.A.; Alexander A. Scott, B.A.; James Hugh Urie, B.A.; Angus D. Watson, B.A.; John Dixon Whetham, B.A.

During the past session the health of professors and students has, on the whole, been good, and class reports indicate that attendance, conduct and work were all that could be desired.

The following is a summary of the reports from the teaching staff:—

Professor Ballantyne reports that in the Department of Church History lectures were given to the Junior Class on the history of the Christian Church during the first six centuries. Special attention was devoted to the apostolic age and to the development of doctrine in the succeeding centuries.

In the Senior Class the leading movements of the Middle Ages were discussed as well as the history of the Reformation in Germany and Switzerland. The lectures in both classes were such as to require the study of text books and other works of reference. Each student of the College wrote an essay on some subject connected with the work of this department.

A course of lectures of an informal character was delivered to the members of the Senior Class on Presbyterian Church Polity.

Professor Kilpatrick reports that his course of study with the Junior Class was divided into three parts:—(1) the development of religious experience as presented in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments; (2) the experimental character of theology, with special reference (a) to the Eastern Church; (b) to Latin Christianity; (c) to the theology of the Reformation; (3) the Christian doctrine of God, (a) the knowledge of God, (b) the being of God, His person and attributes, (c) God and the World—Creation and Providence. The essays presented by the students were of a very high standard.

In the Senior Class, three great doctrines were considered: (1) the doctrine of Sin; (2) the Person of the Redeemer; (3) the Atonement. Essays were written by students of the Second Year; and these showed careful preparation and earnest thought.

The discipline in the classes was good; and the students evinced a real interest in their work.

Professor Robertson reports that in Apologetics he discussed systematically with the Junior students the problems connected with God, the world and man; that he prescribed readings and received essays upon subjects akin to those dealt with in the class, reviewing the work at intervals. With the Seniors he studied religion as the life-relation between God and man, and as introductory to the problems of the Inspiration and Authority of our Bible among the Bibles of the world, Miracle being treated as an integral part of its authority, concluding with the discussion of the new social demand made upon Christianity, and the evidence of the truth of the Gospel afforded by its ability to meet this new demand.

In Homiletics,—Lectures on the Theory of Homiletics were given every Thursday to students of the Second and Third Years. By the courtesy of the city ministers each member of the graduating year conducted a morning or evening service in Church, and

preached his college discourse from the pulpit. The Professor and a delegation of students were present as members of the congregation, and the officiating student received the benefit of their criticism during the hour for practical Homiletics on the Tuesday following.

The attendance and interest reached a high mark and the work compared favourably with that of any other year.

Professor McFayden reports that in the department of Old Testament Literature lectures were delivered to the Junior Class on Hebrew Grammar, and Hebrew exercises were written weekly. Certain selected psalms were read and commented upon, and each student of the class read a short paper on some subject connected with the literature, history, or religion of the Old Testament, which was subsequently discussed in the class.

In the Senior Class selections from Isaiah, Jeremiah and Ezekiel were read and commented upon. Lectures were delivered on the Ethics of the Old Testament, and on the later Historical books. Every student of the third year wrote a critical exercise on some passage of the Old Testament which was examined by the Professor and discussed with the student in private conference.

Professor Kennedy reports that in the department of the New Testament Literature and Exegesis the Epistles to the Galatians and the Philippians, and the First Epistle of John were read and expounded in the Senior Class, the students themselves doing a large part of the exegesis. The Epistle of James was read in English. Questions introductory to these various books were fully discussed. Extended courses of lectures were given on (1) The Teaching of Paul, (2) The Relation of Paul to Jesus. Each student of the Second Year wrote a critical exercise on a selected passage.

In the Junior Class a careful study was made of the Gospel of Luke (with parallels in Matthew and Mark) as a basis for the Life of Christ. The introductory questions of the Canon of the New Testament, the Synoptic Problem, and Textual Criticism were discussed in special lectures. A full course was given on the Teaching of Jesus, supplemented by a separate series of discussions on the bearing of that teaching on Social Problems.

Each student wrote an essay on a theme connected with the life or teaching of Jesus.

During the second term the Principal met with the students of all three years for one hour a week when such subjects were discussed as, The True Conception of the Christian Church and the Christian Ministry, The Motives to Missionary Effort, Our Place in the Providential Order, The Best Methods of Educating and Interesting Congregations in the Work of Christian Missions, How to Promote Liberality and Systematic Giving.

Each student prepared a short essay on one of the themes mentioned.

The students were twice addressed by Rev. H. Roswell Bates, of the Spring Street Settlement Church, New York, once on Mission Work in Great Cities, and once on Mission Work in Korea as witnessed by himself.

The training in elocution has again this session been under the supervision of Principal Frank H. Kilpatrick, of the Toronto Conservatory School of Expression, and has given much satisfaction to the large number of students who attended.

The money at the disposal of the Senate for the purchase of books enables them to keep the Library well supplied with all the latest and best books published. Over three hundred volumes have been added this year by purchase and upwards of fifty volumes by selection from the Library of the late Rev. Dr. Torrance, of Guelph. The retiring Principal has again shown his interest by donating "The Great Events of Famous Historians," comprising twenty handsomely bound volumes. The Library has done more than serve professors and students, it has proved a boon to many of our studious ministers. Its value would be greatly enhanced were there more shelf room and proper facilities provided for reading.

In the Students' Literary and Theological Society questions of speculative interest and of practical importance have been discussed, and the Missionary Society reports one

of the best years in its history. Forty men are being sent to labour in the Home Mission field for the summer months, fifteen in Northern Ontario, two in Manitoba, eleven in Saskatchewan, nine in Alberta and three in British Columbia. Not only does the work of the Society tend to develop in the students a missionary spirit, it affords them practical training for the administrative and executive work of the ministry.

At the installation of Principal Gandier, the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on Rev. Frederick B. Duval, D.D., Moderator of the General Assembly; Rev. Daniel M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Principal of Queen's University; Rev. Daniel J. Fraser, B.D., Montreal Presbyterian College; Rev. J. Dick Fleming, B.D., Manitoba College; Rev. Donald McGillivray, B.D., Shanghai, China; Rev. William Farquharson, B.D., Durham, Ont.; Rev. William J. Clark, Westmount, Que.; Rev. John Macdonald Duncan, B.D., Toronto.

The Executive of the Senate having had under their consideration the whole question of Practical Training made the following recommendations which were adopted at a joint meeting of Board and Senate:—

1. That we have in our Knox College Curriculum a department of Practical Theology, to include such subjects as Church Polity and Organization, Homiletics, Conduct of Public Worship, Pastoral and Practical Duties of the Minister, Knowledge and use of the English Bible, Evangelism, Christian Missions, Sunday School and other educational methods, Christian Ethics, and the bearing of Old and New Testament teaching upon present day problems.

2. That in addition to his duties as Principal, Dr. Gandier be asked to have charge of the work in Pastoral Theology and Christian Missions, and be general Director of the practical Christian work of the students.

3. That we call attention to the law of the Church requiring each student, during his College course, to connect himself with some one of the congregations in the city, where the College is situated, and that each student be expected to have part in some definite form of congregational or practical missionary work within the city, under the supervision of the principal and of the pastor or missionary with whom he works—this to be considered a regular part of each student's training.

4. That of the practical subjects outlined above,—

Professor Ballantyne be asked to take up Sunday School Methods, Church Polity and Organization.

Professor Kilpatrick—Evangelism.

Professor Robertson—Homiletics and Christian Ethics.

Professor McFadyen—The Social Teachings of the Old Testament and the Conduct of Public Worship.

Professor Kennedy—The Social Teachings of Jesus and How to teach the Bible.

5. That a Three Years' course in the English New Testament be arranged with a special view to undergraduate students, who may take this as one of the religious option courses for a University degree and that the Principal be asked to take charge of this class

6. That we accept the generous offer of Mr. John Penman, of Paris, to provide a three years' lectureship, whose special aim will be the fitting of men for practical Christian work, and that the Rev. H. Roswell Bates, of the Spring Street Church, New York, be appointed to this lectureship, it being understood that Mr. Bates will not only lecture to the students, but place the wealth of his practical experience at their disposal in private conference.

When these proposals have been carried out Knox College will be second to none in the thoroughness of the practical training given to students.

In view of the establishment by the Assembly of a summer session in Theology at Westminster Hall, Vancouver, the Senate would respectfully request the Assembly to define the conditions under which students will be permitted to pass directly from a winter to a summer session, or from a summer to a winter session, and the time a student shall be required to spend in completing the Theological course prescribed by the Church.

ALFRED GANDIER,

Principal.

April 8th, 1909.

SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED.

First Year.

The J. M. Gibson.....	\$100.....	A. A. Scott, B.A., and J. D.
Central Church, Hamilton.....	60.....	Whetham, B.A.
St. James' Square Church, Toronto.....	60.....	C. A. Mustard, B.A.
Eastman Scholarship.....	50.....	E. R. McLean, B.A., and
John King Scholarship.....	50.....	T. A. Arthurs, B.A.
Gillies Scholarship.....	50.....	A. D. Watson, B.A., and
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship.....	50.....	R. M. Campbell, B.A.
Boyd Scholarship.....	25.....	C. F. McIntosh and D. J.
		Lane.

Second Year.

R. H. Thornton (Memorial).....	\$100.....	P. W. Spence, B.A.
Knox Church, Toronto.....	60.....	N. A. McEachern, B.A.
Loghlin Scholarship.....	50.....	J. R. Sanderson, B.A., and
Jane Mortimer.....	50.....	W. Scott, M.A.
Bloor Street Church, Toronto.....	50.....	W. A. Cameron, B.A., J. M.
J. A. Cameron Scholarship.....	50.....	Menzies, B.A., Sc., J. H.
Dunbar Scholarship.....	25.....	Martin, B.A., and M.
		Cree, B.A.

Third Year

Bonar Burns Scholarship.....	\$60.....	J. E. Thompson, B.A.
Elizabeth Scott Scholarship.....	60.....	G. A. Little, B.A.
George Sheriff Morrice.....	50.....	H. R. Pickup, B.A.
Goldie Scholarship.....	30.....	H. M. Paulin, B.A., and C.
Heron Scholarship.....	25.....	D. Farquharson, B.A.
Cheyne Scholarship.....	25.....	W. W. Bryden, M.A.

SPECIAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES.

Bayne.....	\$50.....	R. M. Campbell, B.A.
The Prince of Wales Prize.....	50.....	C. F. McIntosh.
The George Oal.....		G. P. Bryce, B.A., and
		P. W. Spence, B.A., aeq.
The Torrance-Dryden.....	55.....	J. E. Thompson, B.A.
Clark Prize I. (Lange's Commentary).....		P. W. Spence, B.A.
Clark Prize II. (Lange's Commentary).....		R. M. Campbell, B.A.
Smith.....	50.....	G. P. Bryce, B.A.
Brydon Prize.....	25.....	W. W. Brydon, M.A.
The Gordon Mortimer Clark, I.....	125.....	George Albert Little, B.A.
The Gordon Mortimer Clark, II.....	125.....	H. R. Pickup, B.A.
The David Smith Ross Scholarship of \$200, and a Special Proficiency Scholarship of \$200, constituting the Traveling Fellowship.....		J. E. Thompson, B.A.

ACCOUNTS FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1909.

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Receipts.

Capital Fund as reported at February 28th, 1908.....	\$319,157 73
Taxes on property returned.....	1,555 25
Adjustments.....	236 40
	<u>\$320,949 38</u>

Expenditure.

Depreciation in value of property sold.....	6,078 61
Balance at Cr. February 28th, 1909.....	314,870 77
	<u>\$320,949 38.</u>

GENERAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Congregational contributions, donations, etc.....	\$8,289 34
Registration fees.....	116 00
Income on investments, including accrued interest.....	13,041 13
Refund of taxes.....	212 83
Balance at Dr. March, 1909.....	<u>7,592 71</u>
	<u>\$29,252 01</u>

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr. March, 1908.....	\$3,115 23
Salaries of Professors, Lecturers, etc.....	20,563 71
Salary of Engineer.....	270 00
Fuel.....	1,238 73
Gas and Electric Light.....	479 61
Water rates.....	271 84
Taxes.....	668 33
Insurance.....	150 76
Repairs to College Building, Furnishings, etc.....	446 22
Stationery, Diplomas, telephone, etc.....	81 22
Printing and postage.....	379 21
Auditor's Fees.....	93 75
Annuity, Mrs. Jessie Reid.....	100 00
Commissions on coupons.....	19 58
Legal fees.....	163 22
Illuminating address.....	25 00
Grant, Literary Society.....	25 00
Rent piano.....	19 00
Commission on sale of property.....	69 20
Adjustment of interest.....	184 34
Expenses Board and Senate.....	220 06
Proportion General Expenses Church Office.....	650 00
Proportion of expenses, Union Committee.....	18 00
	<u>\$29,252 01</u>

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND (CAPITAL ACCOUNT).

Capital Account.

Capital Fund as at February 29th, 1908.....	\$36,079 93
Adjustments.....	854 60
	<u>\$36,934 53</u>
Balance forward.....	<u>\$36,934 53</u>

SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Balance on hand as reported February 29th, 1908.....	\$3,972 00
A Friend.....	1 00
Mrs. Stewart.....	40 00
Toronto, St. James Square Church.....	60 00
Galt, Ont., Knox Church.....	55 00
Toronto, Knox Church.....	60 00
Hamilton, Central Church.....	60 00
Toronto, Bloor Street Church.....	50 00
	<u>326 00</u>

Interest on Investments, including accrued interest (\$569.53)	<u>\$1,742 58</u>	\$6,040 58
--	-------------------	------------

Expenditure.

Scholarships.....	\$1,440 00	
Adjustments of interest.....	90 02	
Balance.....	<u>4,510 56</u>	<u>\$6,040 58</u>

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND

Capital Account.

Income.

Capital Fund as at February 29th, 1908.....	\$20,000 00
Adjustment of interest.....	70 30
	<u>\$20,070 30</u>

Expenditure.

Balance at February 28th, 1909.....	<u>\$20,070 30</u>
-------------------------------------	--------------------

LIBRARY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT.

Income.

Balance on hand as reported at February 29th, 1908.....	\$4,641 34
Interest on Investments, including accrued interest (\$285.43).....	887 58
	<u>\$5,528 92</u>

Expenditure.

	Expenditure.		
Books purchased.....		\$399 88	
Insurance on library.....		12 92	
Adjustment of interest.....		25 46	
Balance at February 28th, 1909.....		5,090 66	
			\$5,528 92

CAVEN LIBRARY BUILDING FUND.

(Capital Account.)

Income.

Capital Fund as at February 29th, 1908.....	\$14,035 03
Contributions.....	297 46
Interest.....	592 78
	<u>\$14,925 27</u>

Expenditure.

	Expenditure.	
Balance architect and plans.....	\$275 00	
Balance at February 28th, 1909.....	14,650 27	
		\$14,925 27

NEW BUILDING FUND

Receipts.

Contributions to February 28th, 1909.....	\$6,358 52
Expenditure.	
Agent's salary and expenses.....	\$3,720 91
Expenses Toronto canvass.....	67 36
Balance at February 28th, 1909.....	2,570 25
	<u>\$6,358 52</u>

KNOX COLLEGE: BALANCE SHEET AS AT FEBRUARY 28TH, 1909.

Assets.

To Investments, &c., held on account of
several Endowment funds as per
detailed statements annexed—
Schedule "A"

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND

New College Site.....	\$17,332 55
Mortgages.....	148,937 91
Municipal and School Debentures.....	77,936 41
Bonds.....	13,073 23
Stocks.....	20,620 00
Cash.....	36,970 67
	<u>\$314,870 77</u>

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND "B"

Mortgages.....	\$2,400 00
Municipal and School Debentures.....	5,138 02
Bonds.....	24,465 65
Cash.....	4,930 86
	<u>36,934 53</u>

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND "C"

Mortgages.....	\$4,375 00
Bonds.....	10,128 17
Cash.....	5,567 13
	<u>20,070 30</u>

CAVEN LIBRARY "D"

Bonds.....	\$9,666 67
Cash.....	4,983 60
Balance accrued interest.....	14,650 27
	<u>4,578 46</u>
	<u>\$391,104 63</u>

Liabilities.

By Capital as per Endowment Funds:

General Endowment Fund.....	\$314,870 77
Scholarship Endowment Fund.....	36,934 53
Library Endowment Fund.....	20,070 30
Caven Library.....	14,650 27
	<u>\$386,525 87</u>

By Credit Balances sundry income accounts:

Scholarship.....	\$4,510 56
Library.....	5,090 66
Building Committee.....	2,570 25
	<u>\$12,171 47</u>

Deduct Dr. Balance General Income
and Expenditure Account borrowed
from above funds.....

\$7,592 71

\$4,578 76

HENRY BARBER & CO.

\$391,104 63

SCHEDULE "A"

GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

NEW COLLEGE SITE.	
New College Site.....	\$17,332 55
MORTGAGES.	
No.	Amount of Loan.
404.....	\$2,000 00
407.....	1,550 00
410.....	4,000 00
414.....	775 00
415.....	1,285 00
416.....	1,050 00
424.....	4,800 00
427.....	14,000 00
434.....	8,000 00
441.....	1,300 00
458.....	6,400 00
459.....	5,500 00
461.....	1,500 00
464.....	2,000 00
472.....	100 00
473.....	2,200 00
477.....	3,000 00
487.....	600 00
489.....	10,000 00
490.....	1,400 00
491.....	600 00
493.....	362 50
496.....	78 00
497.....	3,500 00
500.....	2,750 00
501.....	1,900 00
503.....	200 00
504.....	4,500 00
504.....	4,500 00
505.....	1,100 00
506.....	850 00
508.....	1,000 00
510.....	6,500 00
511.....	2,500 00
512.....	650 00
513.....	650 00
516.....	5,325 00
524.....	5,100 00
525.....	3,800 00
526.....	2,600 00
528.....	1,125 00
530.....	200 00
531.....	4,337 41
537.....	4,600 00
540.....	3,000 00
541.....	1,400 00
543.....	\$2,100 00
544.....	2,100 00
547.....	3,500 00
549.....	3,800 00
551.....	2,250 00
552.....	600 00
	\$148,937 91
MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL DEBENTURES.	
No.	Ledger Value.
540B City of Regina.....	\$4,400 00
548 Town of Portage la Prairie.....	10,601 06
550 Municipality of St. Clements, Man.....	11,166 73
553 City of Niagara Falls....	16,460 59
554 " " " ".....	3,413 79
555 Village of Ottawa East..	9,000 01
556 " " " ".....	7,731 49
558 Town of Morrisburg...	5,496 07
560 Calgary, Alta.....	9,666 67
	\$77,936 41
BONDS.	
No.	Ledger Value.
483 Port Hood Coal Co....	\$4,500 00
507 Trinidad Electric Co.,	1,920 00
523 Toronto & York Radial Co.....	6,153 23
546 McKinnon Dash & Metal Works Co., Ltd..	500 00
	\$13,073 23
STOCKS.	
No.	Ledger Value.
498 Metropolitan Bank	\$10,000 00
542 Frost & Wood Co., Limited.....	10,000 00
545 Canadian Cannery Co....	500 00
557 Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.....	120 00
	\$20,620 00
CASH.	
Deposited in Metropolitan Bank.....	\$36,970*67
Total General Endowment Fund Investments.....	\$314,870 77

SCHEDULE "B."

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

MORTGAGES.	
No.	Amount of Loan.
608.....	\$2,000 00
611.....	400 00
	\$2,400 00
MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL DEBENTURES.	
No.	Ledger Value.
629 City of Regina.....	\$4,400 00
630 Golden Valley School District.....	738 02
	\$5,138 02
BONDS.	
No.	Ledger Value.
617 Acadia Sugar Refining Co.....	\$486 67

BONDS—Continued.	
No.	Ledger Value
624 Niagara Falls Power Co.....	\$4,098 98
625 Trinidad Electric Co., Limited.....	2,880 00
626 Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co., Limited..	2,000 00
627 Dominion Coal Co..	10,000 00
628 Electrical Development Co.	5,000 00
	\$24,465 65
CASH.	
Deposited in Metropolitan Bank.....	
	\$4,930 86
Total Scholarship Endowment Fund Investments..	
	\$36,934 53

SCHEDULE "C."

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT FUND INVESTMENTS.

MORTGAGES.		559 Dominion Coal Co..	
No.	Amount of Loan.		\$5,000 00
705	\$4,375 00		<u>\$10,028 17</u>
BONDS.		CASH.	
No.	Ledger Value.	Deposited in Metropolitan Bank.....	\$5,567 13
708 Imperial Rolling Stock Co.....	\$1,000 00		
558 Toronto & York Radial Co.....	4,128 17	Total Library Endowment Fund Investments.....	<u>\$20,070 30</u>

SCHEDULE "D"

CAVEN LIBRARY FUND.

MUNICIPAL STOCK DEBENTURES.		CASH.	
No.		Deposited in Metropolitan Bank.....	\$4,983 60
591	Calgary, Alta..... \$9,666 67	Total Caven Library Fund	\$14,650 27

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

The Board of Management of Manitoba College has the honour to present its annual report to the General Assembly, together with the report of the Senate and the Financial Statement.

The report of the Senate shows that the number of students is again the largest in the history of the College.

The Board desires to thank the congregations East and West for their contributions to its funds. The contributions from congregations in Ontario and Quebec exhibit a gratifying advance over those of last year, and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland has generously continued its donation of £50.

Since the completion of the usual report to the Assembly, the Board has received the resignations of Professors Bryce and Hart. After conference with them and after mature consideration, the Board recommends to the Assembly to accept their resignations. A copy of the minute adopted by the Board appreciative of their long, faithful and valuable services to the College and to the Church is transmitted along with this report. The Board has been able to provide a generous retiring allowance in each case.

The Board unanimously suggests that the Assembly in accepting their resignations shall give them the title of honorary professors and declare them entitled to a seat in Presbytery.

In view of the vacancies thus created, the Board requests authority from the General Assembly to appoint a professor of Classics to hold office during the pleasure of the Board and in general to appoint and remove such lecturers in Arts as they may judge necessary.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM WHYTE,
Chairman.

WINNIPEG, April 19th, 1909.

REPORT OF THE SENATE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Manitoba College begs to submit to the General Assembly a report of the work done in the College during the past year.

The list of students in the regular Theological course was as follows:—

Third Year—Richard Ashcroft, Robert W. Murchie, M.A.
Second Year—J. A. S. Burns, B.S.A.; D. McRae, B.A.; W. A. Riddell, B.A.
First Year—R. Schofield, B.A.; J. A. Smith, B.A.
Special—S. Colichi, Dmitro Jarema, Theodore Stadnyk.

Scholarships were awarded as follows at the close of the Session:—

Third Year—The Robert Carswell Scholarship of \$70 for Hebrew—R. W. Murchie, M.A.

The Mary Robertson Gordon Scholarship of \$60 for General Proficiency—Richard Ashcroft

Second Year—The Robert Carswell Scholarship of \$70 for Greek—D. McRae, B.A.

The Nisbet Memorial Scholarship of \$60 for General Proficiency—J. A. S. Burns, B.S.A.

First Year—The John Ralph King Scholarship of \$60 for General Proficiency—R. Schofield, B.A.

The degree of D.D. was conferred *honoris causa* on the Rev. Clarence MacKinnon, B.D., of Westminster Church, Winnipeg, and on the Rev. J. W. Macmillan, B.A., of St. Andrew's Church, Winnipeg.

The students on the Minister Evangelist course were as follows:—

Post Graduate—Hillis Wright, G. A. Dyker, G. Renwick, A. G. C. Simpson, and James Whillans.

Fifth Year—J. A. Donaghy, John Jackson.

These two students have completed their course, have received their diplomas, and have been ordained by the Presbytery of Winnipeg.

Fourth Year—J. W. Anderson, W. H. Bates, R. A. Birnie, S. W. Crouch, R. McCord, L. A. C. McRae, Robert McVey, Thomas Morrison, A. M. Shannon, T. B. Smith, Allan Wilkie, F. B. Willson.

Third Year—R. Crockett, David Harper, J. Paterson, Jas. Scobie R. G. Stewart.

Second Year—J. A. Carefoot.

First Year—William Tait, W. R. Weare.

The total number of students enrolled was 297, classified as follows:—

Postgraduates.....	5
Regular course in Theology.....	10
Minister Evangelists.....	20
University.....	139
Non-Matriculants.....	124
	— 298

Besides, two ministers of the Independent Greek Church, Dmitro Jarema and Theodore Stadnyk, and the minister appointed to the new mission to the Italians of Winnipeg, S. Colichi, attended certain classes in Theology.

In addition, ten Ruthenian students in training as teachers and ministers attended certain Arts classes.

A class of 17 Ruthenian students under the standard for Matriculation was taught in the College as in former years.

The behaviour, diligence and ability of these groups are favourably spoken of by their teachers.

The subjects taught in the College were distributed among the staff as follows:—

New Testament Language and Literature, Sociology, Political Economy, and Practical Training—The Principal.
 Higher English—Dr. Bryce.
 Greek and Latin—Dr. Hart.
 Church History and History—Dr. Baird.
 Old Testament Language and Literature, English Scripture and Greek—Dr. Perry.
 Systematic Theology and Philosophy—Dr. Fleming.
 Greek and Latin—Mr. F. W. Clark, B.A.
 French and German—Mr. J. Stanley Will, B.A.
 Mathematics—Mr. Wm. Tier, B.A.
 French and German—Miss Lorraine DuVal, B.A.
 Voice Culture and Reading—Miss Edna Sutherland.
 Matriculation Subjects—Mr. John Houston, B.A.

Rev. Hillis Wright having fulfilled two of the four years of probation required of a Minister Evangelist, spent the past session in studying in Manitoba College, and passed at the close a satisfactory examination. The Senate asks that his two years of probation and his extra year in College be recognized as fulfilling the recent enactment of the Assembly that two additional years in College should be accepted as equivalent to the four years of probation, and that his full standing as a minister be accorded to him.

Mr. John Davey, a Home Mission worker recently arrived from Scotland, made application to have his status defined and the Senate, after examination of his credentials and his record, gave him the full standing of a minister evangelist.

All of which is, respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM PATRICK,
Principal.

WINNIPEG, April 19th, 1909.

MANITOBA COLLEGE, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1909.

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Credits.		
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1908.....	\$139,032 40	
Interest on investments.....	10,862 86	
		\$149,895 26
Debits.		
Interest transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	\$10,862 86	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1909.....	139,032 40	
		\$149,895 26

ORDINARY FUND

Receipts.		
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1908.....	\$42 10	
Ontario and Quebec congregations.....	1,909 58	
Ontario and Quebec, Personal.....	735 00	
Maritime Provinces.....	46 00	
Presbyterian Church in Ireland.....	243 00	
North-West Synods.....	6,784 00	
Interest from Endowment.....	10,862 86	
Fees.....	7,392 00	
Board of Students in residence.....	6,055 00	
		\$34,069 54

Expenditures.		
Salaries.....	\$22,046 00	
Library and Reading Room.....	601 48	
Office and Agent's expenses.....	737 50	
Expenses in Toronto office.....	138 00	
Repairs, furnishings and care of grounds.....	1,504 24	
Taxes and insurance.....	743 27	
Supplies for residence.....	4,676 15	
Wages of matron and servants.....	843 64	
Fuel, (\$1,356.76); water, (\$239.70); light, (\$325.33).....	1,921 79	
Instalment of cost of fence.....	500 00	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1909.....	357 47	
		\$34,069 54

SCHOLARSHIP FUND (CAPITAL).

Credits.		
General.....	\$4,300 00	
John Ralph King Scholarship.....	1,000 00	
Nisbet Memorial Scholarship.....	1,000 00	
James Watt Scholarship.....	500 00	
Robert Carswell Scholarship.....	1,930 87	
Janet Anderson Scholarship.....	500 00	
Interest from endowment.....	246 75	
		\$9,477 62

Debits.

Appropriated to Scholarship revenue.....	\$246 75	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1909.....	9,230 87	
		<u>\$9,477 62</u>

SCHOLARSHIP FUND (REVENUE).

Credits.

Balance at credit, March 31st, 1908.....	\$307 58	
Interest transferred from Scholarship capital.....	246 75	
Rev. C. W. Gordon, D.D.....	50 00	
		<u>\$604 33</u>

Debits.

Scholarships awarded.....	\$399 55	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1909.....	204 78	
		<u>\$604 33</u>

CONTINGENT FUND.

Balance at credit, March 31st, 1908.....	\$2,650 05	
Instalment of cost of fence refunded from Ordinary Fund.....	500 00	
Balance at credit, March 31st, 1909.....	\$3,150 05	<u>\$3,150 05</u>

SUMMARY AND BALANCE SHEET.

	Dr.	Cr.
Endowment Fund.....		\$139,032 40
Scholarship Fund—Capital.....		9,230 87
Scholarship Fund—Revenue.....		204 78
Ordinary Fund.....		357 47
Contingent Fund.....		3,150 05
Caution Money.....		354 25
Mortgages.....	\$148,210 40	
Stock.....	300 00	
Cash in Bank.....	3,819 42	
	<u>\$152,329 82</u>	<u>\$152,329 82</u>

Certified correct,

J. H. MENZIES, F.C.A. (Can.)

Auditor

ANDREW B. BAIRD,

Treasurer.

WESTMINSTER HALL, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:—

The Board has the honour to submit its first annual report, together with that of the Senate.

The appeal made by the Principal and financial agent throughout the West has met with a most gratifying response. The Presbyterian business men, alive to the importance of such an institution, from a national as well as religious standpoint, have made it possible to close our first year with an excess of assets over liabilities of \$17,651, in addition to the full endowment of the Chair of New Testament. The opening exercises for the session of 1909 attracted great attention and showed the deep hold which the College already has upon its constituency. It is becoming more and more evident that the Pacific Coast is a centre of great strategic importance, from a political as well as religious standpoint and that Westminster Hall is destined to exert a world-wide influence. The Board feels sure that with a better understanding of the importance of this undertaking, the whole Church will give it all needed assistance. The West will do its full share, but for the first few years it needs the sympathy and help of older communities. The ordinary expenditure for this year will be about \$15,000. Of this amount \$8,000 is already pledged, by a large number of individual contributors, leaving \$7,000 to be contributed by the Churches East and West.

Two other scholarships, in addition to those reported last year, have been received; each of the annual value of \$100.00—The Logan Scholarship, contributed by the family of Rev. J. A. Logan, and the Price Ellison Scholarship, contributed by Mr. Price Ellison, M.L.A. and Mrs. Ellison of Vernon, B.C.

By the will of the late Mrs. Florence A. Archibald of Toronto, a sum of \$5,000.00 has been bequeathed to the Board to be invested in perpetuity for the maintenance of the Dr. F. W. Archibald Memorial Library.

In addition to these Capt. J. J. Logan has given the magnificent sum of \$40,000.00 for the endowment of the J. J. Logan New Testament Chair. This amount will be allowed to accumulate until it provides an income sufficient for the Professor of this Department, Capt. Logan, in the meantime, paying for the supply provided for this chair. The Board would record its deep appreciation of this gift, which marks a new era in the history of the Church in the West and sets a new and worthier standard for the gifts of its members.

The Ladies' Auxiliary has already spent on the furnishings and maintenance of the College, \$2,300.00 and the Board wishes again to record its deep gratitude for the great service rendered by this most efficient organization, not only in assisting to bear the financial burden, but in increasing interest in the work.

The Board greatly acknowledges the great service rendered Westminster Hall by her sister College in Montreal, in lending three of her best men for the Sessions of 1908 and '09, by Pine Hill in lending us Principal Magill for our first Session, by Toronto University in lending Dr. Davidson, by Professor Denney who journeyed from Glasgow to Vancouver to add strength and inspiration to our second session, also to Dr. Smith for his presence and the encouragement and stimulus which it gives, as well as by all those who have taken part in the work of either session.

The last session of the Legislative Assembly of British Columbia passed an act incorporating Westminster Hall and granting the power to confer the degrees of B.D. and D.D., in accordance with the regulations of the Church. The thanks of the Board are due to the members of the Government for their kindness in having this Bill passed into law with the least possible trouble and expense to the College.

It is with a deep sense of the loss sustained that the Board records the death of two of the best friends of the College.

Dr. William Stephen, its first Treasurer gave of his time and energy, when far from well, and contributed with great liberality to put the finances on a sound basis. His death at the early age of forty-four, deprived the College and the whole Church of a man of rare winsomeness of character, coupled with a sanity of outlook and depth of spirituality that made him a power in any cause with which he was identified.

Mrs. Florence A. Archibald was the first to make a special contribution to the work of the College, installing a well stocked library at the very beginning of the work. By this and her generous legacy she has permanently linked her own name and that of her husband with the history of Westminster Hall,

The Board recommends:—

1. That the General Assembly express its deep appreciation of the munificence of Capt. J. J. Logan in contributing \$40,000, for the endowment of the J. J. Logan New Testament Chair and heartily commend his example to others in the Church who have been entrusted with wealth

2. That Rev. Geo. C. Pidgeon, D.D., be appointed to the Chair of Practical Theology.

3. That Rev. J. A. Logan, B.A. be appointed Financial Agent and Treasurer of the College and that Westminster Presbytery be instructed to place his name as such upon its membership roll.

Respectfully submitted.

G. F. GIBSON,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF WESTMINSTER HALL FOR 1909.

The following students were enrolled in the various classes, viz.:

First Year—Nelson W. Graham, Joseph Goodfellow, B.A., Thomas Gillieson, W. A. Davis, R. A. Macconnell.

Second Year—Ronald M. McLeod, B.A., Daniel R. McLean, B.A., Chas. B. Kerr, B.A., E. H. Lockhart, Andrew O. Paterson, B.A., C. M. Wright, B.A., W. H. Henderson, B.A., W. L. Raynes.

Special students in Theology—Rev. John McLean, M.A., Rev. G. H. Findlay, James S. McMillan, J. A. S. Burns, B.S.A., Norman MacDonald.

Though the attendance is less than was anticipated, three of those who made application having been prevented from attending, it is exceedingly gratifying, so early in the history of the College. The students are regular in their attendance and the ability and interest which they have already shown has given much satisfaction to the staff. Matters of discipline and of the details of College life have been put into the hands of a students' Council and this organization gives promise of great helpfulness in assisting to lay the lines for the future policy of the College.

The work of the session is being done as follows:—Church History, Rev. R. E. Welsh, D.D. of Montreal; New Testament, Rev. James Denney, D.D. of Glasgow; Old Testament, Rev. A. R. Gordon, D.D. of Montreal and a short course of lectures by Rev. Geo. A. Smith, D.D., L.L.D. of Glasgow; Practical Theology, Rev. G. C. Pidgeon of Toronto; Apologetics and Systematic Theology, Rev. Principal Mackay. In addition to the regular courses short series of lectures will be delivered on Comparative Religion by Rev. T. Wardlaw

Taylor, Ph.D.; on Sociology, by Rev. H. W. Fraser, D.D., and on Buddhism, by Rev. Principal King, of Indore College, India. The tutorial department is under the charge of Messrs. Jos. Goodfellow, B.A. and T. Gillieson, M.A. Fifteen men are now or have been during the past year connected with this department. They have done splendid work and most of them are looking forward to completing a full Arts as well as Theological curriculum before seeking entry into the ministry.

During the winter months, they, together with the Arts and Theological students who were in residence, maintained a very efficient Literary Society and a most helpful Mission study class.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. D. GILLAM,
Clerk.

JOHN MACKAY,
Principal.

BALANCE SHEET AS AT MARCH 31st, 1909.

Liabilities.	
Balance owing on property.....	\$15,000 00
Increase in value of real estate.....	6,000 00
Sundry Creditors:—	
Salaries.....	\$325 00
Accounts.....	133 65
Taxes.....	37 60
	496 25
Balance due Treasurer.....	25
Income and Expenditure Account being excess of income for year.....	11,650 19
Bills Payable.....	4,500 00
	<u>\$37,646 69</u>

Assets.	
Building and Lots.....	\$24,000 00
House Furnishings.....	2,308 49
Libraries:—	
Archibald.....	\$1,036 31
Endowment Bequest.....	5,000 00
	<u>\$6,036 31</u>
Vipond.....	300 00
	6,336 31
Sundry Debtors:—	
Unpaid Subscriptions.....	2,147 00
Bank balances:—	
Canadian Bank of Commerce.....	\$2,554 89
Canadian Bank of Commerce savings account.....	100 00
Royal Bank of Canada.....	200 00
	<u>2,854 89</u>
	<u>\$37,646 69</u>

INCOME AND EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

For Year Ending 31st March 1909.

Receipts.

Subscriptions.....	\$18,505 78
Ladies' Auxiliary.....	2,166 06
Students Board.....	1,065 70
	\$21,737 53

Expenditure.

Salaries.....	\$4,493 00
General Expenses.....	1,871 73
Housekeeping.....	2,515 37
Incorporative Expenses.....	40 00
Interest.....	621 47
Commission.....	24 85
Repairs and Renewals.....	259 82
Insurance.....	261 10
Excess of Income over Expenditure carried to Balance Sheet.....	11,650 19
	\$21,737 53

Vancouver, B.C., 30th April, 1909, We have examined the Books and Accounts of Westminster Hall for the year ending 31st March, 1909, and thereafter prepared the foregoing Balance Sheet and Income and Expenditure Account which in our opinion exhibits a true and correct view of the state of the Hall's affairs as at 31st March, 1909.

BUTTAR & CHIENE,
Chartered Accountants.

REPORT OF OTTAWA LADIES' COLLEGE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly :

The Board of Trustees of Ottawa Ladies' College has much pleasure in presenting to the Assembly the report of the college for the session of 1908-09.

The Assembly will be pleased to know that the work of the college has been carried on in a satisfactory manner, and the educational ideas of the college in a large measure realized.

The lady principal and her staff of teachers have performed the duties assigned them in an efficient manner and have spared no pains to make the work of the school in every way successful. The superintendence of the household department has been all that could be desired.

The attendance has been encouraging, at times taxing the full capacity of our present building.

There has been a total enrollment of 146 pupils; of these 72 were in residence.

The average attendance has been 61 boarders and 65 day pupils. In addition to the regular academic course 52 (residents) have taken music, 34 elocution, 42 domestic science, 25 art.

The most important element, however, is not statistical. It is the quality of the education given and the influences that tend to mould true, useful, intelligent womanhood.

The college is a Christian school. Whilst in every department the teachers are qualified to do and are doing thorough work from an academic point of view, the Assembly has a right to ask what religious influences are brought to bear on the pupils. We believe the strongest influence is in the fact that the teachers are all pronounced Christian women. Religious instruction is constantly and carefully given. In addition to the usual services of praise and prayer with which the school is opened, a verse is selected as a motto for the day, and memory verses are prescribed, which the pupils learn and recite. Besides this, thorough instruction is given in the Bible and in Bible history.

This year several of the books of the Sunday school teachers training course have been used as text-books. In one class "The Life and Times of Jesus Christ," by Principal Falconer, is used; in another, "The Books of the New Testament," by Prof. Kennedy.

In the class in psychology Principal Murray's "One to Twenty-one" was taken up, and in a recent examination the whole class, 21 in number, passed and received the Assembly's certificate. Of these 16 took honors.

Your Board is persuaded that girls trained in this way have laid an excellent foundation for effective Sunday school teaching in the future.

In regard to the year's finances we cannot at this date give definite figures, but present indications are that the year will close satisfactorily. Expenses have been heavy. This year over \$1,500 have been already expended on repairs and furnishings. The cost of living has increased, and your Board will be compelled to take this into consideration in arranging the fees for the coming year.

During the year not as much has been done as we should like in regard to the removal of the debt. Some additional subscriptions have been secured and some have been paid in. \$3,000 has been paid off the mortgage, and there is about \$500 in the bank, which we hope soon to make into another \$1,000.

Perhaps now that times are better and fewer claimants abroad for special patronage, the time has come for the college to receive its due share of attention from the Church. We do not like to complain, but in comparison with other denominations the Presbyterian Church looks rather coldly upon its own child.

The college, we believe, is steadily progressing in public favor. It may be claimed that it is a national institution. We have pupils from Vancouver, B.C., to Glace Bay, Cape Breton.

We do not hesitate to affirm that in no ladies' college in this country is more really satisfactory educational work done.

GEO. L. ORME,

Secretary.

W. D. ARMSTRONG,

President.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CAN- ADA, FOR MANITOBA AND THE NORTH- WEST, FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1909.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During the year 38 applications were received and considered; 31 for loans and 7 for grants; 27 to help build churches, 11 manses, and one, a combined church and manse. Only one of these applications was declined—declined because to grant it would have required the Board to go far beyond the sphere marked out for it by the General Assembly. 28 were granted, and the remainder will receive further consideration on receipt by the Board of more complete information regarding them. A year ago the Board reported that it had considered 82 applications for help; and an expenditure on church buildings of \$30,926.77; this year the expenditure for this purpose has fallen to \$12,839.52. Why should there be such a contrast in the reports of the two successive years? It is not denied that the partial failure of two successive harvests in Northern Manitoba and the newer portions of Saskatchewan, and the financial state of the country generally, accounts in part for the reduction in the number of applications received by the Board as well as in the amount of help it rendered to the building operations of congregations; yet, undoubtedly the main cause is to be found in the state of the fund under the care of the Board. Last year the Board reported an overdraft at the bank of \$5,483.19. This was increased last summer until in October it amounted to \$8,084.03. This compelled the Board, first to warn all applicants that all its funds were out in loans on churches and manses, and that, consequently it could consider no applications for help, save the most needy, to reduce the maximum loan on one building from \$750.00 to \$500.00, and finally to refuse to consider any application. Months before the final stage was reached, Presbyteries and Superintendents of Missions had ceased to encourage congregations to expect help from the Board. The one cheering item in the present report is the item of repayments of loans by congregations. A year ago these amounted to \$20,664.56; this year to \$25,323.67, an increase of \$4,659.11, the largest amount ever received in one year from this source. While the Board is glad to report a balance in hand of \$5,635.51, it desires that the Assembly should understand that promises of grants, and especially of loans already approved, commit the Board to an expenditure exceeding this sum.

The experience of the year, the first for many years in which the work under the care of the Board has been seriously hampered for lack of funds, can scarcely fail to draw the attention of the Assembly and the Church to the splendid service rendered by the Church and Manse Building Fund. Twenty-eight years ago the late Dr. Robertson had seen the need of such a fund; was advocating its creation and actually taking subscriptions for it. Twenty-seven years ago the Board was organized and began its work. During the intervening years it has assisted in erecting 769 church buildings, 226 by grants and 543 by loans. It has expended \$35,096.70 in grants and paid to congregations as loans \$323,550.56. Its help has reached out beyond men of our own race, our kith and kin from Eastern Canada and the British Isles, to Scandinavian, Hungarian and Ruthenian strangers. In providing the means necessary to complete the school buildings erected partly by the labour of Ruthenians and entirely for their benefit, it did much to win the confidence of these people for our Church, and thus added a very material contribution to the organization of the Independent Greek Church. The 769 buildings, many of which

but for the stimulus furnished by the existence of the fund, and its assistance, would not have been thought of, or if thought of at all, merely as a dream of the far future, are scattered over the vast region from Lake Superior to the Pacific Ocean and from the International Boundary Line to the Yukon. That there would be disappointments in connection with this work was to be expected. The Board was compelled, in lending money, to take risks that no commercial body would venture, and the wider interests of the Church prevented it from employing the most effective means of collecting from defaulting congregations. Already the Board has cancelled obligations of congregations to it amounting to \$14,922.82, consisting partly of the principal of loans, but more of interest on them. Most of these losses belong to the period immediately after the Western boom of 1881-2; but no period is entirely free from them.

The 769 buildings, mostly churches and manses, but including three or four school houses, built for Galicians at a time when there was no school within their reach, are the monument of the originator of the fund, and of others who, along with him, rendered faithful service in connection with it. But, like all real monuments, this one calls to similar service now. It may soon do more; it will put us to shame if we fail in making adequate provision for the wants of our day.

The Assembly of 1907 authorized the Board to raise an additional capital fund of \$60,000.00. It is the intention of the Board to take steps at the earliest possible date, probably during the autumn of this year, to increase the capital fund in accordance with this resolution of the Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Signed on behalf of the Board by,

R. HILL MYERS,
Chairman.

JAMES FARQUHARSON,
Secretary-Treasurer.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 28TH FEBRUARY, 1909.

RECEIPTS.

Payments on Loans by Congregations.

Principal.....	\$19,948 61	
Interest.....	5,375 06	\$25,323 67

EXPENDITURE.

Overdraft at Bank from February, 1908.....	\$5,483 19	
Paid to Congregations:—		
Loans.....	\$12,065 12	
Grants.....	774 40	12,839 52
Interest on Overdraft at Bank.....	373 60	
Printing Account, Sheets and Receipt Book.....	7 75	
Proportion of Assembly Minutes.....	37 44	
Share Expense of Winnipeg Church Office.....	946 66	
Balance carried forward to next year's account.....	5,635 51	\$25,323 67

Audited and found correct,

CHARLES D. CORBOULD,
Chartered Accountant.

RECEIPTS ON LOANS TO CONGREGATIONS, PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST, FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1909.

Congregations.	Principal.	Interest.	Congregations.	Principal.	Interest.
Creelford	\$200 00	.....	MacGregor	\$25 50	.....
Raymond Manse	124 35	.....	Woodville Church	102 05	\$14 75
Sherman St., Winnipeg	17 15	.....	Cartwright .....	.....	100 77
Milestone Manse	63 94	\$ 86 34	Kirkfield	5 00	.....
Milestone Church	160 10	11 58	Nesbitt	400 06	60 00
Deloraine Manse	387 65	17 60	Redvers	41 05	43 75
Vegreville Manse, Independent Greek Church	100 00	.....	Mission City .....	.....	9 97
Riverview, Winnipeg... ..	214 25	48 25	Goodlands	401 40	25 65
Vegreville Manse .....	.....	62 26	Hilton	57 98	42 02
Drinkwater Church	408 38	11 62	Tyvan .....	.....	46 98
Harm and Marlboro' Manse	100 00	46 45	Sturgeon	280 00	14 40
Tuxford Church .....	.....	20 40	Verron Manse	25 00	1 25
Red Deer Church	35 39	21 50	Wilmur Church	90 39	34 06
Humboldt Church	165 81	42 07	Killam Church	120 00	12 85
Cloverdale Church	42 12	60 88	La Riviere Manse	100 00	17 44
Saltcoats	199 23	15 07	Wadena .....	.....	6 61
Moffat Manse	255 45	7 55	Hunterville Church	100 00	10 06
Birnie	347 53	41 23	Plumas	100 00	42 14
Grandview .....	.....	60 00	Humboldt Manse	25 00	10 00
Rosthern Manse .....	.....	61 36	Ninga Church	199 30	29 99
Rosthern Church	13 80	38 64	Okanagan	300 00	.....
Francis	266 80	80 88	Snowflake Church	317 33	15 86
Jarvis Dell	442 93	32 07	Candle Church .....	.....	85 00
Ladysmith	56 38	13 62	Hazelcliffe	60 30	9 70
Salmon Arm	99 34	25 66	Craik Church	71 00	23 57
Oxbow Manse	9 45	.....	Craik Manse	68 27	8 16
North Portal	87 76	51 34	Rosebank Church .....	.....	15 00
Central Park	116 74	15 10	Dominion City	50 20	20 80
Lipton	33 99	25 76	South Antler	200 00	30 00
Pense	702 05	103 25	Battleford .....	.....	17 50
Oakville .....	.....	45 00	Vermillion Residence .....	.....	55 00
Stornoway	77 75	.....	Islay Church .....	.....	25 00
Govan	49 49	.....	Golden	90 00	10 00
Duncans	180 63	17 63	Cottonwood	142 91	8 44
Ethelbert Manse	100 37	.....	Grace Church, Calgary	150 00	35 00
Sifton Manse	100 38	.....	Haney, B.C.	200 00	20 00
Smithville	59 32	3 78	Waskada	113 59	166 41
Knox Church, Victoria	302 00	65 13	Balgownie Church	25 90	29 76
Fleming	100 00	37 48	Norwood, Edmonton	90 85	23 40
Reston Manse .....	.....	135 00	Balgownie Manse	187 94	28 06
Westbourne	582 41	12 10	Glenboro'	136 17	213 83
Kaslo	195 00	4 45	Fountain	100 88	39 12
Frank	33 75	.....	Foam Lake	118 05	41 95
Sherbinn Residence	266 86	33 14	Hymers .....	.....	6 95
Pleasant Forks	13 60	26 40	Colkman Manse	124 65	24 10
Phlippen	42 00	.....	Tolfield .....	.....	6 12
Pierson	145 99	3 45	Fillmore Manse	58 45	20 32
Miniska	142 02	12 03	Bekevar .....	.....	1 00
Elva Manse	313 00	12 09	Clareholm	171 25	128 00
Agassiz	100 20	16 00	Estevan	150 00	25 00
Glella	27 50	.....	Emerson .....	.....	35 00
Sintaluta	71 69	19 56	Weyburn	5 00	.....
Birch Hills	68 98	47 02	Niverville	271 86	22 39
Tantallon	2 50	.....	Vonda .....	.....	50 25
Rainy River .....	.....	139 12	Wetaskiwin Manse	114 05	11 95
Hargrave Manse	306 32	13 27	Cowley	102 40	5 00
Willowdale	175 25	.....	Pilot Butte .....	.....	50 00
Glenasmith	724 13	126 77	Lenore	584 00	29 10
Okotoks	200 00	.....	Foxwarren	135 00	26 51
Gainsboro'	33 17	116 93	Mannville	100 00	33 57
Ainsworth	49 58	4 32	Eden	15	32 50
Halbrite	151 87	43 13	Saskatoon .....	.....	20 11
Trail	60 00	5 75	Beulah	35 58	14 42
Phoenix .....	.....	50 00	Cloverdale, Man	54 30	31 70
Lackey	15 00	.....	St. John's (Hope)	30 00	20 00
Prince Albert East	208 90	32 00	Blythesfield Church	24 40	35 79
Lament .....	.....	43 60	East Calgary	199 40	54 70
Shebo	6 00	36 00	Elm Creek	21 25	100 00
Lyleton Church	336 70	148 30	Thornhill Manse	235 70	14 30
Lyleton Manse	366 85	148 15	Armstrong Manse .....	.....	25 00
Dundurn	160 40	6 89	Rosedale Manse	171 90	31 10
Nimette	8 40	27 10	Armstrong Church	426 02	21 32
Poplar Point	174 27	25 73	Whitewater Manse	61 50	19 30
Green Ridge	159 90	31 95	Esterhazy	133 54	16 56
Solsgirth .....	.....	50 00	South Arm	50 00	11 88
			Strome	49 66	18 39

Congregations.	Principal.	Interest.
Greenwood	\$92 97	\$14 48
Macoun		45 00
Sidney Knox	170 00	
Clandeboyne Manse	8 50	
Pleasant View, Badger Hill	200 00	76 70
Ymir Manse		4 00
Cypress River	315 94	15 69

Congregations.	Principal.	Interest.
Dauphin Plains	\$174 12	\$29 70
Carievale	320 40	19 00
Lemberg	27 88	22 12
Loydminster Church		24 50
Penhold		105 00
Total	\$19,948 61	\$5,375 06

PAID TO CONGREGATIONS AS LOANS ON CHURCHES AND MANSES.

Congregation.	Amount Paid.
Okanagan Centre	\$ 250 00
Tyvan	482 00
Raddison	180 50
Manville	250 00
Leavings	26 50
Canora	225 00
Wilmer	17 00
Lloydminster	5 00
Medicine Hat East	14 25
Oxbow Manse Insurance	17 85
Deloraine Insurance	15 30
Wawota	475 00
Ninette	18 00
Foxwarren	615 70
Birch Hills	25 50
Fillmore Church	50 00
Killam	15 50
Togo	308 94
Girvin	49 49
Bethune	50 00
Stornoway Manse	80 25
Fleming	50 00
Mission City	750 00
Flagstaff	414 75
Westbourne	659 85
Ind't. Greek Ch., Winnipeg	391 00
High River	200 00
Melfort	50 00
Tisdale	416 75
Phippen	42 00
Pleasant Forks	25 50
Stockholm	12 75
Esterhazy	12 33
Somens	10 63
Thornhill Manse	18 00
Tosfield Church	500 00
Sturgeon Manse	600 00
Lipton	14 88
Lashburn	2 12
River view	25 50
Evarts	400 00
Langham	26 65
Darlingford	475 00
Wadena Manse	400 00
Clearview	475 00
Whitewater	14 50
Moffat Insurance	16 44
C.P.R. Lachey Ch. property	14 92
Sheho	90

Congregation	Amount Paid.
Milestone	10 71
Cloverdale Manse	12 75
MacGregor	25 50
Sidney Church	685 00
Suthyn	2 00
Craig Church Insurance	21 25
Humboldt	15 81
Fillmore	8 67
Foam Lake	10 00
Golden	15 30
Agassiz	485 00
Paynton	475 00
Coleridge	85 00
Drinkwater	5 83
Elbow	385 00
Drinkwater Manse	375 00
Pense Church	2 00
Cypress River	2 00
Magrath	250 00

Total

Total paid as loans on churches and manses

Paid as grants to help congregations to build churches and manses :-

Penhold	\$200 00
Davisburg	50 00
Moyle	11 90
Oxville	62 50
Pine Ridge	50 00
Boundary Creek	100 00
Keremos	300 00
	774 40

Other Payments.	
Printing acct., sheets and Rcpt. Book	7 75
Proportion of cost of printing Minutes of Assembly	37 44
Int. paid to bank on overdrafts	373 60
Proportion of cost of Wpg. Church Office	946 66
	1,365 45

Total expenditure for the year

REPORT OF THE AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND, FOR THE YEAR 1908-1909.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

The Committee begs to submit the following Report, including the Financial Statement in the usual form.

It affords the Committee great gratification to be able to report the payment of annuities in full, and also that, in the combined account, the debit balance of \$5,795.54, at the close of last year, has been changed to a credit balance of \$2,461.97, at the close of the year now reported. This satisfactory condition, however, has not entirely arisen through the increased liberality on the part of the congregations of the Church—though it is pleasing to report that there is an increase from that source of \$2,852.85—but is owing chiefly to three items; one, the large amount received from the Hymnal Committee, namely: \$3,874.22, an increase of \$3,124.22 over the sum received from that Committee in the previous year, and also a reduction in the amount of annuities paid in the Western Section, arising from the death of annuitants, of \$1,647.28, and from an increase in the interest income in the Western Section of \$1,156.36. These three items make a total of \$5,927.86, which is \$132.32 more than the debit against the Fund at the beginning of the year. The item of interest may be expected to be permanent from year to year, while the other items must be, to a considerable extent at least, incidental. It may be assumed with safety that there is continued need for greater liberality on the part of congregations. In all the sources of income there has been an increase. In Ministers' Rates the increase is \$636.88, being \$118.32 in the East Section and \$518.56 in the West. In interest it is \$51.18 in the East, and \$1,156.36 in the West. In congregational contributions, the increase is \$2,852.85 in excess of the previous year, the East Section contributed \$490.98 of the increase and the West Section \$1,924.09.

It will be remembered that the Committee in its Report for the year 1902-1903, owing to the needs of the Fund, and in order that annuities might be paid in full, recommended "that notwithstanding Section C of Rule 3, Ministers' Rates be used as far as may be necessary, and the balance, if any, added to capital." Up to the present year it has been necessary to use those rates, but now that the adverse balance has been overtaken, the Committee expresses the hope that increased liberality on the part of congregations will admit of Ministers' Rates, either in whole, or a considerable part, being added to Capital instead of being used for the payment of Annuities.

The following statement of the Ordinary Fund embraces both Sections of the Church:

ORDINARY FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Congregational contributions and donations	\$16,015 07
From Hymnal Committee	3,874 22
Ministers' Rates, East, \$1,218.94	5,884 04
" " West, \$4,665.10	
Interest, East, \$3,162.41	15,495 14
West, \$12,332 73	
	\$41,268 47

DISBURSEMENTS.

Balance at debit Feb. 29th, 1908.....	\$5,795 54	
Annuities paid, East, \$6,764.16		31,565 12
West, \$24,800.96		
Annuity to Miss B. (Wright Estate).....	200 00	
Expenses of Committee—postage and clerical help, Convener..	98 02	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book and postage.....	78 65	
Share of expenses of Union Committee.....	55 31	
Proportion of expenses Rev. Dr. McCurdy's office.....	136 08	
Legal Fees.....	327 78	
Share of general expenses.....	550 00	
Balance at credit Feb. 28th, 1909.....	2,461 97	
		\$41,268 47

CAPITAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

Amount on hand awaiting investment Feb. 29th, 1908.....	\$11,990 59	
Legacies received:		
On account of the Wright Estate.....	\$981 79	
Estate late Alex. McTavish, Tavistock.....	150 00	
" " Mrs. Ann Haldane, Montreal..	100 00	
" " Miss M. H. Hunter, Perth.....	100 00	
	1,331 79	
Ministers' Rates 4-5 of surplus.....	1,969 57	
Loans repaid.....	16,565 58	
		\$31,857 53

CONTRA.

On hand awaiting investment.....	\$31,857 53
----------------------------------	-------------

CAPITAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

WESTERN SECTION.

Amount at credit Feb. 29th, 1908.....	\$240,688 40	
Legacies during year.....	1,331 79	
Ministers' Rates, balance of.....	1,969 57	
Adjustment of Loans.....	515 62	
		\$244,505 38

CONTRA.

Invested as follows:		
In Mortgages.....	\$135,665 57	
" Debentures.....	73,686 28	
" Stocks.....	3,296 00	
	\$212,647 85	
On hand awaiting investment.....	\$31,857 53	
		\$244,505 38

With regard to the Ordinary Fund, it will be seen that the debit balance in the United Fund has been discharged with a balance of \$2,461.97 at credit; but dealing with the separate branches, it should be pointed out that in the case of the Eastern Branch, the share of the debt was \$2,900.49, and in the Western Branch it was \$2,895.05. In the latter case, the income for the year was sufficient to meet all claims and discharge its share of the debt, and leave a surplus of \$227.68. In the case of the East Branch, the income was sufficient to meet the claims for the year and apply \$678.22 to its share of the debt, leaving \$2,222.27 still outstanding. Of the balance of the Ministers' Rates, represented by the credit balance of \$2,461.97, under the Rules this is credited to Capital and has been apportioned as between the two branches on the basis of four-fifths to the West and one-fifth to the East, being respectively, \$1,969.57 and \$492.40.

THE ENDOWMENT—WESTERN SECTION.

While there has been an increase of \$3,836.99 during the year, there has not been any special effort put forth. So many special appeals were being made for various Church objects that it did not seem opportune. The Convener had hoped by personal effort to have done some work in the way of securing an addition to the Endowment Fund, but the many pressing claims on his time prevented him. It is hoped it will not be long before the two hundred and fifty thousand dollar limit will be passed.

EQUALIZATION OF RATES.

In connection with the introduction of the new Deferred Annuity Rates, equalized according to the age, it may be well to refer to the action of the Assembly and the reason for the equalization.

The Committee, finding advantage was being taken of the sliding scale of Rates to the injury of the Fund, recommended in its report to the Assembly, in June, 1906, that the Rates be recast, and equalized, so that the rate for each age would provide for the same amount of annuity as for each other age in the scale, and the rate for age 55 would be the rate for the same amount of annuity as at age 25, and that a period of TWO years be allowed, within which, Ministers might make connection with the Fund at the existing Rates.

As explained when the Rates were introduced, they embodied the principle which entered into the former "Group Rates," that is, a favoring of older ages in each successive group, by which a minister at the age of 25 paid the net mathematical consideration for an annuity of \$200 on his attaining the age of 70, while a minister connecting at age 55 only paid the net consideration for an annuity of about \$90. It was the effect of this sliding scale that made it possible for ministers to delay connecting with the Fund, and make gain, as against the younger men, in doing so. That will be no longer possible under the new Rates. The Rates used up to the present were made up on what is known as the Hm. Table of Mortality with interest at 4% and without any addition or loading for expenses. This Table of Mortality is a well-known one, and has been generally used by Companies for life insurance purposes, and is the table at present used by the Canadian Government. A new table has been more recently constructed under the supervision of the Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain, which is considered the best Mortality Table yet compiled, and is coming into general use. This Table known as the Om. Table, or Office Males Table, is a safer table for annuity purposes than the other. The Rates on this as well as on the Hm. are given so that the Assembly may adopt either. There will also be found in the lateral column the present Rates. It will be borne in mind that Rates under the two tables provide for an annuity of \$200, and that the Rates in the first column are the present sliding scale Rates which are to be discontinued.

SCHEDULE OF ANNUITY RATES.

AGE AT CONNECTION	OLD RATES SLIDING SCALE	NEW RATES	
		Under Hm. Table of Mortality 4%	Under Office Males Table 4%
25	5 60	5 60	\$5 85
26	5 80	5 90	6 20
27	6 10	6 20	6 55
28	6 35	6 55	6 90
29	6 65	6 90	7 30
30	6 95	7 30	7 75
31	7 15	7 70	8 20
32	7 45	8 15	8 70
33	7 70	8 65	9 25
34	8 00	9 20	9 80
35	8 30	9 75	10 45
36	8 60	10 30	11 10
37	8 90	11 00	11 85
38	9 15	11 70	12 65
39	9 60	12 50	13 60
40	10 00	13 30	14 45
41	10 40	14 20	15 50
42	10 80	15 20	16 60
43	11 25	16 30	17 85
44	11 70	17 50	19 20
45	12 20	18 80	20 70
46	12 75	20 25	22 40
47	13 30	21 85	24 20
48	13 95	23 65	26 30
49	14 60	25 60	28 60
50	15 30	27 85	31 20
51	16 10	30 40	34 15
52	16 90	33 20	37 50
53	17 85	36 45	41 35
54	18 90	40 15	45 80
55	20 00	44 40	50 90

ANNUITANTS AND ANNUITIES.

124 Annuityants drew benefit from the Fund last year, 97 in the West Section and 27 in the East Section.

The Rev. Norman McPhee, having taken a charge under the Home Mission Committee, the annuity was withheld last year. Rev. Geo. A. Yeomans has also returned to regular ministerial work and only received benefit to the date of resuming work. The Rev. James Carmichael, D.D., and the Rev. John Davidson, who were allowed to retire and go on the Fund by last Assembly, have not yet retired from active work, and consequently did not receive benefit.

In the East Section list, the Rev. A. Simpson only received partial benefit, as it appeared that he is an active work in the West under the Home Mission Committee. The Rev. James Sinclair, also on the Eastern list, allowed to retire by last Assembly, continues in the active work, and has not therefore received benefit from the Fund,

The following annuityants have been called to their rest and reward during the year:

James Hanran, John Anderson, A. M. McClelland, John Turnbull, Robert Leask, R. Moodie, R. Hume, Wm. Hodnett, John Carter and D. McDougall, the last named in the Eastern Section.

Western Section

Fotheringham, John.....	\$130 00	Sieveright, James.....	\$400 00
Hanran, Jas.....	71 90	McLennan, D. D.....	275 00
Gray, D.D., John.....	287 50	Croll, R. N.....	330 20
Wardrope, David.....	300 00	McCull, Duncan.....	41 12
Black, James.....	312 50	Hogg, John.....	300 00
Currie, Arch.....	245 00	McConnell, Wm.....	340 60
Gordon, Daniel.....	400 00	Pitblado, D.D., C. B.....	325 00
Millican, Wm.....	287 50	Yeomans, Geo. A.....	13 55
Geddes, John.....	100 00	Macrae, D.D., D.....	400 00
Cameron, D.....	350 00	Lawrence, James.....	61 66
Wardrope, Thos.....	400 00	Sinclair, Henry.....	140 85
Anderson, John.....	23 98	Fletcher, D. H.....	400 00
Duncan, J. B.....	400 00	Macdonald, K.....	400 00
McKenzie, A. F.....	105 00	Henderson, Alex.....	250 85
Gregg, D.D., Wm.....	400 00	McLean, D. I.....	133 33
Wishart, D.....	387 50	Edmison, H.....	378 15
McClelland, A. M.....	6 65	Dunn, Alex.....	89 45
McRobie, John.....	362 50	McLeod, J. M.....	133 33
Gray, Robt.....	185 00	Cameron, J. K.....	108 33
Matheson, Alex.....	362 50	Eadie, John.....	400 00
Bennett, Wm.....	400 00	Wells, John.....	400 00
Strachan, Donald.....	265 00	McLaren, John.....	155 00
McAlpine, John.....	185 00	Lochhead, John S.....	394 80
Knowles, Robt.....	300 00	Stewart, Arch.....	356 26
Colter, A. T.....	82 50	McLean, D.D., Arch.....	400 00
Peattie, W.....	224 90	Pullar, Jas.....	80 85
Turnbull, John.....	193 75	Borthwick, J. H.....	95 82
Parsons, D.D., H. M.....	175 00	Duncan, P. M.....	133 33
Campbell, Alex.....	230 26	Seylez, E. F.....	205 00
MacPhee, Norman.....	.....	McMullen, D.D., W. T.....	400 00
Ballantyne, W. D.....	138 16	McQuarrie, Hector.....	400 00
Leask, Robt.....	119 58	McKenzie, John.....	275 00
White, Joseph.....	384 35	Mowatt, John.....	102 08
Laird, Robt.....	400 00	Carswell, James.....	400 00
Paterson, D.....	400 00	Stewart, Donald.....	400 00
Forrest, D.....	120 20	Sutherland, J. A. F.....	400 00
Moodie, R.....	141 30	Amaron, C. E.....	77 75
Hume, R.....	119 15	Bruce, D.D., Geo.....	108 33
Hodnett, Wm.....	198 75	Mullan, J. B.....	400 00
Hamilton, D.D., R.....	400 00	Frizzell, Ph.D., Wm.....	393 75
Walker, W. P.....	247 10	Macdonald, D. B.....	197 65
McKay, John.....	265 00	Moore, D.D., Wm.....	396 84
Dawson, Alex.....	318 75	Beckett, John.....	200 00
Mullen, Elias.....	287 50	Leitch, R. W.....	325 00
Rennie, John.....	400 00	Carmichael, Jas.....	.....
Ross, R. Walter.....	400 00	Cameron, B.D., M. C.....	79 15
McCarter, John.....	56 90	Davidson, John.....	.....
Whillans, Robt.....	278 15	MacLaren, David.....	142 02
Macdonald, Duncan.....	375 00	Murray, John L.....	166 66
Douglas, James.....	287 50		
Fairbairn, Robt.....	279 15		
			\$24,867 21

Eastern Section

Cameron, A.....	\$287 50	McKay, J. McG.....	\$362 50
Lindsay, P.....	337 50	McGillivray, J. D.....	255 00
McLean, D.D., A.....	400 00	McKay, H. B.....	400 00

Crawford, H.....	\$400 00	Fotheringham, D.D., T. F.....	\$200 00
Simpson, A.....	75 00	Henry, M. G.....	16 40
McKinnon, D.....	348 95	Sinclair, James.....	
McLean, James.....	400 00	Cumming, D.D., Thos.....	316 65
Ross, Alex.....	400 00	Falconer, D.D., A.....	200 00
Bruce, W. T.....	215 40		
Grant, Alex.....	211 25	Total East.....	\$6,764 16
Roberts, E.....	65 00	Less cheque March 30th,	
Nelson, J. W.....	56 00	1908, issued to Rev. T. Nichol-	
McMillan, D.....	400 00	son—returned and cancelled	
Robertson, John.....	345 83	in 1908-1909.....	66 25
Sutherland, John.....	210 00		
Henderson, Duncan.....	131 66		\$6,697 91
McDougall, D.....	37 75	Brought Forward.....	24,867 21
Grant, D.D., K. J.....	400 00		
Burrows, D.D., And.....	191 60	Total payments East and	
Aitkin, Wm.....	100 17	West, net.....	\$31,565 12

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE TO RETIRE.

Applications for leave to retire and be placed on the Fund for benefit have been received from the following Ministers:

NAME	PRESBYTERY	AGE	YEARS OF SERVICE IN CANADIAN CHURCH	REASONS FOR RETIRING
Murray, J. L., D.D.....	Maitland.....	70...	40 years.....	Age
McFarlane, John.....	".....	70...	37 ".....	Age
Campbell, Robert, D.D.....	Montreal.....	74...	47 ".....	Age
Rowat, Andrews.....	".....	70...	38 " 1 months.....	Age
Gaudier, Joseph.....	Kingston.....	70...	36 " 4 ".....	Age
Reid, W. M.	Westminster.....	54...	16 ".....	Physical condition
Sedgwick, Thos., D.D.....	Wallace.....	71...	48 " 7 months.....	Age
Cumming, Robert.....	Pictou.....	70...	40 " 2 ".....	Age
Bell, J. W.	Toronto.....	65...	40 ".....	Infirmity

The Committee recommends that all the applicants, except the Rev. W. M. Reid, be allowed to retire from the active duties of the Ministry and be placed on the Fund as Annuitants; annuity to commence from the date of retirement, subject, in the case of the Rev. Joseph Gaudier and Rev. Robert Cumming, to Presbyterian action according to the rules.

In the case of the Rev. W. M. Reid, it is hoped that the infirmity may not be permanent and that rest may restore him to health. It is, therefore, recommended that he be placed on the Fund for one year, with an additional grant of \$65 to the annuity, to which his ministerial services entitle him, the case to be again considered next year.

STATUS OF MINISTER EVANGELISTS IN REGARD TO THE FUND.

The question of the status of Minister Evangelists has been raised by one of the brethren now serving the Church in that capacity. In the correspondence the ground has been taken that right to connection, as well as to benefit, only arises on ordination. It is a question on which the General Assembly might properly express itself, and the Committee has deemed it proper to bring it up for consideration and deliverance.

ACTION OF LAST GENERAL ASSEMBLY AS TO MINISTERS CONNECTING WITH THE FUND.

The Committee is greatly encouraged by the sympathy shown with the Fund, expressed in the action taken by last Assembly on the overture anent the matter which came before it. It is a matter of regret, however, that the Interim Act, in its terms, was so much at variance with the rules regulating the Fund, and with the spirit that pervades Presbyterians, that to a large extent it could not be acted upon. It is, however, hoped that the consideration of the Interim Act by Presbyteries may result in a larger practical sympathy both on the part of the ministers and people.

HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

The Committee desires to express their most cordial thanks for the generous contribution to the Fund.

The following Tables of Annuity Rates are given, as they will probably be of interest. Om. Table with 4 per cent. interest used.

For Annuity on attaining the age of 70—For \$200.

Age 56.....	\$57 00
" 57.....	64 16
" 58.....	72 80
" 59.....	83 32
" 60.....	96 42

For Annuity on attaining the age of 65—For \$100, at intervals of 5 years.

Age 25.....	\$ 5 71
" 30.....	7 65
" 35.....	10 43
" 40.....	14 74
" 45.....	21 83
" 50.....	32 86
" 55.....	62 20
" 60.....	172 31

The Committee recommends to the Assembly the adoption of the Ministerial Rates under the "Office Males Table," of Mortality in connection with which, a rate of 4 per cent. interest was used, but without allowance for expenses.

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND. SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE.

To the venerable the General Assembly:

There has reached the hands of the Convener since the opening of the Assembly, papers anent the retirement of the following ministers, with recommendation that they be placed on the Fund for benefit, namely: the Reverend James Rosborough, of Halifax Presbytery, whose age is seventy, having given thirty-six years of service, and who wishes to retire on account of age and impaired health. His papers, though late, are quite regular and it is recommended that he be allowed to retire and be placed on the Fund for benefit.

The Reverend L. G. MacNeil, M.A., of St. John Presbytery.

Mr. MacNeil's papers are incomplete, failing to show retirement and other necessary information is wanting, but as it appears that his case is one calling for immediate attention, it is recommended that the Convener be authorized, on obtaining the necessary information and completed papers to place him on the list of annuitants.

I would respectfully recommend that the question of allowing ministers between the ages of 55 and 60 to connect with the Fund be considered as, in my judgment, this may be done under the new Deferred Annuity rates with only reasonable strain upon the Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

J. K. MACDONALD,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, WESTERN SECTION.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 28th FEBRUARY, 1909.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:—

Your Committee begs to present the statement of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund for the year ending 28th February, 1909.

The amount received from congregations is slightly in excess of last year, and together with an increased grant from the Hymnal Committee and increase in interest earned upon the Reserve Fund we have been enabled to pay the annuitants at the rate of \$150, and to add a small amount to the Reserve Fund to provide for future liabilities.

Seven annuitants died during the year and fourteen names were added to the list, making the number now receiving annuity from this fund 139.

In order to enable the Fund to discharge its increasing obligations the revenue should be increased so as to permit yearly additions to be made to the Capital Account.

The number of Ministers now connected with the Fund is 394 and we trust that, if the suggested amended rules are adopted by the General Assembly, a large number of Ministers will avail themselves of the opportunity given to become connected with the Fund. The terms of admission are as liberal as can be devised with safety, having regard to existing and prospective obligations and are such as should be availed of by all.

The rates suggested provide for Ministers contributing only one-third of the costs in the hope that the church will contribute the remaining two-thirds. We would, therefore, urge all Ministers not only to avail themselves of the benefits of the Fund, but also to seek to create an interest throughout the church that will result in the Fund's being adequately sustained.

Your Committee has carefully considered the overture from the Presbytery of Maitland which was remitted to them by the last Assembly. They venture to express the hope that the amended rules will fairly meet what was sought for by the overture.

Your Committee have also carefully considered the suggestions received from presbyteries and have gone over these suggestions with the Consulting Actuary, but they beg to recommend that, since the majority of the presbyteries have approved of the suggested amended rules which were submitted in the report of your Committee in 1908, these rules should now be adopted by the General Assembly.

Since the financial year closed additional investments have been made, and the amount awaiting investment has been reduced.

The list of annuitants who have died during the past year is as follows:—Mrs. Eliza Beattie, Mrs. James, Mrs. Christina McKay, Mrs. McMillan, Mrs. Moffat, Mrs. Porteous and Mrs. M. A. Robertson; and the following names were added to the list:—Mrs. Barr, Mrs. Anna Grant, Mrs. Hume, Mrs. Leask, Mrs. McClelland, Mrs. Elizabeth MacLeod, Mrs. M. A. MacKenzie, Miss A. E. McMillan, Mrs. Moodie, Mrs. Stevenson, Mrs. J. G. Scott, Mrs. J. R. Scott, Mrs. Sutherland and Mrs. Torrance.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. HENDERSON,
Convener.

ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr. March, 1908.....	\$213 11	
Congregational contributions and donations.....	11,842 96	
Hymnal Committee.....	1,937 20	
Ministers' rates.....	3,536 82	
Interest from Endowment Fund.....	8,736 36	
		\$26,266 45

Disbursements.

Annuities.....	\$20,722 61	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book.....	40 78	
Remitted Treasurer, Church of Scotland.....	24 00	
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	30 00	
Legal fees.....	5 00	
Eastern Section, share Hymnal Committee Grant.....	296 53	
Proportion general expenses.....	550 00	
Taxes on property.....	8 33	
Expenses Committee.....	19 40	
Commission on cheque.....	12 65	
Transferred to Capital Account.....	3,500 00	
Balance at credit, March, 1909.....	1,057 15	
		\$26,266 45

CAPITAL INCOME ACCOUNT.

Western Section.

On hand awaiting investment, February 28, 1908.....	\$11,239 95	
Legacies received from the following:—		
Estate late Mrs. Ann Haldane, Montreal.....	\$100	
Estate late M. H. Hunter, Perth.....	100	200 00
Loans repaid.....		30,088 41
Transferred from Ordinary Fund.....		3,500 00
		\$45,028 36

Contra.

On hand awaiting investment....	45,028 36
---------------------------------	-----------

Capital Account.

Western Section.

Amount at credit February 28, 1908.....	\$179,772 13	
Legacies.....	200 00	
Adjustment of loans.....	1,437 93	
Bonus on loans repaid.....	117 50	
Transferred from Ordinary Fund.....	3,500 00	
		\$185,027 56
Held as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$55,621 00	
Debentures.....	81,238 20	
Stocks.....	1,640 00	
Real Estate.....	1,500 00	
Amount awaiting investment.....	45,028 36	
		\$185,027 56

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE MINISTERS', WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

The Committee of the Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces beg leave to report as follows:—

The receipts for the year ending February 28, 1909, have been as follows:—

Receipts	
Ministers' Rates.....	\$2,166 38
Legacies.....	600 00
Hymnal Committee.....	296 53
Congregational Collections.....	371 97
Interest and Dividends.....	7,022 79
Accounts Building Society.....	1,119 49
	<u>\$11,577 16</u>

Expenditure.	
Payments to Widows and Orphans.....	\$4,419 68
Salaries, Secretary and Treasurer.....	400 00
Current Expenses.....	213 24
	<u>\$5,032 92</u>

Income over Expenditure added to capital..... \$6,544 24

The assets of the Fund at date are \$179,769.38, as against \$171,709.94 reported last year, showing an increase of \$8,059 44.

The number of widows in receipt of annuity is twenty-two, and of orphans, eight.

Since last reporting, the following brethren have connected themselves with the Fund:—In Class I., Messrs. C. A. Hardy, Flatlands, N.B.; A. Ferguson, Strathlorne, C.B. In Class II., Messrs. Gordon Dickie, St. John, N.B.; A. D. McKenzie, Georgetown, Dem.; N. McQueen, Middle River, C.B.; C. C. McIntosh, Baddeck, C.B.; J. H. A. Anderson, Florenceville, N.B.; G. A. Christie, Halifax, N.S.; A. A. Graham, St. John, N.B.; A. S. Weir, Merigomish, N.S.; H. A. Kent, Halifax, N.S.; A. J. W. Myers, Black River, N.B.; J. A. McLellan, South Gut, C.B.

The list of annuitants is as follows:—

Mrs. A. Fraser.	Mrs. C. A. Geddie.	Mrs. J. Fraser.
" H. F. Glendinning.	" A. Keay.	" E. A. Patterson.
" S. M. Law.	" T. Johnston.	" B. G. Blair.
" S. P. Murray.	" B. Farquharson.	" M. A. Duncân.
" A. Campbell.	" A. Gunn.	" M. Macgregor.
" K. McKenzie.	" A. McRae.	" E. Macab.
" D. Drummond.	" W. Grant.	" T. Downie.
C. McCunn.		

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBT. LAING, Chairman.
THOS. SEDGWICK, Secretary.
G. MacG. MITCHELL, Treasurer.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th APRIL, 1909.

Received and adopted at the annual meeting of the Board held on the 12th of May, 1909, and transmitted to the General Assembly.

During the year the names of two annuitants have been removed from the roll, viz., Mrs. McLeod and Mrs. MacLennan, while there have been no deaths amongst the subscribers to the fund which would add any new annuitants to the list.

The number on the roll now stands at 41, as follows:—

Mrs. Anderson, Eliz. Jane.	Mrs. Livingstone, Christina.	Mrs. Morrison, Margaret.
" Anderson, Jane.	" Macaulay, Evan.	" Neill, Christian.
" Bell, Ellen.	" Mackay, A. L.	" Nicol, Jane.
" Bennett, Mary.	" Mackay, Rosanna.	" Niven, Elizabeth.
" Campbell Anne.	" Macdonell, children.	" Porteous, Christina G.
" Campbell, R.	" Mackerras, Margaret.	" Ross, E. H.
" Cochrane, Christina.	" MacNish, Anna H. C.	" Sinclair, Margaret.
" Eakin, Margaret.	" McEwan, Isabella.	" Smith, Emily Georgia.
" Fraser, Sarah.	" Miller, E. S.	" Smith, Mary H.
" Gordon, Helen.	" Milligan, Mary.	" Smith, Zella R.
" Hunter, Jeanie.	" Mowat, Emma.	" Sym, Margaret.
" Hutcheson, Mary.	" Murray, Georgina.	" Taylor, Christina.
" Jenkins, Louisa M.	" MacLennan, Agnes.	" White, L.
" Livingston, E. F.		" Wilson, James.

The following is a copy of the financial statement for the year:—

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Receipts.	
Balance from 30th April, 1908.....	\$1,006 67
Interest on investments.....	5,096 03
Contributions.....	565 21
Loans repaid.....	15,600 00
Bank interest.....	57 35
Sundry revenues.....	10 00
	<u>\$22,335 26</u>
Disbursements.	
Annuities to Widows and Orphans.....	\$7,888 50
General expense of management.....	474 43
Balance in Merchants' Bank.....	972 33
Loans created.....	13,000 00
	<u>\$22,335 26</u>
Assets.	
Mortgages on Real Estate.....	\$79,575 00
Stocks and Bonds, value as shown last year.....	14,273 00
Cash in Merchants' Bank.....	972 33
Interest receivable to May 31st, 1908.....	555 81
	<u>\$95,376 14</u>

Verified

A. F. MITCHELL, C.A.,

Auditor.

Montreal, May 6th, 1909.

A. F. C. ROSS,

Sec-Treasurer.

Montreal, April 30th, 1909.

ROBERT CAMPBELL,

Chairman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LIFE AND WORK.

To the Venerable the General Assembly :

Your Committee on Church Life and Work submits the following report :

The subject for triennial review this year is "The Home." The Convener has come under the critic's lash as all former Conveners have done. Some years ago the questions were regarded as vague; this year they have been regarded a little too definite to suit some. Would that the Assembly could appoint a committee wise enough to frame questions that would suit everybody, and every question bear directly on the work in every congregation within the bounds of this great Church with its diversified conditions.

The questions sent down to sessions in October deal with "The Home," under the following heads :

1. The Home and Its Problems.
2. The Home and the Public School.
3. The Home and the Church.
4. The Home and the Community.
5. General Suggestions.

I. THE HOME AND ITS PROBLEMS.

Under this head the questions deal with the problems that confront the home and how best to solve them. It is quite evident from the answers received that many sessions interpreted "problems" to mean "evils" and answered accordingly. A problem may surely be how to promote some specific form of good, so that there may be many problems in connection with home life which are not in themselves evils. The following are regarded as some of our home problems : "The holding of young people in the church," "People living beyond their means." Maitland answers, "How to minimize the evils which threaten it and how to magnify the good of which the home is capable." "The failure of parents to realize their duty or to see the precious opportunity to fortify their children against the evils of later years by drilling into them the truths of the Gospel."

Another sums up their problems under two heads :

1. How to teach our people that life is serious, that worldly advancement should ever be subordinate to spiritual culture, that pleasure is not the chief good.
2. How to make vital godliness the native air of and the ruling principle in the home.

The causes to which these problems may be attributed are gathered up into two :

1. Rush of business in the day, making it impossible for parents to find time enough to devote to the spiritual welfare of themselves and families, and

2. Rush of pleasure in the evening, thus things harmless in themselves become a destroyer of family life, leading boys and girls to think pleasure can only be obtained outside of the home.

Perhaps after all the biggest problem that confronts the home is how to preserve its essence. To this end several questions were asked and various answers have been given. Simple living would doubtless help to solve some of these problems, and by simple living we surely mean a broader term than less expensive clothes and fewer luxuries on the table. Yet even from this viewpoint a simpler living would reduce the cost of living, afford more leisure for higher ends, lessen temptations to questionable methods of making money, and elevate the general tone of life. It would give time to cultivate the mind and to train the children in Christian conduct and virtue. If, as some Presbyteries think, our home life is being destroyed by the multiplicity of meetings, then surely a simplified life would materially aid in restoring it.

It is not hard to see how, with the conditions named as existing, that parents will tend to become indifferent to the spiritual life of their children, relax their authority; and with this lessening of authority the children will gradually lose their reverence for sacred things, due largely to lack of contact.

These changed conditions bring about an apparent change, at least in the home. As there are more societies, more breadwinners, more liberty, the responsibility seems to shift from the shoulders of parents, whether in reality it does or not. If parents are too busy or too weary from the struggle for existence to care for their children, it is quite evident that authority must be relinquished.

In one Presbytery half of the sessions seemed indignant that such a question as to whether parents were losing their grip of the children should be asked at all, while the other half said it was lamentably too true.

All are agreed that parental authority is not what it once was, but varied are the answers as to whether it has shifted or only assumed a different and more companionable form. At any rate, it is true that when problems arise from lack of home training, discipline is weakened and unconsciously parental control becomes a fiction.

Many of the problems would be solved if the altar were found in the home, but it is feared from the reports that there is a small percentage of our homes where reading the Word and prayer find a place. It would look as though the family altar was hopelessly on the decline, while from nearly all the Presbyteries there comes the cheering news that the Bible is being studied more regularly than ever, due very largely to the work of the home department and adult Bible classes in connection with the Sabbath school.

There is perfect unanimity in how to make home life more wholesome in tenement houses. Prevent them going up where possible, but when up make more effort to dispel the ignorance of sanitation, diet and the value of fresh air. Careful inspection on the part of the Government and the providing of places of pleasant resort placed under proper supervision would go a long way towards remedying the evil.

II. THE HOME AND THE PUBLIC SCHOOL.

This section deals with the home in relation to the public school, looking towards character building and the equipment of girls for the home sphere.

About 30 per cent. of the sessions say there is little vital touch between the home and school, while the rest say nothing more is to be desired.

As the home and public school are so intimately connected, it is of vital importance that the teacher should know the home and the ambitions of par-

ents for their children's future, and the parents should know the teacher and his aims if the best work is going to be done in the school.

All are agreed that character building should be the end for which the school and the home exist, and to aid this more emphasis should be laid on moral training, even if less is spent in getting pupils through the examinations. The great essential seems to be the personal example of the teacher.

As abstract teaching is of little value, unless made vital by a living personality, it is necessary that our teachers should be in their lives a standard of truthfulness, fidelity and purity.

The teaching of more history and biography would be a great help in inculcating principles on which character is based. Some sessions make a plea for more male teachers and better salaries to induce men to make teaching their life work, while others think an effort should be made to have more individual work done among the scholars. Nearly all advocate the Bible being used as a text-book, and the half hour on Friday afternoon used by the minister to inculcate religious truth.

Regarding the girls the cry comes that many of the girls finish their public school education, and by reason of the heavy strain put on them to pass examinations they have no time to receive training in household matters from their mothers at home, where it ought to be given, but in many is not. In view of this, many sessions urge more training in domestic science, and less time spent in square root and other rootlets, believing that mental development of the scholar can be quite as certainly secured along lines of practical usefulness as in abstract teaching.

A little more time given by lady teachers in setting before girls womanly ideals would materially aid them, and to this end the girls should be separated from the boys after a certain age. Home duties should be emphasized a little more, and not the becoming a stenographer or operator held up as the sine qua non of existence. According to one Presbytery women are swarming into business as men's rivals, confronting us with a problem more serious than the Oriental cheap labor. As a result this continent has produced a crop of between three and four million bachelors and a corresponding number of "unclaimed blessings."

III. THE HOME AND THE CHURCH.

This section is divided into two main subjects:

1. The co-operation of parents and Sabbath school teachers.
2. The work of parents and ministers in developing the spiritual life of the young and in leading them out into active Christian service.

It is believed by most sessions that the best work will be done in the Sabbath school when the parents are personally interested in the teachers, and as far as possible accompany the children to the school, after studying the lessons with them, and when the teachers visit the homes of their scholars and confer with parents about them.

The other question of personal dealing with the young is a delicate one, full of possibilities and difficulties, and yet one which is calculated to bring us to our knees in humiliation.

It is quite evident from the answers that this is the weak point in our work. There seems to be a failure on the part of parents and not a very large measure of faithfulness on the part of the ministry. Too many visits of the minister are regarded as social functions, not for spiritual profit.

In the matter of systematic giving it is lamentable to find so many con-

gregations practically strangers to it. Much education needs yet to be given before it becomes general. There is more heresy practised by our people on the giving question than there is higher criticism preached in our pulpits, and yet no trials, as far as we know are on the order paper. There are more Conservatives than Reformers among our people when the policy advocated is the opening of the pocket book.

Concerning the great question of men for the ministry, let some of the Presbyteries speak for themselves. "Young men of the right spirit and ability," says one, "will enter the ministry without pulpit appeals. Ministers are born, not made."

Another says, "Parents are looking for temporal advantages for their boys." "Thoughtful young men are not eager to enter upon a life work from which they are turned adrift at a time when they have reached their best powers for doing it." Here is another: "The ministry is cribbed, cabined and confined," and seriously handicapped in leadership and effectiveness by "poverty's insuperable bar," and that a "man of good ability, on this account, may reasonably hope to make his Christian services and personality more effective along other lines." This question, along with the family altar, with which it is indissolubly connected, affords much room for serious thought on the part of the Church; more perhaps than it is getting at the present time. It is cheering, however, to note that some congregations can boast of two or three of their sons giving themselves to the ministry, and others where in a long history there has always been a representative from the congregation preparing for the active work of the Church. When the home forms a real ally of the Church, their united influence will be felt among the young people in leading them into active service.

IV. THE HOME AND THE COMMUNITY.

What can save the home from being swallowed up by the community? "Stop the robbery," cries the Synod of Hamilton and London, "the home is being filched." The Church needs to set her face against "Bridge" and all institutions tending to lead mothers to dissipate their time and energy outside the home. Fraternal societies, clubs and church functions are named as enemies of the home.

It will wonderfully help to elevate the homes of the poor if the Church were to take a more profound interest in them, and if more were done to make the Church a place where rich and poor would meet together and God recognized in a practical way as Father of all.

Extremes in societies should as far as possible be abolished by applying the principles of the Gospel to existing conditions. Make Christianity a vitalized thing, not a Sunday dress.

London sums it up in a sentence. "When the rich look upon wealth as a trust and the poor learn that indigence is a curse, a better day will dawn."

Lift the lower and purify the upper, and deterioration of the home will be arrested. There is absolute unity in the Church's attitude towards billboards, playhouses and saloons.

Montreal puts it tersely, "Take down the billboards, clean up the playhouses, and shut up the saloons." Banish the bar rings from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Seek legislation to prevent any boy or girl under sixteen years of age from attending a theatre without parent or guardian, and have frequent and rigid inspection of all the nickel theatres and penny shows that thrust their glittering fronts so glaringly on our main streets to catch the unwary.

It is cheering to note that mixed marriages are not on the increase, some believing that the attitude of the Roman Catholic Church on this question will

have a good effect. Inasmuch as Protestants are likely to suffer more than Roman Catholics, why should not our own Church pronounce on the religious disaster of such marriages. At any rate, it is plain from the reports that, as Montreal says, we ought to build Protestant Christianity out of nominal church adherence into knowledge, experience and Christian character.

In summing up these reports, we have reason to be profoundly thankful to God for the sacred fire that glows in many of our homes, but, inasmuch as the home is the corner-stone of the Church and State, and as it is essential to the well-being of both that it should breathe the atmosphere and be filled with the fragrance of that presence that rendered the Nazareth home so ideal, let us seek more and more to unite our forces against the evils that threaten them, and to keep before our people as pastors and elders the great truth that the home, not the individual, is the unit in society, and that the attitude of the home to the Church will eventually determine the triumph or failure of the Church.

Let the words of one Convener close our report. Rejoicing in all that these reports have disclosed of the wholesome and uplifting influence of the home, in its relation to the school, the Church and the community, and deeply regretting any symptoms of a waning of that influence, we would affectionately urge upon parents and heads of families to "strengthen those things that remain," so that pure and undefiled religion may flourish more and more and thus the truest well-being of the home be conserved.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. In view of the various problems that confront the home, parents be urged to recognize more fully their solemn responsibility for the careful religious training of their children, by the use of the family altar, and a closer supervision over the habits and amusements of their children.

2. That loyalty to Christ and His Church as shown by regularity of attendance at the services, by regular and systematic giving, by entering into full communion, should be constantly kept before the young people by ministers and elders in the pulpit and in the homes.

3. That parents be reminded that as the home is the citadel of the moral and spiritual force of the community, the training of the children rests primarily with them and cannot be evaded, regulated or delegated to others without guilt or loss.

4. That the adult Bible class and home department in connection with the Sunday School be commended to all parents as furnishing a strong link in the chain which binds the home to the Church.

5. That the Laymen's Missionary Movement be commended as an antidote for the abuse of money by giving men a higher conception of their stewardship.

6. That we endeavor by appeals from the pulpit and by personal conversation with the young men to enlist their services in some department of the Church's activities, especially in the ministry where the call is so loud and urgent.

7. That we unite our forces and use all legitimate means to banish the bar from our land.

8. That thanks be given to our God and Father for all the tokens of His presence and blessing in our homes, and that continued prayer be made for a revival of family religion in our beloved Church.

Hamilton, Ont.,

April, 1909.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. MITCHELL, Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOLS.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee has much pleasure in presenting the following very encouraging report of Sabbath School work for the year 1908.

REVIEW OF GENERAL WORK DURING THE PAST YEAR.

The plan of recognizing each Synod as a unit for the purposes of organized work has been systematically followed out during the year with great advantage to our Sabbath Schools throughout the Church. The Synod Sabbath School Committees have proved themselves to be a most valuable factor in supervising and promoting this work in the various Presbyteries within their bounds.

1. *The Synod of the Maritime Provinces* arranged for a series of Institutes covering one-half of the Synod during the summer of 1908, the remaining half to be visited during the summer of 1909. In these Institutes the Presbytery Convener was in direct charge in each Presbytery, with the Synod Convener and General Secretary taking part in all the meetings. The results, judging from expressions of opinion at the meetings, and also from statistical reports of Presbyteries visited, are of the most satisfactory nature.

2. *The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa* continued the Sabbath School work by Presbyteries during 1908. The most comprehensive plan in this Synod was arranged and very successfully carried out by the Convener of the S.S. Committee in the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, in a series of five Institutes at carefully selected centres, at which more than half of the schools of the Presbytery were well represented. For 1909, a Field Worker, Mr. A. G. Howat, Student of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, has been appointed for six months to visit principally the rural schools in the Province of Quebec.

3. *The Synod of Toronto and Kingston* employed Mr. W. A. Cameron, B.A., student of Knox College, for six months during the summer of 1908, to visit principally in Northern Ontario. His work was very highly appreciated by ministers and all Sabbath School workers with whom he came in contact, as also by the Committee. Mr. C. F. McIntosh, M.A., has been appointed for six months of 1909, to continue this work in the districts not touched last year.

4. *The Synod of Hamilton and London* arranged for and successfully carried out a series of Institutes in the various Presbyteries, under the general oversight of the Synod Convener, who personally took part in nearly all the meetings, in co-operation with one or more Presbytery Conveners in each Presbytery. The results of this work are apparent in the remarkable advance in S.S. work shown in the statistical report for this Synod. Similar work is being arranged for the autumn of 1909.

5. *The Synod of Manitoba* carried out a series of Institutes in several Presbyteries, under the personal supervision of the Synod Convener, at most of which the General Secretary was able to take part. Very thorough work has also been done by the Presbytery of Winnipeg, whose S. S. Committee carried out a personal visitation by members of the Committee, of a large part of the schools of the Presbytery. The Synod Convener has agreed to give two months during the summer of 1909 to a personal visitation of schools in the outlying districts in Presbyteries not visited last year, and two Presbytery Conveners have agreed to give a month each for similar work in their own Presbyteries.

6. *The Synod of Saskatchewan* continued their plan of visitation of schools by Presbytery Conveners during 1908, and they have been fortunate in securing the services of Mr. W. A. Cameron, B.A., for six months during 1909, as his experience last year in similar work in Ontario especially fitted him for this very important work. His programme is

arranged by the Synod Committee, and in each Presbytery his work is under the direction of the Presbytery Convener, who, so far as possible, will accompany him in the visitation of schools.

7. *The Synod of Alberta* has made very thorough arrangements for the supervision and promotion of Sabbath School work within its bounds, by setting apart the Synod Convener, Rev. A. D. Archibald, for this special work for an entire year. This step was very heartily endorsed by your Committee because of the urgency of this work, and the special fitness of the Synod Convener to carry it out successfully, and the required increased grant was willingly made for the year.

8. *The Synod of British Columbia* has taken careful oversight of its Sabbath School work during the year in the various Presbyteries. The Home Mission Superintendent, at the request of the Committee, co-operated heartily, especially in looking after the interests of schools in the far remote districts. Your Convener had the opportunity of meeting with a group of the leading workers in Vancouver in February, when plans for advanced work were carefully considered. It is hoped that arrangements may be made for a field worker for the summer of 1910 to visit the mission stations of the Synod.

The plans as outlined above, will very considerably increase the expenditures for 1909, and your Committee would, therefore, call attention to the importance of every congregation heartily supporting the Children's Day Fund, which is at present practically the only source of revenue for meeting the expenses of this work, as well as of all the other expenditures of your Committee.

Special help to Schools. Your Committee has given careful attention to encouraging Sabbath Schools in new and needy districts, and in this work the assistance of Presbytery Conveners and Field Workers has been of the greatest value. Two hundred and eighty-five schools, including several among the foreign population, were provided with our own Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers at a cost of \$556.00, paid from the Children's Day Fund. The grant of \$350.00 from the same fund has also been continued to *Le Rayon*, which is increasingly supplying the requirements of the French Protestant children throughout Canada for suitable religious instruction.

Special Services. The Patriotic Service prepared for 1908 was very extensively used, and your Committee has, therefore, provided a similar service entitled "Canada for Christ" for the last Sunday in June, 1909. This may be obtained at cost by any schools desiring to use this special service on that day. The Children's Day Service is also being prepared as in previous years, for the last Sunday in September, and will be sent free in sufficient quantities for the entire enrolment of our schools, to all Superintendents whose names and addresses are included in the Presbytery S. S. Reports for 1908, and any other schools organized since the end of the year, so far as these are known.

Teacher Training. In each of our six Theological Colleges some definite instruction was given to the students in Sabbath School work during the past year, and plans are being formed in most of the colleges for a more extended course during next session. Your Committee note this movement with great satisfaction, as they feel very strongly that the responsibility for the training of Sabbath School workers must rest very largely upon the ministers of our Church, and that the work of this department will not be adequately done until there is a Teacher Training Class in connection with every pastoral charge.

It is also a pleasure to report that the Ladies' College, Ottawa, and the Ewart Training Home, Toronto, are now using part of the General Assembly's Teacher Training Course in their regular class work, as is also the Provincial Normal School at Toronto, and at Hamilton. The additional textbook in our Teacher Training Course on "Missions" which is being prepared by Dr. R. P. MacKay, will doubtless further increase the popularity and usefulness of this department of our work.

Office Work. The decision last year to print all Presbytery S. S. Reports in full, increased the office work very materially, but the results have abundantly proved the wisdom of this course. The large increase in enrolment reported for 1908, is doubtless

due to a considerable extent to the fact that the Presbytery S. S. Reports for 1907 were printed in full and a copy sent to each minister and superintendent, with a statement that the same plan was to be followed in 1908, and subsequent years. More care and thought have evidently been given to the reports, and this must inevitably lead to more care and thought in all the work of the Sabbath School.

In addition to the usual duties of the office, the General Secretary has devoted considerable time and attention to arranging details of Field Workers' duties, four of whom as indicated above, are now at work within the bounds of as many Synods of our Church.

Nearly one half of the time of the General Secretary has been given during 1908 to work outside the office mainly in Institutes in the various Presbyteries in co-operation with Synod and Presbytery Conveners, thus learning at first hand the conditions in the present, and the requirements for the future.

REVIEW OF STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1908.

The feature of this report is the remarkable increase in the number of schools, and the consequent increase reported in enrolment and in nearly every department of Sabbath School work. This increase is very evenly distributed over the entire Church, and is to be accounted for in two ways, (1) by the large number of schools organized during the year, which probably accounts for about one-half of the increase, (2) by more careful reporting than ever before of the schools previously in existence, and especially of the Adult Bible Classes. In further explanation, special mention should be made of the faithful work of Synod and Presbytery S. S. Conveners and Field Workers, as also of the officers and teachers in the individual schools.

The total number of schools reported for 1908 is 3,154 (2,773 Presbyterian, a gain of 195, and 381 Union, a gain of 40), making a total gain of 235 Schools.

The total enrolment (including Presbyterian Officers Teachers and Scholars, in Union Schools reported, is as follows:—

Number of officers and teachers.....	24,430, a gain of 1,419
Number of scholars, including Bible classes....	210,248, a gain of 15,914
Number in Bible classes	39,637, (not previously reported)
Number in average attendance.....	144,488, a gain of 10,237
Number on Cradle Roll.....	12,939, a gain of 3,947
Number in Home Department.....	8,832, a gain of 448
Number in teacher training classes.....	1,699, a loss of 80
Number of teacher's meetings.....	500, a gain of 104

In explanation of the apparent decrease in Teacher Training during the year it should be stated that a very considerable amount of Teacher Training is now being done outside of the regular classes, for example, in Prayer Meetings, Young People's Meetings, and in other ways not reported. This is further substantiated by the fact that the sales of the textbooks continue to increase from year to year.

An additional textbook on Missions by Rev. R. P. MacKay will be ready for classes in the early autumn, also a revised and enlarged edition of "Sabbath School Methods," by Dr. Tracy. Examination Papers in Teacher Training will hereafter be provided half-yearly for the end of June and December, instead of yearly as heretofore. Your Committee anticipates a very large increase in the number of classes taking up this work in 1909, and hopes that many schools may plan to take it up as one of the regular classes of the school.

"Supplemental Lessons" is the name now applied to all the work taken up during the Sabbath School hour, in addition to the teaching of the lesson. Progress has also been made in this department, although on account of regrouping these subjects, they cannot be satisfactorily compared with previous years.

Number taking Bible Drill.....	144,81	Number memorizing Hymns.....	7,493
Number memorizing Scripture....	51,578	Number taking Mission Questions.	16,306
Number memorizing Catechism....	59,092	Number receiving Assembly Awards	3,561

The Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers prepared by the Sabbath School Publications Committee have shared in, and doubtless also materially helped to promote, the general forward movement of S. S. work during the year. The number of schools now using our own Publications is as follows:

Teachers Monthly	2,105, a gain of 213
Home Study Quarterly or Leaflet.....	2,053, a gain of 231
Intermediate Quarterly or Leaflet.....	1,402, a gain of 322
Primary Quarterly or Leaflet.....	1,680, a gain of 49
East and West.....	1,331, a gain of 202
King's Own.....	1,273, a gain of 170
Jewels.....	1,358, a gain of 238

Church Relations. Your Committee is specially pleased to note that this vitally important department has also made proportionate advance with all the others, as follows:

New communicants.....	6,685, a gain of 436
Total number of communicants.....	33,575, a gain of 6,147
Number of schools officially visited.....	379, a gain of 138
Number of elders engaged in S. S. work.....	3,231, a gain of 180
Number of schools open all the year.....	1,792, a gain of 112

Contributions. These show a decided advance throughout, with one exception, which your Committee would again commend in, so far as it indicates that the schools are more and more giving to the regular Missionary Schemes of the Church.

For running expenses.....	\$93,137, a gain of \$8,760
For Children's Day Fund.....	11,541, a gain of 1,246
For other Schemes of the Church.....	39,131, a gain of 3,701
For other purposes.....	28,956, a loss of 1,645
From congregations for schools.....	14,281, a gain of 2,021

1,759 schools, a gain of 123, contributed to Children's Day Fund.

1,096 schools, a gain of 114, contributed to other Schemes of the Church.

It is worthy of special commendation that the Sabbath Schools of our Church last year contributed more than \$50,000 to the Schemes of our Church, an increase of nearly \$5,000 over the preceding year.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the General Assembly expresses its pleasure at the marked increase in enrolment during 1908, and its hope that through the regular school, with the Cradle Roll and Home Department, we may ultimately reach every member of every home in every congregation.

2. That the Organized Bible Class be commended to all schools in its plan to provide adequate Christian service for its members, and that a Registration Certificate be provided by our own church for any classes desiring the same.

3. That in view of the fact that efficient teaching is a first essential in Sabbath School work, we earnestly request our ministers to co-operate with S. S. workers in establishing a Teacher Training class in every congregation.

4. That our Sabbath Schools be commended for the increased interest in and contributions to Missions, and that a yet more general use be made of the means available for missionary instruction.

5. That teachers and parents co-operate in helping scholars to form the habit of Bible study at home, and attendance at the regular services of the Church.

6. That Sessions, Parents, Superintendents and Teachers be affectionately urged to keep in view the supreme importance of leading the children to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ, and of training them in his service.

ALEX. MACGILLIVRAY,
Convener.

J. C. ROBERTSON,
General Secretary.

TORONTO, May, 1909.

APPENDIX I.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	ATTENDANCE.										SUPPLEMENTAL LESSONS.										CHURCH RELATIONS.						CONTRIBUTIONS.									
	No. of Presbyterians in Schools.	No. of Officers and Teachers on Roll.	No. of Scholars, not including B.C., on Roll.	Membership of Bible Classes.	Total average attendance.	Membership on Cradle Roll.	Membership of Home Department.	No. taking Teacher Training Course.	No. of Teachers' Meetings.	No. taking Bible Drill.	No. Memorizing Scripture.	No. Memorizing Catechism.	No. Memorizing Hymns.	No. taking Questions on Missions.	No. Assembly Awards for Memory Work.	No. of New Communicants during year.	Total number of Scholars in Full Communion.	No. of Schools visited by representative of Presbytery.	No. of children engaged in S.S. work.	No. of Schools open all the year.	Amount contributed by S.S. for Self-Support.	Amount contributed by S.S. for Children's Day Fund.	Amount contributed by S.S. for other Schemes of the Church.	Amount contributed by S.S. for other purposes.	Amount contributed by congregation to support School.	No. of Schools contributing to Children's Day Fund.	No. of Schools contributing to Schemes of Church.									
1																																				
Sydney	65	464	3859	311	3060	215	87	4	391	717	1287	236	221	142	135	683	18	19	83	38	2278	341	328	398	119	26	27	28								
Inverness	71	257	1749	386	1493	218	81	37	29	610	1117	238	221	142	135	288	12	13	83	38	2278	341	328	398	119	26	27	28								
Pictou	89	599	4000	1190	3626	173	302	33	622	1511	2297	87	841	194	164	1008	4	4	117	41	1457	317	1043	278	472	66	31	16								
Wallace	44	297	2275	321	1766	183	183	61	22	445	921	42	84	13	68	308	2	2	71	39	1307	197	372	261	125	24	10	27								
Truro	63	453	3447	733	2618	187	120	31	201	1001	1724	148	328	54	102	574	1	1	73	39	1307	197	372	261	125	24	10	27								
Halifax	63	434	2805	694	2477	362	114	49	64	174	665	52	344	21	102	574	1	1	73	39	1307	197	372	261	125	24	10	27								
St. John's & Yarm'h	18	155	887	198	742	231	161	59	64	174	665	52	344	21	102	574	1	1	73	39	1307	197	372	261	125	24	10	27								
St. John's	69	592	3733	888	3055	435	468	55	6	835	908	187	608	113	103	889	12	12	94	51	1669	285	806	247	181	41	25	34								
Miramichi	94	458	3009	684	2887	246	618	43	118	816	1672	281	424	114	80	389	11	11	94	51	1669	285	806	247	181	41	25	34								
Prince Edward Island	101	523	4002	751	3281	132	223	13	4	284	1791	2321	239	680	208	147	875	1	1	97	69	807	502	766	542	140	76	46								
Trinidad	69	188	2187	204	2044	204	204	20	284	1791	2321	239	680	208	147	875	1	1	97	69	807	502	766	542	140	76	46	46								
Total for 1908.	741	4445	31983	6604	26782	2375	2352	466	76	2948	9712	16912	1656	4034	962	1106	6004	43	754	427	11644	2345	5290	2815	1602	464	249	249								
Total for 1907.	708	4201	37694	893	25460	1841	3404	579	76	2948	9639	18165	658	857	943	10843	32	729	396	10843	2017	4564	2561	1614	433	195	31	51								
Increase	33	242	5891	893	1322	534	452	113			73	1253			304	249	1181	11	25	31	801	328	726	254												
Decrease																																				
SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.																																				
Quebec	51	254	1885	444	1699	283	163	4	191	880	878	5	206	88	88	70	355	22	26	12	560	95	203	144	119	17	21	21								
Montreal	50	181	1791	1403	6347	113	350	91	514	2528	2661	464	872	95	276	1158	35	35	126	57	979	3029	3481	3029	902	59	44	44								
Gloucester	71	361	2172	1168	1968	178	171	1	21	444	836	41	322	62	61	719	11	11	418	418	406	141	618	406	141	41	32	32								
Ottawa	73	682	4872	2171	3293	118	118	19	310	1910	1997	640	1364	136	150	1002	10	10	88	38	2547	381	1266	912	1156	56	38	38								
Lennox and Renfrew	64	532	3895	1217	3293	363	108	44	310	1910	1250	132	197	73	117	791	3	3	80	34	1802	276	702	516	347	23	23	23								
Brockville	38	353	2047	749	1777	483	201	13	182	918	574	128	68	68	68	28	28	28	28	28	1063	198	452	460	287	47	18	18								
Total for 1908.	366	3212	22579	5741	19034	2640	1144	194	1662	8000	8535	1282	3090	512	758	4839	72	44	186	11215	1727	6787	3848	257	179	179	179									
Total for 1907.	366	3179	27043	5613	19136	1814	971	326	171	787	7521	921	3193	1651	761	4613	74	41	205	11364	1461	6555	4419	1798	240	170	170									
Increase					406	536	170	113	122																											
Decrease																																				

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

[illegible]

SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

[illegible]

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIAN SABBATH SCHOOLS FOR 1908—Continued.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

[illegible]

SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

	21	85	502	408	2	39	13	1	3	30	8	1	14	159	7	12	37	4
Vermilion	21	85	502	408	2	39	13	1	3	30	8	1	14	159	7	12	37	4
Lacombe	16	184	1060	1029	152	177	24	3	98	106	10	15	12	887	52	279	181	24
Edmonton	18	930	508	125	472	11	18	2	18	193	157	10	10	206	22	38	78	12
Red Deer	13	68	522	96	461	10	18	10	2	10	70	4	10	237	24	39	26	3
Calgary	24	200	1507	176	1272	180	75	10	532	236	207	13	18	139	22	276	326	3
High River	24	54	376	71	207	25	65	1	1	10	85	6	9	129	22	35	35	5
MacLeod	13	65	581	71	232	25	25	1	58	72	50	43	6	477	54	58	151	5
Total for 1908	114	746	5009	804	3365	270	35	18	712	673	601	404	28	35	158	587	39	60
Total for 1907	96	585	4771	1185	231	114	32	5	511	511	465	315	31	95	269	8	42	61
Increase	24	161	538	1008	231	156	23	13	201	162	136	89	17	163	92	170	1210	24
Decrease							64		60	358	3	15		369	31	148	25	3

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	24	133	1077	81	830	62	6	5	168	189	218	43	13	5	27	1	2	15	883	96	306	234	15	12	9	
Kootenay	28	158	1147	236	919	121	...	4	160	322	335	52	9	22	53	...	18	20	1024	113	320	170	206	15	16	
Kamloops	28	158	1147	236	919	121	...	4	160	322	335	52	9	22	53	...	18	20	1024	113	320	170	206	15	16	
Winnipeg	41	431	4113	488	2941	92	19	33	8	15	1470	1235	58	6	214	...	49	38	3478	245	949	900	16	21	18	
Victoria	24	132	1310	134	1187	147	7	5	72	421	360	63	3	61	114	4	16	22	3298	140	252	284	3	17	8	
Total for 1908	117	914	7847	969	5307	422	25	33	22	415	2402	2148	286	31	139	408	8	85	95	6934	594	1330	1588	240	65	52
Total for 1907	101	805	7934	7334	5212	313	29	2	20	2896	2534	204	20	106	353	15	80	90	6928	508	1812	1790	284	54	59	
Increase	16	109	912	665	1089	31	2	...	3	33	868	11	11	33	85	5	5	5	656	86	218	...	11	...	7	
Decrease						4				194	206				7						202	44	...			

SUMMARY.

Total in Presbyterian Schools	2773	23336	164165	39637	139776	12939	8932	1699	500	14481	51578	59092	7493	16306	3561	6480	33370	379	3231	1792	93137	11541	39131	28956	14281	1749	1067
Presbyterians in Union Schools.....	381	894	6446		4512									205		205											9
Grand Totals for 1908	3154	24430	210248	144488	12939	8932	1699	500	14481	51578	59092	7493	16306	3561	6685	33575	379	3231	1792	93137	11541	39131	28956	14281	1759	1096	
Grand Totals for 1907	2919	23011	194334	134251	8932	8384	1779	396	.....	52460	63267	.....	.....	2618	6249	27428	241	3051	1680	84377	10295	35430	30601	12260	1636	982	
Total increase	235	1419	15914	10237	3947	448	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	943	436	6147	138	180	112	8760	1246	3701	.....	2021	123	114	
Total decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	882	4175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1645	.....	.....	.....	

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

221

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

[illegible]

**SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF "UNION" SABBATH
SCHOOLS FOR 1908—Continued.**

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Number of "Union" Schools	Number of Presbyterian Superintendents.	Total number of Teachers.	Number of Presbyterian Teachers.	Total Number of Scholars	Number of Presbyterian Scholars.	Total Number uniting with Church.	Number uniting with Pres- byterian Church.	Number of Schools using Presbyterian S.S. helps.	Number of Schools using Shorter Catechism.	Number of Schools using Pres. Book of Praise.	No. of Schools using Presby- terian Illustrated Papers.	No. of Schools using to Scheme of Church.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Vermilion	4	1	18	5	170	77	20	12	3	1	2	2	...
Edmonton	5	2	18	7	130	67	...	...	1	1	2	2	...
Lacombe	13	4	46	8	375	72	17	1	4	1	2	4	...
Red Deer	11	6	32	15	252	124	4	4	5	5	3	3	...
Calgary	6	...	26	9	199	53	...	...	3	...	1	1	...
High River	1	...	3	...	40	6	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
MacLeod	3	1	9	2	95	40	...	7	2	...	2	2	...
Total for 1908	43	14	152	46	1261	439	41	24	22	3	9	23	...
Total for 1907	46	15	153	64	1288	451	10	9	25	...	6	17	...
Increase	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	15	...	3	3	6	...
Decrease	3	1	1	18	27	12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...

UNION SCHOOLS.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Kootenay	2	1	6	2	45	14	1	1	1	...	1	...
Kamloops	5	4	14	6	121	28	2	2	4	3	2	4
Westminster	2	...	6	...	42	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for 1908	9	5	26	8	208	60	3	3	5	3	2	5
Total for 1907	14	8	42	17	393	151	10	8	9	3	7	9
Increase	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease	5	3	16	9	185	91	7	5	4	...	5	4

SUMMARY.

Grand total for 1908	381	174	1543	720	15563	6446	317	205	121	48	55	89	9
Grand total for 1907	341	168	1371	687	13701	6291	214	153	111	45	66	76	16
Increase	40	6	172	33	1862	155	103	52	10	3	...	13	7
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON YOUNG
PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.**

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

Although the reports from year to year do not indicate remarkable growth, yet when the report of this year is compared with those of seven or eight years ago, it will be seen that real progress has been made. Then there was no text book covering the missions of our Church; now there are three. Then there was probably not a single mission study class; now there are 94. Then there was no Young People's day; now the day is regularly observed and a special exercise is prepared for it. Then, so far as known to your Committee, no lectures were delivered in the theological colleges on the organization and maintenance of societies; now lectures on these subjects are delivered in all the colleges. A manual, a Guild topic card, Guild pledge cards for both active and associate members, a Guild wall pledge, a society button have been added to the list of requisites for societies. The societies have increased in numbers. The membership is considerably larger than it was; contributions show a decided increase, and apparently more earnest efforts are put forth to educate the young people in systematic and proportionate giving. Much, very much more remains to be done, but your Committee rejoices that some progress has been made.

A glance at the statistical report will show that during the past year the list of societies has been considerably augmented, and that the membership has increased by more than 1,300. Of these a goodly proportion were young men. It is gratifying to be able to state that the number in full communion with the Church is much larger than it was. There has been an increase also in the number studying the courses prescribed by your Committee, in the number of Mission Study Classes, and in the number of societies observing Young People's Day. There has been a slight decrease in contributions. Some say the financial stringency of last year is accountable for this; but others think, and probably with greater reason, that congregations are becoming more thoroughly organized for missionary purposes, consequently more of the young people are contributing through the regular congregational channels. But even though there is a slight decrease this year, the contributions show a decided advance on those of six and seven years ago.

HARVESTS IN MANY LANDS.

Early in December last, "Harvests in many Lands"—the third in the series of missionary text-books, was issued. It is a work of 312 pages, three of which are devoted to a bibliography on missions, and especially the missions of our own Church. The book contains 24 chapters, twelve of which constitute the missionary studies for this year, and the remaining twelve will be prescribed for next year. The work was published by William Briggs, and it certainly deserves the very favourable notices given it by the reviewers. There should be a copy in every Sabbath School library, for the volume will be found useful not only by those for whom it was specially designed, but by teachers of mission study classes, leaders of mission bands and by members of men's or women's missionary societies.

BUTTON.

As requests had been repeatedly received for a button for societies, your Committee decided last autumn to procure a supply. A very chaste button has been designed.

The back-ground is of blue, the emblematic burning bush adorns the centre, and around it in letters of gold is the inscription, "Presbyterian Y.P.S." The buttons sell at five cents each, and the demand for them has been good.

CLASSIFICATION.

No elaborate classification is attempted. It may be enough to say that the figures differ only slightly from those of last year. One gratifying feature is that the Christian Endeavour and the Presbyterian Guild are increasing in number, and that the nondescript societies are being slowly weeded out. The C. E. now numbers 308, as against 292 last year, and there are 213 Guilds as against 197 the previous year.

EVERGREEN SOCIETIES.

Several societies neglected to state whether they met throughout the year, but of those reporting, 424 are evergreen. The others take a holiday, but usually a brief one, during the summer months. A popular plan, and one that has much to commend it is to unite the mid-week service and the Young People's meeting during the months of July and August.

HOW LIBERALITY IS DEVELOPED.

"What is the society doing to develop liberality among the young people?" To this question many replies have been given, but the following may be regarded as typical:—"Placing emphasis upon the need of the world; missionary education; making known the needs of the Church; teaching that it is a privilege to help in missionary enterprises; teaching the duty of systematic and proportionate giving; giving sums of money to be used as talents; teaching tithing and using mite boxes; frequent addresses on mission topics; aiming to raise a certain amount each year for missions." Judging from the replies one may conclude that in many quarters an earnest effort is made to develop in the young people the grace of liberality. This bountiful sowing will result in an abundant harvest in due time.

COURSES OF STUDY.

Apparently the courses of study prescribed by your Committee are growing in popularity, for they were adopted by 308 societies last year, as against 195 the previous year.

The question, "If you have not adopted any of the courses of study prescribed by the Assembly's Committee, what course is adopted?" was in many cases, either ignored, or else answered in such an indefinite way as to convey little information. Often the reply was "Our Own," or "Special," but these replies give no indication of the merits of the course. The following are the courses adopted, but usually by only one society: The Books of the Bible, The Life of Christ, Bible Parables, Bible Miracles, Church History, The Gospel according to Mark, The Gospel according to John, Missions in Labrador, Missions in Formosa. Two societies took up the Teacher Training Course and a few studied the International Sabbath School Lessons.

CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY

In view of the fact that there is not a sufficiently large number of candidates for the ministry and mission field, your Committee considered what might be done to enlist a greater number for these spheres of service. A sub-committee was appointed to work along the following lines: (1) To write articles for the religious press, bearing upon the subject. (2) To co-operate with other Committees working toward the same end. (3) To seek to approach the students in Normal Schools and Universities as opportunity might be afforded by the authorities. (4) To instruct the Conveners in the several Presbyteries to bring the matter before pupils in the High Schools in their respective districts.

A beginning has been made, but it is too soon yet, to report anything in the way of results. Your Committee believes, however, that if the seed be sown, the harvest will surely follow.

Brandon Presbytery reports:—"An effort has been made to have the claims of the ministry brought to the notice and consideration of young men in our High Schools. A definite plan is being formed for more effective action in this direction during 1909."

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DAY.

The offerings on Young People's Day amounted to \$421.30 as compared with \$324.25 the previous year.

GLEANINGS.

The following gleanings from the reports may be of interest: Stratford—"Every society contributed to missions this year." . . . Bruce—"It is a matter of regret to the Committee that in only two societies is Young People's Day observed. The opportunity and inspiration possible through this special service is thus lost by most of the young people and pastors." . . . Montreal—"Some years ago there seemed to be a sort of deadness all along the line in this branch of the Church's work. Now all is different. There is not the same effervescent enthusiasm there was when the C. E. first came out, but it appears as if we were now back upon solid ground and that our young people are doing splendid, solid work 'for Christ and the Church.'" Portage la Prairie—"There is marked evidence of strongly increasing interest in this branch of our Church work throughout the Presbytery." . . . Pietou—"We think the present an opportune time for a forward movement." . . . Owen Sound—"Some do not know what Young People's Day is."

OPINIONS OF MINISTERS.

Ministers with only a very few exceptions, speak in the very highest terms of the work done by their societies. One says that the services rendered by his society were of little value, and another declares that his work was increased because of his efforts to keep the society alive. But almost all other testimonies are along a very different line. The Synod of Toronto and Kingston says, "The ministers who have expressed their opinions are united in their testimony regarding the valuable services being rendered by their Young People's Societies."

These testimonies ought to have weight, and should encourage those who are still hesitating as to whether to organize societies in their congregations or not. Some of these testimonies come from ministers with large societies in flourishing congregations, but many of them are given by men in struggling congregations or mission stations. In view of these things one is safe in concluding that when a few earnest young people are banded together for study and work they may exert a most helpful and uplifting influence in a community.

FINANCES.

Receipts.

Balance on hand.....	\$59 91
Cheques from Dr. Somerville.....	512 65
Printing for Societies.....	18 75
13 Young People's Day offerings sent Convener.....	34 30
Advertisements in Manual, etc.....	35 00
Sales of Literature.....	392 43
Royalties.....	20 26
Balance due Convener.....	10 72
Total.....	1,084 02

Expenditures.

Postage	\$140 00
Printing Manuals, topic cards, etc. (contract).....	175 00
Printing other material.....	238 40
Cuts for Harvests in Many Lands.....	9 00
Buttons.....	22 90
Travelling expenses.....	108 05
Honorarium, Clerical help, C. E. literature, etc.....	390 67
Total.....	\$1,084 02

Note—The accounts have been audited by the Assembly's Auditor.

SALES OF LITERATURE.

The demand for literature has been good and the sales have yielded a revenue of \$392.43, as against \$340.91 the previous year. The following are the returns:

SALES OF LITERATURE.

Manuals	2,730
Topic cards.....	6,614
Booklets.....	8,510
Guild Constitutions.....	309
Guild pledge cards.....	1,296
Guild topic cards.....	1,739
Christian Endeavour pledge cards.....	2,498
Christian Endeavour Constitutions.....	905
Guild Wall Pledges.....	10
Buttons.....	829

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That ministers occasionally call the attention of their young people to the importance of entering upon a ministerial or missionary career.
2. That in every congregation, wherever practicable, a mission study class be formed.
3. That "Harvests in Many Lands" be recommended as a suitable text book for Missionary Committees in Young People's Societies, and for leaders in Mission Bands, Mission Study Classes and Missionary Societies generally.
4. That Committees on Young People's Societies in the several Presbyteries be instructed to take such steps as may be deemed practicable for the organization of new societies, and for the strengthening of those already in existence; and that in the formation of new societies, the preference be given to the Christian Endeavour or the Presbyterian Guild
5. That in order to bring the societies into line with the Laymen's Missionary Movement, the Assembly suggests that whether the young people give their contributions through the regular congregational channels, or through their own societies, they endeavour to attain to the standard set by the Laymen's Missionary Movement viz., ten cents per week for missions
3. That in view of the fact that only one Synod and one Presbytery have expressed an opinion regarding the amalgamation of the Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, the subject of the amalgamation of these Committees be sent down, as a remit. to Presbyteries for consideration and report.

7. That ministers call the attention of their young people to the importance of prayer for the quickening of spiritual life, and for the conversion of the unsaved in their communities, and that where Presbyteries are undertaking simultaneous evangelistic campaigns, the young people be encouraged to co-operate by prayer and personal work.

Respectfully submitted.

W. S. MacTAVISH,
Convener.

KINGSTON, April, 1909.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL SUMMARY YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES, 1908.

	Number of Societies Reporting.	MEMBERSHIP.				CONTRIBUTIONS.				Adopted Courses of Study.	Mission Study Classes.	Observed Young People's Day.	Presbyterial Union formed.
		Total Number of Members.	Number of Male Members.	Number of Female Members.	Number of Members in full Communion with Church.	Total for All Purposes.	For Church.	For Other Objects.					
Synod of the Maritime Provinces.													
Sydney	18	660	298	362	434	722	95	350	9	3	9	1	
Inverness	12	343	154	189	187	319	26	186	5	5	5	1	
Pictou	21	556	238	318	370	302	137	115	2	2	9	1	
Wallace	9	556	238	318	370	302	137	115	2	2	9	1	
Truro	14	465	91	165	168	309	50	259	3	3	9	1	
Halifax	20	652	171	366	377	882	246	407	8	8	8	1	
Lunenburg and Yarmouth	8	248	114	135	164	316	133	183	4	4	3	1	
St. John	17	501	176	325	274	491	266	235	3	1	4	1	
Miramichi	12	345	103	202	184	543	211	286	4	4	4	1	
*Prince Edward Island	5	325	130	70	89	331	52	279	1	1	4	1	
Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.													
Quebec	136	4351	1629	2443	2612	4684	1681	2349	47	9	45	2	
Montreal	6	98	31	67	67	247	34	190	2	1	1	1	
Glengarry	38	1529	715	814	806	3555	569	1731	9	4	12	1	
Ottawa	14	597	214	383	384	690	191	338	7	4	10	1	
Lanark and Renfrew	14	711	223	478	420	1585	574	971	2	2	7	1	
Brockville	14	548	213	335	340	905	343	355	2	2	9	1	
	14	560	161	339	285	506	156	323	9	3	10	1	
Synod of Toronto and Kingston.													
Kingston	100	4043	1557	2416	2302	7488	1867	3908	38	14	45	2	
Peterborough	26	724	218	506	530	1443	168	1275	7	1	4	1	
Whitby	17	745	222	523	530	1443	168	1275	7	1	4	1	
Whitby	11	518	235	282	257	485	97	608	4	2	7	1	
Toronto	2	68	25	43	43	63	3	32	1	1	4	1	
Orangeville	58	3027	1381	1646	2310	4068	1308	1121	2	2	1	1	
North Bay	29	937	417	520	579	1199	181	918	2	2	1	1	
North Bay	10	407	165	242	222	576	169	310	2	1	1	1	
Algonia	10	375	191	184	168	506	57	410	2	1	1	1	
Owen Sound	11	250	111	139	123	452	41	385	3	3	1	1	
Saugeen	12	437	150	286	244	505	170	393	2	2	1	1	
Guelph	13	817	359	451	432	1058	604	1157	11	9	1	1	
	215	5730	2015	4023	4718	12249	3104	5997	68	28	52	6	

<i>Synod of Hamilton and London.</i>											
Hamilton	40	1542	715	827	897	2402	610	1302	15	1	1
London	15	700	246	454	518	1314	185	296	2	4	1
Chatham	22	1584	298	282	355	1838	177	557	6	3	1
Stratford	11	388	221	207	206	655	193	247	4	6	1
Huron	14	388	131	237	300	582	352	153	4	6	1
Maitland	17	690	255	435	345	1062	481	574	10	1	1
Bryce	11	434	146	288	257	317	145	94	6	2	1
<i>Synod of Manitoba.</i>											
Superior	6	211	85	126	116	558	110	186	77	18	3
Winnipeg	21	861	338	523	385	1007	490	517	3	5	1
Rock Lake	15	441	178	263	166	423	120	253	6	1	1
Glengary	3	90	36	54	64	169	74	94	3	1	1
Portage la Prairie	6	141	62	79	113	157	85	72	3	1	1
Dauphin	3	37	11	26	26	16	5	11	1	1	1
Minnedosa	5	149	58	91	112	342	104	241	3	1	1
Brandon	15	469	225	234	286	576	402	163	7	2	1
<i>Synod of Saskatchewan.</i>											
Yorkton	74	2399	983	1272	1278	3738	1300	1957	26	9	29
Regina	4	82	36	46	38	37	25	14	2	2	1
Arcole	1	65	18	47	23	96	25	71	1	1	1
Alameda	3	102	30	72	46	100	36	64	2	1	1
Abernethy	2	57	28	29	18	113	7	98	1	2	1
Qu'Appelle	12	398	161	237	220	612	116	496	8	6	1
***Prince Albert	4	96	38	58	51	108	75	33	1	1	1
Saskatoon	1	23	10	13	17	25	20	5	5	5	1
Battleford	1	31	14	17	21	15	15	15	1	1	1
Vermilion	32	1083	457	629	528	1346	388	925	13	8	6
<i>Synod of Alberta.</i>											
Vermilion	3	34	27	7	14	191	400	275	1	3	6
Edmonton	10	400	253	148	215	921	45	3	1	1	1
Lacombe	5	104	34	70	66	245	55	290	2	3	1
Red Deer	1	170	74	96	110	245	55	290	2	3	1
Calgary	4	151	44	79	86	115	39	63	3	6	7
High River	27	859	412	420	403	1520	497	819	3	6	7
Macleod	3	62	26	36	30	169	15	145	1	2	2
<i>Synod of British Columbia.</i>											
Kootenay	7	288	107	181	120	822	359	465	1	1	1
Kamloops	14	438	138	190	166	355	135	184	1	1	1
Westminster	7	318	138	180	156	355	135	184	1	1	1
Victoria	31	1107	439	657	557	1476	534	750	16	4	9
Trinidad	15	763	436	327	285	1648	244	894	5	4	9
<i>Delayed Returns</i>											
Grand total for 1908	835	30078	12463	17216	17803	42855	12708	21068	308	95	265
Grand total for 1907	807	29039	11576	15753	16505	43791	12006	21068	195	67	206
Increase	28	1309	887	1463	1398	4964	1138	1138	113	28	59

***No report for two years.

**Report received too late : report of previous year given.

*Report of last year.

†Decrease.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AMALGAMATION OF SABBATH SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

Your Committee appointed to frame a plan of operation for carrying out the decision of the General Assembly of 1908 to consolidate under one Committee the work hitherto carried on under the two Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, begs leave to report that two meetings of the Committee were held, at which all the members of the Committee were present, when the whole matter was very carefully considered and the following recommendations unanimously approved:

1. In accordance with the Instruction of General Assembly to provide for consolidation of the work of the Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, this Committee recommends that the work be administered under a single Committee of the General Assembly, to be known as the "Committee on Sabbath School and Young People's work," with corresponding Committees in Synods and Presbyteries, and that the work of the General Assembly's Committee be administered with the aid of a General Secretary.

2. That the same relation shall exist between the new Committee on Sabbath School and Young People's Work, and the Committee on Sabbath School Publications, as now exists between the Committees on Sabbath Schools and Sabbath School Publications.

3. The attention of the Committee on Sabbath School Publications shall be drawn to the proposed consolidation of the Committees on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies with change of name, and they be requested to consider adapting their name to the new conditions.

4. This new Committee shall consist of eighteen members together with the Editor of the Sabbath School Publications, the Home Mission Superintendents, and the Assistant Foreign Mission Secretary.

5. The work of this new Committee shall be a Scheme of the Church, as the work of the Committee on Sabbath Schools now is.

6. The present General Secretary for Sabbath Schools shall be the General Secretary for this new Committee on Sabbath School and Young People's work.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed) JOHN NEIL,
Convener.

TORONTO, May, 1909,

THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD FOR 1908.

There were printed during the year sixty thousand copies monthly, a total for the year of nearly three-quarters of a million copies of the *Record*, with some thirty-five millions of pages.

Receipts.

Jan. 1, 1908—Balance.....	\$14,196 69	
Dec. 31, 1908—Cash received.....	14,199 63	
	\$28,396 32	

Expenditure.

Dec. 31, 1908—Cash paid.....	\$15,520 55	
Dec. 31, 1908—Balance.....	12,875 77	
	\$28,396 32	

E. SCOTT,
Editor and Manager.

MONTREAL, Feb. 20, 1909.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS, 1909.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:—

The year began with a cash balance at credit of \$12,260.29; cash received during the year \$78,545.71; expended \$73,751.16, leaving a cash balance to credit at date of \$17,054.84, being \$4,794.55 in advance of that of previous year.

Correspondingly, the excess of assets over liabilities has increased from \$18,927.96 in 1908 to \$27,898.70 at date, a gain of \$8,970.74 for the year. The profits go to the providing of a fund, which it is hoped may by and by become an adequate working balance.

There has been a gratifying increase in the circulation of each of the Publications during the year. This has been specially marked in the case of *EAST AND WEST* and of *THE KING'S OWN*, which latter was enlarged at the New Year, so as to present one third more reading matter than previously.

The Publications have now completed ten full years under the present Committee. A brief summary of the work accomplished during that period may, therefore, be of interest.

Ten years ago, the Publications were five in number, namely, the *TEACHERS MONTHLY*, the *HOME STUDY* and *PRIMARY QUARTERLIES*, and the *HOME STUDY* and *PRIMARY LEAFLETS*, with a total circulation of 93,969.

These five Publications have been variously improved and enlarged, and five others have been undertaken, bringing the present total circulations to 253,352, which is more than two and a half times that of 1899.

The five new Publications are:

JEWELS: An Illustrated weekly for the Little Ones, begun in 1900.

THE KING'S OWN; an illustrated weekly for the Boys and Girls, begun in 1900 (*THE KING'S OWN* is a continuation of *The Children's Record*, published, to the above date, by the Presbyterian Record Committee, under Rev. Dr. E. Scott).

EAST AND WEST: an illustrated weekly for Young Canadians, begun in 1903.

The *INTERMEDIATE QUARTERLY* and *INTERMEDIATE LEAFLET*; Lesson Helps for Sabbath School scholars of the intermediate grade, begun in 1907.

In addition to the above, *LE RAYON DE SOLEIL*, a Sabbath School Illustrated weekly in French, was taken over from Montreal Committee in 1903 and published by us under a joint arrangement with the Board of French Evangelization and the General Assembly's Sabbath School Committee to the end of 1908. For the present year, for greater convenience, *LE RAYON* is published in Montreal.

It is no small satisfaction to the Publications Committee that each and all of its several Publications have been heartily received by the Church, and have had their share in promoting, in our Sabbath Schools and homes, keener study of God's Word, deeper interest in missions, and a truer, because more intelligent patriotism.

The labors of the past ten years, following upon the years of experiment in which the Publications originated, have yielded to the Church a thoroughly established series

of periodicals, suited to the conditions of our Church and country, and representing in "good will" alone a money value of at least \$100,000.

Mention should be made also of the series of Teacher Training Handbooks, published for the General Assembly's Sabbath School Committee—the only Teacher Training Handbooks published in Canada. The sales have been large and constant and they have also had a considerable circulation in other countries.

As mentioned in the Report of last year, the providing of Contribution Envelopes for Congregations and Missionary Associations was undertaken, during that year, in response to many demands. This part of the business, as well as the supplying of other requisites for church work, has largely increased during the present year.

The rapid development of the work of the Committee, in its various branches, had, some time ago, outgrown the possible accommodation of our former offices. New and larger quarters became an absolute necessity. On the expiry of lease in April, therefore, the business was transferred to the present large and commodious, and excellently situated premises at 60 Bond Street, which provide amply for present needs and further necessary development.

Respectfully submitted.

R. DOUGLAS FRASER,
Secretary.

JOHN LOWDEN,
Convener.

May 1, 1909.

REPORT OF THE HYMNAL COMMITTEE.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Hymnal Committee, in presenting the thirty-first annual report, record with sorrow the death of Mr. W. B. McMurrich, K.C. As Secretary-treasurer of the Committee throughout the long period of thirty years, from the date of its organization in June, 1878, till his death in August, 1908, Mr. McMurrich gave ungrudgingly of his time and knowledge, and thus rendered most valuable and lasting service in the interests of Church Praise. The Executive of the Committee conveyed to the family, through Dr. Somerville, an expression of sympathy and appreciation of the important work accomplished.

At a meeting of the Executive, held on the 18th day of September, 1908, action was taken to fill the two fold position thus rendered vacant, when Dr. Somerville was appointed Treasurer, and Mr. Alexander MacMillan, Secretary, of the Committee.

The books, papers and accounts have been transferred to them, and the work has continued to be discharged as before.

Since the date of meeting of last Assembly the new Edition of the Book of Praise with music, of which intimation was made in the report of last year, has been issued from the University Press, Oxford. The book is of the size of the former smaller edition with music, is printed from new plates, and is provided with speed marks placed at the head of each tune. It is confidently expected that this new and beautiful edition will be received throughout the Church with great satisfaction.

Your Hymnal Committee further report that the royalty now being received from the sale of the various editions has been increased from 10 to 15 per cent.

The Joint Committee of American and Canadian Churches appointed to prepare a new version of the Psalms in metre have not met since 1905, when they reported the result of their labours to the respective Churches for examination. In the light of criticisms and suggestions received work has been continued by several of the Church Committees and by members of the Joint Committee individually.

The Joint Committee are likely to meet at an early date to complete the work. Your Committee, therefore, beg leave simply to report progress in this matter.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.		
Balance at credit, March, 1908.....	\$772 28	
Royalties received.....	2,811 42	
		\$3,583 70
EXPENDITURE.		
Share Assembly printing.....	\$9 19	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	1,874 22	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	937 20	
Balance at credit, March, 1909.....	763 09	
		\$3,583 70

ALEX. MACMILLAN,
Secretary.
JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D.
Treasurer.

WM. GREGG, D.D.,
W. J. DEY, M.A.,
Joint Conveners.

TORONTO, May 10th, 1909.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church:

It will be remembered that the last General Assembly reconstituted its committee on Systematic Giving, so as to make it representative of the Committees having charge of the Missionary and Educational work of the Church; that the Committee was divided into an Eastern and Western Section and that each Section was asked to meet as soon after the Assembly as possible, prepare an outline statement of the needs of the different departments of the Church's work and issue one appeal to Presbyteries and congregations for the amount required.

The Eastern Section of the Committee met on August 22nd, the Western Section on September 8th. Estimates were adopted for the current year amounting to \$98,000 for the East and \$630,000 for the West. (These amounts do not include the gifts of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, East or West. The amount for the West includes what comes from the East toward the work of French Evangelization.) These estimates were sent down to all ministers and sessions throughout the Church, together with booklets outlining the needs and possibilities in each department of the Church's work.

But your Committee did more,—they felt that they had not done their whole duty when they had cut down the estimates sent from the fields and had stated to the Church the irreducible minimum without which the work already in hand would be jeopardized. The Committee were unanimously of opinion that the leaders of the Laymen's Movement are right in holding that each Church is responsible to do the whole work allotted to it in the Providence of God and under the commission of Jesus Christ, and to do it now.

We dare not neglect our own land and we dare not neglect any of the fourteen or fifteen million heathen allotted to us under the Comity of Missions, and who depend on us alone for the Gospel of Christ. The Committee, therefore, felt it to be their clear duty to estimate the number of missionaries required to do our honest share of the work in Canada, and adequately to occupy the fields assigned us in the regions beyond—then to find out what amount of money would be required to send, support and equip these missionaries, and then to ask the Christian people of our Church to underwrite the budget. In response to the challenge, "Will the Presbyterian Church in Canada evangelize her share of the world?" your Committee, representing as it did all the Missionary and Educational Boards of the Church, answered, "Yes."

In seeking to have the Church measure up to that challenge, your Committee estimated that to maintain our Home Mission work in its completeness, including Augmentation and French Evangelization, to support our Colleges for the training of ministers and missionaries, to provide small annuities for the aged and infirm who have given their life's work for the Church, and for the widows and orphans of those who fall upon the field, we would need from the Church at the present time from three hundred and fifty to four hundred thousand dollars a year. With the opening up of the country, North and West, to settlement, and the rapid influx of population, the demands upon these funds must speedily increase, and by the time any forward movement can become effective throughout the Church, at least half a million dollars will be needed.

Your Committee also estimated that the least number of missionaries required to occupy our foreign fields, would be one medical or one ordained missionary, with proper staff of lady helpers and native workers for each fifty thousand of the people. That is the irreducible minimum, assuming that the W.F.M.S. will provide the lady missionaries required, and making the lowest possible calculation of the people for whom

our Western Section of the Church is responsible in India, China and Formosa, two hundred and forty ordained and medical male missionaries would be required,—five times the number now in the field. The amount now expended outside of Canada and apart from the work of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, is about ninety thousand. Multiply this by five and add what is needed for work among the Indians, Chinese and Jews in Canada, and we have five hundred thousand dollars as the amount required, apart from the givings of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. Nothing less will enable us to occupy in any adequate way the field for which God and Christendom alike hold us responsible. Your Committee, therefore, decided that they could appeal to the Church for nothing less than

ONE MILLION DOLLARS,

and that each Presbytery and each congregation must be asked to become responsible for its share of that amount. A communication was sent to each Presbytery indicating its share, and asking the Presbytery to divide up that amount among the congregations of the Presbytery, and by means of Presbyterial conferences, congregational visitation and Men's Banquets, seek to have the men of each congregation undertake to provide the means for evangelizing their share of the world.

Your Committee have aimed to utilize the impetus of the Laymen's Missionary Movement and to make this forward movement for our Church co-incidental with the Presbyterian side of the Laymen's Movement.

All the Presbyteries in Ontario and Quebec, save those of North Bay, Algoma and Superior, were visited by representatives of this Committee and the whole forward movement placed before them. Your Committee are glad to report that, with a few exceptions these Presbyteries accepted the amount allocated, and made plans to bring the matter effectively before the men of each congregation. In some Presbyteries the work has been thoroughly organized and every congregation will be reached, but your Committee regret to report, that in many cases the Presbyteries have been slow to follow up their resolutions by actions, and the year has passed without any definite attempt to arouse and organize individual congregations.

The contributions of the growing West have fallen far short of what might have been expected, but there have been reasons for this and it is evident that a new missionary spirit is stirring among the men of the prairies and the mountains. In reports from the West there are such statements as these,—

"Edmonton Presbytery proposes to raise the whole Home Mission and Augmentation Grants to the work within her borders and also do her share of the world's work"—

"You have allocated \$25,000 to the Presbytery of Westminster. The Presbyterian congregations of Vancouver alone have pledged themselves to aim at raising that amount for 1909."

Even in the best organized Presbyteries action was not taken in time to materially increase the giving for the current year, and your Committee regret to report that we have fallen far short of the million dollars and face a deficit in many of the important funds of the Church. We have to remember, however, that 1908 was a year of financial depression, and the state of the funds on March 1st, 1909, would have been altogether disastrous to our work, had it not been for the largely increased giving in Toronto and a few of the other centres, where, under the influence of the Laymen's Movement and the Weekly Offering, some congregations doubled, trebled or even quadrupled their giving.

The hope of the future is in reaching every congregation in the Church, urban and rural, and so presenting the claims and possibilities of the present age, that the men of each congregation will rise up in all the strength of their Christian manhood and demand their full share in the missionary enterprise. The congregation is the unit in the organized work of the Church, and forward movements of any kind are only so much talk until the individual congregation is reached and quickened to definite and systematic giving. When

each congregation has assumed its honest share of the million dollars, when the men of each congregation have felt the providing of this amount to be their responsibility and their privilege, and when every person in the congregation has promised a definite amount weekly toward the making up of the whole sum required, then will the million dollars be forthcoming.

In a small minority of the congregations, the men have already taken such action and the number is speedily increasing. The appointment of a general secretary to give his whole time to the Presbyterian side of the Laymen's Movement ought to greatly facilitate this work of organizing the individual congregations.

WEEKLY OFFERING.

Last year forty-seven congregations reported the system of weekly offering by envelop in use. This year two hundred and eighteen congregations so report and others are arranging to introduce this system in the near future. Such rapid spread of better methods must result in largely increased givings, which will, we doubt not be manifest at the end of the present Church year.

One Presbytery reports that in only one of their congregations has the weekly offering by envelop been adopted, and that there it does not work well. Another Presbytery reports that seven congregations have adopted the weekly offering, but that one of these has given it up as unsatisfactory. Still another Presbytery speaks of a congregation in which the weekly offering by envelop was "introduced but not adopted." Perhaps it would be well to sound again

THE NOTE OF WARNING

given last year. "Let no one imagine that the problem of Missionary Giving is settled the moment the Session has decided to depart from special collections and has given the people envelopes for quarterly, monthly or weekly returns. Most people will give a collector something, but when it comes to filling an envelop and putting it on the plate of one's own accord, many neglect. The envelop system is the worst possible if it means nothing more than that envelopes have been distributed, for it is probable the majority will not use them and those who do will give irregularly."

The introduction of a weekly offering for Missions should follow a period of missionary awakening, when the hearts of people are warm toward the cause of Christ, or when some great forward movement, like that of the Laymen's is stirring the Church. Under such an impulse as is now being felt in all the Churches, it ought to be possible to have the men of each congregation set before themselves a definite amount to be aimed at, an amount large enough to appeal to the imagination and worthy of a great effort. This should be followed by a thorough canvass of the congregation and each member or adherent, who has an income, induced to promise a definite sum weekly toward the attaining of the amount mentioned. Immediately thereafter each contributor should be provided with a bunch of envelopes dated for every Sunday of the year. The new system once introduced and a new enthusiasm kindled, it is the pastor's duty to see that the interest is not allowed to wane.

THE UNANSWERED QUESTION.

Among the questions sent to congregations one was, "State the number of contributors to the Schemes of the Church—members, adherents?" This question is so frequently unanswered, or answered in so vague a way that no Presbyterial report could pretend to anything like accuracy. Evidently there are a few congregations in which almost every family contributes something, but the general inability to answer this question shows that there are still hundreds of congregations so loosely organized that no one has any idea how many are contributing, except that the amount contributed proves the number contributing to be very small.

The answers to this question and the lack of answers show clearly the need of the present propaganda for better methods of giving.

QUESTIONS OF INTEREST TO MINISTERS.

1. "How is the minister's stipend paid?" 2. "Is the congregation prompt in paying the minister's stipend at the specified time?" Of the congregations reporting—43 per cent. pay the minister's stipend monthly; 40 per cent. quarterly; 14 per cent. half-yearly; 3 per cent. weekly. In cities and towns monthly payment is all but universal; in villages and rural districts quarterly and half-yearly payments are the rule, save in some Mission Fields, where the collections are given to the minister every Sunday.

The great majority of congregations report promptness in meeting their obligation to the minister. But one reports, "No, a thousand times, No," and from too many come such answers as, "Irregular" "As often as anything of consequence is in the treasury," "Whole amount made up at the end of the year."

Reports indicate that ordained missionaries and student catechists are often placed in difficult positions and sometimes made to suffer real hardship through irregular and delayed payment of amount promised. The Convener of one Presbytery writes:—

"It is not claimed that the men are not paid, but it is claimed that the payments are so uncertain and unsatisfactory that the missionaries are often placed in very awkward positions. One young fellow, e.g. informed the Presbytery that he was not able to enter college last fall because the field he had served for a year was so seriously behind in his stipend. As a Church, in this particular, we are met with a two-fold problem. 1. Scarcity of candidates for the ministry. 2. The growing frequency with which many are dropping out of it. Can it be that the treatment many of our young men are receiving in their mission field has anything to do with the latter?"

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That this Assembly again express their gratitude to God for the Laymen's Missionary Movement and their confidence in it as a means of introducing a new standard of giving to missions and better methods, and that Presbyteries be urged to utilize this movement to the fullest extent possible for the extension of the work of our own Church.

2. That this Assembly express gratification at the rapidly increasing number of congregations in which methods of systematic giving to the Schemes of the Church have been adopted, and again recommend to congregations the weekly offering by envelop on the Lord's Day as the method likely to develop liberality and increase of missionary offerings.

3. That this Assembly place itself on record as heartily in accord with the National Missionary Policy adopted at the Laymen's Congress held in Toronto, March, 1909.

"In view of the universality and finality of the Gospel of Christ and of the spiritual needs of mankind, we believe that the Church of our generation should undertake to obey literally the command of Christ to preach the gospel to every creature.

"According to their ability and several opportunity, we believe that the laymen of the churches are equally responsible with the ordained ministers to pray and to work for the coming of the Kingdom of God upon earth.

"We believe that every Christian should recognize the world as his field and to the full measure of his ability work for its evangelization.

"We recognize the clear duty of the Churches of Canada to evangelize all those in the Dominion or who come to our shores, who have not been led into the Christian life, and also to provide for the adequate preaching of the Gospel to forty millions of the souls in the non-Christian world.

"We believe that the call to make dominant and regnant in all human relationship, either personal, racial or national, the principles and spirit of Jesus Christ present to every man, His supreme opportunity of development, usefulness and satisfaction, and we appeal to men everywhere to invest their intelligence, their influence, their energy and their possessions in the effort of combined Christianity to redeem the world."

4. That this Assembly recognize the responsibility of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to do her share in caring for the people of our own land, and to evangelize the fourteen million heathen allotted to this Church under the Comity of Missions in India, China, Formosa, the Islands of the Sea.

5. That not less than one million dollars from the Western Section of the Church, and two hundred thousand dollars from the Eastern Section, be aimed at as the amount necessary if the Church is to perform adequately her educational and missionary work at home and to meet the most pressing needs of those parts of the heathen world for which we have become responsible.

6. That the comprehensive statement of the Church's work at home and abroad, and the amount required for the different Schemes, prepared by the Committee on Systematic Giving, be sent to all congregations; that these congregations be requested to give systematically, and wherever possible, weekly, to the whole work of the Church, and that at the close of the congregational year the total amount be allotted according to the comparative needs of each fund as set forth in this statement.

7. That Presbyteries have a care to see that ministers and missionaries within their bounds receive their stipend regularly and in accordance with the promise made to them.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

After due consideration the Executive of the Committee on Public Worship and Aids to Devotion, believing that one of the most urgent needs of the Church is the reviving of the institution of family worship, agreed that as a step toward this end the Assembly be asked to authorize your committee to revise and publish the aids for family worship, which was reported to the Assembly of 1904 as practically ready for publication. At the direction of the Executive your Convener got from Dr. R. D. Fraser a statement of the conditions on which the Committee on Sabbath School Publications would publish the work, the terms of which are as follows:

"To publish an edition of one thousand Aids for Family Worship, limp covers, in good style, there should be a guarantee of \$200; or for an edition of two thousand, \$225."

These facts were reported to the Committee on Public Worship, most of the members of which promptly replied. Almost all are in favor of publishing the Aids; some would like certain changes made in the draft; some would add, with the consent of the American Presbyterian Church, the "Family Prayers" in the "Book of Common Worship" of 1906. The majority of those replying are opposed to your committee making a special appeal to the friends of the scheme for the amount of the guarantee and desire instead that the Assembly be asked to assume the full financial responsibility.

Since the above was in type, further communication from Dr. Fraser gives the explanation that, in the prices previously quoted, "limp covers" meant good paper covers. He adds: "If it should be bound in limp cloth, the guarantee would be \$255 for first thousand, and say \$285 for two thousand. If bound in stiff boards, there should be a guarantee of \$260 for first thousand, and \$290 for two thousand."

Your committee would therefore recommend:

1. That they be authorized to revise and publish Aids for Family Worship.
2. That the Assembly guarantee a sum sufficient for an edition of two thousand copies, the amount of the guarantee not to exceed \$300.
3. That an Executive be appointed with the privilege of meeting in Toronto.
4. That all matters pertaining to the price at which copies are to be sold and the contract with the publishers be left to the Executive.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Durham,

April 19th, 1909.

WM. FARQUHARSON,

Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER CHURCHES.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Nothing occurred during the year calling for action on the part of the Committee. Commissions were issued by the Moderator of the General Assembly to Rev. J. A. Macdonald and Rev. A. H. McGillivray, M.A., authorizing them to appear before the supreme courts of the Presbyterian Churches in Great Britain and Ireland. I also furnished Rev. Professor Bieler, of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, with a commission to appear at the General Synod of the Reformed Evangelical Churches of France, assembled in the month of June at Grenoble, and tender the greetings and best wishes of this Church to the same.

ROBERT CAMPBELL,

Convener.

MONTREAL, May 14, 1909.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF DEACONESSSES.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, called to meet in Central Church, Hamilton, on Wednesday, the second day of June, nineteen hundred and nine:

Your Committee appointed to consider and complete the report touching the Order of Deaconesses, begs leave to submit the following regulations:

1. The Order of Deaconesses shall consist of women trained for the service and devoting their whole time thereto, and of godly women of mature years, sober-minded, thoroughly tested in the school of experience who shall have received the approval of the Church's Deaconess Committee, as hereinafter provided.

2. A candidate for training should not be less than twenty-two years of age nor more than thirty-five. She must possess literary attainments at least equivalent to entrance standing in the High Schools of Ontario, must present a certificate that she is a member in full communion of the Presbyterian Church, and that she is of excellent Christian character. She must, also, undergo a medical examination satisfactory to the Board of Management of the Home.

3. Graduates of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home shall, on the completion of their course and passing the prescribed examination, receive a diploma, and on the appointment of such graduates to work under the Foreign Mission Committee or the Home Mission Committee, or to Parochial work, they shall be designated to their work as Missionaries, or Deaconesses, as the case may be, by a Presbytery. Such designation is not, however, to be regarded as an ordination, nor shall any pledge of perpetual service be exacted, but each worker shall be free to retire from her work upon three months' notice duly given to the Deaconess' Committee.

4. Godly women of mature years, who have proved themselves efficient Christian workers, may make application, through the Session of their own congregation to the Church's Deaconess Committee, to be recognized and designated as Deaconesses. Each such application should receive most careful consideration and the prayer be granted at the discretion of the Deaconess Committee, who shall prescribe any additional training considered requisite, this to include at least one session at the Training Home.

5. The following questions are suggested to Presbyteries to be used in connection with the designation of Missionaries or Deaconesses.

(a) Do you believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God, and the only infallible rule of faith and practice?

(b) Do you sincerely believe that the system of doctrine as set forth in the Shorter Catechism is founded on and agreeable to the Word of God?

(c) Do you believe in the government and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and will you be loyal and faithful thereto?

(d) Are zeal for the glory of God, love to the Lord Jesus Christ, and desire of saving souls, so far as you know your own heart, your great motive and chief inducement to enter the office of Deaconess (or Missionary)?

(e) Do you promise as a Deaconess (or Missionary) to study the peace, unity, and purity of the Church?

(f) Do you promise loyally to obey the authorities of the Church, under whose direction you may be called to labour as Deaconess (or Missionary)?

6. Students in training, and graduates of the Deaconess and Missionary Training Home, who engage in Deaconess work, shall wear a plain, simple costume, details of which shall be arranged by the lady members of the Board of the Home.

7. Instead of a Deaconess receiving, as in the case of some Churches and organizations, a guaranteed home and support for life with simply a spending allowance while in the work, she shall receive from the Committee or church court employing her, a remuneration based, as in the case of foreign missionaries, upon what is necessary for comfort and health, and for making some provision for age. This amount will vary with the cost of living in different localities, and with the nature of the services in which she is engaged, but in no case should it be less than a minimum of \$300 per annum; in every case the remuneration shall meet with the approval of the Deaconess' Committee of the Church.

8. Deaconesses shall be entitled to at least one month's holiday annually, the time of which shall be arranged for by mutual agreement between the Deaconess and the church court under whose auspices she works.

9. Deaconesses shall report in writing annually to the Deaconess' Committee. Notice of the termination of a Deaconess' service shall be given both by the Deaconess and by the Church court under which she works, to the Deaconess' Committee, at least two months before such termination takes place.

Your Committee would further recommend that a Deaconess' Committee be appointed consisting of six ministers, six laymen, and nine representatives of the Women's Missionary Societies of the Church, and that this Committee or an executive thereof to be appointed by this Committee, should constitute the Board of the Ewart Missionary and Deaconess' Training Home.

Also. That the Assembly urge upon congregations, associations, and individuals, the necessity of providing for the support and maintenance of Deaconess' work.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. A. J. MARTIN,

Convener.

BRANTFORD, May, 1909.

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE EWART MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME OF THE PRESBY- TERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

In presenting to the General Assembly the First Report of the Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, the Board feel that they have cause for encouragement and thankfulness. The action of the last Assembly in broadening the basis of the Home, so as to include training of young women as Deaconesses, has evidently met a widespread desire for such a class of labourers. And there can be no question, that, while such workers are already much needed, the rapid growth of our towns and cities and the influx of a foreign population will soon more urgently demand their services.

The Ewart Missionary Training Home, after having done excellent work, under the care of a Joint Committee appointed by the Foreign Mission Committee (W.D.) and the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, did, on the 23rd September last, hand over the Home and its work to the Board appointed by the General Assembly in June last, who, since that date, have directed its operations.

From the late period at which the new Board entered upon its work, it was not found practicable to make many changes in the method of conducting the Training Home; and indeed changes were felt to be less necessary, as the training heretofore given was directly adapted to prepare for Home work, such as Deaconesses are expected to do. The mental discipline secured and the religious and other instruction given are almost of equal value to Home and Foreign workers.

Residence in the Home and participation in the work done by the students, supply many tests of character and adaptation to live and work comfortably with others, and thus enables the Church to judge of the fitness of candidates whether for the Home or for the Foreign field.

The direct work done by the students under the guidance of the Superintendent in the poorer districts of the city, among the suffering, the sorrowing, the vicious, and the ignorant, is almost identical with that which usually falls to the lot of the Deaconess.

Your Board have, however, been carefully considering the changes which may be usefully introduced into the training imparted.

The following extract from the report of the Superintendent will put the Assembly and the Church in possession of some important facts about the Home, viz., "This is the twelfth year of the existence of the Ewart Training Home, but the first year of its life under its new Board and its new name—the Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home of the Presbyterian Church. Though this change will doubtless mean much in the future life and prospects of the Home, there has been so far little or no alteration in the internal arrangements or the practical work.

"We opened on the seventh October with a larger attendance than usual, ten students, one deaconess, and one medical student who is looking forward to foreign mission work, though not yet enrolled as a student in the Ewart Home, making twelve in all. As our present house will not accommodate comfortably a larger number than nine students, we have been obliged to find sleeping accommodation for the overplus of three in a neighboring house."

The premises in which the Home was conducted are the same as had been previously

occupied, and Mrs. Livingston, who in past years had done such excellent work in the Home, was secured as Superintendent. Under her supervision the work went on very satisfactorily, and the spirit evinced by the students was all that could be desired.

Miss Ethel Glendinning, who had completed her course in the Home last year, and Miss Madill who had resided in it for a shorter period, sailed for India about Christmas, to re-inforce the Mission Staff there.

During the Session of the Home which closed in April last, instruction was given in ten departments, viz: Christian Doctrine, Missions and Mission Work, Old Testament Church History, New Testament, the Practical Use of the Bible, Sabbath School Methods, Sanitation, Nursing and Bandaging, and Extempore Speaking. These branches were taught almost entirely by Professors of Knox College, pastors and ministers in Toronto and by medical men of the city, who all gave their services gratuitously. Their generous kindness has made it possible for your Board to secure instruction of a high order for the classes, and to carry on their work at a trifling cost.

During the past Session three students completed their course successfully, and received the Diploma of the Training Home, namely: Misses Lissa Glendinning, Annie O'Neil and Annie Ingram. Miss Lissa Glendinning, having accepted a position offered her of deaconess at Moosejaw, Sask., was, on the 26th of April, in accordance with the instructions of last Assembly, designated by the Presbytery of Toronto, in St. Andrew's Church, Scarboro. To her belongs the distinction of being the first Deaconess formally designated by the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and the Board has full confidence that she will prove worthy of the honour. Miss Elizabeth I. McCunn, formerly in the service of the Eastern Division of the Foreign Mission Committee, took the full work of the Home for the Session with much success, and is about to proceed to India under the auspices of one of the missionary societies in the United States. Miss Rodgers, who is under appointment of our Church in the Maritime Provinces for Korea, spent a part of the Session in the work of the Home, making for herself many friends, whose esteem and confidence she will carry with her to her new field.

Among the matters on which the Board was directed by the last Assembly to report, was a Constitution for the Board. The Board has given this question a good deal of attention, but does not feel as yet prepared to report to the Assembly. Indeed the Board is of the opinion that definite action in this direction beyond what was taken by last Assembly might safely be delayed, and the Board left to learn from experience the best way to conduct the work, under the instructions which may from time to time be given by the General Assembly.

The Board, however think that it is desirable to have representatives on the Board from various sections of the country, even although they cannot attend the meetings regularly, and it is of opinion that hereafter the Board should consist of nineteen members, five ministers, five elders, and nine ladies, selected chiefly from the various Women's Missionary Societies of the Church.

FINANCES.

The Board, as authorized by last Assembly, took steps to secure the Funds necessary to sustain the work. A small pamphlet giving full information in reference to the Home and the institution of an Order of Deaconesses by the Assembly was published, and widely circulated. A circular was also sent out in large numbers to the Church and its various organizations, appealing for help.

The Board also appealed, as the Assembly had authorized, to the Home and Foreign Mission Committees, West and East. The Foreign Mission Committee (W.D.) agreed to become responsible for the sum of \$1,000 for the year. The Home Mission Committee (W.D.) agreed to give \$700. The Home Mission Committee (E.D.) assumed \$150. The Foreign Mission Committee (E.D.) was also written to, but owing probably to the lamented death of the Convener, which occurred shortly after, no reply has been received. It was understood that these sums would be drawn upon, *pro rata*.

From the report of the Treasurer, which is appended, it will be seen that the expense of the Home has been less than the amount estimated, so that, while the full amounts granted by the Committees have not been drawn, the year closes with a small balance on the right side.

There is another matter which your Board feels should be brought before the General Assembly, namely, the pressing necessity for a larger and more suitable building for the Home. The present quarters are, as stated above, quite inadequate. More room and better equipment are urgently needed. In view of the present requirements, and to provide for growth and expansion, it is of great importance, that the Board be enabled, through the generosity of the friends of the work throughout the Church, to acquire or erect suitable premises for the Training Home.

A. F. ROBINSON,
Secretary.

WM. MacLAREN,
Chairman.

May 1, 1909.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

FROM 23RD SEPTEMBER, 1908, TO 23RD APRIL, 1909.

Receipts.		
Received from Treasurer, W.F.M.S. Board.....	\$400 00	
Received from Home Missionary Committee.....	300 00	
Received from Foreign Missionary Committee.....	200 00	
Student's Board.....	776 75	
		\$1,676 75
Disbursements.		
By Rent.....	\$326 75	
" Salary Superintendent.....	270 00	
" Wages Paid.....	112 00	
" Extra Help.....	33 75	
" Care Furnace, Lawn and Snow.....	44 48	
" Household Supplies.....	539 17	
" Laundry.....	43 06	
" Fuel.....	35 00	
" Furnishings.....	17 74	
" Repairs.....	1 65	
" Lighting.....	30 90	
" Water Rate.....	3 50	
" Telephone with Extension.....	31 00	
" Tuition.....	20 00	
" Rent for extra bedrooms.....	56 25	
" Car fares, Superintendent.....	3 00	
" Typewriting, Printing and Postage.....	65 62	
" Steward Knox College.....	5 00	
		\$1,638 87
Receipts.....	\$1,676 75	
Disbursements.....	1,638 87	
		\$37 88
Cash balance.....		
Less difference between Dr. and Cr. side of Cash Book, page 71, as at Sept. 23rd, 1908.....		21
		\$37 67
Cash on hand at 23rd April, 1909.....		

MARGARET HANNA,
Treasurer

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROTECTION OF CHURCH PROPERTY.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

During the past year there was no occasion for calling the Committee together.

As in former years, the Convener received requests for advice on several cases, and with these he dealt to the best of his ability.

A congregation in the Presbytery of Owen Sound having become extinct, the Presbytery sold the church building and sheds, and was then proceeding to sell the lot on which these stood. The question was asked—How is the lot to be conveyed to the purchaser, and who gives the deed? The Act (of 63 Vict., cap. 135), which the Assembly procured to be passed by the Ontario Legislature in 1900, incorporating the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church, provides in the 5th section: "All lands which have been, or shall hereafter at any time be held by any trustee or trustees for any congregation, which shall have ceased to exist or has become disorganized, shall vest in the said Board of Trustees in trust to sell the same and pay over the proceeds of the said sale to the Treasurer of the said Church, for the benefit of the Home Mission scheme thereof, or as may be otherwise determined by the General Assembly of the said Church." Accordingly, the Presbytery was advised that it had no power to sell the property, and should lay the matter before the trustees to take action.

A congregation in the Presbytery of Bruce asked advice as to the title to a small piece of property sold by the congregation some years ago, without the provisions of the Religious Institutions Act regarding the sale of church property, having been complied with. The advice given was, that as the purchaser would soon have a good statutory title by possession, having held adverse possession for nearly all the time necessary to secure that, no action need be taken.

A congregation in the Presbytery of Guelph, proposing to purchase land for a burying-ground, requested advice as to how this should be held; whether persons other than members of the congregation could be permitted to acquire burial plots; and how the right to such plots, in the case of either members or non-members, could be given, the congregational trustees still retaining entire control over the burying-ground. On all these points the congregation was instructed.

These are the more important matters as to which advice was asked and given.

All which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS W. TAYLOR,

Convener.

April 10th, 1909.

THE BOARD OF MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM, ANNUAL REPORT, 1908.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Fathers and Brethren,—The Board desires to express its gratitude to God for the door of opportunity that has been opened before it, and for the measure of success with which its efforts have been crowned. Work of vital importance to the Church and nation, for which no one was responsible before, has been undertaken and carried through by this organization, and all connected with it feel that we have only begun to meet the need. This second report to the Assembly is the first covering a year of work. It is based upon 35 reports of Presbyteries, and 3 reports of Synods, and upon official records and reports of the Secretary.

1. SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The reports, on the whole, are encouraging on this subject. The Lord's Day is almost universally observed throughout our country, as a day of rest, and by the vast majority of our people as a day of worship. For this we cannot be too thankful. Some express fears that the Sabbath is being made a day of social intercourse among certain classes. It cannot be too strongly emphasized that the maintenance of the Sabbath as a rest day depends upon its observance as a sacred day. Many complain of the failure of the railways to live up to the letter of the Lord's Day Act. Vigorous action is needed to secure to the toilers in their employ the benefit of the day of rest. The Lord's Day Alliance has been acting successfully along this line.

The Assembly will be glad to know that, as promised in the letter of the Premier read to last Assembly, the Lord's Day Act is now not only in force but enforced in the Yukon, and that while the Government of British Columbia has not yet consented to its enforcement in that great Province, there is a steadily lessening prejudice against it, and a turning of public opinion in its favour among all classes, employers, employees, municipalities, etc., and the outlook is hopeful for a united Canada, enjoying the benefits of this excellent law in the near future.

It would seem that the tendency among the people to claim on the Lord's Day any convenience such as the street car, defending it as more or less of a necessity, is next to impossible to arrest. In response to the demand of the people concerned, the right to introduce Sunday cars has been given by the Legislature of Alberta to Edmonton and Calgary, though the population is in each case under 20,000; and by the Legislature of Ontario to Port Arthur and Fort William, though the population is not above 15,000; and by general Statute to all cities of 50,000 or more. In all of these places the Lord's Day Alliance has secured that the cars may not run on Sundays beyond the city limits, and in some, secured the guarantee that no employee shall be required or permitted to work for more than six days of 10 hours each in any one week, nor upon any Sunday when he has worked the previous Sunday. The Lord's Day Alliance has succeeded in stopping hundreds of cases of law violation in these Provinces where the law has been enforced, and is seeking to have the law put into effect in every Province. It is a medium of communication on this matter in all the Provinces.

2. TEMPERANCE.

Steady progress has been made during the year in temperance reform. The policy adopted by last Assembly has been heartily endorsed by many laymen of the Church and has made its influence powerfully felt among other denominations and temperance organizations, and has probably permanently affected for the better the tone of discussion and methods of work on this great question.

Your Board has done what it could to induce the pastors and other leaders in Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies to extend the use of the total abstinence pledge by its circulation on Patriotic Sunday, and at other times, and while no attempt has been made to tabulate results we believe that much has been accomplished. We should like the Assembly to urge upon the Church the vital importance of inducing all young people to pledge themselves to abstain from the use of all intoxicants. The well-known action of Archbishop Bruchesi and other Roman Catholic authorities along this line is bearing manifest fruit in communities where that faith predominates and constitutes an example worthy to be followed by our own Church leaders.

In legislation for temperance reform, considerable progress has also been made.

The Dominion Parliament has considerably improved the Canada Temperance or Scott Act, so that it is being more effectively enforced in some parts of the Eastern Provinces.

The struggle for Provincial Prohibition, provincially enforced, is still on in Nova Scotia, and it would seem that the temperance forces, led by Rev. H. R. Grant, are gaining ground. Meantime a special movement is in progress in Halifax for further restriction of licenses, and for a better observance of the License Law.

In New Brunswick the new Government has committed itself to the Provincial enforcement of both the Scott Act and the Provincial License Act. It has also amended the latter Act so as to make it more easily enforceable and has given to municipalities, parishes, and wards, the right of local veto on a simple majority vote. One result has been that a campaign for Local Option has been carried on in the Wards of the city of St. John, N.B., with the result that Local Veto carried in three out of the four Wards voting. In this campaign, Rev. A. A. Graham, B.D., a member of our Board, was the recognized leader.

The Moral and Social Reform Council of New Brunswick has submitted to the Government a slight modification of the policy of our Church, as adopted by last Assembly, for its consideration, and there seems a good prospect of uniting all the forces, including the Roman Catholics and Anglicans, on this ground.

In Quebec many licenses have been cut off as in Quebec City and Montreal, and the Provincial Government is showing increased activity, and growing firmness in enforcing the Law. 664 of the 1,008 Municipalities are under Local Veto.

In Ontario 52 licenses in 21 municipalities were during the year cut off by local veto, and about 50 by licenses reduction, and 40 by action of License Commissioners. In 334 out of 807 municipalities in the Province now there are no bar-rooms nor liquor shops.

The Legislature has again improved the Law. The main purpose of the Bill was to perfect the enforcement machinery rather than to restrict further the liquor traffic. The sale of liquor by brewers in Local Option municipalities is absolutely prohibited, and the sale under a Brewer's Warehouse License is not only prohibited in Local Option municipalities, but it is provided that no liquor should be sold to unlicensed persons in places of less than 4,000 population. Provision is made for granting permits to inspected hotels in municipalities where no liquor licenses are issued. The penalty for a first offence of selling without license is increased from a fine of not less than \$50, or more than \$100 and costs, to a fine of not less than \$100 or more than \$200 and costs. Minors can be compelled to state who furnished them with liquor. Power is given to inspectors, police, and other peace officers to seize liquor in transit or in course of delivery, if he believes such liquor is intended to be sold or kept for sale in violation of law. The License Commissioners are given power to withhold license from clubs, at their discretion.

Manitoba Legislature has also during the year removed certain weaknesses and has given the people one of the most effective local veto measures to be found in Canada. The number of municipalities now free from the burden of the bar-room is 36 out of 128, as compared with 28 a year ago, and this year there is the brightest prospect of the number being doubled. The temperance reform in Manitoba is being directed by the Moral and

Social Reform Council, of which Rev. Principal Patrick, D.D., is President, and under his statesmanlike leadership, the Roman Catholic, Anglican, Lutheran, Methodist, Baptist, Congregational, and Presbyterian Churches, as well as the Trades and Labor bodies, and the Royal Templars and Good Templars, are all heartily co-operating in the promotion of this and other moral reforms. This great federation has already flooded the Legislature with petitions for the abolition of the bar-room, in line with our Church's policy, and with such effect that the politicians admit that this cry has entered the arena of practical politics.

While Saskatchewan Legislature greatly improved the License Act in its local veto and other features as commended by last Assembly, there has been since a slight retrogressive step taken in restoring to bar-rooms in cities thirty minutes out of the ninety then cut off from the hours of sale, and in granting of licenses to clubs. The Moral and Social Reform Council in this Province also has charge of the Temperance Reform, and, as it is securing the services of a capable Secretary, decided progress seems assured in the near future.

In Alberta, while no progress has been made in legislation during the year, much has been done through the Temperance and Moral Reform League, as led by Rev. W. G. W. Fortune, in informing and arousing public opinion, which in the near future is likely to bear fruit.

In British Columbia, the people have petitioned the Legislature for the right of local veto on the local option method. The Government has promised to take a plebiscite to ascertain whether a majority of the people of British Columbia believe in the principle or not, and meantime the Legislature has directed a Royal Commission to investigate the liquor question in British Columbia, and to report upon the working of the Gothenburg System in Scandinavia. Meanwhile the public opinion of British Columbia is rapidly taking form against the traffic in intoxicants and especially against the bar-room. The men in the traffic know this and are using the weapons of intimidation and the boycott to prolong their day of opportunity.

That inasmuch as difficulty has been experienced in properly enforcing the prohibition law in Prince Edward Island because outside liquor dealers can ship into the province to illicit vendors and to private individuals at will;

And inasmuch as the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island has unanimously petitioned the Parliament of Canada to legislate so as to prevent this inter-Provincial traffic, nullifying as it seems to do the will of the people of Prince Edward Island;

Therefore resolved that the General Assembly respectfully requests Parliament to give effect to the petition of the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island.

3. THE SUPPRESSION OF GAMBLING.

The Reports give no evidence that gambling is prevalent throughout the country as a whole. Some complain of the custom of playing cards for prizes, which is cultivating the gambling spirit in the homes of the people. This is strongly condemned. The crucial point in the gambling situation is professional race-track betting. Canadian law, as at present interpreted, allows pool-selling or bookmaking on our race-courses, provided that the bookmaker does not occupy a particular place, but moves about from one spot to another. This technicality allows the whole business of professional gambling at the race-meets to be carried on as before. In this connection, it is interesting to note that the states of New York, Missouri, Illinois, New Jersey, California, and Louisiana, all containing great racing centres, have enacted laws prohibiting professional gambling on race-courses. The result is that these people driven out of nearly all the States in the Union, are making Canada their happy hunting-ground.

Your Board has steadily pressed for the enactment by our Parliament of an Amendment to the Criminal Code that will outlaw the business of gambling altogether. So far our request has not been granted, but there is every probability that the matter will be introduced and forced to an issue at the next session of Parliament.

4. THE SUPPRESSION OF SOCIAL VICE.

Your Board has given special attention to the subject of social vice in all its bearings. One of its leaflets deals with "The White Slave Traffic" which has on this continent reached such proportions, that Hon. E. W. Sims' estimate is reasonably within the facts when he says that no less than 15,000 girls are imported annually and literally sold or allured into bondage and held by force to enrich a syndicate of inhuman brutes, who are engaged in this diabolical business. In addition to these, numbers of others, native born, are allured into a life of shame in dens of vice. To all this accursed business, Canada contributes her full share.

The Moral and Social Reform Council has been asked, and will doubtless undertake to devise some plan for organized effort to protect unchaperoned girls entering our ports from being caught in the net of the heartless agents of these traffickers in human virtue and life.

There are also certain feeders of this horrible traffic which have received the special attention of your Board. One of these is the traffic in immoral literature, pictures, and books. Some of it is only suggestive and is perhaps the more dangerous on this account. Much of it is as vile as depraved inventiveness and ingenuity could possibly devise. It is sold secretly in certain news-stands, barber shops, cigar stores, pool-rooms, bar-rooms, or on the street, by men who will sacrifice and risk anything for money. The profits are enormous. One little pamphlet which could not cost more than two or three cents, was sold regularly at one dollar, and cards and other prints costing half-a-cent, sell for from ten to twenty-five cents. Your Board was instrumental in having seized and put out of circulation 30,000 of such prints in Toronto. Equally large quantities have been seized and destroyed in Winnipeg and Montreal. Several men are in prison in consequence. One who seems to have been the king of these vile traffickers in moral and mental poison is serving a sentence of twenty-three months. He was caught redhanded in the manufacture and sale of indescribably vile material, the like of which it is doubtful if ancient Rome in her worst days knew. Christian parents should keep the closest possible watch upon their children lest they be found secretly poisoning the fountain of life by reading or gazing upon these abominations.

Another feeder of the White Slave Traffic is the cheap place of amusement and the lower grade of theatres. Some of the entertainments are harmless, some of them perhaps helpful, but it is impossible to know when the most shady or the most poisonous are to be presented. Neither children nor controllable youths should ever be allowed to attend these places unchaperoned by their parents or by the most trusted and sensitive moral guardians.

Your Board having found the serious need of certain amendments to the Criminal Code, has asked the Government to introduce and have enacted such legislation as will (a) make open and scandalous adultery and lewd cohabitation offences, (b) make adequate the penalties for procuring for immoral purposes, and (c) make the having in possession of immoral or obscene literature, pictures, etc., a crime under heavy penalties. The Government has introduced an Amendment to the Criminal Code embodying the second and third enactments asked for, but so far has refused the first. For the ground gained we are profoundly thankful, but no one who believes in the sanctity of marriage can be satisfied until the first is also placed on the Statute Books of the country.

Your Board desires to acknowledge its debt of gratitude to the Departments of Customs and the Post Office for the heartiest co-operation in dealing with the questions of immoral literature, pictures, books and amusements, which really left nothing to be desired.

Your Board has joined with the Boards of the other Churches in a campaign against the policy of segregating and tolerating social vice. The Moral and Social Reform Council representing all the denominations and moral reform forces of the country, has pronounced emphatically in the same direction. This system we found in effect in the Yukon, and in nearly all the Provinces, and in many of our great cities. Needless to say the attempt to regulate only aggravates the malady. The first to respond to our efforts has been the Ontario Government which is now carrying out a vigorous policy of suppression. Saskatchewan is now taking action along the same line. We hope that this example will

be followed by the other Provinces. A strenuous campaign, led by the Rev. Arthur French, has recently been waged in Montreal where a most systematic attempt had been made along these lines. Winnipeg inaugurated the same reform sometime ago. It is most necessary that our religious leaders utter their convictions on this subject with no uncertain sound, and that our people show the authorities that they will tolerate no further trifling with this great issue.

Other subjects that your Board has given careful attention to and has still in hand are: (1) the more adequate protection of the Indians against immorality, (2) The protection of children against employment in too tender years, (3) Compulsory attendance at school of children under fourteen, (4) the protection of women wage-earners against being compelled to labour over long hours, for inadequate remuneration, or in unsanitary or sweat-shop conditions, (5) the protection of unskilled labourers of all nationalities against needless danger, extortion and other shameful abuse in construction and lumber camps, (6) the promotion of purity in politics.

The Assembly will be glad to know that the Church of England in Canada, and the Baptists of Canada have since last Assembly appointed Standing Committees on Moral and Social Reform, and that these and the Methodist Church have shown a disposition to co-operate heartily with your Board in all its work.

The Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada as endorsed by last Assembly, has completed its organization and been of great service in the study and promotion of the various reforms claiming the attention of your Board. Under the same Constitution, Provincial Moral and Social Reform Councils have been formed in all the Provinces excepting Quebec, and are doing excellent work in dealing with reforms requiring attention in their respective Provinces.

Your Secretary has sought to do all possible adequately to interpret the Church to the workingmen and the workingmen to the Church. He attended with Rev. R. W. Ross and Principal Magill, many of the Sessions of the Trades and Labor Congress of Canada, which met at Halifax in September last, and addressed it. He was enthusiastically received as representing a Church that by official action has shown that it cares for the struggling masses and wants to be of assistance in righting their wrongs and helping them to rise to as high a level of life as possible. In this part of its work, your Board would gratefully acknowledge its debt of gratitude to Mr. Frederick Urry, who as a labour leader was last year made a member of the Board, and whose counsel has been of much value.

FINANCES.

The response to our appeal for financial help is disheartening. With a great field opening up before us we find ourselves curtailed by utterly insufficient funds. We estimated our yearly requirements at \$10,000. We expended last year \$6,546.50, and we received from the the Church \$4,322.39. This means that no forward movement can be made this year. The fields are white unto the harvest, the labourers are many, but we cannot provide them with implements for their work. We do not attribute this to indifference on the part of the Church. We believe our ministers and people are deeply interested in our work, but the fact that this is a new Scheme has led to its being overlooked. At the same time, unless our efforts receive adequate financial support this year, the work will be hopelessly embarrassed, and the Church will be guilty of a breach of faith with our Secretary. When he was called to the work, it was urged upon him that he would be freed from the necessity of providing for funds, and could, therefore, give his whole time and energy to the work of moral reform. So far we have not lived up to this understanding. This is not a large money spending department, and can never be. The amount we need is small. The effect of our work is to aid the other Schemes and quicken public interest in them, but the amount we ask for is absolutely necessary. To provide for the deficit and to carry on the work without expansion for the current year, we shall require a minimum of \$11,000.

GEO. C. PIDGEON,
Convener.

THE BOARD OF MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT, 1909

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Fathers and Brethren,—The following Supplementary Report, giving information that was not available at the time of the drafting of the Report itself, is respectfully submitted.

1. REGARDING THE ENFORCEMENT OF LAW IN THE YUKON

To the statement made under "Sabbath Observance" in the main Report, that "The Lord's Day Act is now not only in force, but enforced in the Yukon," must be added a statement based upon letters of date 24th April that the Criminal Code in its bearing upon prostitution, is being rigidly enforced. Major Wood, the Commissioner in command of the Royal North-West Mounted Police for Yukon Territory, states that the attitude of the Police toward the enforcement of the laws against prostitution, is that "We will prosecute on every occasion when we can secure evidence to warrant a reasonable expectation of securing a conviction." He states also that certain remarks, widely published, made by Mr. Justice Dugas, in August last, expressing approval of the policy of "toleration" in regard to prostitution, must be understood as expressing the Judge's own opinion, and that they do not represent the attitude of the police, which is one of uniform and rigid enforcement of the law wherever it is possible to secure convicting evidence. He further states that "There are no women known to be prostitutes in Dawson," and that "certain women under suspicion, residing on the Creeks and in Klondike City, are closely watched, with the view of securing evidence that will make conviction possible. He further asserts that "The Customs Officers at the Summit and Forty Mile, have recently been appointed Immigration Agents under the Immigration Act, for the purpose of preventing undesirables from entering the Territory" and he adds "I have no hesitation in saying that these appointments have been most beneficial."

These statements by Major Wood, are endorsed as correct by the Roman Catholic Anglican, Presbyterian, Methodist clergy, and the ensign in charge of the work of the Salvation Army, their statement regarding the satisfactory enforcement of law being made to apply to the Lord's Day Act and the Liquor Laws, as well as to the Criminal Code in regard to Social Vice. The ensign in charge of the work of the Salvation Army is conducting services in Klondike City for the special benefit of the women resident there, and preaching to them the Gospel. This would indicate that he is in the best possible position to know all the facts of the case. He in particular asserts that "No one knows better than these same women that they are not 'tolerated' and they full well know that the first chance the police get that warrants their doing so, they will be hauled up and prosecuted." And he adds, "I do not see what more could be done than Major Wood and his worthy assistants are doing at the present time, unless they go and drive every woman in Klondike into the hills, on suspicion. That would hardly be right, would it?"

These statements indicate that the police are honestly endeavouring to do their duty but that they are seriously handicapped by the fact that Amendments asked by them and by this Board, making notorious adultery and lewd cohabitation offences under the Code, have not yet been enacted.

2. REGARDING MORAL REFORM IN THE KOOTENAY.

The Assembly will be gratified to know that those saloons and bar-rooms in the Interior of British Columbia, until recently open on the Lord's Day are now closed, with the possible exception of two or three places, and that it would seem general orders have been issued by the Department of the Attorney-General, to this effect.

It is most gratifying also to be able to say that the Government of British Columbia has announced its intention of enforcing the Lord's Day Act against professional Sunday sports. This warrants us in entertaining the expectation that the Lord's Day Act will in the not distant future be enforced in all its bearings in the Pacific Province, as it is in all the other Provinces of Canada.

Immediately following the great Evangelistic Campaign, the Christian forces throughout the Kootenay have been organized in Moral and Social Reform Councils, which are setting themselves to the enforcing of the Criminal Code in its prohibition of gambling and social vice, and have already, to a large extent, succeeded.

It appears, therefore, that there is quite as much reason to be concerned about the thorough enforcement of laws having a moral bearing, in Eastern Canada, as in the extreme West and North.

3. AMENDMENT TO CRIMINAL CODE.

The Assembly will be glad to have before it the text of the Amendments to the Criminal Code, recently passed by Parliament, dealing with the penalties for procuring for immoral purposes, the having of immoral literature in possession for sale; and the operation of opium joints. They are as follows:—

The Code is amended in—

Section 207—By repealing paragraph (a) of subsection 1 thereof and substituting the following paragraph:—

"(a) makes, manufactures, or sells, or exposes for sale or to public view, or distributes or circulates, or causes to be distributed or circulated, or has in his possession for sale distribution, or circulation, or assists in such making, manufacture, sale, exposure, having in possession, distribution or circulation, any obscene book or other printed, typewritten or otherwise written matter, or any picture, photograph, model or other object tending to corrupt morals, or any plate for the reproduction of any such picture or photograph."

(Note—The words *italicized* are new.)

Section 216—By striking out the word "two" in the second line thereof, and substituting the word "five."

(Note—Increases the maximum punishment for procuring from two years' to five years' imprisonment.)

Section 227—By inserting immediately after it the following Section:—

"227A.—An opium joint is a house, room or place to which persons resort for the purpose of smoking or inhaling opium."

(Note—This Clause and Clause 642A and the proposed amendments to Section 228 may be regarded as complementary to chapter 52 of the Statutes of 1908, which prohibits the importation, manufacture, or sale of opium except for medicinal purposes.)

Section 228—By repealing subsection 1 thereof and substituting the following subsection:—

"Everyone is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to one year's imprisonment,

who keeps any disorderly house, that is to say, any common bawdy-house, common gaming-house, common betting-house, or opium joint, as hereinbefore defined."

(Note—See Note to 227 A. The words *italicized* are new.)

Section 642.—By inserting immediately after it the following Section:—

"642 A. The provisions of sections 641 and 642 shall apply to searches in opium joints and to the seizure of devices, pipes, or apparatus for preparing for smoking or inhaling, or for smoking or inhaling opium, and all couches, beds and chairs in such joints, and to the proceedings thereupon."

(See Note to 227A.)

Section 226—By inserting immediately after it the following Section:—

"228A. Everyone is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to six months' imprisonment who is an inmate or habitual frequenter of a common bawdy house."

(Note. This offence under the Code is punishable on summary conviction. It is, however, treated as an indictable offence in Part XVI, "Summary trial of Indictable offences." It is no doubt indictable at common law, and for the sake of uniformity it is proper that it should be made indictable by an express provision in the Code (See the proposed amendments to sections 773 and 774).

4. RESOLUTIONS.

The following recommendations adopted by the Board are submitted for the consideration and adoption of the Assembly:—

(1) The General Assembly has heard with gratification of the improvement in the enforcement of laws having a moral bearing, and of the disposition shown by the Attorneys-General of almost all the Provinces to insist upon police and Police Commissioners doing their official duty faithfully.

(2) The Assembly has heard with horror and shame of the extent of the traffic in girls for immoral purposes, commends the diligence of the Board in seeking to bring to account the heartless traffickers, and to warn or rescue their victims, earnestly protests against the disposition shown by some Judges, Magistrates, and Police Commissioners or Constables, to "license," "segregate," or "tolerate" a vice sinful in the sight of God, loathsome in itself, and criminal in terms of the Laws of Canada, and of almost all civilized nations, and expresses the conviction that "discrimination" alike in social life and in the administration of justice against the weaker and usually less guilty sex, is unjust and indefensible, and is responsible for much of the difficulty in suppressing prostitution, and earnestly calls upon all concerned to do everything possible to see that men offenders are punished as uniformly and severely as women.

(3) The Assembly commends the Minister of Justice and the Government in leading Parliament to amend the Criminal Code prohibiting opium joints, and strengthening the laws against the traffic in immoral literature, and increasing the penalty for the awful crime of procuring for immoral purposes.

(4) That—

Whereas the Courts have interpreted the Clauses of the Criminal Code intended to prohibit professional book-makers from negotiating bets, in such a way as to make this lawful on a race-track if the book-maker moves about, while unlawful if he remains in any building, booth, or place, thus at once defeating the manifest intention of Parliament and making the law ridiculous;

And Whereas the State of New York, as well as most other American States, has recently put an end to all such professional gambling, leaving Canada almost alone on the

Northern half of the Continent as legalizing this vice, and making the Dominion the dumping-ground and her race-tracks the chief rendezvous of gamblers and other criminals from all over the Continent;

And Whereas our boys and young men, in thousands, are in consequence being publicly schooled in vice and crime, ruining their characters and destroying the happiness of countless hearts and homes;

And Whereas this Board of Moral and Social Reform, co-operating with the authorities of all other Churches and sympathetic organizations, has for two years been pressing the Dominion Government to ask Parliament to amend the Code making the original intention clear.

And Whereas the request is in the judgment of the Assembly extremely modest and reasonable.

Therefore, Resolved that the Assembly expresses its strong sense of disappointment, and indignation on learning that the Government has refused to accede to this request, though repeatedly and respectfully pressed, and insists that the Government bear full responsibility for the injury thereby done to the good name and highest well-being of our fair Dominion, and earnestly calls upon all who respect the Assembly's authority and judgment to join in awakening public opinion in all parts of Canada, and bringing every legitimate influence to bear upon the Members of Parliament and the Government until action is taken to right this great and serious wrong.

(5) *Whereas* the Assembly has learned with surprise that "habitual, open and notorious adultery, and habitual, open and notorious lewd cohabitation" are not unlawful in the present state of the Criminal Code of Canada;

And Whereas these scandalous vices are unlawful in most American frontier States;

And Whereas in consequence great numbers of those guilty of these offences are flocking across the line and making Canada a refuge where they can continue their vicious lives under the aegis of the Union Jack.

And Whereas the number of those disposed so to live is being rapidly and alarmingly augmented from the ranks of immigrants from Europe and the Orient, thus endangering the sanctity of marriage and the foundation of national virtue.

Therefore the Assembly would respectfully urge the Government to ask Parliament to amend the Code so as to protect Canadian society and morals against this grave peril.

(6) The Assembly is gratified to know that the Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada has completed its organization, thus making possible the hearty and effective co-operation of all the Christian and moral reform forces of the Dominion and of the Provinces in the interests of national righteousness and well-being, and authorizes the Board to see that from time to time the Assembly is worthily represented on the Council of Canada.

(7) The Assembly is pleased to observe the growing usefulness of the Lemieux Act in preventing strikes and promoting industrial peace and goodwill as between employers and employees, and notes with special pleasure the frequency and success with which Ministers of the Church are entrusted with the responsibility of serving on Conciliation Boards.

(8) The Assembly deeply regrets the inadequate support of the vitally important work the Board is called to do. Authorizes appeal to be made to the Church for \$11,000 for the work of the current year, and earnestly commends the work to the support of all our congregations, Missions, and people generally.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM.

To the Venerable, the General Assembly:

The Committee on Evangelism beg to report as follows:

The experience of your Committee during the past year abundantly justifies the wisdom of the General Assembly in making Evangelism a distinct department of the work of the Church. Almost immediately upon the organization of the Committee, the need of evangelistic work became evident from the numerous appeals for aid that came in from all parts of the Dominion. It is a sign of life in our Church that everywhere there is a deep longing for a fuller experience of the presence of the Spirit of God in the saving of men. This cry for help that came into the Committee's ears—and it is a cry indeed, —is a cry from the living; the dead utter none.

The Church exists for the purpose of evangelizing the world. The Church that ceases to be evangelistic ceases to be Christian. The minister that is dead to the spirit of evangelism has lost touch with his Lord. The congregation from which the spirit of evangelism has died, thereby demonstrates its need to be evangelized.

While in comparison with the work to be accomplished only a small beginning has been made, yet your Committee feels bound to acknowledge that under God marvellous things have been accomplished.

The Committee was organized in three sections, and from each of these sections a most cheery report has been returned. The Convener of the Eastern Section, Rev. Anderson Rogers, of Amherst, N.S., reports that Synodical and Presbyterial Conferences were held, a Committee appointed, circulars issued to Sessions and ministers, with the result that throughout the whole Synod an eager and hopeful spirit has been aroused. Various evangelistic campaigns were carried on both by our own ministers and by evangelists from abroad, and plans were made for larger work in the coming year. From this Synod was received \$618 to aid the Committee in the Kootenay Campaign.

The Rev. Dr. McTavish, Convener of the Central Committee, presents a full and interesting report of the work done in his district. An ominous and impressive paragraph from Dr. McTavish's report emphasizes the need of a deeper spiritual life. Eighteen out of twenty-seven Presbyteries reported last year a decrease in the number of members received on confession of faith. In the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa the decrease was 109, in the Synod of Toronto and Kingston 755, in that of Hamilton and London 511, a total decrease in this district of 1,375.

The Central Committee, however, set itself resolutely to work. Conferences were held, committees appointed in all the Synods and in almost all the Presbyteries in this district. In 62 congregations special evangelistic services were held. These were varied in type and in results. In connection with the Simultaneous Campaign conducted by Messrs. Chapman and Alexander in Orillia, Paris, Galt and Brantford, the report speaks with profound gratitude. In these places it may be truly said that the Lord has visited His people.

An interesting experiment in the way of congregational evangelism was tried in east and central Toronto. The striking feature in this campaign was the employment of local ministers and elders of our Church. The results were in many cases truly remarkable. In connection with and following these campaigns, there were meetings held for the deepening of spiritual life. These took the form in some congregations of a week's pre-communion

services, while in Berlin and Waterloo successful institutes for Bible study were held. As a result of the experiment in Toronto, simultaneous campaigns were planned for Presbyteries in the Central District.

In the Western District, of which Rev. Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., is Convener, conferences were held in both Manitoba and Saskatchewan Synods. It was in connection with the first of these conferences that the suggestion was made which resulted in the experiment tried for the first time in the history of evangelistic effort, at least in Canada, of a Simultaneous Presbyterial Evangelistic Campaign. The success of this campaign, which was beyond every expectation of those engaged in it, was due humanely speaking, to the enthusiastic and united co-operation of the members of Minnedosa Presbytery under the leadership of its Moderator, Rev. H. G. Crozier, of Hamiota, and to the efficient aid rendered by ministers from the city of Winnipeg and neighbouring Presbyteries organized by the Western Committee under the able administration of its Convener Dr. Mackinnon.

The Western Committee makes special and grateful mention of the ready help and the splendid service rendered by Dr. McTavish and Rev. James Murray, of Toronto, in the Minnedosa Campaign, and of the willingness of their Sessions and congregations to put the services of these brethren at the disposal of the Committee.

The report of this Minnedosa Campaign has already been published in leaflet form and is in the hands of your Committee for distribution.

But of all the work attempted by the Committee during the past year, that planned and carried out in the South Kootenay country is by far the most impressive. The suggestion of a campaign that should sweep through a whole section of country was made during the meeting of the Committee of the Western Section at the Synod of Saskatchewan. The account of this campaign will be fully given in leaflet form. It will be sufficient here to say that as ever, the Lord God of our salvation granted His people exceeding abundantly above all they could ask or think in the manifestation of the power of His Spirit through the Gospel in the South Kootenay. With fear and trembling your Committee planned this work. The entrenched forces of evil had so long driven the Church into a purely defensive attitude, but in earnest prayer and with faith in God the campaign was initiated. From the very commencement, yes and before the commencement, the effects of the campaign were seen. The members of the Christian Church of all denominations were drawn together by a new bond, and were organized for definite service, and the spirit of determination seized the churches everywhere to do battle for their cause.

It is not a part of the policy of your Committee to publish results in statistical form, but for the glory of God and for the encouragement of His people it is right that the Church should know that both by those engaged in the campaign and by those who observed its effects from without, the conviction is held that the South Kootenay will never be the same again. In its churches a new courage, a new hope, a new sense of power and a new passion for the lives of men have been aroused. In the world outside, evils long triumphant have been either driven out of their intrenchments or have been made to assume a very humble attitude. While large numbers of men and women testified to the saving powers of Jesus Christ. The campaign was attended by a great volume of prayer from all parts of the Canadian Church, and your Committee feel that it is fitting that everywhere praise should ascend to God for the marvellous things that He has done.

Your Committee would make special mention of the services rendered voluntarily by a number of the Chapman-Alexander Evangelistic Band. It would be difficult to speak too highly of the splendid work done by these brethren.

An interesting letter from Mr. E. G. Chapman, a brother of Dr. Chapman, attributes much of the success in this campaign to the splendid organization of the work by the Committee and the Kootenay Presbytery, and makes special reference to the great and valued labours of Dr. Shearer. In this connection Mr. Chapman writes as follows:

"I was surprised as I went about from place to place to see how well Dr. Shearer

had been able to bring about the union among the churches, which had apparently been more or less antagonistic heretofore, and yet in almost every place we found them working harmoniously together, in fact, were told more than once that the fact that this Campaign was brought on by the Presbyterian denomination was what made it a success, as the different denominations would never have united had it been put forward by any other.

"I think Dr. Shearer's work was splendid throughout the entire district, and without the preliminary working and planning done by him, I do not think much could have been accomplished, as the places are so remote one from the other. Considering the difficulty of travelling, emergencies would have arisen and passed before any advice or instructions from the field could have been received, so that much of the success of the work is due to Dr. Shearer's forethought and foresight.

"I want to bear testimony to the high character of the men from your churches, who were engaged in the work, and since talking with them, am convinced that not the least results will be the reflex influence upon those engaged in it, quickening their interest in Evangelistic work."

Your Committee feel that it would be an unpardonable omission if it should fail to record its grateful sense of the importance of the service rendered in this Campaign by Mr. E. G. Chapman himself whose services were given without remuneration and involved great personal sacrifice to himself.

Your Committee venture to offer the following recommendations:

1. That the General Assembly record its gratitude to Almighty God for His great mercy granted to our people in the special outpouring of His Spirit in connection with the evangelistic services conducted in different parts of the Dominion throughout the past year.

2. That the General Assembly re-appoint a Committee on Evangelism, and warmly commend the work to the sympathies, the liberality and the prayers of the membership of the Church.

3. That the General Assembly record its grateful sense of the value of the services rendered by Messrs. Chapman and Alexander and members of their Band in Evangelistic campaigns conducted in Orillia, Paris, Galt and Brantford, and especially in the Kootenay country. The Committee assure the Convener of the American Committee on Evangelism, Mr. John H. Converse, and the members of that Committee that it very greatly appreciates the kindly and fraternal spirit that prompted this co-operation and the generous support given in this work by our brethren in a sister Church.

4. That while not confining its approval to any particular form of evangelism, the General Assembly would specially commend the simultaneous plan for Presbyteries or sections of Presbyteries as may be deemed advisable.

5. The General Assembly's Committee is instructed to make as large use as possible of the ministers, choir leaders and singers of our own Church in connection with evangelistic campaigns, and would urge Sessions and congregations to grant them such leave of absence as would enable them to co-operate in evangelistic work to which they may be called.

7. Finally, the General Assembly recommends that in connection with any evangelistic mission the greatest care be taken by pastors and Sessions in the preparation for

the same, and especially in the conserving of the results, and to this end would advise that classes and institutes for the systematic study of the Bible and for prayer as well as for the quickening of an intelligent interest in and devotion to the mission work of the Church, be established.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHARLES W. GORDON,
Convener.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The accounts for the year could not be closed in time to have an audited statement to submit to the Assembly, but the following information is now submitted:—

The Committee collected, principally from wealthy and sympathetic members of the Church, sums as follows,—

From the Eastern Section (the Maritime Provinces).....	\$618 00
From the Central Section (Ontario and Quebec).....	1,053 48
From the Western Section (the four Western Provinces).....	2,061 90
About \$400.00 promised, is likely to be received in a few days.....	400 00

This makes a total of actual and prospective receipts of..... \$6,813 38

The Committee has expended,—

Upon Office Help, Printing, Stationery, Correspondence, etc.....	\$454 58
Upon Travelling Expenses of Committee.....	247 80
The Kootenay Campaign, Travelling Expenses, Pulpit Supply, Salaries, etc.....	4,310 62

There remains yet unpaid, expenses in connection with the Kootenay Campaign, about \$2,100.00. This will make a total expenditure of about \$7,113.00, so that the Committee will be able to close its account for the year's work, in all probability, free of indebtedness.

ROBERT KILGOUR,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON UNION WITH
OTHER CHURCHES.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Union with Other Churches beg respectfully to submit the following report:—

All communications sent to the secretary of the Committee in accordance with the deliverance of last Assembly and intended for the Joint Committee, were duly brought before the Committee and thereafter transmitted to the proper sub-committees of the Joint Committee for their consideration.

At the close of the sessions of the Joint Committee, your Committee met to consider the results of their labours. The following resolution moved by Dr. Armstrong and seconded by Dr. Falconer was adopted:—"That this Committee express its satisfaction with the basis of Union as now agreed upon in the Joint Committee and cordially recommend it to the General Assembly for adoption."

Appended to this report are,

1. A copy of the correspondence regarding Union between the representatives of the Church of England and the Joint Committee, and
2. The Documents agreed upon by the Joint Committee together with a brief Historical Statement. At the close of the Historical Statement will be found the final resolution unanimously adopted by the Joint Committee.

WM. PATRICK, Chairman.

E. D. McLAREN, Secretary.

CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN CANADA.

I.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND SYNOD ON
CHRISTIAN UNION.

"The Joint Committee on Christian Union, appointed at the last General Synod met in London, Ontario, on October 10th, 1906, and in Toronto on February 19th, 1908. The principal subject under discussion at both sessions was the communication from the Joint Committee of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Communions on Church Union, addressed to the Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of England in Canada, and submitted to the Committee on Christian Union by the Episcopal members of this Committee.

The Committee is impressed with the earnestness and spirit of the invitation and the

gravity of the subject; and, remembering the pronouncement of the last Lambeth Conference urging "the Bishops of the several Churches of the Anglican Communion to appoint committees and to watch for and originate opportunities of united prayer and mutual conference between representatives of the different Christian bodies," the Committee welcomes the communication, and suggests that a suitable delegation be appointed to confer with the above-named Joint Committee, providing that Committee is willing to treat with us along the lines laid down by the Lambeth Conference of the present year, and understands that no action agreed upon by the delegation can become binding on the Church of England in Canada until approved by the General Synod, acting in full accord with the Anglican Communion throughout the world. Moreover, the Committee is of the opinion that there is no serious obstacle to union as regards the first articles of the Lambeth Quadrilateral, and believes that the time has come when an earnest effort should be made to find out the possibility of the acceptance by these Communions of the historic episcopate.

This Synod hereby adopts the following resolutions, passed by the Lambeth Conference of the present year, viz., Nos. 75, 76, 77, and 78.

75. The Conference received with thankfulness and hope the report of its Committee on Reunion and Intercommunion, and is of the opinion that, in the welcome event of any project of reunion between any Church of the Anglican Communion and any Presbyterian or other non-Episcopal Church, which, while preserving the faith in its integrity and purity, has also exhibited care as to the form and intention of ordination to the ministry reaching the stage of responsible official negotiation, it might be possible to make an approach to reunion on the basis of consecrations to the Episcopate on lines suggested by such precedents as those of 1610. Further, in the opinion of the Conference, it might be possible to authorize arrangements (for the period of transition towards full union on the basis of Episcopal ordination) which would respect the convictions of those who had not received Episcopal orders, without involving any surrender on our part of the principle of Church order laid down in the Preface to the Ordinal attached to the Book of Common Prayer.

76. Every opportunity should be welcomed of co-operation between members of different Communions in all matters pertaining to the social and moral welfare of the people.

77. The members of the Anglican Communion should take pains to study the doctrines and position of those who are separated from it, and to promote a cordial, mutual understanding; and, as a means towards this end, the Conference suggests that private meetings of ministers and laymen of different Christian bodies for common study, discussion and prayer should be frequently held in convenient centres.

78. The constituted authorities of the various Churches of the Anglican Communion should, as opportunity offers, arrange conferences with representatives of other Christian Churches and meetings for common acknowledgment of the sins of division and for intercession for the growth of unity.

Finally, the Committee believes that organic unity, such as contemplated, would result in a higher and truer conception and realization of the Christian ideal, and therefore that no opportunity should be lost in seeking it, and no sacrifice consistent with legitimate adherence in principle should be spared.

(Signed) A. H. QUEBEC.

The above report was adopted by both Houses of the General Synod, and the following resolution in furtherance of the object was also adopted:

That this Synod considers it advisable to invite the co-operation of other Christian bodies within the territory comprised in the jurisdiction of this Synod in the furtherance of the following objects:

(a) The more effective co-operation in Christian, social and moral reform work.

(b) The promotion of necessary legislation for objects of common interest.

(c) The encouragement of a spirit of brotherhood and unity among all denominations of Christians, with a view to their ultimate corporate reunion.

(d) Such other objects as the several participating or allied bodies may from time to time agree upon.

And that a standing committee, composed of members from each House, be appointed to invite, meet, consult, and act in concert with similar delegations from the other Christian Communions, and to report from time to time to this Synod. On recommending concurrence in the message of the Upper House, it must be understood that this House expresses no approval of, or opinion in regard to, the reference to "the precedents of 1610," mentioned in the seventy-fifth resolution of the Lambeth Conference.

The above-mentioned committee is composed of the following:

The Bishop of Quebec, Quebec, Que.
The Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Winnipeg, Man.
The Bishop of Columbia, Victoria, B.C.
The Bishop of Huron, London, Ont.
The Bishop of Qu'Appelle, Indian Head, Sask.
Very Rev. Dean Williams, Quebec, Que.
Ven. Archdeacon Naylor, Farnham, Que.
Ven. Archdeacon Fortin, Winnipeg, Man.
Rev. Canon Hogbin, Calgary, Alta.
Rev. Canon Welch, Toronto, Ont.
Rev. C. Carruthers, Lloydminster, Sask.
Ven. Archdeacon Forsyth, Chatham, N.B.
Ven. Archdeacon MacKenzie, Brantford, Ont.
Rev. Canon Cody, Toronto, Ont.
Rev. C. E. Cooper, Victoria, B.C.
Rev. F. E. Pratt, Heward, Sask.
Vice-Chancellor Davidson, Montreal, Que.
Mr. Spencer Page, Regina, Sask.
Mr. F. M. Oldham, Innisfail, Alta.
Mr. Justice Fitzgerald, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Dr. R. Campbell, K.C., Quebec, Que.
His Honor Judge McDonald, Brockville, Ont.
Mr. Lansing Lewis, Montreal, Que.
Dr. R. V. Rogers, Kingston, Ont.
Mr. Charles Jenkins, Petrolea, Ont.
His Honor Judge Ermatinger, St. Thomas, Ont.
Chancellor Worrell, K.C., Toronto, Ont.
Mr. E. L. Drewry, Winnipeg, Man."

II.

LETTER FROM THE BISHOP OF QUEBEC.

"BISHOP THORPE," QUEBEC, Dec. 1st, 1908.

To the Rev. Principal Patrick, D.D.:

Reverend and Dear Sir,—At the meeting of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada, held in Ottawa last September, a resolution was passed authorizing the Synod's Committee on Christian Union to send delegates, as requested, to the conferences of the 'Joint Committee on Church Union, representing the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches in Canada,' as long as the Joint Committee would be willing to remember that our delegates are, of necessity, limited to the lines laid down at the last session of the Lambeth Conference.

Our Committee has not yet had an opportunity of meeting to appoint its representatives, but, as Chairman, I am prepared to call a meeting for this purpose on your assuring me that we shall be welcomed, subject as we are to the above-named limitations, and on your naming the place and date of the next proposed joint meeting.

The reference to the Lambeth Conference is explained by the following resolution, passed by the Bishops:

"75. The Conference receives with thankfulness and hope the report of its Committee on Reunion and Intercommunion, and is of the opinion that, in the welcome event of any project of reunion between any Church of the Anglican Communion and any Presbyterian or other non-Episcopal Church, which, while preserving the faith in its integrity and purity, has also exhibited care as to the form and intention of ordination to the ministry, reaching the stage of responsible official negotiation, it might be possible to make an approach to reunion on the basis of consecrations to the Episcopate on lines suggested by such precedents as those of 1610.* Further, in the opinion of the Conference, it might be possible to authorize arrangements (for the period of transition towards full union on the basis of Episcopal ordination) which would respect the convictions of those who had not received Episcopal orders, without involving any surrender on our part of the principle of Church order laid down in the Preface to the Ordinal attached to the Book of Common Prayer.

"76. Every opportunity should be welcomed of co-operation between members of different Communions in all matters pertaining to the social and moral welfare of the people.

"77. The members of the Anglican Communion should take pains to study the doctrines and position of those who are separated from it, and to promote a cordial, mutual understanding; and, as a means towards this end, the Conference suggests that private meetings of ministers and laymen of different Christian bodies for common study, discussion and prayer should be frequently held in convenient centres.

"78. The constituted authorities of the various Churches of the Anglican Communion should, as opportunity offers, arrange conferences with representatives of other Christian Churches, and meetings for common acknowledgment of the sins of division and for intercession for the growth of unity."

I understand the resolution of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada to mean that, in any discussion on the subject of the ministry, our representatives should be at liberty to advocate some such plan as is suggested in the above resolutions of the Lambeth Conference.

At the same time, we recognize the fact that you have already had this and other matters under discussion for a considerable time, and that your deliberations may be so far advanced that our participation in them at this stage would only cause delay to negotiations which may be very near to a successful issue. If such should be thought to be the case, we, having been unable to act until now, would be content to await that issue, and perhaps, at a later date, to open negotiations with the united Church which would be the outcome of the present conference.

Trusting and praying that the great God will bless us all in our endeavors after Christian unity,

Believe me, reverend and dear sir,

Yours ever very sincerely,

A. H. QUEBEC."

P.S.—I have sent a copy of this letter to Dr. Sutherland.

A. H. Q.

*In so far as these precedents involve consecration to the Episcopate per saltum, the conditions of such consecration would require careful investigation and statement.

III.

REPLY OF THE JOINT COMMITTEE.

The Committee appointed to draft a reply to the communications from the Clerical Secretary of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada, and from the Bishop of Quebec as Chairman of the Committee authorized by the Synod at its meeting held in Ottawa to send delegates to confer with this Committee on certain conditions, beg leave to present the following, and recommend it as the answer to be forwarded by the Secretary of the Joint Committee:

The Joint Committee on Union, consisting of representatives of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches in Canada, have much pleasure in acknowledging the courteous communications from the Secretary to the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada and from the Bishop of Quebec, Chairman of the Committee authorized by the Synod to send delegates to confer with this Committee on certain conditions; and, in doing so, desire heartily to recognize the fraternal spirit expressed in these communications. This Committee cordially reciprocate the desire for:

- (a) The more effective co-operation in Christian, social and moral reform work.
- (b) The promotion of necessary legislation for objects of common interest.
- (c) The encouragement of a spirit of brotherhood and unity among all denominations of Christians, with a view to their ultimate corporate reunion.
- (d) Such other objects as the several participating or allied bodies may from time to time agree upon.

The Joint Committee observe that the report passed by the General Synod provides, among other things, as follows:

"That a suitable delegation be appointed to confer with the above-mentioned Joint Committee, provided that the Committee be willing to treat with us along the lines laid down by the Lambeth Conference of the present year, and understands that no action agreed upon by the delegation can become binding on the Church of England in Canada until approved by the General Synod, acting in full accord with the Anglican Communion throughout the world. Moreover, the Committee is of the opinion that there is no serious obstacle to union as regards the first articles of the Lambeth Quadrilateral, and believes that the time has come when an earnest effort should be made to find out the possibility of the acceptance by these Communions of the historic Episcopate.

"This Synod hereby adopts the following resolutions, passed by the Lambeth Conference of the present year, viz., Nos. 75, 76, 77, and 78:

"75. The Conference receives with thankfulness and hope the report of its Committee on Reunion and Intercommunion, and is of the opinion that, in the welcome event of any project of reunion between any Church of the Anglican Communion and any Presbyterian or other non-Episcopal Church, which, while preserving the faith in its integrity and purity, has also exhibited care as to the form and intention of ordination to the ministry, reaching the stage of responsible official negotiation, it might be possible to make an approach to reunion on the basis of consecrations to the Episcopate on lines suggested by such precedents as those of 1610. Further, in the opinion of the Conference, it might be possible to authorize arrangements (for the period of transition towards full communion on the basis of Episcopal ordination) which would respect the convictions of those who had not received Episcopal orders, without involving any surrender on our part of the principle of Church order laid down in the Preface to the Ordinal attached to the Book of Common Prayer."

This resolution of the Lambeth Conference and the document as a whole seem, in the judgment of this Joint Committee, to require the acceptance of Episcopacy in the ordinary

sense of the term as a prior condition of negotiations for union with the Church of England in Canada. The Joint Committee regret that they are unable to accede to this condition.

While, however, the Joint Committee's interpretation of the proposal submitted by the General Synod appears to be the only interpretation which that proposal will bear, should it hereafter appear from any authoritative source that the Church of England in Canada interprets the Lambeth resolution in a different sense, and is prepared to enter on free and equal terms, into negotiations for union, the Special Committee of this Joint Committee, already appointed for the purpose, will gladly welcome any delegation duly authorized to treat with them as to union. Their pleasure will be all the greater because they heartily concur in the opinion expressed by the General Synod, that there is no serious obstacle to union as regards the first three articles of the Lambeth Quadrilateral, relating to the Holy Scriptures, the great creeds of antiquity, and the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE UNION MOVEMENT.

The negotiations that have been going on for the last five years, looking to an organic union of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches in the Dominion of Canada, had their origin in the efforts that were put forth during the years 1899 to 1903 to prevent, as far as possible, any unseemly rivalry and any waste of men and means in the mission work which is being carried on by these different Churches, especially in the newer districts of the country.

In 1899, at the request of its Home Mission Committee, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church appointed a small committee "to meet and confer with representatives from other evangelical churches, having power to enter into any arrangement with them that will tend to bring about a more satisfactory state of things in our Home Mission Fields, so that the overlapping now complained of may be prevented." This action was communicated to the authorities of the Methodist Church; and the General Conference of that Church, in the autumn of 1902, appointed a similar committee.

These two committees met on three different occasions for the consideration of the problem of co-operation in Home Mission work. As a result of their deliberations, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

- "1. That a letter, couched in identical terms, be sent by the Missionary Secretaries, on behalf of the Joint Committee, to the Superintendents of Missions of their respective Churches, and also to the ministers or missionaries in charge of Home Mission Fields, setting forth the action of the General Assembly and General Conference, the views and wishes of the Joint Committee, and the expectation that they will co-operate in all practical ways to promote the end in view. We also recommend that the letters be published in the denominational papers of the two Churches concerned.
2. That the Superintendents of both Churches be strongly urged to keep the principle of comity and co-operation steadily in view, and to apply the same wherever practicable in the arrangement of the work. To this end we recommend that the Superintendents whose jurisdiction covers substantially the same field, meet together at intervals for consultation in the spirit of mutual helpfulness and ready concession, respecting the opening of new fields, or the possible readjustment of fields already occupied.
3. That where a field has been occupied for at least one year by one of the Churches, the Superintendents be recommended to act as far as possible on the principle of non-intrusion, having due regard to the promotion of the Kingdom of Christ, and the interests of the two Churches.
4. That ministers and missionaries of both Churches whose missions cover the same territory, in whole or in part, be recommended to consult, where it seems necessary or

desirable, regarding a possible readjustment of their fields, when that can be done to mutual advantage, and report their views to their respective Superintendents, District Meetings and Presbyteries."

In the meantime a definite proposal for the organic union of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches had emanated from the Methodist Church; the General Conference, at its quadriennial meeting held in the city of Winnipeg in September, 1902, having adopted the following resolution:

"While this Conference declares itself in favour of a measure of organic unity wide enough to embrace all the evangelical denominations in Canada, and regrets that hitherto all efforts and negotiations have failed to result in the formulation of such a comprehensive scheme, so that at present the outlook for it does not seem practicable;

Yet, inasmuch as the problem of the unification of several of these denominations appears to present much less serious obstacles, since their relations are already marked by a great degree of spiritual unity, and they have already become closely assimilated in standards and ideals of church life, forms of worship and ecclesiastical polity;

And since, further, the present conditions of our country and those in immediate prospect demand the most careful economy of the resources of the leading and aggressive evangelical denominations, both in ministers and money, in order to overtake the religious needs of the people pouring into our new settlements, which economy seems impossible without further organic unity, or its equivalent;

This General Conference is of the opinion that the time is opportune for a definite practical movement concentrating attention on, and aiming at the practical organic unity of, those denominations already led by Providence into such close fraternal relations.

And whereas a definite proposal has been discussed to some extent in the press and elsewhere looking to ultimate organic union of the Presbyterian, Congregational and Methodist Churches in Canada, this General Conference, in no spirit of exclusiveness towards others not named, declares that it would regard a movement with this object in view with great gratification, believing that the deliberate friendly discussion of the doctrinal, practical and administrative problems involved, with the purpose of reaching an agreement, would not only facilitate the finding and formulation of a Basis of Union, but would also educate the people interested into a deeper spirit of unity, and into that spirit of reasonable mutual concession on which the successful consummation of such movements ultimately so largely depends.

And this General Conference would further commend this movement to the prayerful interest and sympathy of the Methodist Church, in the devout and earnest hope that, if organic union of the denominations named be achieved, it may be accompanied with great blessings to the Church and to the nation at large and redound to the greater glory of God.

That a representative committee, to be composed of the General Superintendent, seven ministers and seven laymen, be appointed to receive communications on the subject of the foregoing resolutions from the Churches named, confer with committees that may be appointed by such Churches, and report to the next General Conference."

This resolution was submitted to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at its annual meeting held in the city of Vancouver in June, 1903, and by it referred to its Committee on Correspondence with other Churches.

This committee met on the 21st of April, 1904, in conference with the committees of the Methodist and Congregational Churches, when the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"That this Joint Committee, composed of representatives of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches, assembled to confer together respecting an organic union of the Churches named, would reverently and gratefully recognize the token of

the Master's presence as evidenced by the cordial, brotherly spirit and earnest desire for Divine guidance maintained throughout the entire session.

"While recognizing the limitations of our authority as to any action that would commit our respective Churches in regard to a proposal that is yet in the initial stage, we feel free, nevertheless, to say that we are of one mind that organic union is both desirable and practicable, and we commend the whole subject to the sympathetic and favorable consideration of the chief assemblies of the Churches concerned for such further action as they may deem wise and expedient."

The finding thus arrived at was duly reported to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church at its meeting in St. John, N.B., in the following June, and to the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec and the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick in the months of June and July respectively, and committees were appointed by these two Churches to confer on the subject of Church Union with the committee previously appointed by the Methodist Church.

The conveners of the committees thus appointed were: Presbyterian, Rev. Principal Caven, D.D.; Methodist, Rev. Dr. Carman; Congregational, Rev. Hugh Pedley.

It was decided by these conveners that the first joint meeting of the three denominational committees should be held in Knox Church, Toronto, on Wednesday the 21st day of December, 1904.

Previous to that date, the Rev. Principal Caven was removed by death, and his place on the Presbyterian section was taken by the vice-convenor, the Rev. Dr. Warden, who was unanimously chosen to preside over the deliberations of the first conference of the three committees. Two days, of three sessions each, were spent in these deliberations. At the meeting of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in June, 1905, Dr. Warden was appointed convenor of the Assembly's Committee on Church Union, and Principal Patrick, vice-convenor.

When the Joint Committee met for its second conference, in December, 1905, the convenership of the Presbyterian Section was again vacant through death; and the vice-convenor, Principal Patrick, was called upon to fill the place of the late Dr. Warden, as Dr. Warden, one year previous, had been called upon to take the place of the late Principal Caven. The deliberations of the second conference occupied two days and were presided over by the Rev. Dr. Carman.

The convenor of the Congregational section, Rev. Hugh Pedley, of Montreal, being in England when the Joint Committee met for the third time, in September, 1906, the Rev. J. W. Pedley was called to the chair. At this meeting, to which three days were devoted, the Executive reported that, in accordance with a resolution adopted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in June, 1906, it had been decided "to address a friendly letter to the Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of England in Canada, and to the Chairmen or Presidents of the various Baptist Conventions, explaining the action already taken by the Joint Union Committee, and extending to the authorities of the Churches named a cordial invitation to send delegates to participate in their discussions, should they consider it advisable to do so." This action of the Executive was cordially approved by the Joint Committee.

The Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, in their reply to the invitation addressed to them, set forth the distinctive principles of their Church, and stated that, because of these principles, they considered it "necessary to maintain a separate organized existence," and "to propagate their views throughout the world."

In view of the cordial and brotherly replies sent by the representatives of the Church of England, a special committee was appointed to confer with any delegation that might be appointed by that Church. The question of appointing delegates to meet with that special committee is still under consideration by the General Synod's Committee on Church Union.

At its fourth conference, in 1907, the Joint Committee continued in session from Wednesday the 11th to Monday the 16th of September, under the chairmanship of the Rev. Principal Patrick.

The fifth conference was held on the 9th, 10th and 11th days of December, 1908, and was presided over by the Rev. Dr. Carman.

With the exception of the first, the conferences of the Joint Committee have all taken place in the Metropolitan Church, Toronto.

At the first conference the Joint Committee was subdivided into five sub-committees, charged, respectively, with the consideration of all questions bearing upon the following subjects: Doctrine, Polity, the Ministry, Administration and Law. At each conference the results of the deliberations of the sub-committees were submitted to and revised by the Joint Committee. They were then considered by the denominational sections meeting separately, and again considered by the Joint Committee in the light of any suggestions offered by the denominational sections. As thus amended they were published each year for the information of the negotiating Churches, along with the official report of the Proceedings of the Joint Committee.

Various suggestions have, from time to time, been sent forward by individuals or by Church courts; and these suggestions, whether transmitted through the denominational committees, or coming directly under the notice of the Joint Committee, have all received due consideration.

The negotiations that have been carried on during the past five years have been characterized by a spirit of the utmost brotherliness; and while all matters in dispute have been discussed with the greatest frankness, the members of the Joint Committee have found it remarkably easy to "keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace." Each succeeding conference has deepened their confidence in one another's sincerity and their respect for one another's convictions; and with increasing earnestness they have addressed themselves to the practical task of evolving from their different views and practices the system that would be best adapted to the circumstances and requirements of the Church of Christ in Canada.

One of the last acts of the Joint Committee, on the night of Friday, 11th December, 1908, was the adoption of the following resolution proposed by Principal Gordon, and seconded by Judge Leet:

"This Joint Committee on Church Union, representing the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational Churches, in closing their fifth conference, desire to acknowledge with humble gratitude the goodness of God manifested in all their meetings.

In the brotherly spirit of their deliberations, in the harmony of their decisions, in the solution of many difficulties presented to them, they recognize the guidance of the Divine Spirit, and they submit the results of their conference to the Churches represented by them.

They believe that the conclusions to which they have been led in regard to the important interests considered by them show that the organic union of the negotiating Churches is practicable. They assume that ample opportunity will be given, not only to the courts, but also to the general membership of the various Churches, to consider the results of their conferences, and they expect that the more fully these are considered the more generally will they be approved.

The Joint Committee would have been glad to welcome to their conference representatives of other Christian communions, and, although this widening of the conference has not yet been found practicable, they hope that, in the event of a union of the negotiating Churches, a still more comprehensive union may in the future be realized.

The Joint Committee regard their work as now substantially completed. They

commit it to the Great Head of the Church for His blessing, and to those portions of His Church which they represent with confident hope of their approval.

'Let Thy work appear unto Thy servants and Thy glory unto their children. Let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us; and establish Thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish Thou it.'

This historical statement has been prepared at the request of the Executive as an introduction to the documents which embody the result of the Joint Committee's deliberations, and which are presented to the Churches concerned as indicating the lines along which, if they are disposed to do so, they may come together in organic union.

These documents deal only with the matters that required to be determined before the question of union could be intelligently pronounced upon. In the event of the negotiating Churches agreeing to unite upon the basis herewith submitted, a number of matters will have to be considered, and many arrangements made for the carrying on of the work of the united Church before the union can be finally consummated.

A. SUTHERLAND,

E. D. McLAREN,

T. B. HYDE.

December, 1908.

DOCUMENTS AGREED UPON BY THE JOINT COMMITTEE.

DOCTRINE.

We, the representatives of the Presbyterian, the Methodist, and the Congregational branches of the Church of Christ in Canada, do hereby set forth the substance of the Christian faith, as commonly held among us. In doing so, we build upon the foundation laid by the apostles and prophets, confessing that Jesus Christ Himself is the chief cornerstone. We affirm our belief in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments as the primary source and ultimate standard of Christian faith and life. We acknowledge the teaching of the great Creeds of the ancient Church. We further maintain our allegiance to the evangelical doctrines of the Reformation, as set forth in common in the doctrinal standards adopted by the Presbyterian Church in Canada, by the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, and by the Methodist Church. We present the accompanying statement as a brief summary of our common faith, and commend it to the studious attention of the members and adherents of the negotiating Churches, as in substance agreeable to the teaching of the Holy Scriptures.

ARTICLE I.—*Of God.*—We believe in the one only living and true God, a Spirit, infinite, eternal and unchangeable in His being and perfections; the Lord Almighty, who is love, most just in all His ways, most glorious in holiness, unsearchable in wisdom, plenteous in mercy, full of compassion, and abundant in goodness and truth. We worship Him in the unity of the Godhead and the mystery of the Holy Trinity, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, three persons, of the same substance, equal in power and glory.

ARTICLE II.—*Of Revelation.*—We believe that God has revealed himself in nature, in history, and in the heart of man; that He has been graciously pleased to make clearer revelation of Himself to men of God who spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit; and that in the fulness of time He has perfectly revealed Himself in Jesus Christ, the Word made flesh, who is the brightness of the Father's glory and the express image of His person. We receive the Holy Scriptures of the Old Testament and of the New Testament, given by inspiration of God, as containing the only infallible rule of faith and life, a faithful record of God's gracious revelations, and as the sure witness to Christ.

ARTICLE III.—*Of the Divine Purpose.*—We believe that the eternal, wise, holy and loving purpose of God embraces all events, so that while the freedom of man is not taken away, nor is God the author of sin, yet in His providence He makes all things work together in the fulfilment of His sovereign design and the manifestation of His glory.

ARTICLE IV.—*Of Creation and Providence.*—We believe that God is the creator, upholder and governor of all things; that He is above all His works and in them all; and that He made man in His own image, meet for fellowship with Him, free and able to choose between good and evil, and responsible to his Maker and Lord.

ARTICLE V.—*Of the Sin of Man.*—We believe that our first parents, being tempted, chose evil, and so fell away from God and came under the power of sin, the penalty of which is eternal death; and that, by reason of this disobedience, all men are born with a sinful nature, that we have broken God's law and that no man can be saved but by His grace.

ARTICLE VI.—*Of the Grace of God.*—We believe that God, out of His great love for the world, has given His only begotten Son to be the Saviour of sinners, and in the Gospel freely offers His all-sufficient salvation to all men. We believe also that God in His own good pleasure, gave to His Son a people, an innumerable multitude, chosen in Christ unto holiness, service and salvation.

ARTICLE VII.—*Of the Lord Jesus Christ.*—We believe in and confess the Lord Jesus Christ, the only Mediator between God and man, who, being the Eternal Son of God, for us men and for our salvation became truly man, being conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the Virgin Mary, yet without sin. Unto us He has revealed the Father, by His Word and Spirit, making known the perfect will of God. For our redemption He fulfilled all righteousness, offered Himself a perfect sacrifice on the cross, satisfied Divine justice and made propitiation for the sins of the whole world. He rose from the dead and ascended into heaven, where He ever intercedes for us. In the hearts of believers He abides forever as the indwelling Christ; above us and over us all He rules; wherefore, unto Him we render love, obedience and adoration as our Prophet, Priest and King.

ARTICLE VIII.—*Of the Holy Spirit.*—We believe in the Holy Spirit, the Lord and Giver of Life, who proceeds from the Father and the Son, who moves upon the hearts of men to restrain them from evil and to incite them unto good, and whom the Father is ever willing to give unto all who ask Him. We believe that He has spoken by holy men of God in making known His truth to men for their salvation; that, through our exalted Saviour, He was sent forth in power to convict the world of sin, to enlighten men's minds in the knowledge of Christ, and to persuade and enable them to obey the call of the Gospel; and that He abides with the Church, dwelling in every believer as the spirit of truth, of power, of holiness, of comfort and of love.

ARTICLE IX.—*Of Regeneration.*—We believe in the necessity of regeneration, whereby we are made new creatures in Christ Jesus by the Spirit of God, who imparts spiritual life by the gracious and mysterious operation of His power, using as the ordinary means the truths of His word and the ordinances of Divine appointment in ways agreeable to the nature of man.

ARTICLE X.—*Of Faith and Repentance.*—We believe that faith in Christ is a saving grace whereby we receive Him, trust in Him and rest upon Him alone for salvation, as He is offered to us in the Gospel, and that this saving faith is always accompanied by repentance, wherein we confess and forsake our sins with full purpose of and endeavor after a new obedience to God.

ARTICLE XI.—*Of Justification and Sonship.*—We believe that God, on the sole ground of the perfect obedience and sacrifice of Christ, pardons those who by faith receive Him as their Saviour and Lord, accepts them as righteous and bestows upon them the adoption of sons, with a right to all the privileges therein implied, including a conscious assurance of their sonship.

ARTICLE XII.—*Of Sanctification.*—We believe that those who are regenerated and justified grow in the likeness of Christ, through fellowship with Him, the indwelling of the Holy Spirit, and obedience to the truth; that a holy life is the fruit and evidence of saving faith; and that the believer's hope of continuance in such a life is in the preserving grace of God. And we believe that in this growth in grace Christians may attain that maturity and full assurance of faith whereby the love of God is made perfect in us.

ARTICLE XIII.—*Of the Law of God.*—We believe that the moral law of God, summarized in the Ten Commandments, testified to by the prophets and unfolded in the life and teachings of Jesus Christ, stands forever in truth and equity, and is not made void by faith, but on the contrary is established thereby. We believe that God requires of every man to do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with God; and that only through this harmony with the will of God shall be fulfilled that brotherhood of man wherein the kingdom of God is to be made manifest.

ARTICLE XIV.—*Of the Church.*—We acknowledge one holy catholic Church, the innumerable company of saints of every age and nation, who being united by the Holy Spirit to Christ, their Head, are one body in Him, and have communion with their Lord and with one another. Further, we receive it as the will of Christ that His Church on earth should exist as a visible and sacred brotherhood, consisting of those who profess faith in Jesus Christ and obedience to Him, together with their children, and other baptized children, and organized for the confession of His name, for the public worship of God, for the administration of the sacraments, for the upbuilding of the saints, and for the universal propagation of the Gospel; and we acknowledge as a part, more or less pure, of this universal brotherhood, every particular Church throughout the world which professes this faith in Jesus Christ and obedience to Him as Divine Lord and Saviour.

ARTICLE XV.—*Of the Sacraments.*—We acknowledge only the two sacraments, Baptism and the Lord's Supper, which were instituted by Christ, to be of perpetual obligation as signs and seals of the covenant ratified in His precious blood, and as a means of grace by which He doth work invisibly in us, and doth not only quicken, but also strengthen and comfort our faith in Him, and also through the observance of which His Church is to confess her Lord and be visibly distinguished from the rest of the world.

(1) Baptism with water into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit is the sacrament instituted by our Lord to signify and seal our union to Himself and our participation in the blessings of the new covenant. The proper subjects of baptism are believers, and infants presented by their parents or guardians in the Christian faith. In the latter case the parents or guardians should train up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and should expect that their children will receive, by the operation of the Holy Spirit, the benefits which the Sacrament is designed and fitted to convey. The Church is under the most solemn obligation to provide for their Christian instruction.

(2) The Lord's Supper is the sacrament of communion with Christ and with His people, in which bread and wine are given and received in thankful remembrance of Him and His sacrifice on the cross; and they who in faith receive the same do, after a spiritual manner, partake of the body and blood of the Lord Jesus Christ to their comfort, nourishment and growth in grace. All may be admitted to the Lord's Supper who make a credible profession of their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and of obedience to His law.

ARTICLE XVI.—*Of the Ministry.*—We believe that Jesus Christ, as the Supreme Head of the Church, has appointed therein a ministry of the word and sacraments, and calls men to this ministry; that the Church, under the guidance of the Spirit of Christ, recognizes and chooses those whom He calls, and should thereupon duly ordain them to the work of the ministry.

ARTICLE XVII.—*Of Church Order and Fellowship.*—We believe that the Lord Jesus Christ is the sole Head of the Church; that its worship, teaching, discipline and government should be administered according to His will by persons chosen for their fitness and duly set apart to their office; and, although the visible Church may contain unworthy

members and is liable to err, yet believers ought not lightly to separate themselves from its communion, but are to live in fellowship with their brethren, which fellowship is to be extended, as God gives opportunity, to all who in every place call upon the name of the Lord Jesus.

ARTICLE XVIII.—*Of the Resurrection, the Last Judgment and the Future Life.*—We believe that there shall be a resurrection of the dead, both of the just and of the unjust, through the power of the Son of God, who shall come to judge the living and the dead; that the finally impenitent shall go away into eternal punishment and the righteous into life eternal.

ARTICLE XIX.—*Of Christian Service and the Final Triumph.*—We believe that it is our duty, as disciples and servants of Christ, to further the extension of His kingdom, to do good unto all men, to maintain the public and private worship of God, to hallow the Lord's Day, to preserve the inviolability of marriage and the sanctity of the family, to uphold the just authority of the State, and so to live in all honesty, purity and charity that our lives shall testify of Christ. We joyfully receive the word of Christ, bidding His people go into all the world and make disciples of all nations, and declare unto them that God was in Christ reconciling the world unto Himself, that He will have all men to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth. We confidently believe that by His power and grace all His enemies shall finally be overcome, and the kingdoms of this world shall be made the kingdom of our God and of His Christ.

POLITY.

The Sub-Committee on Polity, after an examination of the forms of church government of the negotiating Churches and the practical working thereof, is greatly gratified to find:

1. That while the officers and courts of the negotiating Churches may bear different names, there is a substantial degree of similarity in the duties and functions of these officers and courts.
2. That, engaged in the same work, with the same object in view, and earnestly endeavoring to meet the conditions confronting the Churches in Canada, the negotiating Churches have been steadily approximating more nearly to each other, both in their forms of church government and methods of administration.
3. That there are distinctive elements in each which would add to the efficiency of a united Church, and which can be preserved with great advantage in the form of polity to be adopted for the united Church.
4. That in this view it is possible to provide for substantial congregational freedom, and at the same time secure the benefits of a strong connexional tie and co-operative efficiency.

To this end the following recommendations are submitted as setting forth the polity proposed for the united Church.

I. THE CHURCH.

1. The members of the united Church shall be the members of the uniting Churches, and such others as may hereafter become members.
2. The unit of organization for the united Church shall be the pastoral charge. A pastoral charge may consist of more than one congregation; a congregation is a body of persons meeting for public worship in one place.

3. The governing bodies or courts of the Church, higher than the pastoral charge, shall be:

- (a) The Presbytery (District Meeting or Association).
- (b) The Annual Conference (Synod or Union).
- (c) The General Council (Conference or Assembly).

(In our judgment the first name in each group is the most suitable.)

II. THE PASTORAL CHARGE OR CIRCUIT OR CONGREGATION.

A. Charges existing previous to the Union.

4. In the management of their local affairs the various charges, circuits or congregations of the united denominations shall be entitled to continue the organization and practices (including those practices relating to membership, church ordinances, Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies) enjoyed by them at the time of union, subject in general affairs to the legislation, principles and discipline of the united Church. Their representatives in the next higher governing body or court shall be chosen as at present.

5. The plan of organization prescribed for charges to be formed subsequent to the union may at any time be adopted by any charge, circuit or congregation existing at the time of union.

6. Any property or funds owned by an individual church, charge, circuit or congregation at the time of the union, and vested in trustees for the benefit of that charge, and not for the denomination of which that charge formed a part, shall not be affected by any legislation giving effect to the union, or by any legislation of the united Church, without the consent of the charge for which such property is held in trust.

B. Charges to be formed subsequent to the Union.

7. The liberty of the individual charge shall be recognized to the fullest extent compatible with:

- (a) The oversight of the spiritual interests of the charge by the minister (or ministers), and a body of men specially chosen and set apart or ordained for that work;
- (b) The efficient co-operation of the representatives of the various departments of the work of the charge by means of a meeting to be held at least quarterly;
- (c) The hearty co-operation of the various individual charges, circuits or congregations in the general work of the united church, and
- (d) The exercise by the higher governing bodies or courts of their powers and functions, hereinafter set forth.

8. New charges shall be formed with the consent of the Presbytery (District Meeting or Association) by persons residing within its bounds, who declare their adherence to the principles of the united Church, and their desire for the formation of such charge. Missions may be organized as charges by Presbytery (District Meeting or Association) of its own motion, or on the suggestion of the Missionary Superintendent or Pastor, under such regulations as the General Council (Conference or Assembly) may pass.

Before sanctioning the formation of a new charge, the Presbytery (District Meeting or Association) is required to hear and consider the representations of any charge that may be affected by the proposed action.

9. Congregations received, subsequent to the union, into the united Church, with the approval of Presbyteries (District Meetings or Associations) shall be entitled, if they so desire, to the privileges of sections 4, 5 and 6.

10. (a) The members of the Church entitled to all church privileges are those who, on a profession of their faith in Jesus Christ and obedience to Him, have been received into full membership. The children of such persons and all baptized children are members of the Church, and it is their duty and privilege, when they reach the age of discretion, to enter into full membership. Admission to full membership shall be by the action of the minister and elders, or leaders, or deacons, and, where desired, by the action of those in full membership also.

(b) The members of a charge who are entitled to vote at all meetings are persons in full membership of the Church, whose names are on the roll of the charge. With the consent of these, adherents who contribute regularly to the support of the charge may vote on temporal matters.

11. The members of a pastoral charge shall meet annually, or more frequently if they deem it advisable.

12. The minister (or ministers) and elders, or deacons, or leaders and local preachers shall have oversight of the spiritual interests of the charge or congregation. The management of its temporal and financial affairs shall be entrusted to a committee of stewards or managers. A joint committee or board, consisting of the foregoing and representatives, in full membership, of such other departments of congregational work as may be agreed upon, shall meet quarterly, or as often as they deem advisable, for the consideration of matters of joint interest.

13. The elders, or deacons, or leaders and local preachers shall be chosen by those in full membership, and shall hold office under regulations to be passed by the General Council (Conference or Assembly).

14. It shall be the duty of the minister and elders, deacons or leaders and local preachers to have the oversight of:

- (1) The admission into full membership.
 - (2) The conduct of members, with power to exercise discipline.
 - (3) The administration of the Sacraments.
 - (4) The religious training of the young, and the organization of meetings for Christian fellowship, instruction and work.
 - (5) The order of public worship, including the service of praise and the use of the church edifice.
 - (6) The care of the poor, and the visiting of the sick.
- It shall also be their duty:
- (7) To receive and judge petitions, etc., from members.
 - (8) To transmit petitions, appeals, etc., to Presbytery (District Meeting or Association).
 - (9) To recommend suitable laymen to Presbyteries (District Meetings or Associations) for license to preach.
 - (10) To recommend suitable candidates for the ministry.

15. The stewards or managers shall be chosen by the charge or congregation, and, wherever practicable, should be persons in full membership. It shall be their duty to secure contributions for congregational purposes, and to disburse the moneys received for these purposes.

16. It shall be the duty of the joint committee or board:

- (1) To secure contributions for missionary and other general objects of the Church

(2) To select representatives, in full membership, of the charge to the Presbytery (District Meeting or Association).

(3) To submit to the charge or congregation for their consideration reports on the life and work of the charge, including a full statement of receipts and expenditures and of indebtedness and estimates for the ensuing year.

(4) To transmit from the charge to the Settlement Committee representations concerning the pastoral relation.

(5) To attend to matters affecting the charge not assigned to any of the other bodies.

17. Subject to the provisions of the next succeeding paragraph hereof, all property, real and personal, under the jurisdiction of the Parliament of Canada, held in trust for or to the use of the church, charge, circuit or congregation of any of the negotiating churches, shall be held by trustees appointed by or on behalf of such church, charge, circuit or congregation, upon trusts set forth and declared in a Model Trust Deed. This Model Trust Deed should be a schedule to the Act, and should contain, among others, a provision to the following effect: That the property is held for the congregation as a congregation of the united Church, and that no property so held shall be sold, exchanged, or in any manner encumbered, unless the Presbytery (District Meeting or Association) shall, at the instance of the congregation, have given its sanction, subject to an appeal, if desired, to the Annual Conference (Union or Synod).

III. THE PRESBYTERY (DISTRICT MEETING OR ASSOCIATION).

18. The Presbytery (District Meeting or Association) shall consist of:

(1) All ordained ministers within the bounds—

(a) Who are engaged in some department of church work; and

(b) Who have been placed on the roll by special enactment of the Annual Conference (Synod or Union), in accordance with regulations to be made hereafter by the General Council (Conference or Assembly) of the united Church.

(The rights to membership in Presbyteries (District Meetings or Associations), enjoyed by ministers at the time of union, shall be conserved).

(2) And elders, deacons, leaders or non-ministerial representatives of pastoral charges, within the bounds, equal in number to the number of ministers. They are to be chosen in accordance with regulations to be made hereafter by the General Council (Conference or Assembly) of the united Church.

19. It shall be the duty of the Presbytery (District Meeting or Association):

(1) To have the oversight of the charges within its bounds, and review their records, and to form new charges.

(2) To receive and dispose of petitions and appeals from the lower governing bodies or courts.

(3) To transmit petitions and appeals to the higher governing bodies or courts.

(4) To license as preachers laymen who are duly recommended, and who, after examination, are approved.

(5) To superintend the education of students looking forward to the ministry, and to certify students to theological halls.

(6) To inquire, each year, into the personal character, doctrinal beliefs and general fitness of candidates for the ministry, recommended by sessions, quarterly boards or local churches; and, when they have fulfilled the prescribed requirements, to license them to preach and to recommend them for ordination by the Annual Conference (Synod or Union).

(7) To induct or install pastors.

(8) To deal with matters sent down by the higher governing bodies or courts.

(9) To adopt measures for promoting the religious life of the charges within its bounds.

(10) To select non-ministerial representatives to the Annual Conference (Synod or Union) of whom at least a majority shall have been previously chosen by pastoral charges to represent them in Presbyteries (District Meetings or Associations).

(11) To have the oversight of the conduct of ministers within its bounds.

IV. THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE (SYNOD OR UNION).

20. The Annual Conference (Synod or Union) shall consist of the ministers on the rolls of the Presbyteries (District Meetings or Associations) within its bounds, and an equal number of non-ministerial representatives of pastoral charges chosen as provided for in Sub-section 19 (10).

21. It shall be the duty of the Annual Conference (Synod or Union):

(1) To meet every year.

(2) To determine the number and boundaries of the Presbyteries (District Meetings or Associations) within its bounds, to have oversight of them, and to review their records.

(3) To receive and dispose of appeals and petitions, subject to the usual right of appeal.

(4) To see that as far as possible every charge within its bounds shall have a pastorate without interruption, and that every effective minister shall have a charge, and to effect this through a Settlement Committee which it shall appoint annually.

(5) To examine and ordain candidates for the ministry who have fulfilled the prescribed requirements, and have been recommended by Presbyteries (District Meetings or Associations).

(6) To receive ministers from other Churches subject to the regulations of the General Council (Conference or Assembly).

(7) To deal with matters referred to it by the General Council (Conference or Assembly).

(8) To select an equal number of ministerial and non-ministerial representatives to the General Council (Conference or Assembly).

(9) To have oversight of the religious life of the Church within its bounds, and to adopt such measures as may be judged necessary for its promotion.

V. THE GENERAL COUNCIL (CONFERENCE OR ASSEMBLY).

22. The General Council (Conference or Assembly) shall consist of an equal number of ministers and non-ministerial representatives chosen by the Annual Conferences (Synods or Unions). Its regular meeting shall be held every second year. Its presiding officer shall be the chief executive officer of the united Church, and during his term of office he may be relieved of his pastoral or other duties.

23. The General Council (Conference or Assembly) shall have full power:

(1) To determine the number and boundaries of the Annual Conferences (Synods or Unions), have oversight of them, and review their records.

(2) (a) To legislate on matters respecting the doctrine, worship, membership, low government of the Church, subject to the conditions: First, that before any rural dean

relative to these matters can become a permanent law, it must receive the approval of a majority of the Presbyteries (District Meetings or Associations), or if advisable, of pastoral charges; and, Second, that no terms of admission to full membership shall be prescribed other than those laid down in the New Testament, and that the freedom of worship at present enjoyed in the negotiating Churches shall not be interfered with in the united Church.

(b) To legislate on all matters respecting property, subject to the limitations elsewhere provided in this report, and subject also to the approval of the Annual Conference Synod or Union) in which the property is situated.

(3) To prescribe and regulate the course of study of candidates for the ministry, and to regulate the admission of ministers from other Churches.

(4) To receive and dispose of petitions, memorials, etc.

(5) To dispose of appeals.

(6) To determine the missionary policy of the Church, and to provide for the conduct of its missions.

(7) To have charge of the colleges of the Church, and to take what measures are deemed advisable for the promotion of Christian education.

(8) To appoint committees or boards and officers for the different departments of church work, and to receive their reports and give them instructions and authority.

(9) To correspond with other Churches.

(10) And in general to enact such legislation and adopt such measures as may tend to promote true godliness, repress immorality, preserve the unity and well-being of the Church, and advance the Kingdom of Christ throughout the world.

THE MINISTRY.

I. PASTORAL OFFICE, INCLUDING TERM OF SERVICE.

Recognizing the desirability of preserving the essence of both the settled pastorate and the itinerancy, this Committee is of the opinion that a harmony of both principles is possible, and that the best features of both systems may be retained. We, therefore, recommend as follows:

1. The pastoral relation shall be without a time-limit.

2. It shall be the policy of the Church that every congregation shall have, as far as possible, a pastorate without interruption, and that every effective minister shall have a charge.

3. There shall be a settlement Committee, consisting of ministers and laymen, appointed by each Conference (Synod or Union), annually, whose duty it shall be to consider all applications from ministers or charges for settlements within the section over which it has jurisdiction. The Settlement Committee shall meet annually, or at the call of the chair.

4. Ministers on their own application, and a pastoral charge through its governing body, may, at the end of any one year, seek a change of pastoral relation by application to the Settlement Committee. All applications must be in writing.

5. Any charge, on becoming vacant, may extend a call or invitation to any properly

qualified minister or ministers, but the right of appointment shall rest with the Settlement Committee.

6. In the event of a vacancy occurring at any time, and the congregation failing to make a call, the Settlement Committee shall be empowered to make an appointment to such vacancy for the current year, after consultation with the congregation or its governing board.

7. The Settlement Committee shall also have authority to initiate correspondence with ministers and charges, with a view to completing arrangements to secure necessary and desirable settlements.

(a) Any minister shall have the right to appear before the Settlement Committee to represent his case in regard to his appointment; and any congregation or governing board may also appear by not more than two representatives, properly authorized in writing, appointed from among its members at a regular meeting, or at a special meeting of which proper notice has been given.

(b) When a minister chosen by a congregation cannot be settled, the congregation or its governing board may place other names before the Settlement Committee.

8. There shall be also a committee for the transfer of ministers from one Conference (Synod or Union) to another, which may be composed of the presiding officer of the highest court of the Church, who shall be the convener and chairman of the committee, together with the presiding officers of the several Synods or Conferences. This committee shall have authority to transfer ministers and candidates for the ministry from one Conference (Synod or Union) to another, in harmony with the plan outlined in sections 3, 6, 7.

9. The minister in charge shall be the presiding officer of the governing body of each congregation within his pastoral charge.

10. That every minister or candidate for the ministry, duly appointed to a church or charge as regular pastor thereof, shall have the right to conduct services in the church, and the right of occupancy of the manse or parsonage in connection with the church or charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations of the united Church.

II. TRAINING FOR THE MINISTRY.

1. That no candidate for the ministry be received unless he has been first recommended by a body corresponding to a session, quarterly board, or a local church.

2. That the duty of inquiry into the personal character, doctrinal beliefs, and general fitness of candidates for the ministry recommended by sessions, quarterly boards or local churches, shall be laid upon the Presbytery (District Meeting or Association), and that such inquiry shall be repeated each year until they are recommended to the Conference (Synod or Union) for ordination.

3. (1) The attainment of a B.A. degree, including Greek, to be followed by three years in the study of Theology, is strongly recommended by the Church. Before ordination every candidate shall spend twelve months in preaching and pastoral work.

(2) In cases where the B.A. degree is unattainable, there shall be two alternative courses, both starting from University matriculation.

(a) Three years, at least, in Arts, followed by three years in Theology. Before ordination every candidate shall spend twelve months in preaching and pastoral work.

(b) Two years' preaching under the supervision of a body corresponding to a District Meeting or Presbytery, with appropriate studies, and four years of a mixed Arts and Theological course in College.

4. Suggested Curricula:

(1) Three years' Arts training as in (2) (a). English language and Literature, three years. Two languages, one of which must be Greek, two years in each.

Philosophy, including Psychology, Logic and Ethics, two years. Two other subjects from the Arts curriculum at the option of the student—one year to each.

(2) Course of study under (2) (b).

(a) While under supervision of District Meeting or Presbytery, and engaged in preaching for two years:

English Bible; New Testament in Greek; Elements of Theology—Life of Christ; History of Missions; English Literature; practical training, including preparation of sermons.

(b) Four years of mixed Arts and Theological Course in College.

The Arts Course.—English Language and Literature; Philosophy, including Psychology; Logic and Ethics; one language; any one option from the Arts Course

Theological Course.—Homiletics; Pastoral Theology; Systematic Theology; New Testament Language and Literature; Old Testament Literature (English Bible); Church History; Christian Ethics and Sociology.

5. The following is suggested as a comprehensive course in Theology, from which may be selected subjects sufficient to constitute the three years' course in Theology as under 3 (1) and (2) (a):

Old Testament Language and Literature, including Textual Criticism, Exegesis, Biblical Theology, Introduction, Old Testament History and Old Testament Canon; New Testament Language and Literature, including Textual Criticism, Exegesis, New Testament Theology, Introduction, New Testament History and New Testament Canon; English Bible; Church History, including Symbolics; Systematic Theology; Apologetics, including Philosophy of Religion, History of Religion, and Comparative Religion; Christian Ethics and Sociology; Christian Missions; Practical Training, including preparation and delivery of sermons, preparation for and conduct of public worship, the administration of the Sacraments, Church Law, the art of teaching and Sunday School work, public speaking and voice training. Practical training is to be understood to include not only instruction in these subjects but actual drill wherever the subject admits of it.

6. That provision should be made in our Theological Colleges for instruction in the subjects of the above suggested course in Theology as far as practicable.

7. That in every College special attention be given to practical training as specified and described above.

8. That from the above (5) comprehensive course in Theology the Church shall prescribe certain subjects as compulsory, leaving others to the option of the students in consultation with the College authorities.

9. That candidates for the ministry who have entered on their course in Theology shall be allowed to complete it on the conditions which obtained when they began, but this privilege shall expire within three years from the date of Union.

10. The Supreme Court of the Church shall possess the power of ordaining any person to the ministry if it see fit so to do.

III. THE RELATIONS OF A MINISTER TO THE DOCTRINES OF THE CHURCH.

1. That the duty of final inquiry into the personal character, doctrinal beliefs, and general fitness of candidates for the Ministry presenting themselves for ordination shall be laid upon the Annual Conference (Synod or Union).

2. These candidates shall be examined on the Statement of Doctrine of the united Church, and shall, before ordination, satisfy the examining body that they are in essential

agreement therewith, and that as ministers of the Church they accept the statement as in substance agreeable to the teaching of the Holy Scriptures.

3. Further, that these candidates shall, in the ordination service before the Conference (Synod or Union) answer the following questions:

(1) Do you believe yourself to be a child of God, through faith in our Lord Jesus Christ?

(2) Do you believe yourself to be called to the office of the Christian ministry, and that your chief motives are zeal for the glory of God, love for the Lord Jesus Christ, and desire for the salvation of men?

(3) Are you persuaded that the Holy Scriptures contain sufficiently all doctrines required for eternal salvation in our Lord Jesus Christ? And are you resolved out of the said Scriptures to instruct the people committed to your charge, and to teach nothing which is not agreeable thereto?

ADMINISTRATION.

I. MISSIONS.

1. That in the administration of the mission work of the united Church there be two departments: (a) Home, including all the mission work within the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland and the Bermudas; (b) Foreign, including the missions already established or that may be established in other countries.

2. That for the oversight and administration of these two departments there be two Boards to be known as the Board of Home Missions and the Board of Foreign Missions, to be elected in such manner and endowed with such powers as the Supreme Court of the united Church may determine.

3. That, recognizing the very valuable services rendered by the Woman's Missionary Societies, the union, constitution and lines of work of these societies be determined by the joint action of their Boards, subject to the approval of the Supreme Court of the united Church, and that a copy of this resolution be transmitted to the several women's societies.

4. That there be placed under the administration of the Home Mission Board of the united Church the moneys now administered under the caption of the Sustentation Fund, and Church and Parsonage Aid Fund of the Methodist Church; the Home Mission and Augmentation Funds, French Evangelization Fund, and Church and Manse Building Funds (except that under the Foreign Missionary Committee) of the Presbyterian Church; the Home Missionary Funds of the Congregational Churches; and such portion of the Mission Fund now raised by the Methodist Church, and the Foreign Mission Committee of the Presbyterian Church, as is now expended in Canada, Newfoundland and the Bermudas.

5. That under the administration of the Foreign Missionary Board of the united Church there be placed the Foreign Mission Fund of the Congregational Churches, that portion of the Fund of the Methodist Church, and of the Foreign Mission Committee of the Presbyterian Church now expended in other lands.

6. That the funds raised for Temperance and Moral Reform work, and by the Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies for their own purposes be administered by their own respective Boards or Committees.

7. That inasmuch as certain expenses in connection with the various courts of the united Church will have to be met, we recommend that the ways and means of raising these funds be left to the Supreme Court of the united Church.

II. PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

The periodicals published by the Methodist Church are as follows: *Christian Guardian* (weekly), Toronto; *Epworth Era* (monthly), Toronto; *The Missionary Outlook* (monthly), Toronto; the *Wesleyan* (weekly), Halifax, and a series of Sabbath School Illustrated Papers and Lesson Helps for Teachers and Scholars.

By the Presbyterian Church: *The Presbyterian Record* (monthly), Montreal, and a Series of Sabbath School Illustrated Papers and Lesson Helps for Teachers and Scholars.

The *Congregationalist*, a weekly paper, is published by a joint stock company in close affiliation with the Congregational Union of Canada.

In the case of the union of the Churches, it should be left to the Supreme Court of the united Church to determine how far these various publications shall be amalgamated.

The Methodist Church also possesses a printing plant, and carries on a general publishing business—"The Methodist Book Room," Toronto—the Eastern section of the Book Committee owning the property in Halifax in which the business is transacted.

The relation of the publishing interests of the Methodist and Presbyterian Churches to their respective Churches and the general methods of management are similar in each case, save that in the case of the Methodist Book concern, allocation of profits is made to the Superannuation Fund.

III. COLLEGES.

The Colleges at present connected with the negotiating Churches exist, each under its own charter, and in various relations to the respective Churches. These relations affect, 1st, the appointment of the Governing Board; 2nd, the appointment of Professors in the Faculty of Theology; 3rd, assistance or maintenance from funds controlled by the Church.

1. All the colleges connected with the three denominations shall, as far as possible, sustain the same relation to the united Church as they now under their charter sustain to the respective denominations, until the Supreme Court of the united Church shall determine otherwise and necessary legislation shall give effect to changes made thereby.

2. The policy of the united Church shall be the maintenance of a limited number of thoroughly equipped Colleges, having due regard to the needs of different parts of the country, and that in furtherance of this policy, amalgamation shall be effected as soon as possible in localities where two or more Colleges are doing the same class of work.

3. In addition to the Governing Boards of the several Colleges there shall be appointed by the Supreme Court of the united Church a Board of Education, which shall have such a general oversight of the Educational interests of the Church as the Supreme Court may assign to it, and carry out such measures as may be decided in reference thereto.

4. There shall be a general Educational Fund, administered by the Board of Education, for the purpose of supplementing the revenues of the several colleges, and assisting students in their preparation for the ministry, and for such other purposes and under such regulations as the Supreme Court may from time to time determine.

5. The several educational institutions shall be encouraged to seek permanent endowments for their maintenance, and may receive contributions for this and other purposes at any time; but no appeal for funds shall be made to the united Church at large without the consent of the Board of Education.

IV. BENEVOLENT FUNDS.

Whereas there exist, in some form, in all the negotiating Churches funds to aid aged and retired ministers, and widows and orphans of ministers, we recommend that provision for similar purposes be made in the constitution of the united Church by such amalgamation or modifications of existing methods as may be found practicable; and in our judgment such provision to be workable and effective, and satisfactory to the entire Church, should embrace the following particulars:

1. That the rights of present and prospective claimants on existing funds in any of the uniting Churches be adequately protected. To this end it is recommended:

(1) That the present capital investments of the various benevolent funds of the uniting Churches, and the income now contributed to those funds by publishing interests be combined into a "common trust," if practicable. The rights of present claimants and of prospective claimants (the latter being computed as at the date of the union) shall be a first charge on the revenue from this trust. If it be found that differences in the constitution and administration of the several funds are such as to necessitate separate trusts, instead of a common trust, this shall not be a bar to the carrying out of the general plan, because in that case their revenues shall be combined.

(2) That a new scheme of the uniting Churches be constituted, providing for (a) the assessing of each minister who is a member of any of the existing funds at the date of union, and of all ministers received into or ordained in the united Church after union, on the basis of stipend or on the basis of age, or having regard to both stipend and age, as the Supreme Court may determine, and (b) the collecting of contributions, which shall be obligatory upon all congregations, based upon an equitable allocation or assessment under rules to be formulated by the Supreme Court of the united Church. The minimum of such allocation or assessment shall be the amount requisite, together with the revenue from the trust and the foregoing assessment upon ministers, to make good the claims of claimants upon and contributors to the fund.

2. That claimants on the proposed fund should include the following:

- (a) All ministers who, at the time of union, are beneficiaries of the existing funds.
- (b) All ministers who, at the time of union, are regular contributors to existing funds on the scale provided by their respective denominations.
- (c) All ministers' widows and orphans who are now or may hereafter become participants in the fund.
- (d) All ministers, not members of or contributors to existing funds, who may signify their desire to become members of and contributors to the proposed new fund, on the basis of payments sanctioned by the Supreme Court of the united Church.

It is further recommended that provision be made whereby ministers so applying may, by a certain scale of payments, be entitled to have their claim upon the fund date from the time of their reception into the ministry of any of the uniting Churches instead of from the date of the union.

(e) All ministers received into or ordained in the united Church after union shall be required at the time of their reception or ordination to become members of and contributors to the proposed fund.

3. The sources of revenue of the proposed Superannuation Fund shall be the following:

- (a) Contributions of ministers who are members of the Fund, or may become such, on a scale to be adopted by the Supreme Court of the united Church.

(b) Offerings in all the congregations of the united Church, based upon an equitable allocation to be made by the Board of Management of the said Fund, under regulations sanctioned by the Supreme Court of the united Church.

(c) Legacies and donations given for the purpose.

(d) Such grants from the profits of the publishing interests of the united Church as may from time to time be determined under regulations to be framed by the Supreme Court of the united Church.

(e) Proceeds of any investments now held, or that may be made in the future, in the interests of the Fund

LAW.

1. When a basis of union has been agreed upon by the negotiating churches, the union should be consummated and the united Church incorporated by a Special Act of the Parliament of Canada.

2. The Act of the Parliament of Canada consummating the union and incorporating the united Church should contain, among others, provisions to the following effect:

(1) Ratifying and confirming the basis of union as agreed upon, and empowering the united Church to acquire and hold property.

(2) Making clear that the united Church would have the powers of legislation mentioned in sub-paragraph (2) of Paragraph 23 of the report of the sub-Committee on Polity, subject to the safeguards thereby imposed, in such full and ample manner as to render impossible the existence in connection with the united Church of the conditions which have arisen in Scotland in connection with the United Free Church of Scotland, under the decision of the House of Lords, touching its property and doctrine.

(3) That all the estate, real and personal, belonging to, held in trust for or to the use of the negotiating denominations, or belonging to or held in trust for or to the use of any corporation under the government or control of, or in connection with, any of the said negotiating denominations, shall be vested in the united Church or in Boards, Committees or Corporations under the control thereof, and shall be used and administered in accordance with the terms and provisions of the basis of union.

Note.—This provision would cover all property which might properly be described as denominational property

(4) Subject to the provisions of the next succeeding paragraph hereof, all property, real and personal, under the jurisdiction of the Parliament of Canada, held in trust for or to the use of the church, charge, circuit or congregation of any of the negotiating Churches, shall be held by trustees appointed by or on behalf of such church, charge, circuit or congregation, upon trusts set forth and declared in a Model Trust Deed.

This Model Trust Deed should be a schedule to the Act, and should contain, among others, a provision to the following effect: That the property is held for the congregation as a congregation of the united Church, and that no property so held shall be sold, exchanged, or in any manner encumbered unless the Presbytery (District Meeting or Association) shall, at the instance of the congregation, have given its sanction, subject to an appeal, if desired, to the Annual Conference (Union or Synod).

(5) That any property or funds owned by an individual church, charge, circuit or congregation at the time of the union solely for its own benefit, or vested in trustees for the sole benefit of such individual church, charge, circuit or congregation, and not for the

denomination of which the said church, charge, circuit or congregation formed a part, shall not be affected by this legislation or by any legislation of the united Church without the consent of the church, charge, circuit or congregation for which said property is held in trust.

Note.—To avoid uncertainty as to title, all churches, charges, circuits or congregations coming within the provision of this clause should be named in a schedule attached to the Act, and the provisions of this section should be limited to the churches, charges, circuits and congregations so enumerated in the schedule.

(6) That all lands, premises and property acquired for the use of an individual church, charge, circuit or congregation of the united Church shall be held, used and administered upon the trusts of the said Model Trust Deed above referred to.

3. Special acts of the Legislatures of the several Provinces of the Dominion and of Newfoundland and the Bermudas and any other country in which the negotiating churches hold property should be obtained, containing similar provisions and vesting in the manner above indicated the above and like classes of property and interests over which the said Legislatures may respectively have jurisdiction, and rendering effective in the said several jurisdictions the other provisions relating to the said union.

REPORT ON IMMIGRATION WORK AT THE PORT OF HALIFAX.

FROM DECEMBER 1st, 1908, TO APRIL 23rd, 1909.

I am glad to be able to report, that in spite of the dulness of trade, the increased restrictions on immigration, and consequent decrease, I have met 1,550 Presbyterians. These were newcomers. In addition to these, I have welcomed hundreds of returning Canadians. These figures have been a surprise to myself, as the decrease in immigration has been estimated at 40%. These new-comers have settled in a great variety of places in our vast country, from Halifax, here in the East, to Victoria in the West, and to all the ministers and student missionaries in these places, notifications have been sent of the arrival of the immigrants.

The greatest difficulties in the efficient prosecution of the work lie in the two extremes, namely, in the smallest places, many of which are not to be found in the "Blue Book." The trouble in such cases is to find out to whom to send the notification. This fact, however, is another proof of the usefulness of the work. A list of these places is being kept and when a large number of immigrants are seen to be going to them, the attention of the Superintendent of Missions for that particular Province will be called to the fact. I am frequently told, too, by parties returning to the West that there are a dozen or more Presbyterian families in the community in which they live and that they are entirely without religious service. The other extreme, viz.: the large cities, presents a problem also, and it is, how to keep in touch with all who go to them. It is simple enough when the immigrant can give you a definite number and street, but in a great many cases he cannot do that, for the simple reason he has none. I see no remedy for this other than a bureau of labour and information, and an arrangement for board and lodging at the lowest possible cost, while the immigrant is looking for employment. Such an arrangement would be most highly appreciated by those who have no definite place or work to go to, and therefore many such. These are a class who are in special need of care and help. It affords an opportunity for the Church to show that she stands for all that is necessary and good for humanity. How important, too, to take advantage of first impressions. It affords me great pleasure to hear the immigrants expressing their surprise at the interest that the Church is taking in them at their first appearance in this country. So it appears to me that some such arrangement as I have outlined above would be greatly to the credit of both Church and State, and, therefore, they should be united if necessary to make such provision in all our cities where the crying need of the immigrant will be met, and I shall have no difficulty in getting him to call there. A bureau of labour would prove to be a boon to the employer too.

I am glad to learn through the Rev. J. McP. Scott, B.A., that the Toronto Presbytery is putting forth a special effort to look after the immigrants, and to this end have appointed a special committee to go thoroughly into the matter. I trust that all the other Presbyteries who have not already done so will follow the good example of Toronto.

SPLendid CLASS OF IMMIGRANTS.

Too much cannot be said in praise of the class of immigrants that have come to Canada this winter. The good effect of the immigration regulations is evident. I should like to say a word about the returning Canadians, as they are called. These are people who have come to this country, and in a short time have acquired enough means to take a trip to the Home Land and are returning. These are an advertisement to our Country. They return

with enthusiasm. One, when greeted with, "I am glad to see you returning," replied, "Why wouldn't I, it's the Country."

There is one regrettable fact that I discovered at this Port, and that is the numbers of fine looking Scotsmen that pass our very doors and go into the United States. No doubt this has been going on for years. These are Britishers, who know and respect our laws and religion, and are, therefore, what we want, rather than the foreigner, who will cost both Church and State much before we can call them Canadians. Can anything be done to remedy this?

PERCENTAGE OF EAST AND WEST.

It is interesting to notice that the percentage of our people going West is increasing. A year or so ago it ranged from 25 to 35 per cent. This winter it was 50 per cent. This is a striking contrast with the small number that settle in the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, which is less than 6 per cent. This fact ought to stir up the Governments of these two Provinces. I am glad to learn that the Government of Nova Scotia is now putting forth an effort in this direction, and has made a good selection in Mr. A. S. Barnstead to the position of Superintendent of Industries and Immigration. His work has already told and will be still more evident in the future.

PROTECTION FOR YOUNG WOMEN IMMIGRATING.

The great necessity for having proper protection for young women coming into this country has been more and more forced upon my attention ever since I have been engaged in this work. So from personal observation and corroboration of officials and fellow chaplains, we concluded that immediate action was necessary, and at a meeting of the chaplains specially called for the purpose, it was decided that the proper medium through which to approach the Government for necessary legislation, such as that enacted by the United States, is the social and Moral Reform Association. Accordingly a strong resolution to that effect was sent to the Secretary of that Association, and we have every reason to believe that it will be attended to with that attention and dispatch which this important subject calls for.

In trying to keep in touch with the immigrants from the time they leave their home till they get settled in this country, I have been in communication with those interested in the work in the Old Country. The Rev. Dr. Rae, Secretary of the Colonial Committee of the United Free Church of Scotland, writes me, that the Churches in Scotland are in thorough sympathy with the work and alive to its importance, and that his Committee will give all suggestions due consideration, and do all that they are able to further the work.

Thus the work, as it is becoming better known, is slowly but surely becoming better organized.

The expenditure connected with the work such as printing, postage, stationery, which at Quebec, for the past two seasons, has amounted to nearly two hundred dollars, has been all paid by the two congregations of that city, Chalmers and St. Andrew's. These congregations are not strong numerically, and it is all the more to their credit that they receive but little, if any, benefit from the work.

It is stated on good authority that all the immigrants will be landed at Halifax hereafter during the winter season. This will greatly increase the work here, but will do away with the necessity of a chaplain at St. John.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPENDIX TO PRESBYTERY ROLLS.

Your Committee to whom was remitted the overture to last General by the Synod of Hamilton and London, asking for directions to Presbyteries regarding the names to be placed or retained on the appendix to their rolls, beg leave to recommend as follows:

1. All ordained ministers not on the Presbytery roll, and all licentiates, permanently residing within the bounds of any Presbytery, are under the jurisdiction of said Presbytery, are subject to its discipline and should report to it periodically.
2. Every such minister or licentiate is entitled to have his name placed on the appendix to the Presbytery's roll.
3. Each Presbytery shall keep on the appendix to its roll the names of ordained ministers without charge and licentiates, reporting to it, on separate lists.
4. The names of ministers or licentiates on the appendix of a Presbytery roll, who have removed their residence to another Presbytery, shall, after the lapse of six months, be dropped from said roll, but such ministers or licentiates are entitled to receive from the Clerk of the Presbytery which they are leaving, a certificate of their status.
5. Every ordained minister without charge, and every licentiate, residing for a period of six months within the bounds of any Presbytery, shall report himself to the Clerk of such Presbytery and deposit his certificate of status, in order to enjoy the privileges belonging to that status.
6. Any ordained minister without charge entering into the service of another Church, in or out of Canada, or engaging in secular employment without leave of the Presbytery of the bounds, is not entitled to have his name entered or continued on the appendix to the roll of the Presbytery.
7. Any ordained minister without charge or licentiate, who has ceased to enjoy his status by having entered into the service of another Church, or by having engaged in secular employment, without leave of the Presbytery of the bounds, can have his name restored to the appendix to the roll of any Presbytery, only on application on his behalf to the General Assembly by said Presbytery.

The Committee recommend that this report be sent down to Presbyteries with a request that they consider the same and report thereon to next General Assembly.

By appointment of Committee,

ROBERT CAMPBELL,
Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATISTICAL FORMS.

To the Venerable General Assembly:

The Special Committee appointed to consider the question of Statistical Forms, and to report an amended form for the Statistical and Financial Report, beg to recommend:—

1st. That hereafter the Rolls of Presbyteries be combined with the Statistical and Financial Reports of congregations.

2nd. That congregations be arranged under two heads, namely: (1) Congregations (including Augmented Charges as well as Self-sustaining Congregations), and, (2) Mission Fields.

3rd. That, where a pastoral charge is composed of more than one congregation, each of the associated congregations in which there is a Session, be reported separately.

4th. That congregations be instructed to forward their contributions to the Schemes of the Church in even dollars, and that in any case in which the allocation of its money by a congregation shows fractions of a dollar as contributed to any of the Schemes, the Church Treasurer be authorized to re-allocate these fractions among the different Schemes.

5th. That, in the column headed "Minister or Ordained Missionary," there be inserted only the names of ministers or missionaries who are members of Presbytery.

Appended to this report is a sample of the form which the Committee recommends the Assembly to adopt.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. D. McLAREN,
Convener

PROPOSED FORM FOR ASSEMBLY MINUTES,

II. SYNOD OF

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

12. PRESBYTERY

Presbytery Roll, March 31st

Statistics and Finances

Number	*CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	† MINISTER, OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	Date of Ordination In Present Charge since	P.O. ADDRESS	Number of Elders	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	Preaching Stations Single Persons	Families	Baptisms		Teachers & Officers	S.S. & B.C.		Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	On Roll, December 31st
									Infant Adult	Scholars		Profession Certificates	Communicants Removed			
CONGREGATIONS																
5	Levis Chaudiere	J. A. McFarlane, B.D.	87 06	Levis	17	J. R. Davidson...	2 19	356	18	9	87	1154	75	32	60	1077
HOME MISSION FIELDS																
1	Lake Megantic....			Lake Megantic	9	T. F. Birmingham	2 25	38	19	3	16	153	21	19	10	24
FRENCH EVANGELI- ZATION FIELDS																
3	Port aux Persil....	S. H. Bourgoin.....	05 05	Port au Persil	11	D. G. McMaster...	3 12	12	21	1	24	214	16	11	8	18

*To be arranged in the order of Introduction of their Ministers in two classes:—I. Congregations. II. Mission Fields.
†Only the names of Members of Presbytery to be inserted.

OF ROLL, STATISTICS AND FINANCES

MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

OF QUEBEC.

For the year ending February 28th, 1909

for year Ending 31st December.

Received by Church Treasurers for Schemes, for Year Ending 28th Feb																							
Stipend	Manse (M) or Rented House (R)	W.F.M.S.	Women's Mission- ary Society or Bands	W.H.M.S.	Raised by S.S., B.C., Y.P.S.	Paid to all Missions, Education and Benevolences.	Total for all Purposes	COLLEGES						Home Missions	Augmentation	Foreign Missions	Ministers' W. & O. Fund	A. & I. Ministers' Fund	Assembly Fund	French Evangelization including Pointe aux Trembles	Moral & Social Reform	TOTAL	Number
								Halifax	Montreal	Queen's	Knox	Manitoba	Westminster Hall										
2800	M	163	142	93	1645	18634		29	18				386	127	375	36	35	10	112	23	12460	6	
800		25	84	26	234	9283		13					34	12	28	7	8	4	23	5	963	1	
800	R	48	50	31	415	16425		19					48	21	50	10	9	5	37	9	1124	3	

FORM FOR RETURNS FROM

Presbytery of.....

Statistics and Finance														
Number	*CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	† MINISTER, OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	Date of Ordination In Present Charge since	P.O. ADDRESS	Number of Elders	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER	Preaching Stations		Single Persons	Families	Baptisms		S.S. & B.C.	
							Teachers & Officers	Scholars			Profession Certificate	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	On Roll, December 31st
CONGREGATIONS														
5	Levis Chaudiere	J. A. McFarlane, B.D.	87 06	Levis	17	J. R. Davidson...	2	19	356	18	987	1154	7532	80107
HOME MISSION FIELDS														
1	Lake Megantic....			Lake Megantic	9	T. F. Birmingham	2	25	38	19	316	153	2119	10240
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FIELDS														
3	Port aux Persil....	S. H. Bourgoin.....	05 05	Port au Persil	11	D. G. McMaster...	3	12	1221	124	214	1611	8	100

*To be arranged in the order of Induction of their Ministers in two classes:—I. Congregations. II. Mission Fields.
†Only the names of Members of Presbytery to be inserted.

SUGGESTIONS, REMARKS OR EXPLANATIONS:

Moderator

CONGREGATIONS TO PRESBYTERY CLERKS

Congregation of.....

[illegible]

*Perhaps every 3rd, 5th, or 7th year.

†The answers to this whole section to be retained in manuscript in the hands of each Presbytery Clerk for reference.

Treasurer

OVERTURES.

Re CONSTITUTION OF PRESBYTERY.

At Vancouver, and within First Church there, on Tuesday, the twenty-third day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine (February 23, 1909), at ten o'clock in the morning (10 a.m.) the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. Dr. Taylor presented the following overture to the General Assembly in reference to Presbytery Rolls, which, after consideration was adopted, viz.:

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS the General Assembly which met in Winnipeg in 1908 adopted the recommendation of the Committee on Statistics "That Presbyteries give special attention to the formation of the Roll of Presbytery, and place upon it in the order of induction or appointment in Presbytery only the names of persons duly authorized by the law of the Church."

AND WHEREAS there is much confusion in the practice of Presbyteries, and much doubt as to the present state of the law of the Church in this regard.

IT IS THEREFORE hereby humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Westminster that the General Assembly shall take immediate steps to prepare a Declaratory Act consolidating the law of the Church respecting the constitution of Presbyteries, and submit the same without delay to the Presbyteries in terms of the Barrier Act.

ON MOTION, duly seconded, it was further agreed that Dr. Taylor write a statement of matters referred to in the overture to be forwarded to the General Assembly, and that if present he support the overture on the floor of the Assembly.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Westminster, this twenty-sixth day of February, 1909.

JOHN KNOX WRIGHT,
Presbytery Clerk.

II.—Re SUPPLY OF MISSION FIELDS.

At Tofield, Alta., and within St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church there, on Wednesday, February the twenty-fourth day, one thousand nine hundred and nine years, at three-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, at which time and place Presbytery met and was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. The matter of continuous supply for the mission fields was discussed. On motion of Dr. Arthur, seconded by Robert Whillans, and agreed, the Vermilion Presbytery overture the Venerable the General Assembly as follows:—

1. THAT WHEREAS there is great difficulty in procuring continuous supply for our mission fields:
2. THAT WHEREAS our work suffers greatly through the lack of continuous supply.

We, the Vermilion Presbytery, overture the Venerable the General Assembly to take the premises into consideration and to make it imperative that all students shall put in one year on the mission field before being eligible for a call, or devise some means which in its wisdom may seem meet towards procuring continuous supply on our mission fields.

Extract of Minutes of Vermilion Presbytery
TOFIELD, ALBERTA, March 8th, 1909.

WILLIAM F. GOLD,
Clerk.

III.—Re BOOK OF PRAYERS FOR FAMILY WORSHIP.

At Carleton Place, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Monday, the fifteenth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and nine; which time and place the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew met by appointment and with devotional exercises was constituted by the Moderator.

Inter Alia. The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly to meet in Central Church, Hamilton, on the first Wednesday of June, next:—

WHEREAS it is generally recognized that there is to-day a decline in the exercise of Family Worship; and

WHEREAS this Presbytery is convinced, that if a suitable book of Prayers for Family Worship were available, many heads of homes that now neglect the practice would engage in it;

THEREFORE the General Assembly is hereby humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, to prepare and publish, at moderate cost, a book of Prayers for Family Worship.

Revs. John Hay and A. A. Scott were appointed to support the Overture on the floor of the Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew by
GEO. D. CAMPBELL,
Presbytery Clerk.
CHALK RIVER, ONT., March 8th, 1909.

IV.—Re PRESBYTERIAN HAND BOOK.

At Brandon, and within St. Paul's Church there, on the sixteenth day of February, in the year one thousand nine hundred and nine, the Presbytery of Brandon met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. In dealing with matters to come before Presbyteries, the matter of Systematic Giving came up (Acts and Proceedings, 1908, page 77) and on motion of J. M. Kellock and A. Russell, it was decided to Overture the General Assembly as follows:—

OVERTURE, Re BOOKLET.

WHEREAS it is vitally necessary that the Sessions and members of our Churches should be kept informed of the needs and progress of our Church in all its branches of work in the homeland and in the foreign field, and

WHEREAS the General Assembly last year recommended that Presbyteries be urged to spread this information which under present conditions they have not the means of doing thoroughly, and

WHEREAS facts are the fuel of missionary zeal and of interests in any reform work, and whereas the Young People's Societies' Committee has been so successful in stimulating and directing such zeal by the publication of such works as "Reapers in Many Fields" and by their Young People's Society Manual;

RESOLVED, that the General Assembly be respectfully overtured to prepare such a hand-book as is furnished to the church in the United States, dealing in a fresh and interesting way with all the departments of the work of the Church; and that a small price be charged for the book to cover the cost of production.

On motion, Messrs. J. G. Stephens, and J. O. Rolston were appointed to support the Overture before the General Assembly.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Brandon this twenty-fourth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and nine.

S. E. BECKETT,
Clerk of Presbytery.

OVERTURE *Re* PASTORAL OVERSIGHT.

WHEREAS there are in most congregations a considerable number of shut-ins,—aged, infirm, ill, small children, and those caring for them, mothers of infants, etc., debarred the privilege of public worship, for whom the Church is doing little or nothing, who through this oversight are learning to dispense with this means of grace, and to whom the Church, through its own failure in ministry, is coming to mean less than it once did and should still:

AND WHEREAS there are besides these, in many communities and some of them within reasonable reach of the Church, a considerable number who seldom or never attend a service of worship, lapsed and lapsing, for whom the Church should be the more concerned the less they are concerned for themselves:

AND WHEREAS there is a growing conviction that here is a field of work and an opportunity for lay service that would amply reward any earnest effort expended:

IT is suggested that the issue of a weekly Home-Service Leaflet, containing a brief order of service, with appropriate prayers and a short, simple, practical sermon, the whole planned to occupy not more than a half-hour, might be arranged for.

WITH such a leaflet the shut-ins, so disposed, could at the hour of public worship or more convenient time, worship God in their own homes. Earnest lay workers could, with permission, at some convenient hour on the Sabbath, conduct a service of worship in the home of any family not attending any service of public worship, the duty and benefit of which might be affectionately urged at the home service. And, ministers of the Church could, with advantage to themselves, supply the copy for such leaflets, and promote their use. Such leaflets would be of service, also, in isolated Home Mission fields that might be without supply.

IT is THEREFORE humbly overtured the Venerable, the General Assembly, (called to meet in the city of Hamilton in June of this year), by the Presbytery of Owen Sound, that the publication of such a leaflet be arranged for and its use commended; or, that a Committee of Assembly be appointed to recommend some better method of ministering to the classes indicated.

At a regular meeting of the Presbytery of Owen Sound, held on the second day of March, 1909, it was unanimously agreed to adopt the foregoing Overture and transmit the same to the General Assembly.

J. B. FRASER,
Presbytery Clerk.

ANNAN, ONT., March 4th, 1909.

MEMORIAL.

At Rapid City, the eleventh day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine, which day the Presbytery of Minnedosa being met and constituted.

Inter Alia. A communication from Beulah was read, which is as follows:

BEULAH, January 7th, 1909.

At the last meeting of Beulah Session, the following resolution was passed: That the Presbytery be asked to memorialize the General Assembly to request the Dominion Government to have the date of Thanksgiving fixed later in November, to accommodate the people of the Northwest.

JAMES A. FRASER,
Clerk of Session.

ON MOTION of Mr. W. Palmer, seconded by Mr. G. McIntyre, it was agreed that the recommendation be received and transmitted to the Clerk of the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of Presbytery.

J. S. DAVIDSON,
Presbytery Clerk.

OVERTURE *Re* SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

WHEREAS there are within the bounds of this Synod many districts in which there are scattered Presbyterian and other Protestant families and individuals, far removed from Churches and Gospel Ordinances:

WHEREAS such families and individuals cannot be reached by Ministers and Missionaries in charges, but very infrequently, and some of them not at all:

WHEREAS industrial centres (springing up within our bounds) should be visited and prospected:

WHEREAS it is becoming increasingly difficult in various parts of the Province of Quebec to secure continuous supply for Mission Fields and weak Congregations when they become vacant—some of them being for several consecutive weeks without supply to the detriment of the fields and work:

WHEREAS some special provision should be made to meet needs for which the ordinary methods are becoming inadequate:

AND WHEREAS closer supervision of the work of Augmentation and Sunday School work within our bounds would be in the interests of the Church generally and of this Synod in particular:

THEREFORE the Very Reverend, the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, appointed to convene in Hamilton, Ontario, in June next, to take into consideration the needs herein set forth, and to make such as appointment as in its wisdom it may deem suitable to meet the said needs within the bounds of the said Synod.

By order of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.

J. R. MacLEOD,
Synod Clerk.

THREE RIVERS, 12th May, 1909.

At Vancouver, and within First Church there on Tuesday, the twenty-third day of February, in the year of our Lord One Thousand nine hundred and nine (Feb. 23, 1909) at ten o'clock in the morning (10 a.m.) the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted.

Inter Alia. Dr. Taylor presented the following overture to the General Assembly in reference to Presbytery Rolls, which, after consideration, was adopted, viz:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS the General Assembly which met in Winnipeg in 1908 adopted the recommendation of the Committee on Statistics "That Presbyteries give special attention to the formation of the Roll of Presbytery, and place upon it in the order of induction or appointment in Presbytery only the names of persons duly authorized by the law of the Church."

AND WHEREAS there is much confusion in the practice of Presbyteries, and much doubt as to the present state of the law of the Church in this regard.

IT IS THEREFORE hereby humbly overtured by the Presbytery of Westminster that the General Assembly shall take immediate steps to prepare a Declaratory Act consolidating the law of the Church respecting the constitution of Presbyteries, and submit the same without delay to the Presbyteries in terms of the Barrier Act.

On motion duly seconded, it was further agreed that Dr. Taylor write a statement of matters referred to in the overture to be forwarded to the General Assembly, and that if present he support the overture on the floor of the Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Westminster, this 26th day of February, 1909.

J. KNOX WRIGHT,
Presbytery Clerk.

At Revelstoke, and within Knox Church there on Thursday, February the eighteenth, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and nine, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Kamloops met and was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. On motion of Messrs. Logie Macdonnell and M. G. Melvin, it was unanimously agreed to forward the following Overture to the General Assembly in regard to the proposed separation of Queen's College from the Church.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

WHEREAS Queen's University, under its present relation with the Presbyterian Church, has been and still is of tremendous value to the Church and the country.

IT IS HEREBY overtured the venerable the General Assembly that they do nothing this year to make any irrevocable change in the relations between Queen's and the Church.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Kamloops.

W. A. WYLLIE,
Presbytery Clerk.

KAMLOOPS, B.C., April 23, 1909

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1908, AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO SCHEMES FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1909.

It is gratifying to be able to announce that, with a few exceptions, the congregations of the Church have reported their statistics and Finances. There are exceptions however, and these greatly lessen the value of the statistical information gathered at the cost of much time and labor and printed at large expense to the Church. The purpose of these tables is not only to exhibit the condition of each pastoral charge but also the state of the Church as a whole. The blanks which are found here and there destroy the accuracy of the whole. The Assembly would lay it upon the conscience of each Session to see that both the Statistical and Financial returns are in the hands of the Clerks of Presbyteries in good time.

Last year the Committee called attention to inaccuracies in the amounts reported as received for stipend from other sources, and expressed the hope that Presbyterian Statistical Committees, upon which are the Conveners of Home Missions, Augmentation, and French Evangelization, would see that the returns are correct before being sent to the statistician. We are forced to report a repetition of such inaccuracies. One Presbytery in Ontario leaves that column entirely blank; whereas the grants from the Home Mission Fund to its fields amounted to \$875.00, and it has two Augmented congregations. There should be no difficulty in having amounts correctly stated for which receipts have been sent to the Treasurer's office.

There are many things in the reports sent in by congregations which give evidence of inaccuracy, if not carelessness, on the part of those who have prepared them. A few examples will illustrate. It has been a growing time in Canada, and yet the returns show a decrease of 7,001 in the number of families. Either the figures of a year ago were greatly inflated, or those now reported are far below the mark; for no one can believe that the Presbyterian population of the Dominion has decreased to the extent of 7,000 families.

When we turn to the columns devoted to Communicants, a further surprise awaits us. The number of communicants on the roll shows an increase of 4,689 over the number reported in 1908, while the column giving the number removed would lead us to expect a net gain of 9,330.

The number enrolled in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes shows a gratifying increase, —14,470. But here, too, comparison with other reports presents a problem. Take a single example. At the last meeting of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston, the Synod's Committee on Sabbath Schools reported an increase in enrollment of 4,045; whereas statistical returns from the congregations of the same Synod gives the increase as 2,799, — a difference of 1,246. It would be well for the Sabbath School Committee and the Statistical Committee of each Presbytery to get together and compare notes.

The reports show that the number received into full Communion on profession of faith is 129 less than in 1907, and the contributions to the Schemes of the Church are \$48,238 in advance.

For each Presbytery the table gives, not only the grand total for the year, but also, for purposes of comparison, that for the year 1907, and shows the increase or decrease. Another table is given showing the totals of Statistics and Schemes for each Synod, and finally the grand total for the whole Church, compared with 1907. As last year, a comparative table of Statistics covering the year 1875, and from 1901 to 1908, is given. This table, on a single page, gives a bird's eye view of the whole Statistics of the Church.

A statement of the Changes has been prepared from the returns received from Synods.

A careful study of the matters reported in the following tables will show that the Church has great reason for thankfulness to God for His goodness to His Church during the year. That there are elements in them which will cause disappointment is certain; but there are other features which will be read with devout gratitude. To God be the glory.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN SOMERVILLE,
Convener.

STATISTICAL AND

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Dec. 31st, 1908. 1. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms. Adults.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.		
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																							
1	Boularderie	3	M	246	314	40	3	12	15	2	12	272	1000	532	2921	141	217	8400	100																				
2	Calvin, Louisburg.	1	M	100	96	4	0	7	6	7	150	900	155	1565	60	42	7000																						
3	Chalm'rs, Bridgep't	1	M	150	250	71	8	29	31	110	265	1200	615	4115	205	203	20000	1000																					
4	Falmouth, Sydney.	1	M	190	269	16	14	18	51	10	131	1500	453	6783	128	215	37000	15130																					
5	Gordon, Reserve	1	M	63	63	1	1	40	13	5	97	1000	274	1680	50	87	6000																						
6	Grand River.	1	M	147	131	3	4	4	3	9	167	615	270	1160	73	37	8000																						
7	Knox, Glace Bay.	1	M	210	273	49	18	12	47	4	15	320	1610	400	5503	394	30000	11000																					
8	Loch Lom'd & Fr'se	3	M	186	157	10		6	1	14	220	1000	236	7236	77		10000	1500																					
9	N. Shore & N. Riv'r	3	M	200	229	6		21	2	12	211	1000	193	1193			9000																						
10	St. And's, S'dney M.	1	M	280	290	15	8	9	39	1	9	538	1100	578	4602	190	518	28000	13874																				
	St. M'th's, N. Syd'n'y	1	M	163	302	38	6	26	22	5	258	1350	546	4804	156	250	23100	708																					
	St. And'ws, Sydney	2	M	425	672	77	17	82	52	6	26	463	1850	1436	6308	360	505	20000																					
	St. James, Sydney	1	M	135	181	20	3	11	22	7	5	200	1100	452	3925	124	100	20000	8800																				
	St. Paul's, Glace Bay	1	M	289	430	44	22	10	20	12	215	1700	992	6730	342	197	34000	1109																					
	St. Luke's, Dom. 6	1	M	85	68	3	5	1	4	4	131	527	244	1624		60	3300	900																					
16	St. John's, P. Morien	1	M	75	124			3		6	75	900	115	1545	55	46	15000																						
17	St. Col., Marion Br.	1	M	110	151	3		8		6		594	165	1252	56	40	6000																						
18	Union, Mira.	3	M	176	172	5	2	12		8	218	1000	100	1434			6000																						
19	Ward n. N. Aberd'n	1	M	100	75	5	15	4	27	5	210	1000	106	2750	21	366	8000	430																					
Totals.....			28	18 M	3421	4247	410	126	265	402	24	4343	20936	7832	67130	2038	3267	306200	63857																				
AUGMENTED.																																							
	Bras D'or, etc.	4	M	85	67	3	2	2	17		4	70	500	300	75	1746	23	46	11000	3300																			
2	Cape North.	2	M	78	102	3		2	43		6	70	450	300	183	730	30	32	2000																				
3	Gabarus	1	M	64	62	3		5	3		5	90	475	300	131	675	40	7	2000																				
4	Leitches Creek	5	M	72	94	11	4	3	5		6	80	400	80	70	540	21	60	6000	200																			
5	S. Gut & Englist'n	2	M	100	106	14	2	3	11	8	6		525	275	90	850		50	7000	1000																			
6	St. Mark's	1	M	41	42	3	2	10	9		4	97	600	300	83	886	34	80	1500	400																			
7	St. Peter's	1	M	45	62	4		4	3		5	71	600	200	194	1120	113	42	3000																				
Totals.....			16	6 M	485	535	41	10	29	91	8	36	478	3550	1755	826	6547	260	317	32500	5400																		
MISSION CHARGES.																																							
1	Vict'ia, Broughton	1	RH	25	37			1	1		3	30	505	127	57	655		5																					
MISSION STATIONS.																																							
1	Neil's Har. & Ing'h	3		30	43	4							272		53	325			2000																				
2	Lingan	1		21	7								55																										
Totals.....			4		51	50	4						327		53	325			2000																				
Grand Totals...			49	24	3882	4869	455	136	295	494	32	219	4651	25318	1882	8768	74657	2299	3599	334700	69257																		
Total 1907.....			48	24	3847	4457	406	178	356	570	494	38	222	219	4195	24382	1390	9313	78552	2006	3628	309500	73232																
Increase.....			1	1 RH	35	412	49					456	936	492			293		25200																				
Decrease.....								42	61	76	6	3					545	3895		29																			

FINANCIAL RETURNS.

SYDNEY.

For the Year Ending February 28, 1909

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
40 00						61 00	55 00	100 00		12 00	7 00	10 00		7 00	58 10	3 0 10	1
30 00						20 00	60 00	180 00		6 00	4 00				6 10	6 10	2
53 00						50 00	75 00	75 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	25 00			10 00	310 00	3
61 00						25 00	30 00	40 00	2 00	8 00	3 00	5 00	2 00		29 40	319 40	4
32 00						20 00	45 00	45 00	4 00	12 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	17 00	197 00	5
20 00						15 00	45 00	50 00		5 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	12 00	184 00	6
18 00						18 00	45 00	18 00	2 00	8 00	2 00	12 00			7 00	130 00	7
35 00						29 00	39 00	19 00	9 00	18 00	10 00	18 00			24 25	201 25	9
116 00						7 25	8 00	283 00		8 00					8 00	430 25	10
53 00						56 00	75 00	49 00		5 00	4 00	18 00	10 00	4 00	10 00	284 00	11
78 00						110 00	110 00	254 00	5 00	50 00	15 00	30 00	50 00		55 63	757 63	12
35 00						50 00	50 00	81 00		10 00	4 00	5 00		6 08	16 00	257 08	13
45 00						301 00	90 00	383 00	5 00	20 00	8 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	12 20	884 20	14
20 00						40 00	20 00	40 00		20 00		10 00		5 00	10 00	165 00	15
20 00							30 00	3 25							9 00	62 25	16
25 00						6 00	35 00	25 00	4 00	8 00	2 00			2 00	9 00	116 00	17
10 00					5 00	20 00	15 00	38 00		5 00	5 00	10 00		1 45	7 25	116 70	18
10 00						15 00	15 00	25 00							8 00	73 00	19
701 00					5 00	843 25	842 00	1708 25	35 00	199 00	76 00	160 00	70 00	44 53	308 93	4992 96	
6 00						4 00	3 75	3 00		2 00	2 00	2 00		1 00	1 70	25 45	1
10 00						5 00	30 00	35 00		8 24	4 00	4 00		3 00	6 30	105 54	2
15 00						20 00	30 00	38 00		10 00	4 00		5 00		4 25	126 25	3
5 00						6 00	25 00	8 00								44 00	
17 00						8 00	25 00	15 60		7 00	3 00			1 75	19 25	96 60	5
17 00						4 00	20 00	5 00			1 00					30 00	6
						15 00	25 00	26 25	2 00	1 00		4 00			7 42	97 67	7
70 00						70 00	158 75	130 85	2 00	28 24	14 00	10 00	5 00	5 75	38 92	525 51	
3 00					1 00	25 00	10 00	10 00		3 00	2 00				4 00	58 00	1
						22 19								5 75		27 94	1
						22 19								5 75		27 94	2
774 00					6 00	952 44	1010 75	1849 10	37 00	230 24	92 00	170 00	75 00	50 28	357 60	5604 41	
655 00						1063 84	1050 13	1531 18	37 25	202 89	67 00	131 25	92 25	33 06	558 09	5422 14	
119 00					6 00			317 92		27 25	25 00	38 75		17 22		182 27	
						111 40	39 38		00 25				17 25		200 49		

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Dec. 31st, 1908. 2. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																
1 Baddeck.....	1	M	100	213	50	1	13	9	192	1000	459	2059	98	146	10000	10200
2 Inverness.....	1	M	160	95	15	10	41	3	300	1000	350	4500	74	237	18200	10200
3 Little Narrows.....	1	M	160	152	6	2	6	4	160	376	67	557	85	4000	4000	4000
4 Mabou.....	4	M	80	182	10	15	12	8	75	938	104	391	1703	200	32	9000
5 Malagawatch.....	3	M	160	243	55	5	6	16	17	699	70	368	1114	175	20	6000
6 Middle River.....	2	M	128	175	9	4	12	1	9	523	128	831	119	2	6000	6000
7 Port Hastings.....	3	M	145	175	57	2	8	10	1	990	446	2383	177	204	14000	14000
8 Strathlorne.....	1	M	112	173	5	5	9	7	120	800	154	1167	80	33	5000	5000
9 West Bay.....	4	M	190	184	14	5	13	15	10	900	396	1850	152	63	6000	6000
10 Whycocomagh.....	2	M	240	255	14	5	13	15	10	900	396	1850	152	63	6000	6000
Totals.....	22		10	1475	1847	221	17	80	119	7226	10470	2759	16164	1160	737	63000
AUGMENTED.																
1 Baddeck Forks.....	1	M	70	73	2	4	3	1	6	525	75	116	42	14	6000	6000
2 Lake Ainslie.....	1	M	75	88	14	5	10	1	4	188	49	148	40	2000	2000	2000
Marble Mountain.....	2	RH	60	44	5	1	10	1	4	500	300	46	1032	47	8	4000
Margaree.....	2	M	70	62	1	1	1	6	85	144	130	530	50	8	4000	544
Totals.....	6	3M 1RH	275	267	21	7	10	16	23	1357	375	341	1710	139	62	1200
MISSION STATIONS.																
1 Pleasant Bay.....	3		30	49	3	1	3	11	5	213	8	287	14	10	400	400
2 The Points.....	1		40	34	6	1	6	14	5	90	23	23	14	10	800	800
Totals.....	4		70	83	9	1	4	17	10	303	31	287	14	10	1200	1200
Grand Totals.....	32		14	1820	2197	251	25	94	132	8886	47970	3131	18161	1313	809	79400
Total in 1907.....	33		13	1843	2058	151	21	115	133	9857	850	3138	20691	1223	581	86200
Increase.....	1		1	139	100	4	13	4	1	70		90	228		214	
Decrease.....	1		23				21	41		971	371	7	2530		6800	

FINANCES.

INVERNESS.

For the Year ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

Colleges.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Dec. 31, 1908. 3. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	Profession.	Certificate.				Infants.	Adults.		Number of Elders.											
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Antigonish, St. James.....	1	M	90	.....	9	1	.....	3	100	.....	1000	.....	554	.....	2683	170	84	7000	.....	50
2 Barney's River.....	3	M	140	183	8	1	4 11	7	166	.....	784	.....	200	.....	1266	65	9	2000	.....	.....
3 Blue Mountain, Garden of Eden	2	M	100	281	.....	.....	.....	8	66	.....	750	.....	306	.....	1156	61	43	8500	.....	.....
4 East River, U.C.....	3	.....	110	250	18	.....	24 4	11	250	.....	800	.....	518	.....	1618	65	50	5000	.....	.....
5 Ferrona, Zion.....	1	M	70	136	8	7	1 4	4	100	.....	800	.....	132	.....	1611	90	99	4000	.....	25
6 Gairloch.....	1	M	120	158	1	3	1 7	4	65	.....	657	.....	99	.....	1012	19	24	4000	.....	.....
7 Glenelg, E. River, St. Mary's.....	1	.....	44	92	3	.....	3 3	1	66	.....	184	.....	60	.....	520	41	9	1500	.....	3
8 Hopewell, Union.....	2	M	113	213	6	4	3 18	2	9	100	800	.....	520	.....	1495	92	40	8500	.....	.....
9 Hopewell, St. Col.	1	M	75	126	.....	.....	10 5	.....	5	50	860	.....	303	.....	1441	92	38	8000	.....	.....
10 Little Harbour, Fisher's Grant.	1	M	109	120	9	.....	7 10	.....	10	125	850	.....	340	.....	1412	140	.....	5000	.....	70
11 Lochaber, Union Centre.....	2	M	107	160	12	1	11 9	.....	8	70	800	.....	252	.....	1252	125	25	4500	.....	30
12 Merigomish, French River.....	2	M	150	270	.....	.....	17 9	.....	14	130	850	.....	.....	.....	1400	90	.....	8000	.....	.....
13 N. Glasgow, F. Ch.	2	M	180	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	198	800	.....	339	.....	1249	44	32	5000	.....	.....
14 New Glasgow, St. Andrew's.....	1	M	200	430	21	20	28 39	.....	13	193	1500	.....	1810	.....	6414	417	467	20000	.....	.....
15 New Glasgow, Und.	1	.....	180	244	22	56	4 14	.....	13	174	1500	.....	391	.....	3120	122	100	15000	.....	500
16 Pictou, Knox.....	1	.....	171	407	33	22	31 7	3	9	180	2000	.....	2954	.....	8229	288	350	20000	.....	500
17 Pictou, Prince St.	1	RH	92	161	5	2	11 3	.....	9	120	1200	.....	463	.....	2175	268	95	6000	.....	.....
18 Pictou, St. And.	1	M	150	265	5	2	17 2	.....	9	153	1500	.....	1065	.....	3643	217	191	10000	.....	136
19 R. John, St. George and W. Branch.	1	M	226	187	8	1	7 15	.....	7	281	1300	.....	449	.....	3843	186	262	38000	.....	60
20 Saltsprings, S. Luke Bethel, West R.	3	M	200	180	15	2	5 14	.....	12	80	900	.....	140	.....	1107	.....	30	7000	.....	.....
21 Scotsburn.....	4	M	162	356	6	95	14 6	1 14	200	.....	725	.....	380	.....	2056	179	60	5000	.....	.....
22 Sherbrooke.....	1	.....	30	62	5	3	1 3	.....	2	22	225	.....	77	.....	503	118	20	2200	.....	.....
23 Sunny Brae and St. Paul's.....	3	M	160	374	4	3	36 20	.....	10	175	875	.....	856	.....	2111	235	221	10000	.....	.....
24 Stellarton, St. John	3	.....	102	239	4	.....	9 9	.....	5	134	900	.....	51	.....	1055	21	.....	6000	.....	30
25 Stellarton, Sharon	2	M	100	212	4	4	14 8	.....	10	120	800	.....	254	.....	1201	75	70	7000	.....	.....
26 Thorburn & Sutherland's River.....	1	M	146	201	13	16	7 18	.....	1	4	1000	.....	419	.....	2283	.....	85	6000	.....	.....
27 Trenton, First.....	1	M	215	250	10	12	19 11	.....	1	9	1250	.....	675	.....	4000	370	70	15000	.....	100
28 Westville, Carmel	2	M	230	367	26	11	18 31	.....	10	225	900	.....	771	.....	2103	162	75	3000	.....	.....
29 Westville, St. Phil.	1	M	112	195	22	6	7 12	.....	4	7	1100	.....	405	.....	2009	92	102	6500	.....	170
30 West River, Green Hill.....	1	M	175	286	12	18	18 36	.....	2	7	1000	.....	447	.....	2970	188	10	4000	.....	.....
Totals.....	52	23 M 1 RH	4105	7407	329	311	359 384	.....	17	309	4888	30610	.....	16572	.....	75145	4397	3033	278700	2102
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Cape John and Caribou.....	2	M	130	157	1	.....	1	.....	11	50	350	27	.....	117	.....	1108	.....	11	3000	.....
2 W. River, St. Mary's	2	M	59	114	.....	.....	25 6	.....	5	161	500	225	.....	248	.....	822	62	63	2500	.....
Totals.....	4	2	189	271	1	.....	26 6	.....	16	211	850	252	.....	365	.....	1930	62	74	5100	.....
ORDAINED HOME MISSION.																				
1 McLellan's Mt. and Brook.....	2	.....	70	90	11	20	3 6	.....	5	69	640	110	.....	25	.....	765	.....	15	1500	.....

For the Year Ending February 28, 1909.

PICTOU.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
55 82						98 08	76 04	69 63	8 00	20 00	12 00	36 20		26 88		402 65	1
17 40						28 05	22 00	34 95			5 00				11 55	112 95	2
						50 00	40 00	79 51		10 00	2 00		18 14		9 75	209 40	3
17 00						60 00	30 00	87 00		10 00	4 00	9 00			18 10	235 10	4
9 00						15 35	22 00	49 80			2 00	5 00	5 00		7 00	115 15	5
								122 10			2 00				2 30	126 40	6
20 90						73 95	43 00	94 15	20 00	5 55	2 00	14 00			9 00	282 55	7
10 13						48 45	19 65	228 20	3 00	4 00	5 00	13 10		2 00	5 70	339 23	8
						61 68	30 00	152 60			4 00	16 00			1 32	265 60	9
6 50						33 25	12 50	34 30		3 00	2 00	3 00	8 92		6 25	109 70	10
25 00						10 00	27 50	55 00		10 50	2 00			2 00	10 90	142 92	11
						27 28	39 00	63 00							20 94	150 22	12
62 49						90 92	114 30	1031 87			5 00	34 24	50 00		10 00	1398 82	13
56 00						302 50	70 00	129 25			5 00					562 75	14
191 55						1153 45	215 80	572 25		170 00		139 80	110 00		12 00	2564 85	15
110 00						100 00	50 00	54 63		17 00	3 00	20 00		2 00		356 63	16
210 16						136 17	56 20	162 55		10 00	7 00	22 10	25 00		10 00	639 18	17
150 00						80 00	50 00	50 00			5 00			4 00		339 00	18
						30 00	40 00	50 00	5 00	2 65				4 00	7 43	139 08	19
25 00						73 00	52 00	115 70		5 00	4 00	28 85			15 27	318 82	20
25 00						60 00	20 00	111 00			15 00				22 52	243 52	21
1 00						11 00	2 20	24 50		4 30	3 00				12 00	58 00	22
24 00						17 45	21 50	55 24	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			6 75	129 94	23
15 00						10 00	27 00	30 00	1 00	1 00	3 50		9 50	4 00	1 00	102 00	24
40 00						157 00	85 00	150 00			15 00	20 63	50 00	5 00	10 00	532 53	25
35 00						166 00	50 00	120 00		12 00	2 00				34 60	419 60	26
40 00						30 00	40 00	87 55	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 50	3 50	9 10	240 65	27
23 00						73 00	38 00	125 00			3 00				16 00	278 00	28
177 00						62 00	65 00	190 93	10 00	12 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	39 64	536 57	29
45 10						38 25	57 40	128 65			5 00	22 00			32 20	328 60	30
1316 05						3096 83	1416 09	4259 36	54 00	303 00	115 50	432 92	292 06	63 38	331 32	11680 51	
10 00							9 00	71 25								80 25	1
						63 32	30 00	48 00		5 00	2 00	2 00	2 54	5 00	8 46	176 32	2
10 00						63 32	39 00	119 25		5 00	2 00	2 00	2 54	5 00	8 46	256 57	
													0 50			47 50	

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	FINANCES.									
	Numbr of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.
MISSION FIELDS.										
1 Abercrombie	2	24	11	1					20	107
2 Cape George	2	11	19	1						100
3 Isaacs Harbour	3	31	26	4						163
4 Pictou Island	1	25	37							200
5 Lyons Brook										
Totals	8	91	93	5					20	570
Grand Totals	68	25m 1 rh	4855	7861	34	331	388	403	17	5188
Totals 1907	65	23	4001	7098	265	293	444	332	21	3594
Increase	3	3	854	763	81	38	332	363	1594	4768
Decrease							56	476		

† Vacant part of year.

‡ Formerly James and New St. Andrew's.

4. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.														
1 Amherst, Knox	1	51	94	10	19	5	4	1	7	125	1200	225	2342	77
2 " St. Stephens	1	M	199	309	6	8	43	16	7	264	1600	980	6018	323
3 Oxford	1	M	60	107			3	14	4	160	600	216	1291	55
4 Parrsboro	3	M	94	136	1	6	3	13	1	135	900	360	1555	172
5 Pugwash	5	M	135	229	7		13	5	2	11	200	461	1648	113
6 River Hebert	4	M	100	117		6		7	7	110	956	114	1408	63
7 River John	5	M	145	239	3		6	27	7	93	850	423	1626	96
8 Shemogue	5	M	98	200	21		22	10	1	16	340	655	1480	240
9 Spring Hill	1	M	317	290	4	8	4	23	1	110	1200	577	3444	227
10 Tatamagouche	4	RH	180	368	17	3	12	11	7	9	325	1200	2536	206
11 Wallace	6	M	180	248	4		51	8		8	140	1000	1843	241
Totals	36	9 M 1 RH	1559	2337	73	50	162	22	13	91	2192	10961	25191	1813
AUGMENTED.														
1 Earltown	2	M	78	127	4	4	8	7		9	64	515	1140	68
2 Linden	5	M	60	203	5	3	27	4	1	9	205	425	1414	65
3 New Annan	5	M	65	89	2	2	14	9		6	120	400	719	53
Totals	12	3 M	203	419	11	9	49	20	1	24	389	1340	3273	186
MISSION CHARGES.														
1 Thompson	6		60	86	10	2	2	3	6	7	70	400	769	12

* Question was misunderstood last year and \$600 was reported.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
						7 10		5 90								13 00	1
						12 10									6 30	18 40	5
						19 20		5 90							6 30	31 40	
1326 05						3189 35	1470 09	4406 51	54 00	308 00	117 50	434 92	295 10	68 38	346 08	12015 98	
922 18						3095 00	1481 17	3740 96	28 02	221 67	95 67	500 41	234 25	37 15	431 91	10788 39	
403 87						94 35		665 55	25 98	86 33	21 83		60 85	31 23		1227 59	
							11 08					65 49			85 83		

WALLACE.

8 78						25 00	7 25	40 00		5 00	5 00				12 23	103 26	1
68 79						50 00	80 00	101 22		16 29	10 00	16 75		10 00	22 25	375 30	2
						26 35		55 50		10 00	3 00				5 00	99 85	3
15 00						15 00	20 00	21 63	5 00						4 76	81 39	4
61 00						76 50	70 00	232 00		15 00	4 00	8 00			8 96	475 46	5
30 00																20 00	6
16 55						26 75	8 50	151 00		2 00	3 00	6 97		6 00	27 40	248 17	7
27 00						60 00	35 00	45 00			3 00				6 00	176 00	8
						50 00	80 00	50 00			12 00				17 00	209 00	9
75 00						129 23	65 00	160 00	5 00	25 00	6 00	5 00		2 00	34 61	506 84	10
48 50						13 00	55 00	35 00		10 00	3 00	5 00			11 50	181 00	11
340 62						471 83	420 75	891 35	10 00	83 29	49 00	41 72		18 00	149 71	2475 27	
30 00						25 00	26 00	105 50	2 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	8 00	205 50	1
19 00					2 00		29 00	11 00							1 50	60 50	2
13 00						19 00	18 00	23 00				6 00			8 37	87 37	3
52 00					2 00	44 00	73 00	139 50	2 00	2 00	3 00	11 00	5 00	2 00	17 87	333 37	
11 00						37 00	12 00	40 00			2 00	5 00			0 55	107 55	1

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Dec. 31st, 1908. 4. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.														FINANCES.									
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.		
	Profession.	Certificate.			Infants.	Adults.																	
2 Wentworth.....	6	80	80	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	250	650	250	17	300	1069	12	3100				
Totals.....	12	140	166	15	2	7	3	6	12	120													
MISSION STATION.																							
1*Southampton.....	3	30	32			1					45	100	13051	1044	145	80	200	70					
Grand Totals ..	63	12M	1932	2954	99	61	219	148	161	20	2746												
Total for 1907....	60	11	1839	3034	131	127	256	148	161	20	2381												
Increase.....	3	1M	93					13		4													
Decrease			80	32	66	37					235					916	768		10300				

* Southampton, etc., is a new field and some of the amounts raised have gone in with Springhill.

5. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																						
1	Acadia	4	M	100	154	41	4	21	5	6	7	60	870	124	1127	29	26	3500				
2	Brookfield	1	M	70	107	6		2	2	2	7	147	400	329	980		30	3000				
3	Clifton	3	M	122	171	1	3	5	6		9	200	600	385	1203	181	109	5000				
4	Coldstream	5	M	91	195	3	1	1	5		8	92	800	305	1484	70	60	7000				
5	Economy and Five Islands	7	M	70	105	15		11	9	6	11	149	900	60	1110	25	50	5500				
6	First Ch., Truro	1		154	332	5	3	46	4	2	8	223	1509	1610	5224	432	282	20000				
7	Londonderry Up	3	M	116	252	2	2	15	4	2	10	150	775		335	2020		50	9500			
8	Milford and Gays Rivers	2	M	122	230	5	1	6	11	2	10	221	800	445	1635	149	80	7000				
9	Musquodoboit, Lr.	3	M	108	139	3		9	11		8	290	800	149	1077	53	77	5500				
10	" Middle	2	M	110	225	13	4	12	12		12	205	820	480	1400	103	21	6000				
11	" Upper	3	M	116	232	1		10	12		8	201	800	117	1046	19	62	6000				
12	Onslow & Belmont	2	M	84	152	7	1	8	2	3	4	132	850	503	1773	99	56	6000				
13	Port au Pique and Bass River	3	M	116	235	10	2	10	4	1	8	248	800	604	2164	141	264	9000				
14	St. Andrew's, Truro	2		140	300	16	7	65	6	1	5	200	1700	1970	5466	670	220	24000				
15	St. Paul's, Truro	1	M	200	350	12	22	37	11	2	8	400	1100	702	3394	142	256	15000				
16	St. James, Gt. Vill.	1	M	77	165	5	1	5	3	2	5	105	800	353	1440	108	64	8000				
17	Springside	3	M	115	257	16	5	9	12		8	250	800	355	1465	55	42					
18	Shubenacadie	1	M	100	260	6		12	3	2	5	120	1000	305	3062	150	160	6000				
19	Stewiacke, Lower	2	M	165		14	7	10	10	110	355	1000		412	2062	82	69	6000				
20	" Middle	2	M	65	159	1	8	5			6	161	500	470	1190	23	31	5000				
21	" Upper	2	M	106	200	15	3	4	9	2	10	181	800	244	1148	62	41	5000				
Totals		53		192347	4270	197	74	293	141	34	167	4090	18415	10267	41470	2593	2050	161000				
AUGMENTED.																						
1	Harmony & N'th R.	3		70	134						12	125	550	250	246	877	108	47	3000			
2	Quod'y & Mosh'r R.																					
3	Sheet Harbour	5	M	87	170	4		3	4	2	7	90	650	150	307	1204	85	25	6000			
Totals		8		1	157	304	4		3	4	2	19	215	1200	400	553	2081	193	72	9000		

WALLACE—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES																		
Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.		Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
							3 00		12 00								15 00	2
11 00							40 00	12 00	52 00			2 00	5 00			0 55	122 55	
403 62				2 00			555 83	505 75	1082 85	12 00	85 29	54 00	57 72	5 00	20 00	168 13	2952 19	
391 70							722 56	547 91	1243 87	12 00	75 70	26 00	37 80	71 67	7 00	168 08	3304 29	
11 92				2 00							9 59	28 00	19 92		13 00	0 05		
							166 73	42 36	161 02					66 67			352 10	1

TRURO.

5 00							5 00	10 00	91 00	.....	6 00	.....	5 00	.....	1 25	123 25	1	
45 00							240 66	65 00	132 10	6 00	7 00	6 00	33 00	40 00	9 00	627 85	2	
10 75							22 25	18 50	20 50						1 25	73 25	3	
30 00							10 00	25 00	30 00	9 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	6 00	124 43	4	
5 50							10 60	6 60	16 76	.....					.....	4 50	43 96	5
00 00							174 39	125 00	494 40	5 00	40 00	5 00	25 00	50 00	22 25	1053 16	6	
30 00							30 00	40 00	40 00		12 00	3 00	.....	.....	10 00	172 15	7	
26 28							69 47	50 00	35 00	.....	10 00	4 00	23 60	.....	.....	13 78	232 13	8
4 00							10 00	30 00	15 15	2 00	7 00	3 00	6 00	.....	3 50	6 70	87 35	9
50 00							98 00	50 00	129 36		17 30	5 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	11 05	377 71	10
6 00							4 00	5 00	64 70		4 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	11 55	96 25	11
30 00							60 00	50 00	133 50		12 00	5 00	25 00	.....	10 00	2 50	328 00	12
30 97							69 25	37 04	111 98		10 84	5 00	15 50	.....	.....	32 33	312 91	13
130 00							83 89	125 00	530 00	.....	50 00	6 00	25 00	100 00	15 00	30 31	1095 20	14
25 00							40 00	75 00	160 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	30 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	405 00	15
33 00							50 00	35 00	30 00		10 00	3 00	10 00	15 00	5 25	5 60	196 85	16
30 00							72 00	35 00	115 60		15 00	.....	22 00	.....	.....	22 93	312 53	17
20 00							20 00	45 00	40 00		10 00	.....	.....	50 00	.....	13 18	198 18	18
40 00							75 00	60 00	75 00		5 00	2 00	10 00	.....	10 00	1 59	278 59	19
40 00							30 00	35 00	50 00		10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	12 00	192 00	20
681 50							1174 51	922 14	2315 05	27 00	256 14	63 00	245 10	285 00	108 00	253 31	6330 75	
2 00							7 30	3 00	9 72	.....	2 53					5 25	27 80	1
							5 00	5 00	9 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	4 50	28 50	2
							10 00	25 00	35 00	.....	7 70	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 40	85 10	3
2 00							22 30	33 00	53 72	.....	12 23	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	11 15	141 40	

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Dec. 31st, 1907. 5. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.												FINANCES.									
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Communi- cants received.		Communi- cants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.		Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.	
					Profession.	Certificate.		Infants.	Adults.												
MISSION STATIONS.																					
1 Caribou & Moose R	2	50	19	2	...	...	3	12	...	...	35	...	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	
2 North Salem and Indian Road	3	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	157	...	174	...	...	...	...	
Totals	5	50	76	2	...	...	3	12	...	2	35	...	157	...	279	...	...	...	...	...	
Grand Totals	66	20	2554	4650	203	74	299	157	36	183	4340	19615	557	11099	43551	2786	2122	17000	875	...	
Totals for 1907	67	22	2747	5155	166	94	357	197	31	201	4096	20237	525	11652	48255	3123	1867	17500	928	...	
Increase	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	5	...	244	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	
Decrease	1	2	193	505	...	20	58	40	...	13	...	622	...	553	4704	337	...	5500	687	...	

6. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																					
1 Canard	3	M	59	94	3	2	1	2	...	5	85	800	...	174	1659	38	182	6000	...	...	...
2 Chalmers, Halifax	1	...	60	113	5	6	2	3	...	5	186	800	...	670	2373	79	28	6000	200	...	...
3 Elmsdale, etc.	2	M	74	172	7	7	5	6	3	5	102	800	...	421	1419	72	48	5000	...	...	...
4 Fort Massey, Hfx.	1	...	117	286	...	...	7	14	...	10	80	2500	...	4508	11672	277	379	60000	144	...	...
5 Gore, etc.	3	M	112	269	11	...	7	14	...	1	165	800	...	201	1392	25	8	8500	30	...	...
6 Grove, Halifax	1	M	115	200	12	...	11	12	...	1	170	1000	...	621	3244	78	225	8000	...	...	...
7 Kentville	1	M	70	155	5	7	12	7	...	2	92	900	...	370	2121	85	120	8000	...	...	...
8 Maitland	3	M	85	160	...	2	30	3	...	4	120	825	...	240	1568	90	50	8000	...	...	...
9 Newport	6	M	85	141	16	...	7	11	...	4	112	800	...	135	1157	78	52	4500	...	...	...
10 Noel	6	M	90	165	2	...	6	...	...	5	110	750	...	100	1038	20	85	7800	...	...	...
11 Park Street, Hfx.	1	M	203	437	12	26	35	16	...	1	298	1600	...	1123	6868	263	376	21000	230	...	...
12 St. And., Bermuda	1	M	43	93	10	1	8	5	...	5	91	1056	...	39	1073	29	91	14000	...	...	...
13 " Halifax	1	M	111	261	6	28	23	10	...	4	205	2000	...	1340	6314	195	371	30000	...	...	...
14 " Hr'Grace	1	M	25	55	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	800	...	146	1346	62	13	4000	...	...	...
15 " St. John's	1	M	199	243	14	...	9	22	...	9	212	2500	...	1050	10187	...	50	65000	...	...	...
16 St. James, Dartmouth	1	M	163	339	32	...	24	14	...	1	247	1500	...	1918	8101	321	372	25000	288	...	...
17 St. John's, Halifax	1	M	102	233	4	9	16	4	...	6	209	1500	...	772	4091	152	203	17000	200	...	...
18 St. Matthew's	1	M	140	224	5	7	21	5	...	9	97	2500	...	2406	5292	182	134	60000	...	...	...
19 Windsor	3	M	130	179	13	16	33	24	...	2	8	196	...	672	3610	83	206	25000	189	...	...
20 Wolfville, etc.	2	M	48	69	2	...	...	...	...	4	50	900	...	291	1930	66	90	9000	160	...	...
Totals	40	17	2031	3888	159	126	250	159	19	127	2827	25331	...	17197	76455	2195	3083	391600	11960	...	...
AUGMENTED.																					
1 Annapolis	2	...	23	68	2	...	11	...	...	5	30	410	198	...	30	655	...	2500	...	...	...
2 Bedford, etc.	2	...	41	60	2	...	1	...	...	3	88	650	200	...	100	918	...	3000	...	...	...
3 Bridgetown	1	M	26	47	...	5	1	...	...	6	33	500	275	...	50	993	38	32	4000	334	...
4 Lawrencetown	4	M	33	50	3	...	8	...	...	5	47	343	141	...	64	710	110	35	2500	1000	...
5 Middleton	3	M	25	65	...	...	...	...	...	5	23	403	160	...	48	718	18	15	4500	...	...
6 Musquodoboit Hr.	6	M	72	195	14	...	3	9	...	10	230	508	250	...	124	1250	...	69	4500	...	...
7 St. Croix, etc.	2	M	75	98	4	2	12	2	...	3	123	600	200	...	204	690	...	4700	...	...	...
8 Waterville	2	M	30	81	6	...	5	5	8	4	75	550	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	22	6	325	664	31	7	41	25	8	41	649	3964	1674	...	620	6884	207	236	32200	1334	...

TRURO—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES																	
Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
...	...	...	...	...	...	7 95	...	8 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 07	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	7 95	...	8 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 07	...
683 50	...	...	...	...	...	1204 76	955 14	2376 89	27 00	268 37	65 00	250 10	285 00	108 00	264 46	6488 22	...
731 69	...	...	...	...	...	1529 78	1025 94	2198 91	43 30	233 80	75 15	268 25	285 00	46 40	306 97	6745 19	...
48 19	...	...	...	...	...	325 02	70 80	177 98	...	34 57	...	10 15	18 15	...	61 60	42 51	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 30	...	...	...	...	...	...	256 97	...

HALIFAX.

15 00						7 00	14 00	16 00	.....	12 00	3 00	6 00	.....	2 00	10 00	85 00	1
35 00						70 00	35 00	219 00	.....	25 00	5 00	20 00	.....	5 00	10 00	424 00	2
10 00						82 00	30 00	30 00	.....		5 00		10 00		8 75	175 75	3
524 35						410 00	335 00	913 20	.....	75 00	20 00			20 15	25 00	2322 70	4
15 00						32 00	18 00	57 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	8 00	.....	5 00		141 00	5
62 00						101 00	62 07	195 00	.....	30 00	10 00	20 00	.....	9 00	13 98	503 05	6
31 00						60 00	33 00	90 42	.....	4 00	3 00	6 00	.....	5 00		232 42	7
16 50						47 39	47 53	68 08	.....	13 37	3 00		27 00	3 00	10 05	236 01	8
11 00						5 00	12 00	23 00	1 63	1 00			.....		3 23	56 86	9
20 70						28 89		49 50	1 00	1 00			.....	3 00	11 89	115 98	10
100 00						115 85	171 49	269 43	.....	25 00	10 00	20 00	50 00	15 00	60 00	836 77	11
																	15
166 15						245 00	165 00	245 00	.....	50 00	10 00	10 00	.....	10 00	11 56	912 71	12
																	13
80 00								350 00	.....		10 00	30 00	.....		5 00	1005 00	14
130 00						350 00	180 00	350 00	.....	60 00	10 00	20 00	25 00	15 00	76 30	1597 33	15
123 00						154 38	140 00	976 65	.....	20 00	4 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	27 50	522 94	16
228 00						100 00	65 00	153 44	.....	100 00	20 00	75 00	50 00	15 00	156 98	1683 16	17
45 00						420 90	285 00	332 28	.....	10 00		10 00	.....	7 00	11 75	438 66	18
						111 00	80 00	163 91	.....				.....			165 30	19
						35 55	40 00	89 75	.....				.....				20
1602 70						2375 96	1713 09	4241 66	4 63	428 37	115 00	240 00	167 00	124 15	445 69	11458 34	21
																	22
							11 00									11 00	23
3 25						6 40	18 40	41 65	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 60	3 00	81 30	24
13 00						5 50	17 00	22 50	.....				.....	1 00		59 00	25
5 00						7 00	10 00	30 00	.....	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 25	5 00	65 25	26
11 00							17 00	11 19	.....				.....			39 19	27
14 30						9 80	22 00	12 30	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 35	.....	1 00	8 28	72 93	28
13 00						2 00	25 00	55 01	5 00	12 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	5 00	149 01	29
							5 00						.....			5 00	30
50 45																	31
						2 00	53 70	125 40	172 65	7 00	19 00	6 00	6 35	2 00	7 85	21 28	482 68

FINANCES

7. PRESBYTERY OF

HALIFAX—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

35 00						40 00	84 00	45 65	10 00	5 00	28 00	7 00	17 82	272 47
45 00						170 00	90 00	123 00	25 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	8 00	481 00
10 00						14 00	15 00	10 00	4 25	2 00			2 00	57 25
35 00						38 75	55 00	24 61	3 00	20 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	215 36
35 00						46 41	60 00	100 00	19 00			6 00	10 00	276 41
160 00						309 16	304 00	303 96	3 00	78 25	17 00	42 00	1 00	1302 49
13 00						20 00	25 00		5 00	7 00	5 00	10 00	8 00	102 00
14 00						11 00	30 00	10 50	1 00	1 00			6 50	74 00
23 00						37 00	40 00	43 00		24 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	187 00
50 00						68 00	95 00	53 50	6 00	32 00	10 00	14 00	13 00	363 00

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1908. 7. PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG

STATISTICS.													FINANCES.																								
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.				
	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.	Profession.	Certificate.			
MISSION CHARGES.																																					
1 Riversdale.....	7	M	51	96	1				8		5	66					267	200			57			356							1800						
MISSION FIELDS.																																					
1 Blue Rocks.....	1		68	86	15				5	8	3	75					335	123			26			490			18	1000									
2 Carleton and Chebogu.....	2		23	40							4	59					167	95			32			200					2500								
3 Lockeport.....	2		26	34	2				1	2	1						251				33			354					2000								
Totals.....	5		117	160	17				6	10	1	8	134				753	218			91			1044					5500								
Grand Totals...	40	9 m	1059	1608	90	25	42	99	8	56	1299						7460	1078			3311			17685	624	913	30800	1830									
Total for 1907...	40		1044	1545	38	19	30	78	1	57	1170						6493	952			2125			13613	509	662	30800	2300									
Increase.....	9 m		15	63	52	6	12	21	7		129						967	126			1186			4072	115	251											
Decrease.....											1																						480				

8. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																					
1*Chipman	6	M	110	241		2	1	2	7	150			800		192	1300	142	70	7000		
2 Fredericton	1	RH	160	221		6	14	3	7	240			1800		676	4410	310	259	25000		
3 Harvey	3	M	165	323	19	1	2	12	4	8	260		612		125	1200		90	9000		
4 Milltown	1		57	72			2	2	6	120			850		84	1275	37	107	6000	1500	
5 Moncton	1	M	265	478	7	16	13	36	1	20	446		1800		1112	5822	357	319	42168		
6*Prince William	8	M	102	167	10		3	9	3	5	212		687			1487	90	25	10000	750	
7 Richmond	4	M	80	141	1		2	5	5	51			470		279	850	202	30	6000		
8 St. Andrew's	1	M	67	91		2	1	2	4	80			1000		377	2264	101	133	12000		
9 St. Stephen	1	M	116	146	11	1	6	6	1	7	180		1000		450	2800	120	150	12500	1100	
10 St. John, Carleton	1	M	95	107	6	3	22	11	9	220			1000		295	2010	180	233	13000		
11 " St. Andr's	1		130	312	11	8	13	8	8	225			12300		663	8000	215	202	63700	3000	
12 " St. David's	1		158	437	24	8	11	21	2	15	497		2200		2039	9023	415	733	42500	11701	
13 " St. John	1		75	166	5		8	9	6	95			1200		200	4374	72	87	13000	650	
14 " St. Steph's	1		153	298	16	6	9	19	2	7	230		1800		825	5828	185	80	20000	3000	
15 Sussex	3	M	100	266	3	9	6	14	1	7	113		800		272	2500	95	52	6000		
16 Woodstock	1	M	64	95	1		1	1	1	4	73		900		125	1826	70	69	9000	400	
Totals	35	10 m 1 rh	1891	3561	114	62	114	160	15	3192			19219		7714	54964	2591	2639	294888	55406	
AUGMENTED.																					
1 Fairville	1	M	37	66	1		1	13	2	4	100		600	100	115	75	887	20	5	5000	2800
2 Glassville	6	M	50	116	1		13	17	1	6	50		372		37	570	14	36	4500		

* No report. Figures copied from last year.
† Including \$300 to retired pastor.

AND YARMOUTH—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES																			
Colleges,																			
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
10 00						10 00	10 00	15 00			2 41					47 41	1		
5 00						6 30	3 00	8 00							3 00	25 30	1		
6 00						14 25		12 00							7 80	40 05	2		
7 00						12 86		6 10						2 00	2 40	30 36	8		
18 00						33 41	3 00	26 10						2 00	13 20	95 71			
238 00						420 57	412 00	397 86	9 00	110 25	29 41	56 00	1 00	33 00	101 52	1808 61			
168 48				2 00		303 29	359 45	388 80	7 00	73 00	18 00	19 40	22 00	18 00	81 63	1461 05			
69 52						117 28	52 55	9 06	2 00	37 25	11 41	36 60		15 00	19 89	347 56			
				2 00									21 00						

ST. JOHN.

10 00							5 00	10 00	100 00		5 00	2 00			2 50	10 14	144 64	1
13 00							50 00	10 00	80 00		8 45	9 00			10 00	19 04	199 49	2
								60 00	49 28		20 00					17 80	147 08	3
4 65									15 00								19 65	4
35 00							100 00	193 00	208 84	6 00	30 00	10 00	5 00	50 00	20 00	89 49	747 33	5
							62 00										62 00	6
								28 00			20 00					12 25	60 25	7
20 00							69 85	30 00	72 00								191 85	8
10 00							26 36	52 00	100 00	10 00	20 00	5 00		25 00			248 36	9
19 00							10 00	10 00	50 00								92 00	10
50 00							36 67	75 00	100 00		25 00	5 00	15 00	25 00		25 27	356 94	11
130 00						25 00	80 00	220 00	645 00	5 00	80 00	15 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	72 33	1372 33	12
							26 20	12 00	9 50						1 00		48 70	13
50 00							183 20	170 00	199 00	10 00	20 00	5 00				25 00	662 20	14
15 00							30 00	50 00	39 00	8 00	15 00	4 00				16 52	177 52	15
356 65						25 00	679 28	920 00	1667 62	39 00	243 45	58 00	45 00	150 00	58 50	287 84	4530 34	
							.											
5 00							5 50	25 00	5 00							4 43	44 93	1
5 00							7 00	6 00	5 00	10 00	2 00				2 00		37 00	2

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1908.

8. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.		
3	Greenfield	4	M	50	100	4	...	14	1	2	60	550	200	...	70	620	...	8000	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	Fort Kent	1	...	45	93	3	...	3	17	...	57	600	200	...	100	1000	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	Kincardine	4	M	57	109	4	...	10	4	...	115	550	250	...	113	780	...	2800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6	St. George	3	M	68	102	10	1	1	4	3	100	600	200	...	116	1009	...	2800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
7	St. James & Union	3	M	58	58	...	...	1	9	...	88	650	150	...	124	996	...	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
8	St. John, St. Matt.	1	...	100	92	7	3	2	7	2	208	334	77	...	98	1552	...	344	4938	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
9	Sackville	3	RH	30	77	3	5	4	7	2	25	500	250	...	139	1391	...	15	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
10	Stanley	7	RH	108	146	4	1	3	30	...	263	615	154	...	69	899	...	40	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Totals			33	6 m 2 rh	603	959	37	11	38	122	1149	5371	1581	...	115	941	...	9704	292	505	...	52138	9750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
MISSION CHARGES.																																					
1	Lorneville	1	M	60	46	1	...	2	4	...	108	413	200	...	133	903	...	67	77	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	St. John Calvin	1	...	100	114	3	7	5	9	...	115	700	300	...	180	2255	...	119	121	...	25000	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Springfield	6	M	44	99	3	5	7	4	...	34	431	250	...	65	547	...	9	5	...	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	Waweig	3	M	64	82	...	...	8	3	...	75	450	250	...	73	1373	...	164	62	...	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Totals			11	3 m	268	341	7	12	22	20	...	17	332	...	1994	1000	...	451	5078	359	265	...	37500	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
MISSION FIELDS.																																					
1	Andover	3	...	34	62	14	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	55	500	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	Baillie	3	...	62	112	1	...	...	...	...	...	166	...	...	6	180	...	...	...	...	2200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Brockway	3	...	30	25	3	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	...	11	155	...	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4	Buctonche	2	...	35	26	4	...	...	...	...	...	308	...	...	14	322	...	...	...	...	3800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
5	Cabano	1	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	269	...	...	5	274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6	Edmundston	3	...	12	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	110	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
7	Golden Grove	3	...	21	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	...	...	145	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
8	Grand Bay	2	...	30	29	3	...	...	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
9	Grand Falls	1	...	50	53	2	...	...	...	...	...	633	...	...	22	655	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10	Hampton	3	...	50	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	246	...	...	...	258	...	...	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
11	Humphreys and Shediak	3	...	80	95	3	...	...	...	...	...	261	...	...	...	261	...	...	...	...	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12	Maryland	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	7	160	...	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	Riley Brook	3	...	40	29	6	...	...	...	...	...	206	...	...	6	300	...	...	...	...	2400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	Riverside	4	...	29	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	...	...	5	234	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15	Salina	5	...	76	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	15	...	10	223	...	...	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	St. Francis, Me	1	...	72	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	...	...	17	252	...	...	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17	St. Martin's	3	...	33	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	323	...	...	17	340	...	...	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18	South Richmond	3	M	64	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	9	62	...	...	...	...	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19	Nerepis	3	...	30	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	4	114	...	...	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20	Three Brooks	3	...	37	32	1	...	...	...	...	...	296	...	...	21	317	...	...	...	...	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	Waterford	4	M	52	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	9000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
22	Shediak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Totals			58	2 m	858	1086	37	...	7	31	1143	4775	125	...	221	5237	...	...	...	...	55200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Totals			137	3 rh 21 m	3620	5947	195	85	174	309	26	5733	31359	2706	...	115	9327	...	74983	3242	3409	...	439706	71156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total for 1907			147	23 m 2 rh	3584	5797	219	91	194	269	24	5256	31741	3282	...	9383	72999	...	3275	3757	...	457238	69835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Increase			1	rh	36	150	...	...	40	2	...	477	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Decrease			10	2 m	...	...	24	6	20	...	9	...	382	576	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Report, figures copied from last year.

ST. JOHN—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

Colleges.																		
Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
5 70						12 00	42 00	15 00								7 30	3	
5 00						10 00		7 00								5 00	4	
5 00						10 00	36 00	5 00								8 27	5	
5 00						9 00	36 00	2 50								1 25	6	
5 00						7 00	36 00	8 55		10 00	2 00	5 00				5 00	7	
11 00				1 00		10 00	25 00	27 00		5 00	2 00					17 75	8	
5 00						20 60	10 00	28 40		1 29	1 00	10 00	1 00			4 00	9	
						15 00	20 00	25 00		5 00		3 50		8 00		85 50	10	
46 70				1 00		105 50	236 00	128 45		31 29	7 00	18 50	1 00	17 00	57 00	649 44		
4 00						5 00	25 00	4 00			1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	47 00	1	
5 00						25 00	20 00								9 38	59 38	2	
1 00				1 00		21 00	1 00	27 80	1 00	1 00	1 00			1 00	5 00	54 80	3	
						16 00	1 00	2 00							4 00	29 00	4	
10 00				1 00		67 00	47 00	33 80	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	23 38	190 18		
						55 34										55 34	1	
						6 38										6 38	2	
						12 00										12 00	3	
						10 00		5 00		2 68					3 00	20 68	4	
																	5	
																	6	
																	7	
						10 00										10 00	8	
						10 00		5 00							7 00	22 00	9	
						13 08										13 08	10	
						9 36										9 36	11	
						7 00										7 00	12	
						3 67		6 03								9 70	13	
						10 00										10 00	14	
						4 65										4 65	15	
																	16	
						17 10										17 10	17	
						2 10										2 10	18	
						2 00									2 45	4 45	19	
						10 00		20 00							1 00	31 00	20	
								25 00								21	21	
																25 00	22	
						182 68		61 03		2 68					13 45	259 84		
413 35			27 00			1034 46	1203 00	1890 90	40 00	278 42	67 00	64 50	152 00	77 50	381 67	5629 80		
475 87			26 00			1073 73	1409 89	2040 70	43 68	176 15	67 00	90 18	123 38	28 00	303 94	5858 32		
			1 00							102 27			28 62	49 50	77 73			
62 52						39 27	206 89	149 80	3 68			25 68				228 72		

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				STATISTICS.										FINANCES.												
				Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.		
SELF-SUSTAINING.																										
1	Bass River	2	M	105	179	6	1	3	22	6	55	457	119	576	9800	1383	60	104	5000	925	1900	1900	1900	1900		
2	Bathurst	4	M	80	164	4	1	3	10	7	402	878	133	1383	11000	3410	174	486	11000	1850	1900	1900	1900	1900		
3	Black River	4	M	134	232	38	5	5	26	2	65	800	616	1778	500	3410	174	486	11000	974	1900	1900	1900	1900		
4	Blackville	2	M	70	126	2	1	1	17	4	254	750	156	1295	25000	3475	114	225	25000	500	1900	1900	1900	1900		
5	Campbellton	1	M	150	300	8	6	84	14	5	254	1200	1295	4222	364	311	15350	974	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
6	Chatham, St. And's	1	M	150	255	3	1	11	30	7	211	1200	773	3475	114	225	25000	500	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
7	Chatham, St. John's	1	M	90	180	7	1	9	14	8	130	1000	297	2794	59	208	18000	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
8	Dalhousie	4	M	129	217	5	4	9	19	7	180	900	376	2703	76	125	12000	600	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
9	Douglastown	2	M	89	121	8	2	16	6	6	160	800	180	1554	16	97	10000	600	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
10	Flatlands	5	M	80	121	20	2	17	1	5	180	800	381	1539	249	75	4000	4000	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
11	Loggieville	1	M	80	124	7	2	3	18	1	130	850	103	2010	43	111	10000	4000	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
12	New Carlisle	6	M	91	191	3	1	3	26	11	212	800	388	1908	66	104	7000	4000	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
13	Newcastle	1	M	160	160	11	1	13	19	8	240	980	1029	2818	326	78	11000	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
14	New Mills	3	M	140	246	6	3	4	42	7	140	800	550	1600	150	35	6000	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
15	New Richmond	2	M	130	246	6	3	4	42	7	140	800	550	1600	150	35	6000	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
16	Red Bank	3	M	180	146	7	2	5	26	5	80	800	48	1000	29	35	6000	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
17	Rexton	2	M	120	148	7	2	5	17	7	140	1000	571	2068	84	80	9000	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
Totals				44	16M	1978	3137	135	28	158	308	4	111	2744	15215	7745	39471	1995	2181	184350	12549					
AUGMENTED.																										
1	Escuminac	3	M	70	150	5	1	2	11	2	113	550	250	319	1099	187	57	5000	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	
2	Harcourt	5	M	85	182	19	1	6	26	1	205	550	250	150	810	7	16	4700	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	
3	Millerton	3	M	70	114	3	1	2	17	3	90	600	200	100	1700	10	8000	1500	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900		
4	Tabusintac	4	M	120	136	3	1	5	38	6	199	700	100	262	1285	126	76	5000	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	
5	Upper Miramichi (Doaktown, etc.)	7	M	91	156	3	1	5	38	6	199	262	14	276	1285	126	76	5000	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	
Totals				22	4M	436	738	30	1	15	92	1	20	607	2662	800	845	5170	330	149	22700	1200				
MISSION CHARGES.																										
1	Kouchibougnac	1	M	47	56	6	1	1	13	2	60	230	6	22	315	25	2500	75	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	
2	Metapedia	4	M	38	42	7	1	1	13	2	60	250	17	32	315	25	2500	75	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	
3	New Bandon	4	M	53	97	1	1	1	13	2	60	242	47	10	315	25	2500	75	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	
Totals				9	M	138	195	13	1	1	26	7	60	722	70	64	315	25	2500	75	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
MISSION FIELDS.																										
1	Mill Bank	2	M	48	60	3	1	1	13	2	60	160	41	11	315	25	2500	75	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	
2	Miscou	3	M	37	24	3	1	1	13	2	60	150	68	3	315	25	2500	75	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	
Totals				5	M	85	84	3	1	1	26	7	60	310	109	14	315	25	2500	75	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900	1900
Grand Totals				80	20M	2637	4173	181	30	174	465	5	138	3411	18909	979	8668	44956	2325	2355	211350	13824				
Total for 1907				81	20M	2552	4152	144	33	143	382	10	145	3411	18380	1322	7360	46087	1898	2251	205600	11834				
Increase						85	212	37		31	113	382	10	145	3411	529	1308		427	104	5750	1990				
Decrease				1					3		1	5	7			343		1131								

MIRAMICHI.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges.						RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES												
Halfway.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
15 00				5 00		22 80	40 00	52 10	15 00		5 00		10 00	3 75	24 84	114 74	1	
36 00						20 00	35 00	23 00	4 25	10 00	9 25	5 00		8 00	8 05	170 80	2	
100 00						36 00	20 00	23 58							33 79	263 29	3	
40 00						10 00	20 00	91 50	15 00		3 00	50 00	25 00	10 00	16 65	70 23	4	
25 00						131 50	60 00	30 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	5 00			3 00	447 00	5	
50 00						20 00	28 00	30 00	15 00	20 00	4 00	30 00			18 00	119 00	6	
8 00						100 00	65 00	140 00		19 00	8 00	34 39		4 50	6 22	286 60	7	
25 00						76 98	50 00	79 51		5 00	5 00	5 00		5 00		119 00	8	
27 00						24 00	20 00	30 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	11 20	3 00	23 87	171 07	9	
24 00						30 00	31 00	30 00							7 50	55 00	10	
15 00							25 00	7 50	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	7 00	179 00	11	
25 00						30 00	35 00	50 00	10 00	30 00			50 00	6 50	13 19	377 08	12	
30 00						125 08	70 00	42 31	2 00	15 00	5 00	40 00		10 00	15 00	658 75	13	
45 00						125 75	60 00	341 00	5 00	8 00	3 00	15 00	22 00	3 00	10 00	178 90	14	
7 00						10 90	50 00	45 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 00	1 50	1 50	40 00	15	
2 00						8 00	10 00	10 00	1 50	1 50	2 00	10 00		5 00	17 00	279 79	16	
30 00						59 79	50 00	86 00	5 00	15 00							17	
480 00				5 00		830 80	649 00	1108 50	51 75	167 50	55 75	202 89	129 20	65 25	226 61	3972 25		
21 00						12 00	60 00	13 00	3 00	2 00	11 00	10 00	7 28	15 84	97 37	132 00	1	
18 00						5 00	20 00	15 00	5 00	2 00	11 25	7 28	15 84	91 85	97 37	132 00	2	
20 00						10 00	30 00	12 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	6 85	108 15	97 37	132 00	3	
23 00						22 00	30 00	15 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	4 15	108 15	132 00	4	
4 00						5 00	5 00	5 00						4 91	18 91	132 00	5	
86 00						54 00	140 00	60 00	2 00	16 00	6 00	29 25	13 28	41 75	448 28	132 00		
						11 70	6 86	16 00						5 00	23 56	132 00	1	
						15 00	16 00							3 50	31 00	132 00	2	
						10 00								8 50	68 06	132 00	3	
						36 70	22 86									68 06	4	
						6 25	11 25									17 50	5	
						6 25	11 25									17 50	6	
566 00				5 00		927 75	789 00	1202 61	53 75	183 50	61 75	232 14	129 20	78 53	276 86	4506 09		
44 11				5 00		926 86	829 33	1106 74	34 00	121 13	50 75	239 12	173 55	48 70	276 07	4255 36		
121 89						89	95 87	19 75	62 37	11 00				29 83	79	250 73		
						40 33						6 98	44 35					

Synod of the Maritime Provinces. Dec. 31st, 1908.

10. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				STATISTICS.										FINANCES.										
				Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																								
1	Alberton	1	M	76	206			10			8	20		4	70	900			534	1738	195	83	4000	
2	Belfast	3	M	193	160			10			8	5	3	11	250	900			360	1500	80	50	4000	
3	Bedeque	4	M	77	184			23	6		8	5	9	160	800			460	1407	68	37	6000		
4	Bloomfield	4	M	150	218			12	1		1	16		6		800	12		455	1791	95	40	9000	
5	Brookfield	3	M	115	153			8			4	11		8	175	800			467	1514	67	68	6000	100
6	Cardigan	5	M	100	166			10	1		7	4	2	7	100	800			1076	1876	30	13	5500	
7	Cavendish	4	M	105	165			8	1		6	4	4	8	140	625			565	1516	85	35	7000	190
8	Clifton	3	M	145	184			8			8	13	9	160	772	850			542	1949	89	69	6500	100
9	Covehead	3	RH	89	115			6			4	2	7	71	850			269	1356	10	22	5000	150	
10	E. St. Peter's	3	M	115	165			2	1		10	10	7	200	800			279	2809	20		6000		
11	Montague	2	M	130	227			1	6		7	5	11	85	775			159	1612	49	25	5000	240	
12	Mt. Stewart	2	M	130	223			23	1		2	18	9	120	800			123	1260			4000		
13	New London	3	M	182	332			6			3	10	12	200	900			1146	2832	170	113	6500	125	
14	Orwell	2	M	98	169			3	1		20	6	8	95	600			118	1569		7	5000	300	
15	Princetown	1	M	154	284			3	1		18	11	7	273	950			913	2625	169	152	7000		
16	Rich. Bay. W	2	M	100	184										348									
17	Souris	2	M	128	129			12	6		12	20	1	160	850			260	1764	14	100	6500	431	
18	St. James' Ch'town	1	M	130	194			7			48	6	7	242	1600			4901	5402	97	92	5000	2600	
19	Strathalbyn	3	M	168	212			6			2	5	9	175	800			345	1395		120	6000		
20	Summerside	1	M	160	306			16	14		21	19	2	178	1200			681	3246	87		14000	416	
21	Tignish	4	M	117	185			3			12	16	6	185	717			238	1176	65	37	6200		
22	Valleyfield	4	M	110	266						3	8	7	240	800			132	2145		95	2500		
23	Zion, Ch'town	1	RH	215	360			28	12		16	14	5	325	1500			976	4027	216	463	10000		
Totals				62	21M 2RH	2989	4787	185	51	202	223	17	175	3354	19875	12		14739	46970	1536	1544	181700	4664	
AUGMENTED.																								
1	Caledonia	4	M	110	142			2			4	7	7	100	700	100		101	945			4000		
2	Dundas	2	M	100	132			5			8	9	2	54	650	125		199	1067		48	4000	40	
3	Georgetown	1	M	42	55								3	58	550				600	38		4000		
4	Marshfield	3	M	53	74			3			4	2	3	67	462	226		100	696	14		3600	225	
5	Murray Hr., North	3	M	110	121			3	1		1	15	8	196	650	125		175	1127		90	5000		
6	Murray Hr., South	3	M	114	158			2	2		6	28	2	164	750	50		233	1330	48	47	7500	220	
7	Richmond Bay, E.	2	M	56	90			9			10	7	4	5	500	300		169	729		7	6500	200	
8	West River	2	M	51	61			2			1	8	1	3	44	450	350		80	622			2000	
9	Wood Islands	2	M	75	151			4	3		6	12	6	100	700	100		127	1022		115	2000		
Totals				24	9 M	711	984	28	8	40	88	9	51	783	5412	1376		1104	8131	98	321	39100	685	
MISSION FIELDS.																								
1	Hampton	4	M	85	125			12	2	2	23		7	135	500	300		324	1169	25	26	5000		
Grand Totals				88	31M 2RH	3785	5896	235	63	252	314	26	333	4522	25799	1676	12	16507	55777	1731	1954	225300	5337	
Total for 1907				81	31M 2RH	3596	5805	222	58	251	286	26	322	4451	21284	1229		9016	52555	1524	2252	208100	7063	
Increase				7		219	91	13	5	1	46		7	71	4515	447	12	7491	3222	207		17200		
Decrease												9									298		1736	

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

RECEIVED BY																					
Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.				
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.																
24 00						100 00	72 00	133 05	4 00	22 00	5 00	25 00		3 00	6 15	394 20	1				
25 00						40 00	66 00	25 00	5 00					6 00	5 00	172 00	2				
30 00						52 00	50 00	90 00		15 00	5 00	10 00	18 00	7 00	10 00	292 00	3				
10 00						70 00	25 00	118 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	10 00		5 00	13 00	281 00	4				
23 75						40 50	45 00	147 90		7 00				2 00	7 00	278 15	5				
15 00						20 00	10 00	30 00	4 00	10 00	2 00	2 00		3 00	5 00	101 00	6				
10 00						70 00	30 00	238 00		3 00	10 00	21 00		3 00	11 50	428 50					
26 40						50 60	28 40	33 58		10 00	3 00	10 00			15 00	184 98					
15 00						35 00	35 00	75 00		10 00	3 00	10 00			15 21	198 21	9				
10 25						73 00	30 00	60 00	10 00	15 00	4 00	15 00	10 00	2 00	5 50	234 75	10				
20 00						25 00	30 00	20 00		4 00	6 00	3 75			11 00	88 00	12				
15 00						20 00		25 00		6 00	6 00	5 00			11 00	932 90	13				
30 00						162 40	70 00	580 98	4 00	14 00	6 00	40 00	10 00	2 52	13 00	982 90	13				
10 00						22 00	20 00	20 00		5 00	4 00	10 00			7 85	98 85	14				
14 80						124 50	70 00	247 75		8 00	3 00	55 00	25 00		7 00	555 05	15				
10 00						25 00	50 00	25 00		10 00	3 00	5 00			5 00	165 00	17				
25 00						52 00	30 00	35 00		10 00	8 00	10 00		10 00	11 35	461 35	18				
25 00						119 00	88 00	175 00	5 00	10 00	8 00	10 00	5 00		9 00	206 64	19				
8 00						25 00	25 00	122 50	2 14					10 00	12 05	390 24	20				
50 00						25 00	80 00	173 19		25 00	5 00	10 00			27 39	27 39	21				
						40 00	30 00	40 50		4 00	10 00				8 00	140 50	22				
						134 00	88 00	175 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	60 00	75 00	14 00	23 00	644 00	23				
452 20						1325 00	972 40	2590 45	49 14	199 00	95 00	321 75	193 00	67 52	228 00	6493 46					
4 00						10 00	32 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 60			9 20	74 80	1				
8 00						24 00	32 00	35 00	3 00	9 00	3 00	6 00		2 00	13 57	135 57	2				
6 00						8 00	22 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	2 60				6 00	60 60	4				
10 00					3 00	15 00	32 00	20 00	1 00	7 00	4 00	6 00	3 00	4 00	7 00	112 00	5				
8 00						20 00	33 00	20 00	2 00	9 52	3 00	2 60		3 00	16 50	117 62	6				
5 00						34 00	15 00	51 00		5 00	1 00	19 00			5 00	135 00	7				
3 00						5 00	20 00	5 00	2 50	3 00	2 00	2 00			3 00	45 50	8				
3 00						20 00	39 00	20 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00			10 00	104 00	9				
47 00					3 00	136 00	225 00	166 00	19 50	42 52	22 60	41 20	3 00	9 00	75 27	790 09					
10 00					1 00	5 00	32 00	124 67		7 00	1 00	1 00		2 00	14 00	197 67	1				
509 20					4 00	1466 00	1229 40	2881 12	68 64	248 52	118 60	363 95	196 00	78 52	317 27	7481 22					
613 95					26 05	1606 75	1536 60	2898 00	94 24	250 45	113 83	415 65	125 00	12 00	271 22	7963 74					
											4 77		71 00	66 52	46 05						
104 75					22 05	140 75	307 20	16 88	25 60	1 93		52 70				282 72					

FINANCES

QUEBEC.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

12. PRESBYTERY OF

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

QUEBEC—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

MONTREAL.[illegible]

FINANCES

MONTREAL.—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

* 241 Single person. † Erskine Church, Montreal, and Chatham not included.

13. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																	
1	Alexandria	1	M	69	97	1	1	1	4	56	900	214	1908	87	362	7000	800
2	Apple Hill	1	M	80	106	1	4	12	9	3	800	167	1470	26	20	2500	250
3	Avonmore	1	M	140	267	19	6	8	12	8	200	700	2200	175		8000	
4	Cornwall, Knox	1	M	115	323	7	15	19	4	7	229	1500	2116	5864	310	446	24000
5	Cornwall, St. Johns	1	M	120	335	16	9	15	23	11	150	1800	1256	5882	356	167	60000

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.														
						6 95										5 00	11 95	17	
						10 00		5 00					5 00				10 00	30 00	18
						5 00											8 47	13 47	18
																			18
																			20
																			21
						152 58		9 00					19 00			53 33	233 91		
													5 00				5 00		
													5 00				5 00		
																4 50	4 50		
						5 00							10 00			2 00	17 00		
																	5 00		
																12 55	12 55		
																1 00	1 00		
																3 17	3 17		
						5 00		5 00					20 00			23 22	53 22		
14 50	118 95	36	37 80	19 50	14771 49	2814 76	12539 93		54 48	541 12	268 65		1688 00	1802 12	55 60	353 10	38668 87		
5 00	147 00	1150 85	38 55		13941 50	2856 96	11432 03		1139 55	1194 03	269 95		1688 00	1802 12	34 45		35329 05		
9 50		45 51		19 50	829 99		1107 90		54 48	541 12			1688 00	1802 12	21 15	353 10	3339 82		
	28 05		75			42 20					1 30								

[illegible]

FINANCES.

GLENGARRY.—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halls.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.														
10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	65 00	30 00	32 75	25 00	30 00	13 00	25 00	.....	15 00	16 95	292 70	6	
.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	12 00	12 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	15 00	51 00	7	
11 00	6 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	77 80	18 00	68 00	7 00	9 00	4 57	11 00	7 00	3 00	13 15	242 52	8	
.....	5 00	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	29 00	7 00	.....	10 00	10 00	3 00	10 00	20 00	2 00	11 84	119 84	9	
11 00	9 00	9 00	15 00	.....	.....	205 00	51 00	143 50	14 00	18 00	9 00	50 00	.....	6 62	40 70	581 82	10	
9 00	8 00	8 00	15 00	.....	.....	129 50	45 00	123 50	17 50	19 50	8 00	43 00	17 00	30 00	19 25	492 25	11	
3 50	3 50	4 50	2 50	2 50	.....	136 20	27 75	108 38	18 65	17 55	10 35	39 02	5 00	8 20	10 00	397 60	12	
.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	15 58	35 23	200 81	13	
2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	42 00	9 00	31 00	9 00	7 00	6 05	5 00	2 00	4 00	5 00	125 05	14	
6 00	7 25	16 00	4 00	.....	.....	210 67	80 85	173 20	19 00	19 00	15 00	81 70	.....	14 65	25 00	672 32	15	
5 00	8 00	7 00	5 50	.....	.....	85 00	20 00	105 00	6 00	8 00	3 00	23 00	.....	2 50	17 56	295 56	16	
.....	5 00	13 00	.....	.....	.....	69 00	80 00	.....	8 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	25 00	.....	10 00	240 00	17	
4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	90 00	8 00	74 00	10 00	12 00	8 00	28 00	60 00	.....	14 00	316 00	18	
.....	.....	13 30	5 70	.....	.....	62 55	10 60	63 00	10 60	10 70	5 90	47 10	.....	1 00	3 10	233 55	19	
.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	134 17	40 75	7 50	7 50	1 00	1 75	35 00	3 00	.....	8 45	228 87	20	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 00	8 25	23 00	23 00	.....	.....	3 00	4 00	1 00	7 85	90 85	21	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220 00	22	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 08	1 08	23	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 24	6 24	24	
114 50	107 75	137 80	85 70	13 50	2517 59	774 20	2008 98	259 75	282 50	140 62	570 82	279 50	126 55	324 01	7743 77	.....	.....	
2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	18 70	14 00	17 05	6 95	5 00	2 50	13 10	.....	.....	6 48	88 78	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	10 50	5 07	3 00	3 00	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	4 78	43 85	1	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	.....	1 00	4 25	1	.....	.....	
116 50	109 75	138 80	85 70	13 50	2544 79	798 70	2031 10	269 70	290 50	143 12	591 17	279 50	131 55	336 27	7880 65	.....	.....	
102 00	111 45	115 88	86 20	.....	2395 73	589 58	2004 59	264 15	282 42	109 87	614 27	225 10	87 51	.....	6988 75	.....	.....	
14 50	.....	22 92	.....	13 50	149 06	209 12	26 51	5 55	8 08	33 25	.....	54 40	44 04	336 27	891 90	.....	.....	
.....	1 70	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. Dec. 31st, 1908.

14. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	STATISTICS.										FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Billing's Bridge.....	1	M	72	139	7	14	10	1	4	25	900	145	1236	70	3000	1236	70	3000	1236	70
2 Bristol.....	1	M	110	162	9	16	16	1	9	140	900	280	2285	162	72	11000	1730	11000	1730	1730
3 Buckingham.....	1	M	110	162	9	16	16	1	9	140	1008	19	1694	61	12000	3100	12000	3100	3100	3100
4 Carp.....	3	M	90	250	10	3	11	10	11	116	950	403	3080	95	121	11800	11800	11800	11800	11800
5 Cumberland.....	3	M	90	194	18	9	22	22	5	8	900	307	2414	43	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000
6 East Gloucester.....	2	M	57	120	5	4	7	14	2	6	800	165	1500	250	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400
7 Ft. Coulonge.....	2	M	46	124	9	2	2	2	5	100	800	30	837	7	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000	12000
8 Fitzroy Harbor.....	3	M	86	160	45	9	4	7	1	4	65	750	69	1042	52	11000	11000	11000	11000	11000
9 Hawkesbury.....	1	M	70	160	10	2	10	4	2	82	900	53	1653	323	7600	3000	7600	3000	3000	3000
10 Hull, Zion Ch.....	1	M	75	123	5	13	3	3	2	100	800	96	1681	85	97	14000	3700	14000	3700	3700
11 Kenmore.....	2	M	75	157	7	13	3	3	3	93	1000	613	2418	305	12	12500	12500	12500	12500	12500
12 Manotick.....	2	M	100	205	7	10	9	9	9	93	900	296	2181	72	257	8000	1350	8000	1350	1350
13 Merivale.....	1	M	55	136	2	7	7	7	3	80	900	190	1610	84	62	9000	800	9000	800	800
14 Metcalfe.....	2	M	57	115	2	4	13	6	6	160	800	240	1700	10	20	11500	11500	11500	11500	11500
15 North Gower.....	3	M	100	143	5	6	1	2	7	94	800	2802	10181	943	751	55000	6000	55000	6000	6000
16 Ottawa, Bank St.....	1	M	340	655	31	34	45	18	16	375	2400	231	2162	19	478	3200	25500	2400	25500	25500
17 " Bethany.....	1	M	80	178	17	4	4	20	3	280	936	1608	8785	255	785	50000	25500	8785	25500	25500
18 " Erskine.....	1	M	390	735	38	48	51	41	15	850	1700	545	6483	110	212	40000	9000	6483	212	212
19 " Glebe.....	1	M	140	250	24	9	12	6	11	300	1800	4490	11292	214	216	51000	51000	11292	214	214
20 " Knox.....	1	M	175	408	9	16	25	8	10	225	1500	671	4378	130	327	15000	15000	4378	130	130
21 " Mackay.....	1	M	140	315	6	14	4	20	10	225	1500	5006	16540	681	440	120000	120000	16540	681	681
22 " St. And.....	1	M	321	659	19	17	27	12	16	250	4500	847	3210	235	277	25000	25000	3210	235	235
23 " St. Pauls.....	1	M	115	316	14	9	22	7	10	150	1800	219	1398	15	10	7300	7300	1398	15	15
24 " Stewarton.....	1	M	400	670	125	4	8	4	15	423	2000	377	9904	145	1535	55000	28000	9904	145	145
25 Richmond.....	3	M	72	113	5	4	22	18	9	158	800	219	1398	15	10	7300	7300	1398	15	15
26 Russell.....	1	M	110	285	2	2	8	5	6	900	900	135	1680	78	90	9000	900	1680	78	78
27 Vernon.....	1	M	75	143	1	3	2	8	6	94	800	115	1211	70	63	12000	12000	1211	70	70
28 Wakefield.....	2	M	90	184	3	5	5	5	10	120	800	270	1668	80	23	10000	700	1668	80	80
Totals.....	44	21M	3631	7384	426	223	352	337	233	4883	36844	20578	106094	3396	6651	598800	83680	106094	3396	3396
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Aylwin.....	3	M	46	125	7	7	4	15	3	40	525	275	44	569	7	4000	4000	525	275	275
2 Aylmer.....	1	M	44	90	8	7	3	8	3	61	550	175	70	1140	33	14	11500	11500	550	175
3 Bryson.....	3	RH	63	80	1	6	5	5	3	80	476	120	1103	27	27	4000	400	476	120	120
4 Shawville.....	3	M	62	143	5	2	7	10	6	115	700	100	1275	77	2400	400	700	100	100	100
5 Vars.....	2	M	42	65	4	1	12	14	4	60	446	250	6	644	5500	900	446	250	250	250
Totals.....	12	4 M 1 rh	257	503	25	10	32	52	19	356	2697	800	402	4731	33	125	27400	1300	2697	800
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Bell's Corners.....	3	RH	20	40	2	1	3	8	2	40	220	325	165	400	100	18	2200	2200	220	325
Stittsville and Westboro.....	3	RH	22	45	1	2	6	10	3	30	225	225	82	350	5	10	1800	1800	225	225
2 Casselman.....	2	M	44	46	4	1	10	10	1	15	377	18	53	390	48	12	4000	4000	377	18
3 Chelsea.....	3	M	61	65	4	1	15	15	4	75	463	325	137	700	17	7	3000	3000	463	325
4 East Templeton.....	1	M	45	70	10	2	7	7	2	85	425	325	94	628	12	49	5000	5000	425	325
5 L'Orignal.....	1	M	25	64	1	3	1	3	3	35	400	156	73	655	23	30	1500	1500	400	156
6 Onslow.....	2	M	32	34	2	2	5	5	2	77	345	325	27	415	30	30	1500	1500	345	325
7 Plantagenet.....	3	RH	49	63	3	1	2	8	1	1	425	325	71	646	4	6000	930	425	325	325
8 Thurso.....	3	M	60	50	11	5	5	5	5	50	430	430	430	430	430	800	800	430	430	430
Totals.....	18	6 M 2 rh	378	518	29	12	38	54	37	457	3310	1781	720	4978	182	153	29300	1507	3310	1781

OTTAWA.—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.													
7 00	4 00	8 00	3 00			35 00	20 00	45 00	12 00	15 00	2 45						129 45	1
						58 40	15 00	45 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	6 00		4 00	14 74	182 16	2	
						8 50									10 00	18 50	3	
2 00	1 00	4 00				76 50	16 00	52 25	8 00	8 00	6 00	13 50	2 00	27 8	219 90	4		
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	7 80			15 75	3 00	80 55	5	
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	55	30 00	15 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	10 00		6 40	17 20	120 15	6	
						50		50					50		16 32	17 82	7	
			15 00			30 00	15 00	25 00	30 00	30 00	2 25	5 00		11 00	168 25	8		
			2 00			18 40	5 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	12 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	52 00	10		
2 00	2 00	2 00				28 75	20 00	26 75	6 00	6 00	3 00		50 60	2 00	12 00	160 70	11	
4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00			81 50	25 00	31 50	5 00	5 00	4 00	8 00	6 00	12 00	8 40	188 40	12	
			5 00			40 40	12 00	50 00	4 00	4 00	12 00	12 50		12 00	7 75	139 25	13	
			5 00			20 00	5 00	5 00	2 50	5 00	2 00			12 00	4 50	51 00	14	
			5 00	5 00		51 00	8 00	31 00			5 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	7 30	142 30	15	
40 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	15 00		676 75	200 00	420 00	109 46	170 00	10 00	50 00	100 00	29 50	27 00	1927 71	16	
						15 00	25 00	40 00						5 00	4 50	89 50	17	
10 00	10 00		10 00	10 00		873 33	110 00	130 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	50 00		13 00	6 00	1277 33	18	
	14 00					136 00	50 00	116 00	16 00	19 44	7 00	19 00		10 00	17 00	398 44	19	
20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	1220 02	500 00	967 50	55 00	85 00	18 00	100 00	45 00	50 00	8 36	3138 88	20	
20 00						75 00	10 00	55 00	20 00	15 00	11 00	15 00	10 00	12 00	3 00	216 00	21	
	80 00	25 00	25 00			1648 13	500 00	460 00	250 00	260 00		80 00	50 00		5 00	3383 13	22	
5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	247 80	34 66	125 75	15 00	15 00	4 00	35 00	20 00		5 86	598 07	23	
	10 00					75 00	35 00	60 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	26 21		22 80	284 01	24		
						25 00	15 50	26 00			3 00	13 25			7 40	90 15	25	
2 00	1 00	2 00				31 65	8 00	28 65	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	10 80	107 10	26	
	5 00					20 00	7 00	15 40	5 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	20 00	2 00	8 75	100 75	27	
		5 00				20 00	10 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	4 50	4 00		5 50	6 95	66 95	28	
115 00	209 00	155 00	86 00	17 55		5561 83	1671 16	2806 90	602 96	714 44	123 00	474 46	318 50	179 00	273 65	13908 45		
	15 00					12 00	8 00					3 00	2 50	2 50	3 50	35 00	1	
	10 00					2 00	10 00									23 50	2	
						10 00	25 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	9 00	1 00	1 00	7 60	77 10	3	
						20 00	30 00	30 00	2 50	2 45	3 00	5 00	2 70	5 00	6 35	107 00	4	
															5 55	5 55	5	
	25 00					44 00	73 00	40 00	3 50	3 45	7 50	16 50	6 20	6 00	23 00	248 15		
						15 00		11 00						2 50	5 50	34 00		
						20 00		9 00						1 50	4 00	34 50		
						5 00									4 00	9 00		
						6 00	2 00	2 00								10 00	2	
						14 87	5 77	12 25						3 00		47 60	3	
	5 00					15 00	10 00	10 00	2 50	2 50	1 50	5 00			2 00	53 50	4	
						14 00	6 00	10 00	4 00	9 00	2 00	5 00			8 30	58 30	5	
															2 00	2 00	6	
																	7	
	5 00					89 87	23 77	54 25	6 50	11 50	3 50	21 71		7 00	25 80	248 90	8	

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. Dec. 31st, 1908.

14. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.
MISSION FIELDS.										
1 Desert	3		61	100	9		4	7	2	39
2 Portland	1	M	18	50						12
Totals	4	1 M	79	150	9		4	7	2	39
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.										
1 Angers	2		25	46			6	7	2	35
2 Masham	2	M	20	52						15
3 Monte Bello	3		23	48			1			41
4 Namur	3	M	67	67	5		9	7		41
5 Ottawa, St. Mark's	2		42	69	10	5	8	12	3	44
Totals	12	2 M	177	282	15	5	23	27	7	135
Grand Totals	90	37	4522	8837	504	250	449	477	26	5870
Totals for 1907	91	37	4472	8542	494	489	465	531	40	6227
Increase			50	295	10					
Decrease	1					239	16	57	14	357

* No report, last year's figures given.

15. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.									
1 Admaston, etc.	3	M	110	179	6	2	4	21	3
2 Almonte, St. And.	1	M	109	231	6	13	57	3	7
3 Almonte, St. John	1	M	130	312	12	3	19	14	2
4 Arnprior	1	M	230	435	13	15	24	15	8
5 Ashton, etc.	2	M	88	174	2		14	15	4
6 Balderson, etc.	2	M	75	136	6		6	4	1
7 Beachburgh, etc.	2	M	168	265	2	9	7	22	1
8 Beckwith, etc.	2	M	77	199	9		6	5	3
9 Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	1	M	204	344	20	8	26	9	2
10 Carleton Pl., Zion	1	M	170	366	6	1	18	7	13
11 Castleford, etc.	3	M	95	209	4	2	2	3	6
12 Dalhousie, etc.	3	M	86	155	10		8	10	5
13 Ganville, etc.	2	M	65	78	1	1	7	13	4
14 Lanark	1	M	110	169	5	10	20	29	3
15 Middleville, etc.	2	M	85	122	5	5	8	9	4
16 Pakenham, etc.	2	M	63	158	5		8	5	9
17 Pembroke	1	M	210	373	11	16	9	9	12
18 Perth, Knox	1	M	142	368	6	12	15	12	2
19 " St. Andrew's	1	M	170	347	8	10	22	6	2
20 Ramsay	2	M	100	223	8	3	15	14	110

* Returns for 1907.

OTTAWA—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
																4 00	1
						6 00										3 00	2
						6 00										7 00	3
												5 00				5 00	4
												5 00				5 00	5
												12 00			1 00	13 00	6
												22 00			1 00	23 00	7
115 00	239 00	155 00	86 00	17 55	5701 70	1767 93	2901 15	612 96	729 39	134 00	534 67	324 70	192 00	330 45	13841 50		
62 00	198 25	110 45	83 67		6178 70	1635 27	3076 36	561 25	655 75	123 75	491 02	269 92	110 35		13556 74		
53 00	40 75	44 55	2 33	17 55		132 66		51 71	73 64	10 25	43 65	54 78	81 65	330 45	284 76		
						477 00		175 21									

LANARK AND RENFREW.

LANARK AND RENFREW.																
			5 00			54 46	25 00			5 00	3 00		25 00		16 55	136 01
			5 00	5 00	5 00	55 00	30 00	39 00	7 00	8 00	3 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	9 00	211 00
	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	405 00	62 00	85 00	12 00	16 00	5 00	15 00	50 00	10 00	5 00	695 00
	5 00	20 00		5 00		250 00	100 00	100 00	10 00	15 00	7 00	50 00		12 20	5 00	579 20
			5 00	5 00		58 50	20 00	48 50	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	50 00		2 25	214 25
	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	52 00	22 00	30 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	5 00		1 00	1 00	140 00
	5 40	2 70	2 70	1 35	2 70	92 30	21 15	108 60	6 00	7 90	4 31	18 25	95	2 70	18 50	295 51
		9 00	9 00			24 00	22 00	21 00	15 50	16 00	5 00	10 00			4 00	138 50
	16 00	15 00	14 00	6 00		660 00	75 00	184 00	25 00	28 00	10 00	70 00		8 00	5 00	1116 00
	32 00	16 00	16 00	10 00		150 56	100 00	151 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	53 00	100 00		5 00	653 56
	3 00		5 00	5 00		57 00	28 00	8 00	14 00	14 00	2 00	14 50	17 50	11 00	15 75	194 75
		1 00	1 00	2 00		10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	2 65	5 00	8 50	68 15
		1 00	1 00			21 80	5 00	18 00	2 50	2 50	2 20	2 50	2 50	1 00	9 00	69 00
		7 00				80 00	20 00	55 00	13 00	12 00	5 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	8 00	240 00
						31 00	13 00	30 00	13 00	13 00	8 00	1 00		2 00	7 00	118 00
						55 00	15 00	54 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	6 00	7 00	7 30	7 70	167 00
	25 00	12 00	10 00	5 00		417 47	100 00	500 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	50 00		19 17	20 00	1213 64
	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00		430 00	90 00	169 25	24 00	20 00	12 00	40 00	50 00	13 17	8 00	916 42
	5 00	5 00	5 00			150 00	100 00	5 50	100 00	100 00	5 00	100 00		10 00	10 00	585 50
	1 50	1 50	1 00			31 70	9 50	23 35	3 50	4 55	7 60	5 00	2 00	1 00		92 20

FINANCES

* Figures for 1907.

SELF-SUSTAINING.

1 Brockville,	1	....	220	596	7	27	19	9	2	10	351	2000	....	2714	8112	292	326	75000	6800
2 " First Ch..	1	M	110	256	18	11	10	16	1	9	200	....	....	428	4340	165	201	24500	1500
3 " St. John's	1	M	100	155	5	2	7	7	9	135	100	....	....	297	2754	113	206	8200	....
4 Cardinal, etc.	2	M	166	162	7	3	7	12	1	7	157	825	....	435	2088	202	205	7500	175
4 Dunbar, etc.	2	M	166	162	7	3	7	12	1	7	157	825	....	435	2088	202	205	7500	175

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

BROCKVILLE.

25 00	50 00	220 00	150 00	68 96	25 00	40 00	10 00	57 77	.....	10 00	4 96	661 69
20 00		85 00	73 00	25 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	11 00	262 00
6 00	2 90	54 00	14 00	48 65	7 00	11 00	6 00	4 00	7 25	2 00	10 48	172 38
15 50		80 91	29 00	36 75	11 40	6 00	4 50	21 50	8 00	.....	9 00	222 56

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. Dec. 31st, 1908.

16. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
							Profession.	Certificate.							Infants.					\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
5 Hallville, etc.	2	M	118	207	8	3	2	11	3	2	11	7	7	161	1033			633			633	2465	63	34	18000						100	
6 Iroquois, etc.	2	M	85	160	27	4	3	15	1	7	162			162	840			193			193	1860	93	16	9000							
7 Kemptville, etc.	2	M	129	293	13	19	15	8	4	10	165			165	950			167			167	2325	108	108	16000						1600	
8 Lyn, etc.	3	M	122	224	18	4	3	4	2	12	140			140	1000			527			527	3100	165	129	13500						750	
9 Morewood	1	M	95	116	3	2	5	3	2	4	85			85	900			167			167	2047	91	68	6000						200	
10 Morrisburg	1	M	68	155	3	10	4	11	1	6	160			160	900			328			328	1998	77	131	10000							
11 Prescott	1	M	112	191	14	12	23	19	3	5	159			159	733			347			347	2414	96	148	25000							
12 S. Mountain, etc.	3	M	157	245	14	7	16	16	10	12	237			237	1000			710			710	3029	177	193	10500							
13 Spencerville, etc.	3	M	136	288	6	11	14	16	12	246	850			850				375			375	2100	173	180	21000						200	
14 Williamsburg, etc.	2	M	102	204	7	7	6	19	14	245	850			850				269			269	2308	117	239	10000							
15 Winchester, etc.	1	M	104	215	9	7	3	6	1	8	93			93	1000						737	2889	140	275	19000						1600	
Totals	27	13	1814	3467	159	129	137	172	26	182	2687			2687	13981			8324			8324	43929	1964	2479	273200						12925	
AUGMENTED.																																
1 Athens, etc.	2	M	33	101	5	6	14	2	6	45	575	225		153	1109	31	34	6000				1109	31	34	6000							
2 Bishops Mills, etc.	2	M	51	138	1	1	3	3	8	69	625	175		107	1409	75	14	10000				1409	75	14	10000						230	
3 Chesterville, etc.	1	M	40	78	7	5	5	5	5	61	1562	195		57	1509	44		4400				1509	44		4400						234	
4 Merrickville, etc.	2	M	38	80	5	3	4	3	3	7	49	582	200		75	1007	29	6000				1007	29	6000								
5 Westport, etc.	2	M	64	108	2	2	6	4	3	67	538	200		83	1071	26		8500				1071	26		8500							
Totals	9	5	226	505	13	19	29	12	3	29	291	2882	995		475	6096	150	103	34900				6096	150	103	34900						3184
MISSION FIELDS.																																
1 Stones Corners, etc.	3	M	34	53	2	6	1	6	2	27	300			27	300			5			5	363			3700							
2 Morton, etc.	4	M	55	76	4	4	4	2	5	35	366	133	30		9	400					9	400		12	3000						265	
Totals	7	2	89	129	6	10	5	2	11	62	666	133	30		14	763					14	763		12	6700						265	
Grand Totals	43	20	2129	4101	178	148	176	182	31	3040	17429	1128	30		8816	50688	2114	2574	314800				50688	2114	2574	314800						16374
" " 1907	43	20	2023	4150	187	113	188	174	16	3067	18286	1123	45		8780	47789	2228	2195	295650				47789	2228	2195	295650						17899
Increase			106		35		15	15	2		5				36	2899			379			2899			379	19150						
Decrease			49	9	12					27	857	15						114													1485	

* Prescott Stipend, for 8 months.

† Chesterville Stipend, for part of year.

‡ Stone's Corners, etc., in part last year's figures.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1908.

17. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																															
1 Belleville, St. And.	1	M	150	321	19	9	22	7	1	10	241	1400	710	5435	190	237	41000	4000					5435	190	237	41000	4000				
2 " John Street	1	M	80	212	3	7	5	2	7	127	1400	1002	4000	298	295	15000	2500					4000	298	295	15000	2500					
3 Dalhousie, etc.	1	M	54	108	4	4	1	1	3	67	263	209	941	51	25	7500	1291					209	941	51	25	7500	1291				
4 Elphin	1	M	50	114	2	2	3	1	3	30	262	92	440		9	2400						92	440		9	2400					
5 Snow Road	1	M	35	67	1	1	2	5	2	103	223	167	454	55	39	3000						167	454	55	39	3000					
6 Deseronto, Ch. of R.	1	M	90	185	12	3	18	7	6	140	1000	187	2285	75	250	25000						187	2285	75	250	25000					
7 Gananoque	1	M	180	259	9	6	24	10	1	9	265	1200	350	3361	77	39	20000					350	3361	77	39	20000					

BROCKVILLE—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																											
Haltax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.										
	5 00	8 00	8 00	9 00		170 00	100 00	155 00	25 00	25 00	8 00	32 00	18 00	7 00	4 00	574 00	5										
		2 00				35 57	12 00	18 08	2 00	3 00	1 00				3 50	77 15	6										
		1 00	1 00			76 00	25 00	40 00	7 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	9 36	186 96	7										
		15 00		10 00		125 00	75 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	22 25			17 60	324 85	8										
	2 00	1 00	1 00			25 00	8 00	20 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	17 00		1 00	6 00	89 00	9										
		5 00	2 00	5 00		50 00	30 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	8 50	168 50	10										
	8 00	8 00	8 00	5 00		50 00	20 00	35 00	18 00	18 00	4 25	10 00	4 00	4 00		192 25	11										
		15 98	10 00			148 50	35 00	133 50	13 11	14 50	4 00	27 00		6 06	17 42	425 07	12										
						70 00	23 00	62 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	14 00	8 00	4 00	14 50	212 50	13										
	5 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	22 00	13 00	50 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	123 00	14										
	20 00	20 00	20 00			174 25	86 10	219 70	25 00	25 00	9 10	50 00	100 00	10 00	13 50	772 65	15										
	40 00	149 48	105 00	32 00	1 00	1386 23	693 10	957 64	181 51	202 50	76 45	286 52	164 25	56 06	132 82	4464 56											
	3 00	10 00	3 00	4 00		9 00	23 00	9 00	9 00	5 00	1 50	1 00	2 00		4 99	84 49	1										
						6 00	19 35								7 10	32 45	2										
															4 20	4 30	3										
		2 45				11 75	11 50					4 58		5 80	6 00	42 08	4										
		3 00				9 00	41 00	10 50			5 00	2 00	4 00		4 08	78 58	5										
	3 00	15 45	3 00	4 00		35 75	94 85	19 50	9 00	5 00	6 50	7 58	6 00	5 80	26 37	241 80											
								7 50							6 85	14 35	1										
																	2										
								7 50							6 85	14 35											
	43 00	164 33	08 00	36 00	1 00	1421 98	787 95	984 64	190 51	207 50	82 95	294 10	170 25	61 86	166 04	4720 71											
	35 34	143 25	69 25	32 75		2066 55	803 00	728 23	277 02	192 15	81 25	255 15	86 45	34 70		4805 09											
	7 66	21 68	38 75	3 25	1 00			256 41		15 35	1 70	38 95	83 80	27 16	166 04												
						644 57	15 05		86 51							84 38											

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1908.

17. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
								Profession.	Certificate.	Infants.	Adults.									
6 Kingston, St. And.	1	M	245	600	8	9	24	13	9	238	1800	1215	7226	58	378	55000	8000			
7 " Chalmers	1	RH	181	419	15	31	21	8	2	192	2250	1180	7252	190	422	40000	5500			
8 " Cooke's	1		135	382	12	21	7	16	9	223	1300	665	3563	58	256	15000				
9 " Zion	2		70	126	10	2	30	5	4	111	900		1385	5	63	4500	370			
10 Lansdowne	1	M	67	130	8	1	6	2	3	56	455	118	726	28	30	6500				
Fairfax	1							1	1	28	230	27	344	7	2500					
Sand Bay	1								1	26	115	11	139	12	2500					
11 Madoc, St. Peters.	1	M	85	146	5	4	10	8	8	90	1000	401	2451	140	145	25000				
12 Melrose	1	M	37	79	9	1	2	2	4	45	393	94	594	60	5	3100				
Lonsdale	1	M	29	46	4	1	6	2	3	47	216	40	294	7	4	1500				
Shannonville	1	M	24	31	1		7	2	3	44	191	30	260	40	7	2100				
13 Napanee	1	M	72	160	9	4	5	4	2	6	70	1000	311	2183	100	74	15000			
14 Picton	1	M	90	144	9	8	18	4	5	100	1000	66	1873	58	162	9500	400			
15 Pittsburgh, St. Jh'ns	1	M	47	91	1	3	18	15	1	4	57	407	535	45	7000					
Sand Hill	1	M	45	75	6	3	4	3	4	30	415	35	20	6	800					
16 Seymour	1	M	103	208	10	2	10	5	7	176	709	272	2503	126	159	13000				
Rylstone	1	M	43	78	2	1	8	2	5	95	300	227	877	110	78	4000				
17 Stirling, etc.	1	M	89	151	16	7	32	4	1	6	110	1000	350	2953	106	202	15000	1700		
18 Trenton	1		50	74	5	10	10	5	4	5	60	850	250	1520	190	5000				
Foxboro	1	RH	40	55			3	1	3	60	425	41	800			4500				
19 WestHuntingdon	1		40	62			1	3	4	115	425		790			4300				
Sydney	1		12	26			1		2		150	5	256			900				
Totals	30	13 M 2 RH	2343	4349			290	138	145	2946	21270	2040	55440			350600	23761			
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Amherst Island	1	M	50	75	10		7	3	4	65	650	89	1105	46	27	10000				
2 Glenvale	1		24	29			4		2		150	3	222			1500				
Harrowsmith	1	M	15	26			200	100			25					4500				
Wilton	1		24	25			1	2	2		250		1100		15	3000				
3 Newburg	1	M	17	46	3		3		2	44	236	95	124	625	43	51	2850			
Camden East	1		9	23			10		2	27	250	95	112	426	38	36	2000			
Camden V	1		10	14			82				13	102				1500				
4 Roslin	1	M	56	99	9	2	4	12	2	5	86	675	100	173	1210	50	50	5200		
Thurlo	1																			
5 Sunbury	1	M	40	52	3		2	9	2	60	329	225	56	535	48	3500				
Glenburnie	1		13	31	4	2	167			25	16	240		11	2000					
Guthrie	1		8	20	1		3	1	1	30	70		22	100	20					
6 Tamworth	1	M	30	82			4	2	5	62	350	125	34	553	16	13	6500			
Camden VIII	1		28	68	4		3	6	4	47	290		24	414		12	6500			
7 Tweed	1	RH	43	78	6	5	5	6	3	84	643	157	204	1476	50	74				
Totals	15	6 M 1 RH	367	668	40	9	33	47	2	33	530	4342	897	895	8108	243	357	49050		
MISSION FIELDS WITH ORD. MISSIONARIES.																				
1 Bancroft, etc	2		25	42	7	1	1	17	2	23	250	450	37	513	12		1200			
2 Demorestville, etc.	2	M	45	99			2	25			400	316		500			1800			
3 Matawatchan, etc.	4	M	50	75	4		4	6	2	35	300	350	36	410			1400			
4 Poland, etc.	3	M	72	79	1		24		3	59	340	323		400			825			
5 Queensboro, etc.	3	M	60	95	2	3	7	12	9	100	600	150	61	845	17	59	5000	1188		
Totals	14	4 M	252	390	14	4	36	35	18	242	1890	1589	134	2668	29	59	10225			

KINGSTON—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
10 00	140 00					135 00	100 00	100 00	29 78	51 89	10 00	20 00		4 75	24 00	625 42	6
12 00	110 00					277 59	96 00	228 85	92 00	5 00	47 00			8 00	10 43	874 87	7
12 00	12 00	6 00				150 00	36 00	130 00	15 00	15 00	8 00	18 00	17 30	5 93	5 00	430 23	8
	8 00					7 35		5 00	3 65					2 75	15 25	24 00	9
	6 35					31 00	7 50	31 50	2 00	2 50	1 00	6 50				106 25	10
4 00	2 00	2 00	1 00			114 00	24 00	47 30	12 00	12 00	5 84	10 00	11 00	5 00	10 00	260 14	11
130 00	2 90	2 15	2 90	3 65		30 01	7 88	16 41	3 24	3 70	9 15		5 67	75	4 31	95 62	12
1 30	2 00	1 00	1 48	1 85		11 00	2 25	6 60	2 70	3 00	2 00	1 65		37	2 05	39 25	
1 26	1 26	95	1 26	1 57		8 75	1 64	3 95	1 96	2 25	1 40		1 18	33	4 88	32 64	
	15 00					136 22	25 05	20 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	5 00			4 13	219 35	13
	2 00	3 02				12 00	12 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	12 00			1 89	67 91	14
						12 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 00					21 00	15
	10 00					48 45	26 75	40 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	12 00	25 00	5 00	6 84	191 04	16
2 00	6 00					20 75	8 90	14 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	5 25	25 00		6 30	98 20	
5 00	4 00	2 00	2 00			55 42	22 00	43 00	6 00	8 00	3 50	8 65	4 70	6 00	12 22	182 49	17
10 00	20 00					60 00	35 00	40 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	5 00	200 00	18
						9 65		9 65							2 00	21 30	
						3 00										3 00	19
92 46	406 01	14 10	13 64	12 07	1613 71	587 76	1105 96	145 95	286 52	91 83	216 47	100 85	86 90	174 87		4949 09	
	6 00					25 00	20 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	6 00	3 00	4 50	85 50	1
							6 50				1 50					8 00	2
						1 00	5 00				1 00				5 00	12 00	
						12 30	40 00	12 45		12 00	3 00			7 68	5 50	92 93	3
						2 50		12 00							8 25	22 75	
						10 00	7 50	10 00		2 00	1 75	2 00			3 40	36 65	4
						20 00	3 00	5 00		1 25	1 00	1 00		1 00	6 00	51 50	5
						10 00	20 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50		1 00	4 77	16 27	
						3 50	5 00	3 00								11 15	
						3 15	5 00	3 00								31 27	6
						7 32	10 00	5 00		2 00	2 00	2 25			2 63	22 88	
						3 00	6 00	3 00		2 00	2 00	2 25				169 97	7
						48 95	39 00	20 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	9 00	2 50	4 00	10 02		
	28 50					146 72	167 00	91 45	13 00	29 00	18 50	21 75	8 50	16 68	53 02	594 12	
						11 15									6 00	17 15	1
						28 90		1 50								30 40	2
	1 00					2 00		1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00				1 08	8 08	4
4 00	1 00					22 00	7 10	7 00	3 50	3 50	2 85	2 50	18 13	50	11 27	83 35	5
4 00	2 00					64 05	7 10	9 50	4 50	4 50	3 85	2 50	18 13	50	18 35	138 98	

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1908.

17. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
MISSION FIELDS WITH STUDENT SUPPLY.																																		
1 Carlow, etc.	2		37	46	3	8									2	54	185	76														1000		
2 Clyde Forks, etc.	2		54	26													94	81														2000		
3 Consecon, etc.	2	M	26	35	4	11									1		130	52														1500		
4 Deseronto West	2		47	38		6									3	53	160	156														1600		
5 Ernestown	2		34	47													320	252														1200		
6 L'Amable, etc.	2	M	43	53	21	8									3	70	110	84														1000		
7 Maynooth	2		56	60	5	11									1	95	200																	
8 Portsmouth	2		36	73	3										2	50	280																	
9 Sharbot Lake	2		46	49											3	70	208	156															2400	
10 Thanet	2		30	32		45									2	27	108	81														2000		
11 Wilbur	2		39	45	6	13									1	39	170	115														500		
12 Wolfe Island	2	M	30	42	5	9									1	45	260	104														1200		
Totals	36	3M	478	546	47	8	103								19	578	2225	1157								13475					14400			
Grand Totals	95	26M 3RH	3241	5953	277	157	462							16	4296	29727	3643		9069	69391	2104	3555				42475	2480							
" " 1907	96	28	3289	5929	346	167	311							16	4131	29197	2850		9575	75965	2174	4580				422625	2879							
Increase	1		24			151									163		530	793													1650			
Decrease	1		48		69	10	17							13					506	6374	70	1025											3220	

* The discrepancy in number of communicants must occur in differing date of return from Mission Fields.
 † Returns not given, but taking same proportion to amount paid toward stipend as in Group 3 the amount would be \$3,175.

18. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

KINGSTON—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FINANCES.

PETERBOROUGH—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

LINDSAY.

19. PRESBYTERY OF

15 00					25 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	5 75	10 00		6 17	4 63	121 55	1
6 00					22 00	6 00	14 48	5 00	6 50	3 00				4 15	67 13	
5 00	21 00	2 00	3 00		100 00	25 00	50 00	6 00	7 00	7 78	3 00	3 00	5 40	16 00	254 18	2
5 00			5 00		28 00		5 00			1 00	5 00	10 00		4 30	85 30	3
					12 31	4 00	2 00			1 00					19 31	4
8 74	2 00	2 00			71 13	14 02	69 55	3 85	5 10	2 12			1 69	9 25	189 45	5
3 00	1 50	1 50			32 00	7 00	27 90	4 00	5 00	5 00	7 00		1 00	2 50	96 50	
11 50					76 75	28 71	30 88	6 00	6 25	5 75	11 00			10 61	197 45	6
					54 00		24 50	3 25	1 50			11 50		4 70	107 46	7
			8 00		10 00	3 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	2 56		25 00		5 00	57 56	8
					4 61	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00			25 00			39 61	
5 00					36 10	6 00	33 50	2 07	2 00	3 00	5 00			2 50	95 17	9
2 00					22 25	3 00	12 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	5 89		2 00	6 75	60 89	
24 26	11 20	9 33	6 53	13 06	281 88	88 89	351 20	19 30	25 74	10 72	43 75	37 57	8 58	14 25	946 26	10
3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00		18 00	13 00	22 00	6 00	6 00	4 10	3 00	4 00	2 00	6 41	101 41	11
2 55					38 15	7 60	25 40	3 40	3 40	1 70	3 40	3 40		85	102 85	12
8 00					49 00	38 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		4 00	11 50	133 50	13
					15 00	5 00	14 00						7 90	9 00	50 90	

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1908.

19. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
14 Uxbridge.....	1	M	91	212	13	16	17	1	6	160	1000	500	2683	148	142	12000	2000																			
15 Wick.....	2	M	50	128	1	13	2	5	80	500	500	1200	90	150	8000																					
Greenbank.....			42	132	1	3	4	6	159	400	229	1359	73	117	4000																					
16 Woodville.....	1	M	140	314	11	4	15	1	125	1000	1002	3038	273	186	12500																					
Totals.....	25	14 M 2 RH	1806	3615	178	113	251	117	32	2504	14800	8248	39901	2782	2065	221300	15300																			
AUGMENTED.																																				
1 Cambray.....	2		32	60	1	4	7	1	2	23	375	100	50	36	367	40	3	1700																		
Oakwood.....			24	38			7	1	3	30	325			78	741		160	1000																		
2 Coboconk.....	3	M	16	23	4		1	1	3	90	156	250		30	226		45	1500																		
Kinmount.....			37	44	2		2	1	3	90	250			52	420			1500																		
Rosedale.....			19	21	1	1	2	2	45	170				32	624			1409	277																	
3 Haliburton.....	4	M	14	21			2				120	50	49		95			1000																		
Minden.....			20	41			3		1		200	50	60		200			1500																		
Alsaw.....			12	27			2				75	50	51		75			600																		
Twelve Mile L'k.....			13	21			2		19	75	50	64		75			650																			
Totals.....	9	2 M	187	296	8	5	19	10	1	17	1746	550	274	228	2823	40	208	9359	277																	
MISSION FIELDS.																																				
1 Sebright.....	3	M	29	26	5		3	30	5	3	200	300		36	925	36		2000																		
Dartmoor.....			15	14			3	1			75			2	75			500																		
Uphill.....			15	12			6	1			75				90			800																		
Totals.....	3	1 M	59	52	5	1	3	39	5	3	350	300		38	1090	36		3300																		
Grand Totals....	37	17 M 2 RH	2052	3963	191	119	273	166	38	2741	16896	850	274	8614	43814	2858	2273	233959	15577																	
" " 1907.....	36	16 M 2 RH	2104	3938	243	137	300	175	55	2771	16787	877	274	9072	43042	2530	2482	232341	16715																	
Increase.....	1	1 M		25							109			274	772	328		1618																		
Decrease.....			52		52	18	27	9	17	17	30			27	458		209	1138																		

20. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1 Bowmanville	1	M	80	197	4	4	8	...	6	90	1100	...	319	2600	160	197	25000	...	
2 Blackstock	3	M	36	69	5	1	3	2	1	4	55	325	46	563	47	33	2300	300	
Enniskillen			20	31	3	4	3	2	3	30	175	25	238	...	4	2500	...		
Cadmus			26	38	3	1	4	5	2	25	300	35	334	47	18	1000	...		
3 Columbus and Brookline	2	M	100	281	15	9	6	9	2	8	540	340	1283	83	90	10000	...		
Brookline											360	361	1363	171	67	4000	...		
4 Claremont	1	M	56	96		3	5	1		6	40	676	84	1097	56	59	6000	...	
5 Dunbarton	1	M	73	91	1	3	6			6	69	558	138	1140	62	47	5000	...	
6 Newcastle	2	RH	40	72	3	1	2	1	2	25	400	26	628	56	51	1200	3000	...	
Newtonville .....																				45	74	4	5	1	4	56	400	71	646	32	9

LINDSAY—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

WHITBY.

5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	61 25	54 25	7 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	10 00	5 93	164 43	1
7 00	3 00			23 00	8 00	28 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	6 00	3 50	86 50	2
											3 82	3 82	
											9 50	9 50	
				116 50	4 00	28 00	4 00	1 00		6 00	33 34	5 75	198 59
				103 50		16 75				2 50	16 67	5 50	144 92
1 00		1 00	1 00	26 00	6 00	27 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	8 80	1 00	2 70	102 50
4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	74 50	8 00	79 50	2 00	2 00	2 46	14 09	9 00	2 00	210 46
2 00				10 00	3 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	2 67	1 00	1 00	1 00	29 67
2 00				5 00	2 42	1 17	1 50	1 50		2 00		1 32	25 26

FINANCES

21. PRESBYTERY OF

† Vacant part of year.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

TORONTO.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1908.

21. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																							\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
7	Hornby.....	1	M	40	81	1	6	7	5	4	35											*430			47					754	37	71	4500							
	Omagh.....	1		25	55	1	4	6		4	25											285			19					742		14	1000							
8	King, St. Andrews	1	M																																					
	Beza.....	1		70	170	22	3	15	12	6	105											760			342					675	183	42	7000							
	St. John's.....	1																																						
	Lackey.....	1	M	30	64	3	1	4	1	2	35											300			35					500										
	St. Paul's, King	1		20	41	3	1	7		3	50											300			40					387										
	West King.....	1		12	21	1		1		1												188			17															
10	Markham.....	1	M	87	186	8	16	22	2	6	190											650			310					1630	60	70	9000	330						
	St. Andrew's.....	1		30	56	6	2	2	4	4	75											250			73					417	29	29	3000							
	Zion, Cedar Grove	1		40	85	3	1	1	1	7	130											1200			402					2954	69	136	22000	5000						
11	Milton.....	1	M	145	262	35	8	19	6	5	80											800			215					1277	110	85	2400							
12	Mount Albert.....	1		40	85	3	1	1	1	7	144											1200			140					2100	91	90	11000	3000						
13	Newmarket.....	1		110	198	7	27	9	7	5												500			339					1708	79	125	10000							
14	Norval.....	1	M	51	124	3	1	6	1	5	52											450			182					850	57	10000								
	Union.....	1		43	86	3	1	3	1	5												1000			300					2832	150	215	20000	4000						
15	Oakville.....	1	M	75	211	10	10	9	8	4	138											480			77					1387		49								
16	Port Credit.....	1	M	24	67	3	3	7	5	4	71											340			63					564		77	7000	800						
	Dixie.....	1		22	81	9	7	6	1	4	70											500			40					757		57	4000							
17	Queensville.....	1	M	39	75	2	3	4	1	3	35											500			7															
	Mount Pleasant..	1		18	34	2	4	4	1	3	35											551			147					1472	119	77	15000							
18	Richmond Hill.....	1	M	70	162	12	3	2	2	4	100											267			44					363	6	3000								
	Thornhill.....	1		35	56	5	1	1	1	2	50											1000			656					2059	272	71	14000							
19	Scarboro, Knox.....	1	M	105	258	1	5	12	4	12	93											1000			820					2118		95	10000							
20	" St. And.....	1	M	85	180	2	3	4	10	12	93											400			254					654	107	68	4500							
	" Zion Ch.....	1		45	51	2	3	4	2	58			42									500			42					1141	30	72	4500	1710						
21	Stouffville.....	1		80	100	5	1	11	1	4	75											400			147					617	54	15	3000							
	Melville Church..	1		35	69	1	1	2	3	50			400									1000			469					1983	76	85	15000	960						
22	Streetsville.....	1	M	115	274	5	1	1	14	170																														
23	Sutton, Knox.....	1	M	108	169		4	15	2	8	160											900			188					1900	46	173	8500							
	Pefferlaw.....	1																																						
	Egypt.....	1																																						
	Toronto.....	1																																						
24	Avenue Road.....	1	RH	180	533	40	48	45	24	8	300											2000			1500					9022	325	260	70000	50000						
25	Bloor St.....	1		390	978	38	68	90	16	4	26	550										3500			11151					32537	1217	877	130000	26201						
26	Bonar.....	1		500	705	37	101	63	24	2	1070											3000			800					10000	183	875	22000	5000						
27	Central.....	1		240	720	20	47	60	10	17	300											2500			6181					12801	420	390	41832	1530						
28	Chalmers.....	1		500	1058	55	60	121	10	6	26	1067										2500			3095					14324	292	262	75385	28330						
29	College St.....	1		500	1276	74	205	129	1	27	750											2500			5134					15118	726	1464	82000	29000						
30	Cooke's Ch.....	1		204	1090	23	30	409	8	2	13	417										3000			4300					9596	439	1472	80000	30000						
31	Cowan Avenue.....	1		146	418	25	28	39	6	4	9	210										2000			1247					12085	152	85	21000							
32	Deer Park.....	1		135	349	6	13	107	5	5	226											2044			1247					5151	291	423	16000	6700						
33	Dovercourt.....	1		430	917	51	161	60	46	6	15	750										2100			2336					10786	252	759	40000	19000						
34	Erskine.....	1		205	643	35	26	179	15	3	19	468										2800								8938	539	1292	50000							
35	Emmanuel, East	1		180	300	19	23	48	5	1	5	338										1200			552					3045	194	184	8000							
36	Fern Avenue.....	1		154	223	11	10	10	8	8	295											1150			177					3335	170	67	6250	2400						
37	Kew Beach.....	1		75	235	23	37	31	6	1	8	295										{ 500 } 1200			898					4247	235	458	18000	7429						
38	Knox Church.....	1		204	521	24	79	25	8	1	18	292										4000			5939					16534	630	546	220000							
39	Old St. Andrews..	1		1400	762	46	76	72	13	4	16	191										4000			12588					23669	1835	284	100000							
40	Parkdale.....	1		430	1203	36	95	127	7	19	23	915										3250			3081					14761	664	1259	65000	11000						
41	Queen St. East.....	1		200	367	39	27	95	8	9	403											1200			209					3250	365	500	15000							
42	Rosedale.....	1		29	56	3	28	6		4	86													832					6124	54	93									
43	St. Andrews.....	1		350	570	15	42	10	8	18	200											4550			7248					30700	1369	150	222500	2225						
44	St. Enoch's.....	1		140	294	7	50	72	6	10	220											1500			312					4315	278	258	20000	13400						
45	St. Giles.....	1		350	575	38	65	129	25	3	15	400										1600			1040					6623	195	700	45000	17900						
46	St. James' Sq.....	1		210	784	28	56	96	12	1	20	240										4000			15539					22277	535	286	65000							

* Vacant part of year.

† Last years figures.

TORONTO—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
						24 25		1 25								29 85	7
						10 00	50	1 00	3 00			50			1 25	16 25	
		45 00				45 00	30 00	120 00							4 00	321 00	8
	2 60					32 00	7 00	19 50	2 15	2 40	4 00	4 65	1 50	1 45	9 00	86 25	9
	5 00					16 00	6 50	14 00	5 00	6 00	4 60	6 00	1 35	2 00		65 85	
	1 00					5 00	2 00		3 00	2 00	85	1 00				14 85	
	5 00				2 00	50 00	10 00	36 60	6 35	6 30	4 00	3 00	8 15	2 00	5 85	139 25	10
	6 00	1 00			1 00	15 00	4 00	15 00	1 00	1 00	2 00		3 00	1 00	5 00	55 00	
	12 00			4 00		75 00	17 00	95 00	5 00	6 00	3 00	15 00		3 15	9 25	244 40	11
	6 00		4 00		3 00	21 00		5 00	5 00	5 00	1 75	5 00		5 00	5 75	66 50	12
	6 00					50 00	3 00	20 00	3 00	3 00		7 00		10 05	102 05	103 13	
	2 00	1 60				60 00	12 00	80 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	7 00	36 18	5 20	3 90	217 88	14
	1 00	1 00				60 00	11 00	63 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	5 00	9 80		2 00	159 80	
	16 00		5 00			50 00	15 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	10 00		10 00	5 00	153 00	15
	2 00					15 00	4 00	12 00	2 00	2 50	2 23	2 00	2 00	1 00		44 73	16
															4 75	4 75	
						14 50		3 00							8 00	25 50	17
						7 75									1 95	9 70	
															2 00	2 00	18
						5 00		5 00								10 00	
	20 75					144 45	13 00	109 10	9 20	12 00	2 95	21 80			7 35	340 60	19
	10 00		10 00	10 00		139 00	50 00	105 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	44 25	50 00	10 00	22 54	480 79	20
	2 00	2 00		2 00		10 00	10 00	10 00				4 00			13 25	53 25	
	6 00					6 00		9 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00		3 00	36 50	50 21	
	8 60			3 95		25 85	5 45	16 70	4 10	4 40	2 70	6 95			78 70	217 88	
	7 00	5 00		5 00		105 00	32 00	80 00	14 00	10 00	4 00	23 00	50 00	5 00	10 50	350 50	25
	2 15					21 83	5 00	25 00	2 00	4 00	4 00		4 00	1 00	2 80	71 78	
															8 09	8 09	25
															2 87	17 47	
						7 00	3 60	4 00									
	100 00	12 00	10 00			375 41	100 00	300 00	31 00	39 00	16 00	18 00	40 00	20 00	5 00	1066 41	24
	600 00	50 00		60 00		1513 50	1200 00	2365 00	650 00	600 00	40 00	250 00	5 00	60 00		7393 50	25
	7 00	7 00				80 00	140 00	84 00	10 00	10 00	8 00		50 00	5 95		401 95	26
	25 00	25 00	2 00	25 00		897 00	227 47	1881 65	205 00	200 00		25 00	40 00	15 00	8 53	3576 65	27
	150 00			15 00		564 34	125 00	1305 00	15 00	30 00		30 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	2159 34	28
	180 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	50 00	460 00	85 00	1515 18	40 00	40 00	15 00	41 83				2462 01	29
	25 00					485 00	25 00	232 05	25 00	20 00	10 00	10 09	62 36	10 46		904 87	30
	12 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	222 30	20 00	150 30	10 00	11 50	7 55		55 00	3 00	5 68	511 33	31
	75 00	15 00		10 00		300 00	45 00	300 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	25 00	25 00	9 22	21 00	875 22	32
	140 00			25 00		520 00	104 00	430 00	25 00	25 00	19 91	56 71	75 00	25 00	17 39	1463 01	33
	85 00	35 00		10 00		1350 00	184 48	506 25	50 00	50 00	20 00	45 00	50 00	10 00		2395 73	34
	10 00	5 00			5 00	250 00	15 00	15 50	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	1 90	7 75	332 15	35
	5 00					37 00	10 00	32 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	9 00		1 83		110 83	36
	25 00	7 00	5 00	2 45		225 40	45 08	169 06	19 73	19 72	5 63	22 00	67 45		9 93	623 45	37
	40 00	15 00	15 00	25 00		612 07	150 00	1264 03	50 00	50 00	30 00	107 00	200 00	20 00	14 84	2592 91	38
	150 00	250 00		50 00		1654 46	336 54	1616 10	100 00	122 29	51 20	50 00		40 76		4421 35	39
	100 00	25 00		25 00		641 00	200 00	450 00	50 00	50 00	30 00	25 00	25 00	20 00	42 78	1683 78	40
	12 29			8 00		80 00	25 00	83 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	19 50		4 30		257 09	41
	25 00					400 00	100 00	125 00	125 00	25 00	6 60	25 00	25 00			856 60	42
	50 00	110 00		50 00		658 96	1105 66	539 95	75 00	50 00	60 00	50 00		10 00	15 72	2775 29	43
	20 00			5 00		97 00	20 00	80 00	20 00	20 00	10 00		57 00	10 00	7 67	279 67	44
	10 00					200 00	143 02	200 00	10 00	10 00	10 00				659 02	279 67	45
	650 00	416 67		100 00		3375 00	1010 00	4290 44	460 00	480 00	31 41	354 00	103 00	125 00	25 60	11421 15	46
	50 00					250 22	104 05	1125 48	34 00	34 00	15 00	58 35				1671 10	47

FINANCES.

* Last years figures.

Colleges							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphan's Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
Halfway.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.													
100 00	13 00			13 00		380 00	75 00	450 00	36 00	46 00	12 00	40 00	33 00	12 00	4 00	1214 00	48	
75 00				10 00		196 00	15 00	350 00	10 00	10 00	8 32	8 00				682 32	50	
100 00	100 00			100 00		2530 51	625 00	1624 46	375 00	550 00	40 00	200 00	225 00	50 00	26 02	6846 02	51	
2 00	2 00		2 00	2 00	2 00	46 00	15 00	65 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00		3 00	15 40	179 40	52	
2 50				2 50		23 25		6 00				4 00	6 23		4 00	48 48	53	
75	75	75		75		27 50	4 00	15 00				11 00				60 50		
2 00						20 00	5 00	16 00	2 50	2 50	1 50	3 00	2 00	1 50	5 00	61 00		
19 00						33 00	15 00	600 00	5 00	5 00	8 00	15 00	50 00	21 65	7 79	779 44	54	
35 00				5 00		178 19	25 00	152 69	9 00	9 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	9 89	445 77	55	
6 00	5 00			4 00	5 00	38 15	12 35	55 55	10 00	7 00	3 00	5 00	4 50	5 00	4 70	165 25	56	
5 00	5 00			5 00		30 00	15 00	43 50	6 00	6 00		5 00		2 00	6 10	128 60		
						15 00	20 00	20 00					50 00			105 00	57	
3305 64	1185 42		73 35	601 65	70 00	20594 32	6724 70	24024 04	2654 03	2758 61	586 63	1803 19	1573 29	580 14	487 71	67112 72		
50						12 25	3 00	1 54	50	50		1 15		1 05		20 49	1	
						3 00	13 00								2 00	18 00	2	
5 00						21 50	22 50	14 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	8 00			5 79	83 29	3	
															4 50	4 50	4	
7 00						10 00	25 00	8 87							6 00	6 00	5	
10 00						5 00	5 00	3 00			3 00		50 00			43 87	6	
						36 00	17 00	48 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	3 35	2 65	2 00	6 00	131 00	7	
22 50						87 75	85 50	75 91	4 50	5 50	6 00	12 50	52 65	3 05	24 29	380 15	8	
														5 00		5 00	1	
															5 00	5 00	2	
						17 00	5 00	25 00	3 00	3 00		5 00			7 00	65 00	3	
																	4	
						17 00	5 00	25 00	3 00	3 00		5 00		5 00	12 00	75 00	5	
1458 53 1939 21 3118 14	1185 42		73 35	601 65	70 00	20699 07	6815 20	24124 95	2661 53	2707 11	592 63	1820 69	1625 94	588 19	522 05	67565 92		
	735 06		46 50	555 10	5 00	15996 99	5316 29	16970 24	2176 70	2061 53								

FINANCES.

ORANGEVILLE.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm. Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
						3 50	31 25				2 40	1 80		4 65	4 25	47 85	1
						9 50	7 50				2 92	2 10			6 25	20 77	2
						4 00		4 00			4 00				8 00	29 18	3
50	5 00	5 00				52 00	32 00	38 00	5 00	5 00	4 68	3 00	2 23	5 00	158 91	4	
6 00	6 00					115 00	40 00	54 00	6 00	6 00	5 08	4 00	3 00	6 60	253 68		
22 00				10 00	10 00	85 00	65 00	62 75	21 00	25 00	6 32	15 00		12 00	340 75	5	
2 50	2 00	1 00	7 40			32 84	12 50	19 85	7 67	7 72	4 40		11 30	6 35	22 05		
1 00			4 25			27 84	7 00	25 50	3 35	2 74	5 08	6 70		4 00	114 81	6	
6 00	4 00	2 50	2 50			102 00	45 50	23 00	13 00	15 00	13 20	8 00		5 25	92 71	7	
3 00	1 00					33 50	13 75	20 00	3 05	2 95	6 28	3 50		50	245 80		
6 00	4 00					14 00	4 00	13 00	4 00	4 00	4 64	4 00		2 37	91 13	8	
1 00						5 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 00			1 00	65 01		
3 90	1 20	1 00	1 80	1 40		2 00	1 00	1 00			80				4 80		
1 50	1 40	1 25	50			31 50	8 65	41 83	2 35	3 15	6 80	7 35		1 05	121 59	9	
5 00	3 00	2 00	2 01			20 00	17 00	17 20	2 50	2 60	3 72	2 50	2 50	5 00	78 17		
2 00						73 20	24 00	50 00	5 00	6 00	7 24	41 00		2 00	229 45	10	
3 00	3 00					15 00	5 00	13 00	2 00	2 00	8 81	2 00	2 00	1 00	56 56		
3 00	3 00					15 00	10 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	3 76				47 37	11	
3 00	3 00					15 00		28 68	3 00	3 00	3 80	3 50			67 98		
2 00	2 00					25 00	25 00	10 85	5 00	5 00	5 24	3 00	3 00	2 00	96 09	12	
5 00	3 00					38 00	38 00	17 76	10 00	10 00	5 50	10 00	5 00	2 00	154 26		
						37 06		11 00			8 28				56 34	13	
						5 03		5 00			2 32				17 97		
50						2 00		2 00		1 00					5 50	14	
1 00						5 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	1 28	2 80		3 50	25 58		
1 00						4 00		4 00	1 00	1 00	1 84	1 00		1 00	14 84		
4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	5 00		25 00	10 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	2 64	5 00		4 00	107 64	15	
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00			10 00	7 00	10 00	4 00	5 00	2 36	6 00			54 36		
6 00	2 00	1 00	1 00			50 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	4 96	4 00			121 21		

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1908.

22. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	STATISTICS.										FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
MISSION FIELDS.																				
1 Leve-dale	2		14	22			1	1	1	4	58	298	7	14		410		31	1850	600
Kingscote			14	28			1	1	1	4	20	104	182			137		2		
Totals	2		28	50			2	1	1	4	78	312	260			547		33	1850	600
Grand Totals	51	19	2331	5054	210	112	405	155	207	11	3492	20601	860		6633	45184	1158	2523	204300	14491
" " 1907	51	21	2235	5182	294	142	412	155	207	11	3433	20420	1025	20	7398	54167	1200	2178	196890	14217
Increase		1	96				57				59	181		160		8867		345	7310	274
Decrease			128	84	30	7	21					165		765		8983	42			

23. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF SUSTAINING.																				
1 Airlie	2	M	30	50	2	1	7	2	44	400		23	429	51	25	2000				
Black Bank			39	60	4	1	1	9	2	51	382	18	34	613		6				
2 Alliston	2	M	93	195	19	5	11	5	4	5	135		350	2020	57	260	6000			
Burns Church			27	52	1	1	2	4	5	32	325		340	394		16	2000			
3 Allandale	1		154	179	9	12	15	8	7	146	900		232	2122	72	112	5000	400		
4 Angus	2	M	88	81					6	100	850									
New Lowell																				
5 Barrie	1		410	14	22	39	12	11	235	1366	134	558	4601	251	220	12000				
6 Bradford	3	M	124	269				12	205							12000				
7 Bracebridge	2	M	96	178	4	5	11	8	7	180	900		195	1735	56	133	7500	1100		
8 Bond Head	2	M	82	174					10	100	900						20000			
9 Creemore	3	M	60	110	2	9	1	1	4	60	470		142	826	32	30				
E. Nottawasaga			50	70	2	1	7	6	4	60	320		74	420	18	45				
Dunedin			30	56	2	2	3	8	3	50	240		45	382		20				
10 Churchill	3	M	152	310	17	5	12	12	5	12	264	110	1190	3183	106	200	12000			
11 Collingwood	1		400	757	25	40	60	20	1	9	500	1500	1553	5418	336	424	25000	4000		
12 Cookstown	3		43	89	5	2	7	4	5	52	350		168	886	12	48	3300			
First Essa			44	83	7		13	5	2	58	350		80	603		13	2700			
Carlisle			31	56			4	1	3	30	200		41	423		10	4000			
13 Duntroon	3	M	70	125	5		12	4	7	60	371		70	481	40	10	4000			
W. Nottawasaga			70	84	3	1	7	7	6	65	388		25	538		20	4000			
Nottawa			40	53	5	6	7	9	3	70	141		20	161		75	3000			
14 Esson	2	M	35	89		1	3	1	1	4	115	400	153	808	56	120	1500			
Willis			40	88	4		4	2	3	80	400		80	636	27	60	2000			
15 Elmvale	2	M	130	265	5	25	20	13	9	134	1150		204	2130	70	83	1200	900		
16 Guthrie	3	M	110	224	10		16	8	12	300	1000		327	2360	122	257	9500			
17 Gravenhurst	1	M	108	186	22	14	11				1000		425	2137	131	206	4000			
18 Hill-dale	3	M	95	198	36	4	22	23	4	10	115	950	260	1620	30	87	8800			
19 Midland	1	M	225	320	14	21	25	26	1	6	250	1300	477	4169	189	326		8800		
20 Midhurst	3	M	65	134	25	17	7	7	5	6	140	750	50	150	1000		55		150	
21 Orillia	1	M	380	965	151	39	41	10	19	16	747	3000	3572	10932	925	943	33000	5300		
22 Pen-tanguishene	2	M	70	122	13	5	11	9		5	100	750	117	1400	40	38	8000	1000		
Wyebridge			2	25			2	2				150		250			2000			
23 Stayner	2	M	146	328	5	5	34	3	10	145	967		290	2627	132	79	15400	200		
24 Tottenham	2		44	81	1	11	3	3		5		450				35		2000		
Beeton			111	1	5	15			4	65			162	676	31	62	7000			

ORANGEVILLE—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
																1 40	1 40	1	
																1 40	1 40		
114 40	71 60	21 75	49 46	25 40	1097 99	629 40	798 69	150 92	162 66	223 71	174 35	37 80	55 61	212 02	3825 76				
106 72	239 70	27 50	56 90	4 00	1316 91	830 59	934 07	166 15	176 11	206 46	195 02	47 75	34 18		4342 06				
7 68					21 40					17 25				21 43	212 02				
168 10	5 75	7 44			218 92	201 19	135 38	15 23	13 45		20 67	9 95			516 30				

BARRIE.

3 00						3 00	3 00	3 00		2 00	3 00	3 00		4 66	27 66	1	
75						13 80	3 45	9 00	1 15	1 40	60	1 90	1 50	45	6 00	40 00	
11 00	5 50		5 50			39 00	8 00	31 00	11 00	11 00	9 60	12 90		14 41	158 91	2	
4 65	2 30		55			20 60	2 45	12 90	4 05	2 70		2 45		2 31	54 96		
5 00						30 00	10 42	22 00	7 00	4 00	4 00	6 00		2 00	101 68	3	
	1 00					3 00	2 40	10 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			25 40	4	
	2 00					5 00	5 80	2 50	1 00	1 00	1 00				18 30		
25 00	12 00		11 00			60 00	30 00	40 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	25 00		11 80	269 80	5	
12 00						129 80	33 75	93 17	10 50	17 35	8 35	15 00		1 18	341 56	6	
5 00						35 00	10 00	30 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	10 00		12 75	112 75	7	
15 00						38 25		43 00			1 00				97 25	8	
5 00						27 00	10 00	29 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	16 00		5 20	104 20	9	
5 00						10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	2 40	6 00		3 00	51 40		
2 00						5 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	8 00	33 00		
33 00						280 00	103 35	285 00	22 00	22 00	11 40	32 00	5 00	23 37	816 12	10	
49 50	19 75					377 00	65 17	475 00	17 77	23 70	8 40	55 37	30 00	7 90	1143 09	11	
5 00			5 00			67 00	20 00	32 00	5 00	4 40	3 60	15 00	3 00		10 45	170 45	12
3 00			3 00	3 00		23 40	8 00	18 00	5 00	3 00	3 60	5 00			6 09	81 09	
2 00						13 00	4 00	9 00	3 00	2 00	2 50	3 50			4 85	43 85	
2 50						6 75	2 65	5 75	2 50	5 00	2 77	2 00		1 22	2 90	34 04	13
						11 50		11 47			1 70				3 56	28 23	
						2 50		1 75	1 00	4 05	1 00	3 45				13 75	
						17 05		41 00			1 00				14 35	73 40	14
						20 50		9 85			1 00				10 30	41 65	
1 00						15 00	2 00	8 00			1 65				14 81	42 46	15
3 00	5 00					32 00	15 00	26 35	3 00	3 00	4 00				10 50	101 85	16
16 00	5 00					108 61	25 00	63 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	5 00		2 00	5 35	246 96	17
10 00						40 00	13 00	35 35		2 00	5 65	9 00	5 00	3 55	8 40	131 95	18
11 00						50 00	35 00	40 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	25 00			15 12	201 12	19
						27 75	21 00	38 75				4 00	40 00		15 31	106 81	20
110 00	55 00					550 00	70 00	1010 50	75 00	55 00	20 00		10 00	10 45	2005 95	21	
5 00						15 00	5 00			5 00	2 00	5 00			5 40	42 40	22
6 00	4 00	2 00	2 00			48 00	10 00	38 00	9 00	9 00	6 00	8 00	5 00		14 50	161 50	23
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	30 00	6 00	19 00	2 00	2 00	6 00	6 00	1 64	2 00	6 58		91 22	24

FINANCES.

BARRIE—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
5 00	6 00					20 00		20 00	12 00	12 00	3 00	8 00			3 00	63 00	25	
						30 00		30 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	17 00			7 00	110 00		
						5 00		5 00	12 00	12 00	1 00	12 00			6 00	23 00		
						11 00	1 50	10 00		1 00	1 00	1 00			1 10	26 60	26	
3 00						10 00	2 90	6 00	1 25	12 00	1 00	1 00			3 00	40 19	27	
						230 00									13 04	230 00		
386 40	113 55	4 00	29 05	5 00	2460 51	535 84	2579 34	253 22	250 60	141 52	353 20	65 14	30 75	322 43	7510 55			
						8 38	8 39			8 38				8 00	33 15	1		
						11 00	10 00		3 00	1 04					25 04	2		
						3 00	5 00								8 00			
3 00						5 00	15 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	2 75	2 25	3 25	3 40	44 65	3		
2 00						7 00	7 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	95	3 35	3 35	4		
5 00						34 33	45 39	11 00	3 00	7 00	13 17	4 25	4 20	16 49	143 88			
						10 00									10 00	1		
1 00						12 00	3 00	10 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	2 00	50	4 00	37 00	2		
1 00						22 00	3 00	10 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	2 00	50	8 00	51 00			
						17 10									3 70	20 89	1	
						205 00									205 00	2		
						2 00									4 30	6 30	3	
						8 00		3 25								11 25	4	
						26 05									8 10	34 15	5	
															2 60	2 60	6	
						6 10										6 10	7	
						15 00									2 00	17 00	8	
						279 25		3 25							20 70	303 20	9	
372 40	113 55	4 00	29 05	5 00	2796 14	584 23	2603 59	257 72	259 10	156 19	359 45	65 14	35 45	367 62	8008 63			
219 60	92 35	7 00	16 35		2303 60	558 42	2297 38	217 40	224 10	130 79	197 50	183 21	19 03		6466 73			
152 80	21 20		12 70	5 00	492 54	25 81	306 21	40 32	35 00	25 40	161 95		16 42	367 62	1541 90			
		3 00										118 07						

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			STATISTICS.										FINANCES.																							
			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																				
1	Cobalt.....	1	M	114	136	35	38	13	16	1	5	232	1200							162						5932	16	390	10500	3500						
2	Haileybury.....	1	M	60	96	29	3	2	12	2	5	140	1000							22						2840		36	6000	1000						
3	Huntville.....	1	M	125	200	35	9	13	13	3	5	150	900							195						2200	92	185	10000	1700						
4	New Liskeard.....	1	M	104	175	6	16	7	21	2	7	240	1000							235						3084	99	161	11000	1500						
5	North Bay.....	1	M	210	328	21	25	26	32	2	11	345	1200							542						4166	162	253	30000	8000						
6	Parry Sound.....	1	M	130	147	5	10	28	3	3	3	319	1000							265						2710		346	14000	2225						
Totals.....		6	6M	743	1082	131	101	89	97	8	36	1426	6300							1421						20932	369	1271	81500	18691						
AUGMENTED.																																				
1	Burks Falls.....	1	....	67	115	16	6	3	6	6	6	105	700	150						104						1650		196	6500	2100						
2	Callander (vacant).....	2	RH	48	46	1	....	7	6	2	2	129	409	74						46						786		37	800	....						
3	Powassan (vacant).....	2	M	80	117	1	....	2	2	6	170	375	510							20						661		34	3300	900						
4	Rosseau.....	2	M	32	67	4	....	2	8	2	26	510	275							70						667	180	32	2000	300						
5	Sturgeon Falls (recently settled).....	2	M	50	110	4	8	....	....	8	146	600	200							145						2345	75	210	5700	3995						
Totals.....		9	3 M 1 rh	277	455	26	14	14	22	24	576	2594	699							385						6109	255	509	18800	7295						
ORD. MISSION CHARGES.																																				
1	Aspdin.....	3	....	53	80	1	....	1	6	5	40	441	350							35						704	65	127	2900	....						
2	Byng Inlet.....	1	RH	20	25	5	1	1	6	....	46	800								37						900		35	1300	....						
3	Depot Harbor.....	1	....	41	33	2	4	6	8	....	59	453	182							41						801		85	235	....						
4	Emsdale.....	4	M	64	56	16	....	7	10	2	150	573								72						1289		65	4000	900						
5	Latchford.....	1	....	31	30	....	2	3	2	....	62	353	150							3						1050		104	2500	1251						
6	Magnetawan.....	4	....	53	113	20	2	3	8	5	75	465	900							113						1000	20	120	2400	....						
7	Matnawa.....	1	M	18	43	9	....	9	14	2	21	467	250							26						600		11	3000	....						
8	Sundridge.....	4	M	50	83	1	....	....	8	2	108	425	275							110						5350			1500	....						
Totals.....		19	3 M 1 rh	330	463	54	9	30	57	18	561	3977	1507							441						6882	85	547	17735	2151						
MISSION FIELDS.																																				
Student supply—																																				
1	Berriedale.....	3	....	47	76	2	4	1	4	4	92	320	18							40						382		22	3000	....						
2	Bonfield.....	3	....	35	43	....	2	3	2	4	58	364	156							27						615		15	....							
3	Carling.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							....						....		....	....							
4	Charlton.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							....						....		....	....							
5	Cochrane.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							....						....		....	....							
6	Commanda.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							....						....		....	....							
7	Conger.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							....						....		....	....							
8	Dunchurch.....	5	....	55	45	2	....	....	2	2	....	234	150							6						284		....	....							
9	Elk Lake.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							....						....		....	....							
10	Englehart.....	1	....	16	25	4	6	10	3	1	27	....	....							29						971		28	2500	800						
11	French River.....	2	....	28	22	5	....	2	2	....	49	520	158							15						3200		....	....							
12	Giroux Lake.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							....						....		....	....							
13	Hanbury.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							....						....		....	....							
14	Katrine.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							....						....		....	....							
15	Kippewa.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							....						....		....	....							
16	Larder Lake.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							....						....		....	....							
17	Loring.....	2	M	30	30	....	2	2	2	2	45	300	300							17						451		32	1300	....						
18	Lorraine.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							....						....		....	....							
19	Madawaska.....	5	RH	67	35	3	....	1	12	2	35	510	75	54						30						848		26	1500	....						

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
...	...	5 00	...	...	...	100 00	28 00	...	5 00	2 00	...	...	...	...	...	110 00	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00	8 19	...	...	4 00	...	...	...	...	...	31 03	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	19 61	3 65	13 06	7 75	1 10	1 00	...	...	3 75	5 09	52 74	3
...	...	13 40	...	...	...	20 10	13 40	13 40	...	6 70	5 00	...	...	...	10 46	82 46	4
...	10 00	5 00	...	...	...	125 00	80 00	85 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	...	6 00	18 75	364 75	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	97 60	8 50	62 20	2 50	3 20	1 30	4 00	3 25	1 65	5 00	189 20	6
...	10 00	23 40	...	...	...	372 31	141 74	173 66	20 25	26 00	18 30	14 00	3 25	14 97	42 30	860 18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	22 00	20 00	8 00	4 00	8 31	4 40	...	...	...	2 00	68 71	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	10 00	1 00	...	1 00	...	50	...	...	4 43	18 93	2
...	1 00	1 00	1 00	...	...	12 10	23 75	6 75	2 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	...	1 00	3 00	10 00	3
...	1 00	...	...	...	...	5 00	20 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	...	3 00	10 01	52 60	4
...	2 00	1 00	1 00	...	...	41 10	73 75	18 75	7 00	18 31	8 40	3 50	...	4 00	19 44	198 25	
...	...	...	...	...	...	52 10	...	33 55	1 55	6 00	2 00	...	...	2 00	4 42	101 62	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	36 00	...	...	...	1 00	...	...	...	...	...	37 00	2
...	4 00	...	...	...	...	21 66	10 00	18 34	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	15 16	67 16	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	62 45	2 00	6 00	...	4 30	...	...	...	...	5 55	84 30	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	78 80	...	8 00	3 85	2 00	1 95	2 00	...	1 00	11 38	108 98	5
...	2 00	...	...	...	...	29 00	12 20	8 00	3 00	3 00	3 50	3 00	...	4 25	5 00	9 25	6
...	6 00	...	...	...	...	280 01	24 20	73 89	8 40	15 30	8 45	5 00	...	15 68	47 01	483 94	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	43 12	6 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 20	50 47	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	24 25	5 25	3 50	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 25	34 25	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	26 42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26 42	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	61 82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61 82	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	10 62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 62	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	18 50	...	2 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 50	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	11 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 40	12 55	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	15 07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 07	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	5 80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 80	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	5 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 20	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	12 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 00	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	17 09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 20	21 29	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	29 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 00	34 20	16

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Profession.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
20	Matheson	1													242	234	42	15	232				
21	Orrville	4		37	27				1					100									
22	Ravensworth	4																					
23	South River	4		48	38	4	4	3	6					35	416	216	45	14	472		850		
24	Sprucedale	4		14	45	1		2	1				3	40	229			22	343		2500		
25	Temagami	4																					
26	Tomstown	4																					
27	Tomika	4		40	54					9			2	79									
28	Warren	4																					
29	Lumber Camps	4																					
30	Trout Lake	4																					
31	Maple Lake	4																					
	Totals.....	69	1 M 1 rh 13 M 3 rh	417	440	232	140	158	226	219	123	101	3123	560	3135	1289	303	215	41963	709	2491	133685	29655
	Grand Totals.....	103	14	1767	2440	208	175	201	226	219	159	97	3250		16006	3495	2458		41963	709	2491	133685	29655
	" " 1907	122	14	1926	2455	208	175	201	226	219	159	97	3250		19022	5294	86	2644	43654	417	2552	130153	27067
	Increase.....	2				24						4					217	186		292		3535	1988
	Decrease.....	19		159	15		35	43	7	6			127		3016	1799			1691	61			

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Profession.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms.	Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
20	Matheson	1													242	234	42	15	232				
21	Orrville	4		37	27				1					100									
22	Ravensworth	4																					
23	South River	4		48	38	4	4	3	6					35	416	216	45	14	472		850		
24	Sprucedale	4		14	45	1		2	1				3	40	229			22	343		2500		
25	Temagami	4																					
26	Tomstown	4																					
27	Tomika	4		40	54					9			2	79									
28	Warren	4																					
29	Lumber Camps	4																					
30	Trout Lake	4																					
31	Maple Lake	4																					
	Totals.....	69	1 M 1 rh 13 M 3 rh	417	440	232	140	158	226	219	123	101	3123	560	3135	1289	303	215	41963	709	2491	133685	29655
	Grand Totals.....	103	14	1767	2440	208	175	201	226	219	159	97	3250		16006	3495	2458		41963	709	2491	133685	29655
	" " 1907	122	14	1926	2455	208	175	201	226	219	159	97	3250		19022	5294	86	2644	43654	417	2552	130153	27067
	Increase.....	2				24						4					217	186		292		3535	1988
	Decrease.....	19		159	15		35	43	7	6			127		3016	1799			1691	61			

25. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1 St. Andrew's, Blind River	1	M	65	57	7	5	2	11	3	115	1000	.....	.....	.....	14	7500	210		
2 Gore Bay	3	M	40	90	8	.....	1	2	2	100	*497	.....	10	807	25	4000	200		
Ice Lake																			
Barrie Isle .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
3 St. Andrew's, 'Soo'	1	.....	250	470	91	34	32	34	6	9	301	1800	.....	424	9561	91	761	38000	18343
4 St. Paul's, 'Soo'	1	.....	190	166	13	33	22	17	7	150	1000	.....	239	2240	203	112	4175	400	
5 St. Andrew's, Sudb'y	1	M	106	100	12	2	2	11	1	3	150	1700	.....	205	2100	112	100	7000	.....
6 Zion Ch., Thessalon	1	M	60	79	6	14	1	10	7	81	800	.....	51	1564	10	84	1800	.....	
Totals	84	M	711	962	137	88	59	84	9	31	897	6797	.....	929	16572	416	1096	62475	21043
AUGMENTED.																			
1 Bar River	3	.....	37	35	7	2	.....	2	.....	1	81	*275	229	10	455	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sylvan River .....	.....	.....	13	9	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	67	.....	6	159	.....	.....	3000	350
Laird .....	.....	.....	17	14	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	100	.....	3	224	.....	.....	2800	818
2 Bruce Mines	3	M	32	32	7	.....	4	1	1	.....	60	280	125	19	599	40	.....	2300	968
Rydal Bank .....	.....	.....	25	24	10	1	.....	3	.....	.....	47	200	.....	34	270	38	.....	2300	968
"Knox" Lefroy .....	.....	.....	17	34	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	40	195	.....	31	364	.....	.....	1000	.....
													Union School.						

* Partial report.

† Vacant most of year.

¶ Union School.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
						4 25										4 25	20	
						21 86										21 86	21	
						28 45										34 80	22	
	50					20 00		75				25			6 35	1 12	23	
						5 14										21 50	24	
						10 00										25	25	
						1 18										5 14	26	
						3 31										10 00	27	
	50					374 43	11 40	6 25				25				1 18	28	
18 30	24 40	1 00				1067 85	251 09	272 55	35 65	59 61	35 15	22 75	3 25	34 65	129 27	1955 72	29	
21 00	34 80					1125 59	374 16	361 13	41 35	45 50	34 70	40 10	4 00	38 85		2121 18	30	
		1 00							14 11	45					129 27		31	
2 50	10 40					57 74	123 07	88 58	5 70			17 35	75	4 20		165 46		

ALGOMA.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Maase or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																						\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
3 Knox, Copper Clin	1	M	42	40	1	2	29	37	2	2	120	550	118	20	775	91	400																					
4 Little Current	1	M	50	52	3	2	3	3	3	125	550				750	106	1800																					
5 MacLennan	3	M	40	69	2	2	7	16	2	53	252	250	79	89	486	20	55	1800																				
Desbarats			12	20	3						139				198	24	700																					
Portlock			15	23	2	1			2	1	185			14	203		120																					
6 Manitowaning	2	M	26	36	1	2	10	6	2	44	400	250		42	527	8	29	2600																				
Hilly Grove			8	10						26	92				132		900																					
7 Richard's Landing																																						
Mountain.																																						
Ferguson Ch.	3	M	48	89	2	1	7	2	8	62	519	237	50	86	989	100	3000																					
Webbwood	1	M	23	40	10	2	4		2	42	600	200		34	1157	4	2000																					
Totals	17	6	405	527	55	16	65	71	7	795	4404	1409	120	388	7288	105	491	27100																				
ORDAINED MISSION.																																						
1 Ophir	4		26	23	1		4		3	14	175	350		25	366		1700																					
Dunn's Valley			10	17				3	2		115			15	130		425																					
Poplar Dale			14	2				3			35			5	40																							
Mount Zion			10								30				30																							
2 Whitesh.	2		30	22	11	12	2	5	2	50	500	300	37	30	741		1600																					
Victoria Mine.																																						
Totals	6		90	64	12	12	6	11	7	64	855	650	37	70	1307		3725																					
MISSION FIELDS.																																						
1 Bellingham	3		25	25				2	2		114	156	14	20			600																					
Goldenburg			10	11					2	20	40		14		7		200																					
Iron Bridge			20	12			2				40		16		4		300																					
2 Billing.	4		54	45	4		4	5	2	98	281	156		15	309	13	300																					
3 Chelmsford																	1000																					
Larchwood	4		23	26	2			5	1	55	198	64		18																								
Vermillion L.																																						
Cartier																																						
4 Cockburn Island	2		41	11				13		23	173																											
Scotch Block.																																						
5 Thompson																																						
Dean Lake.	3		49	17							150	96		3																								
Bright																																						
6 Espanola	1		15	9						26	25	87			25		1200																					
7 Gordon Lake.	3		15	11		2				22	94	69		12			1300																					
8 Leeburn			30	15							133																											
Emmanuel.	1		11	26	1		8		2	21	147			16	163		2450																					
9 Goulais Bay	1		36																																			
10 Hilton	3		15	25					1	15	220	208		34																								
Kaskawan																																						
Tenby Bay			12	17	4		2	1	2	30	48		2	3			1050																					
11 Korah	1		19	73	3	2	2		4	51	248			42	591		1600																					
12 Massey	1	M	16	20						50	337	350																										
Burpee	3		14	16						11	13																											
13 Silver Water			18	24						17	14																											
Mildrum Bay	3		23	43			1	3	2	52	200	150		37																								
Elizabeth Bay			43	20				12		46	150			14																								
			11	14						30	74			5																								

‡ Vacant most of year.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
						10 88	20 00								5 70	36 58	3		
	1 00					17 46	20 00								3 35	28 35	4		
	1 45					5 75	2 00	6 75	3 50	2 25	1 00	1 50			4 20	54 16	5		
						4 75	3 50	3 11							2 84	13 70			
							19 00	1 00							5 00	10 70	6		
						6 00		7 54							13 36	26 90	7		
						5 00	40 00	5 00								50 00	8		
	6 45					64 84	144 00	37 75	3 50	6 05	2 80	1 50			51 12	318 01			
						15 00	2 00	2 00			1 00					20 00	1		
						10 00	2 00	2 00			1 00					15 00			
						5 00										5 00			
						30 25										30 25	2		
						60 25	4 00	4 00			2 00					70 25			
						4 50										4 50	1		
						3 50										3 50			
															3 50	3 50	2		
																	3		
						6 00										6 00	4		
						12 95	3 43									16 38	5		
	2 70					11 10						50			1 10	15 40	6		
						20 65										20 65	7		
																	8		
						1 55									61	2 16	9		
						15 75		3 25	40							19 40			
						2 68	25		50							3 43			
						28 30		8 00						2 00		38 30	10		
						5 50										5 50	11		
																	12		
						23 50		1 50	1 00						4 40	30 40	13		
						2 00								1 50		1 50			
														1 30	1 30	3 30			

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1908.

25. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
14 Providence Bay	5		38	10	1	2	1	1	30	46	156		61	107			550	
Mindemoya			26	15						53			16	109			600	
Big Lake			25	13						54		21	13	121				
Campbell			30				1	1	60	41		19	48	125		25	500	
Britainville			2	6					22									
15 Snowville (White Lake)	2		10	13		1	1	1	16	*96	84	15	22	118	20	13	1300	40
South Bay M'th			10	8			5	1	30	*35				45		10		
16 Sowerby	3	M	17	23		1	9	1	23	140	210	60		381	200	26	3600	200
Little Rapids			13	13		1				100				114			600	
Livingstone Ck.			13	22	1		1	1	3	100				113		13		
17 Spanish Mills	2		28	22					35	384	52		32	416				
John's Island																		
18 Spragge	2	RH	19	14	2	4	3	5	32	349	157					16		
Algoma																		
19 Walford	2		8	18					20	110	110							
Spanish			8	20	1													
Totals	48	2 M	747	660	18	11	41	59	131	4210	2105		514	3147	270	348	22950	440
Grand Totals	79	12 M	1953	2213	222	127	171	225	2596	16266	4164		1906	28314	791	1977	116250	25371
" " 1907	81	13	1832	2043	206	102	132	170	2203	14309	3564		2138	30477	333	1695	99810	22109
Inc ease			91	170	16	25	39	55	2	1957			173	398	282	16440	3282	
Decrease	2									1400			232	2163				

* Partial Report.

† Figures for 1907.

‡ Report for 9 months only.

26. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.		Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	
1 Allenford	2	M	52	139	1	2	20	1	5	53				550		48	1200		
Elsinore			31	75	1	2	4	7	4	40				250		25	334		36
2 Annan	3	M	50	102			1	1	3	114				513		153	891		75
Leith			25	51	1					30				253		61	489		24
Daywood & Johnson			25	50			3	1	3	30				250		21	320		21
3 Chatsworth	1	M	110	205	9	6	9	1	1	100				1000		250	1799		165
Hesboro	3		37	56			3	1	3	30				300		14	465		17
Williamsford			25	33			1	1	1	33				110		7	340		13
Holland Centre			15	23			1	1	1	70				534		47	879		5
5 Keady	2	M	43	88			9	3	5	70				280		17	375		30
Peabody			20	52			3	1	4	70				410		160	1103		50
6 Kemble	3	M	43	104	8	4	6	4	1	105				385		43	610		43
Sarawak			46	82	6	4	6	4	1	70				205		23	290		7
Lake Charles			21	32			2	1	3	20				660		169	1205		41
7 Kilsyth	2	M	54	121	10	3	1	1	3	45				244		71	434		29
North Derby			23	43			1	1	3	45				450		283	1016		98
8 Latona	2	M	62	127	10	2	6	8	3	66				350		45	478		39
Burn's Church			45	75	3		5	3	3	66									

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

ALGOMA—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
	75	1 50				13 85	1 00	1 50	50	50	50	50	50	1 50		22 60	14
	40	40				13 40										14 20	
	25	25	25			20 25		1 66	25	25		25				21 91	
						6 50		2 25								10 25	
						1 45										1 45	
						22 00										22 00	15
						3 50								2 25	2 00	4 25	16
						9 25			50			25				10 00	
						14 95										14 95	17
						9 44									3 00	12 44	
						4 70										4 70	18
															5 00	5 00	19
	4 10	2 15	25			257 27	4 68	18 16	3 15	75	50	1 50	50	7 25	20 91	321 17	
	23 55	2 15	25			543 24	202 94	337 22	11 75	12 00	10 90	29 00	50	40 60	97 00	1311 10	
	14 40	3 00	1 50			850 80	187 35	281 59	35 66	30 21	25 88	21 80	7 40	15 55		1475 14	
	9 15						15 59	55 63				7 20		25 05	97 00		
	85	1 25				307 56			23 91	18 21	14 98		6 90			164 04	

OWEN SOUND.

	2 30	2 30				4 05	3 00	4 05	1 85	3 00	3 00	1 85	1 15	1 15	2 80	30 70	1
						2 50	60	2 79	60	30	30	1 60			1 10	10 39	
						78 80	5 87	57 50	5 10	5 00	4 50	9 11			7 40	173 28	2
	1 58					24 25	4 78	22 00	1 62	3 90	2 27	7 00			2 95	70 35	
	6 00	4 00				10 55		10 55	1 53	1 50	2 10				2 35	28 58	
						84 00	20 00	78 00			4 00				2 15	201 10	3
						7 50		2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00				4 00	21 50	4
								3 00								3 00	
						14 00	8 00	14 00	3 39			8 00				47 39	5
						9 45		8 00								17 45	
	6 00					20 00	10 00	22 30	7 00	7 00	4 00	4 00			4 00	89 76	6
						18 70			5 00	5 00	3 00				3 00	37 01	
	2 00					6 87		2 00	2 00	2 80	1 50				1 30	20 47	
						4 00	12 00	40 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	10 00			5 00	140 67	7
	2 00					22 00		20 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	6 00			6 50	60 50	
	10 00					64 80	5 00	34 80			6 00	10 00			2 75	151 60	8
															5 70	5 70	

FINANCES.

OWEN SOUND—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
																3 00	3 00	
						13 80	6 80	6 80	6 80			6 80				3 81	47 81	
						1 50										2 64	4 14	
18 00						140 00	35 00	100 00	10 00	14 00	5 00	18 67	3 12	7 62	3 94	355 35	1	
24 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	12 39	650 00	225 00	200 00	40 00	45 00	20 00	100 00	30 00	50 00	23 21	1457 21	1	
10 00			10 00	10 00	1 00	75 00	25 00	661 60			10 00				10 00	813 99	1	
1 00			1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	1 00	2 00						39 00	1	
																2 00	2 00	
						3 87										3 05	6 92	
2 00	2 00					16 00	14 30	11 35	1 00	2 00	4 00	3 00				3 20	58 85	
	2 00					7 00	4 30	6 00								5 80	25 10	
4 80						41 00	13 00	28 90	4 80	8 10	2 90	7 00				4 70	118 70	
						5 03	3 60	3 80			2 94	2 09				6 50	23 96	
						16 00	9 00	35 75		2 00	2 00	15 00	2 00			9 00	90 75	
						6 85	6 85	6 85		4 75		4 75	1 60			31 65	1	
5 00						30 00	8 00	40 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	7 00		2 00		100 00	1	
5 00	5 00					50 00	20 00	45 00	5 00	8 10	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	12 52	168 62	2	
99 68	35 30	20 00	32 30	13 39	1476 52	460 10	1472 04	107 69	125 75	91 51	228 87	44 87	85 47	164 81		4458 30		
															1 00			
99 68	35 30	20 00	32 30	13 39	1476 52	460 10	1472 04	107 69	125 75	91 51	228 87	44 87	85 47	165 81		4459 30		
107 31	38 00	28 25	33 14		1512 61	343 07	1358 23	112 13	117 68	111 01	283 46	11 52	26 09			4082 50		
				13 39		117 03	113 81		8 07			33 35	59 38	165 81		376 80		
7 63	2 70	8 25	84		36 09			4 44			19 50	54 59						

FINANCES.

SAUGEEN—Continued.

373

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																			
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
9 05	1 05			19 95		73 20	15 65	56 40	9 95	10 35	8 40	11 30			6 90	221 15	1		
5 00	3 50			3 00		63 76	1 50	15 25	10 00	2 00	3 50	6 85		2 00		105 91	2		
						41 22	12 00	24 60	4 43	5 00	3 00	2 03	1 25		5 15	115 58	3		
1 00						40 40	4 75	17 55	5 00	1 50		2 25			4 10	73 80	4		
10 00	1 00			2 30	3 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		5 00	5 15	22 15	5		
1 00						10 50	1 50	4 50	1 00	1 00	1 15	1 25		5 00	8 00	30 40	6		
20 00	5 00			5 00		21 00	3 00	8 00	1 00	3 00	12 00			2 00	6 00	282 30	7		
2 00						144 15	50 00	88 00	25 00	15 00	10 00	20 00		5 00	15 94	403 09	8		
1 85						10 00		8 00		2 75		4 25			9 00	36 00	9		
10 00						11 00	2 30	14 25		2 35		10 21			3 55	45 51	10		
						74 00	18 00	37 18	5 00	5 00	4 60	6 00		2 00	13 25	175 03	11		
						21 00									9 00	30 00	12		
10 00						129 46	10 15	72 50	5 00	7 55	5 45	12 60		7 10	11 28	271 09	13		
6 75						27 90	5 50	26 50	2 50	2 50		7 25		2 50	5 00	86 40	14		
6 45						45 75	10 30	18 30	7 70			3 00		75	3 33	95 58	15		
7 00	3 00					170 25	38 00	136 00	16 00	10 00	8 81	20 00	13 00	8 00	12 80	450 86	16		
7 00						37 65	6 00	56 50	7 00	7 00	2 50	6 00			10 20	139 85	17		
2 00						22 52	2 00	14 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00				47 52	18		
10 00						145 55	30 00	65 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	20 00		5 00	16 75	312 30	19		
2 00	2 00			2 00		5 00	3 00	5 00		2 00		3 00	1 50		1 75	27 25	20		
						9 90													
						45 00		5 00	5 00	10 00			5 00		7 00	77 00	21		
50						7 00	1 50	10 25	5 75	5 75	2 70	6 50			6 00	45 95	22		
112 65	14 50			32 25	3 00	1258 21	270 15	744 18	129 33	131 75	67 11	163 49	21 00	39 85	171 35	3158 82	23		
112 65	14 50			32 25	3 00	1258 21	270 15	744 18	129 33	131 75	67 11	163 49	21 00	39 85	171 35	3158 82	24		
92 40	13 00			17 40		1378 61	299 30	732 35	131 25	117 45	97 50	174 04	43 00	20 95		3117 25	25		
30 25	1 50			14 85	3 00			11 83		14 30				18 90	171 35	41 57	26		
						120 40	29 15		1 92		30 39	10 55	22 00				27		

Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Dec. 31st, 1908.

28. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.										FINANCES.																												
			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																					\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																						
1	Acton	1	M	230	398	13	19		7	12	160	1000															506	2890	171	181	15000							
2	Alma	1	M	52	129	11	8	10	7	3	80	550															267	1371	50	73	6500							
	Zion Ch. Nichol.	1		20	38	5		6	4	3		250															15	261	2	2	1500							
3	Berlin	1		186	311	28	32	32	15	8	182	1500															951	5566	202	196	40000							
4	Doon	1		28	48	2		1		4	82	300															44	579	11	49	3000							
	Preston	1	M	47	161	12	20	16	8	4	92	675															238	1639	36	203	6000							
5	Elora, Chalmers	1	M	90	220	10	3	13	5	7	113	900															125	1895	84	176	2000							
6	Knox	1	M	185	400	28	7	23	7	31	135	1200															1378	3662	440	247	17000							
7	Eramosa	1	M	84	216	10		8	7	7	128	800															421	1662	102	105	5500							
8	Fergus, Melville	1	M	167	342	11	13	22	16	11	146	1200															373	3031	152	172	25000							
9	St. And's	1	M	182	352	30	36	16	9	210	185	1000															431	3475	158	224	20000							
10	Galt, Central	1	M	280	825	39	39	50	16	120	325	1800															2316	8040	519	520	49123							
11	First	1	M	148	319	39	55	13	14	9	169	1200															708	3120	122	185	30000							
12	Knox	1	M	500	1338	23	27	31	21	4	379	3000																2814	13072	479	404	60000						
13	Garafraxa, S. John's	1	M	74	151	5	4	8	5	6	135	550															380	1093	127	94	10000							
14	Minto	1		54	119	5	2	3	1	3	7	450															110	927	30	2000	3500							
15	Glenallan	1	M	77	146	8	4	4	3	7	44	490															165	1232	42	20	9500							
16	Hollen	1		37	71	5		4	3	2	41	310															64	592	20	2000	2000							
17	Guelph, Chalmers	1		290	734	27	28	65	19	22	290	1800																2597	7580	605	361	30000						
18	Knox	1		291	795	46	22	43	44	23	623	1840																1591	6650	325	625	30000						
19	St. And's	1		220	495	28	37	23	14	4	177	1800																1749	9468	512	274	38000						
20	Hespeler	1	M	135	311	13	18	20	4	5	117	1000																685	7560	210	224	16500						
21	Nasagaweya	1	M	71	179	6	3	11	6	1	6	550																458	2478	50	17	12500						
22	Campbellville	1		66	166	2	3	3		8	116	450																524	2052	152	88	10000						
23	Duff's, E. Puslinch	1	M	110	189	10	7	3	1	7	271	600																615	2250	147	161	9000						
24	Knox, W.	1		55	98	3		5	3	3	60	350																198	808	31	25	1000						
25	Rockwood	1	M	70	206	3	4	18	2	5	59	600																182	1242	73	51	5000						
26	Eden Mills	1		33	103	1	1	4	2	4	61	375																57	645	30	37	4000						
27	Waterloo	1		53	167	15	10	5	10	2	150	1000																134	3255	85	68	7500						
28	Winterbourne	1	M	70	167	3	3	9	7	5	101	650																180	1146	46	78	6000						
29	Ennotville, S.S.	1																																				
30	Dickie Settlements, S.	1																																				
31	Guelph Pres. Y.P.S.	1																																				
32	Galt, St. Andrew's	1																																				
33	Mosboro	1																																				
Totals			30	18M	3905	9197	441	403	462	266	54	28190																18276	99641	1964	1893	476923	45467					
AUGMENTED.																																						
1	Dracon	1		41	75	5		3	1	4	73	400	100															40	803	33	8	1500						
2	Metz	1	M	34	54	5	2	4	3	2	60	300																28	1169	43	4300	25	000					
3	Hawkesville	1	M	20	24			1	4	2	26	250	245															21	350	25	3000	500						
4	Linwood	1		13	26			3		2	53	250																	289									
Totals			4	2M	108	179	10	2	10	5	12	1200	345															89	2611	33	76	11000						
MISSIONS.																																						
1	Baden	1	RH	19	18			5	4		52	416	18															190	700	71	58	2500						
2	Elmira, Gale Ch.	1		44	56	5		5	2	2	62	185																21	844	121	3000	275						
Totals			2		63	74	5		10	6	2	601	18															211	1544	71	179	5500						
Grand Totals			36	20M	4076	9450	456	407	482	277	56	29991	363															18576	103796	5068	5148	93423	46212					
" " 1907			36	20M	3858	9197	389	400	594	220	40	29285	228															20528	96380	5136	5566	471534	40889					
Increase			1		218	253	67	7		57	16	706	133																	7416		21889	5543					
Decrease									112																			1952		68	418							

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

GUELPH.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
20 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	10 00	100 00	15 00	75 00	10 00	7 00	5 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	16 05	282 05	1	
5 80					109 55	15 25	53 55	21 85	9 00	4 65	5 00	14 00	3 00		241 75	2	
2 30					2 30	1 00	1 50	75	75		1 00				7 30		
20 00					205 00	55 00	135 00	20 00		12 50			10 00		457 50	3	
1 00					6 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00		1 00				3 80		
5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		45 00	12 00	40 00	6 00	6 00	3 20	6 00	10 00	2 00	11 37	149 57	4	
15 00					30 00	3 50	30 00		5 00	2 00	2 00			8 00	97 50	5	
25 50					284 25	28 05	200 00	7 62	10 00	3 00	23 80	10 00	7 10	5 00	604 32	6	
10 00	5 00			2 50	59 00	20 00	45 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	7 45	191 95	7	
15 00					95 55	33 00	153 25	15 00	15 00	4 00	15 00	50 00	5 00	13 00	418 80	8	
8 00	10 00			8 00	72 30	2 25	32 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	6 13	25 00		10 00	190 68	9	
20 00			20 00	20 00	701 00	200 00	721 00	40 00	25 00	15 00	6 00	35 00		5 00	1886 83	10	
16 00	6 00	5 00	4 00	7 00	175 00	43 00	221 00	12 00	15 00	6 00	35 00			3 00	553 00	11	
30 00	30 00		30 00		450 00	140 00	453 70	42 65	43 00	41 00	25 00			3 13	1285 35	12	
5 00	1 00				55 00	9 45	45 00	1 00	1 00	11 37	7 00	5 00	3 13	14 00	157 95	13	
6 00	3 00	2 00	2 00		35 00	4 00	20 00	4 00	9 00		5 00	8 80		3 00	101 80		
7 00					20 00	16 83	54 38	5 00	5 00	3 00	8 00			1 96	126 17	14	
2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00		19 15	9 00	18 15	2 00	2 00	2 40	3 00			1 00	4 50		
41 28			13 97		770 94	47 50	745 04	24 10	25 40	26 28	54 45			11 68	1760 64	15	
5 00			5 00		536 50	162 00	195 57	5 00	5 00		10 00	25 00	9 00	19 54	977 61	16	
45 10	10 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	284 00	65 00	283 95	50 00	30 50	5 00	55 00	50 00	8 00		931 45	17	
8 00	8 00	3 00	3 00		60 00	15 00	75 00	5 00	5 00	2 50	12 00	25 00	10 55	2 56	234 61	18	
20 00					183 50	20 00	81 50	9 00	10 00	10 00	22 00		5 00	6 75	367 75	19	
40 00					275 00	29 00	200 00	12 00	20 00	5 00	30 00			19 26	630 26		
16 00					157 50	25 00	103 00	10 00	12 00	4 00	17 00		3 00	16 00	363 50	20	
11 00					55 00	10 00	40 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	6 00		1 60	5 00	137 60		
					24 56		23 21			6 96				1 50	56 23	21	
					19 00	11 75	20 00			3 60					54 35		
					13 37		13 37	6 68	6 68						40 10	22	
3 00	2 00				26 00	7 00	56 00	2 00	3 00	6 00	6 00		1 00	3 00	116 00	23	
2 76					10 00		6 00								18 76	24	
							30 00								30 00	25	
					235 00										235 00	26	
					5 00										2 60	27	
															5 00	28	
403 34	82 00	50 00	114 57	27 00	5119 47	1000 58	4175 17	331 65	291 33	179 46	413 38	290 50	92 34	208 89	12779 98		
						16 35	8 00	16 35						3 49		44 19	1
10 00						2 50	6 70	19 40		40				2 20		41 20	
						9 12	5 00	9 77						2 35		26 24	2
10 00						27 97	19 70	45 52		40				5 69	2 35	111 63	
10 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	35 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	13 10	113 10	1	
					9 00	2 00	12 55			2 03	2 00			3 00	30 58	2	
10 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	44 00	7 00	32 55	5 00	5 00	4 03	5 00	2 00	3 00	16 10	143 68		
423 34	85 00	53 00	117 57	28 00	5191 44	1027 28	4253 24	336 65	296 73	183 49	418 38	292 80	101 03	227 34	13035 29		
290 55	95 00	44 50	124 01		5532 27	1032 64	3653 90	299 20	265 00	307 23	424 42	282 10	64 21		12415 03		
132 79		8 50		28 00			599 34	37 45	31 73			10 70	36 82	227 34	620 26		
10 00			6 44		340 83	5 36				123 74	6 04						

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1908.

29. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.		Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
SELF-SUSTAINING.																						
1	Ancaster.	2	RH	38	78	3	5	4	6	5	50	425					12	894		27	6000	
	Alberton.			33	61	1		1		4	96	375					25	633		70	3500	
2	Beamsville.	2	M	60	185	4	7	5		4	80	600					69	1065	96	32	15000	570
	Clinton.			30	71	2		1				250					5	271		18		
3	Beverly.	1	M	80	221	4	2	23	2	4	145	900					300	1496	79	214	7000	438
4	Binbrook.	2	M	55	109	5	5	18	7	4	80	650					152	900			1000	
	Saltfleet.			30	75	7	6	8	5	1	65	300					98	801		48	650	
5	Burlington.	1	M	80	202	7	16	15	2	6	80	1000					171	1750	41	120	14000	
6	Caledonia.	1	M	130	300	13	12	54	9	9	90	1000					745	2330	163	90	25000	
7	Carluke.	1	M	90	191	16	2	17	2	6	90	920						1415	121	84	10000	
8	Cayuga.	1		58	109	1	2	20	4	6	72	900					176	1873	50	119	9000	330
9	Chalmers Church and Barton.	2		30	64						90	416						900		100	4000	400
10	Drummond Hill.	1	M	150	225	10	36	36	10	6	180	1000					421	4114	145	250	17000	2000
11	Dundas.	1	M	210	429	23	23	15	9	2	185	1500					1354	7151	382	237	38000	10000
12	Dunnville.	1		95	194			21	1	7	76	920					130	2400	45	196	16850	4700
13	Flamboro.	2	M	77	203	5	4	7	14	1	115	700					416	2109	127	168	8000	
	Lynden.			35	76	2	6	7	6	2	95	300					119	563	44	50	4000	
14	Grimsby.	1	M	106	194	7	17	7	2	4	90	900					135	2816	158	70	15000	900
15	Hagersville.	1	M	63	167	6	19	25	8	7	112	800					314	1998	98	350	9000	800
16	Hamilton, Central.	1		266	621	11	32	66	8	11	251	4000					4873	61825	783	378	150000	6000
17	" Erskine.	1		330	823	68	52	70	22	6	700	2000					1400	7200	246	930	35000	9730
18	" Knox.	1		400	1038	12	36	134	20	13	550	2500					1434	10944	547	968	38900	12500
19	" McNab St.	1	M	286	527	13	25	11	11	15	181	2000					2149	9186	613	159	50000	4700
20	" St. And's.	1		350	854	61	83	96	40	5	924	1900					1147	7961	297	1165	40000	16500
21	" St. Giles.	1		128	19	109		84	9	14	335	2000					1796	8068	890	700	40000	11000
22	" St. John's.	1		260	580	27	65	53	14	5	501	3300					8500	16847	845	922	65000	
23	" St. Paul's.	1		285	740	26	44	53	14	5	501	3300					8500	16847	845	922	65000	
24	Jarvis.	2	M	104	141	4	2	11	6	9	94	1020					123	1310	94	36	1800	
	Walpole.			45	107		7	6	2	7	68	350					80	560		8	2500	
25	Lynedoch.	2	M	25	58	4		2	1	2	51	400					272	982	138	63	3600	
	Carholm.			41	97	4		5	1	5	90	400					178	778	82	80	1000	
26	Nelson.	2	M	28	82	4	2	6	4	4	45	400					76	1900		24	5000	
	Sixteen.			30	90	3	2	3	4	4	65	394					35	645		60	3000	
27	Niagara.	1	M	41	57	6		3	4	3	56	787					120	1372	26	104	4500	
28	Niagara Falls.	1	M	140	300	30	27	10		5	170	1000					347	2637	125	68	25000	4000
29	Oneida.	1	M	72	160	7		21	13	1	50	415					115	796	28	103	5000	
30	Pelham.	3	M	45	116	2	4	1	1	6	106	260					59	423	13	50	2000	
	Louth.			28	49	2		1	1	4	78	125					16	365		40	1500	106
	Fenwick.			12	20	1		1		3	61	125					52	1291		51	2500	
31	Port Colborne.	1	RH	35	80			1		3	50	725					52	1291		51	2500	
32	Port Dover.	2	M	70	147	6	3	12	7	4	174	750					173	1067	55	89	8000	
	Vittoria.			26	70	8		4		3	61	300					25	387	16	46	4000	
33	St. Cath., First Ch.	1	M	113	226	9	6	18	13	6	116	1200					784	3526	94	106	21500	2700
	" Knox Ch.			215	385	14	20	53	13	1	205	1600					1643	5347	515	173	21500	1900
34	St. Ann's.	2	M	55	98	2	11	7		4	30	400					47	514	23	44	2500	
	Welland Port.			34	54	1	2	4		25	400						18	450			2500	
35	St. Paul's, Simcoe.	1	M	112	214	6	30	22	29	6	155	1000					763	3139	134	135	20000	3300
36	Strabane.	2	M	69	148	2	1	4	3	6	87	215					135	1538	86	107	10000	
	Kilbride.			16	32	1		1	2	36								404	15	85	2000	
37	Thorold.	1		68	138	5	3	15	4	1	5	110					426	2275	76	291	10000	
38	Waterdown.	1	M	60	100	9	4	13		5	76	800						1661	50	87	7000	
39	Welland.	1	M	140	309	25	27	16	11	6	135	1200					320	3147	104	243	15000	3000
Totals.		53	27M 26RH	5251	11793	505	761	993	357	58	332	7570	49322				32003	200807	7524	9647	83 000	100654

HAMILTON.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Haltex.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
						5 00	5 00				2 00					12 00	1	
						6 92	5 00	1 93			4 57					21 42	2	
	5 00	5 00		3 00		12 00	5 00	12 00	3 00	3 00	5 52	2 00				55 52	2	
						5 00										5 00		
	7 30	4 25				226 05	19 40	62 40	2 00		3 24	34 55	8 00	2 00	4 25	370 20	3	
	10 00					35 00	10 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	2 13	4 00	2 75	10 00	8 50	121 74	4	
	10 00					25 00		25 00	2 00	2 00	2 13	4 00	2 75		7 00	79 88	5	
					3 45	40 00	25 00	15 00	1 00	1 00	6 09	2 00			6 61	100 15	5	
	10 72	10 72		10 72		313 60	42 88	77 88	21 44			10 72		10 72	7 33	516 73	6	
	1 40					32 86	4 55	32 79	5 55	4 45	5 25	5 00	25 00		8 56	125 41	7	
	10 00	10 00				20 00	15 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	8 65				8 00	101 65	8	
	4 00			4 00		29 00	2 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	1 11	2 00	17 60		8 50	79 21	9	
	5 00	2 00	1 00			48 00	13 00	40 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	7 00	30 00	1 50	10 87	174 37	10	
	52 00	40 00	10 00	5 00		425 17	325 13	223 70	20 00	24 00	11 94				10 25	1223 81	11	
						42 55					5 31				16 62	103 86	12	
	12 05	2 00	2 00			77 00	23 00	63 00	7 00	12 00	6 15	8 00	12 00	2 00	10 12	236 32	13	
	6 00			4 00		20 25	10 00	11 14	2 00	2 00	1 83	4 58			11 31	73 11		
	4 00			4 00		32 00	5 35	33 00	5 00	6 00	5 40	3 00		2 00	6 75	106 54	14	
	1 50					34 80	7 50	29 50		7 00	4 71	2 85		8 60	7 30	103 76	15	
	30 00	25 00				1050 00	550 00	215 47	50 00	50 00	20 88	100 00	50 00		10 00	2171 35	16	
	10 00					250 00	75 00	208 00	10 00	10 00	23 19	5 00	50 00	7 35		649 04	17	
	15 00	14 00		15 00		531 50	75 00	1017 70	25 00	25 00	34 08	50 00	50 00		15 00	1867 28	18	
	100 00	16 00	53 00	9 00	18 00	670 00	146 40	56 90	37 80	51 90	14 61	115 00		16 00	7 54	1822 15	19	
	5 85	5 85	5 85	5 86		300 00	75 00	235 00		16 62	22 11	13 89	6 00	15 00	17 85	724 89	20	
																	21	
	56 00	56 00	28 00	12 00		140 00	56 00	150 00			16 80	56 00	13 64	16 50	19 35	620 25	22	
	35 00	125 00		20 00		1310 00	250 00	2475 00	150 00	150 00	21 69	97 00	50 00	10 00	35 08	4728 77	23	
	5 00			3 00		32 00	12 00	27 00	7 00	8 00	4 32	12 60		2 00		112 32	24	
	2 00			1 00		20 00	8 75	20 00	5 00	9 00	2 91	5 00				75 66		
	1 00	50				12 00	3 00	10 00	1 50	1 50	3 48	3 00		70	5 00	42 18	25	
	1 50					16 08	4 00	12 00	1 50	1 50	4 94	3 00		50	5 00	50 02		
						1 71		1 71			2 46	1 71			3 50	11 09	26	
	2 69					27 00	2 71	11 75	2 69	2 69	2 52				5 00	57 05		
	1 00					33 00	2 00	22 00	1 00	2 00	2 49	5 09			5 62	74 20	27	
	7 00	1 50	1 50			44 50	12 00	40 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	7 00	3 00	2 00	3 65	136 15	28	
						50 00		45 00			5 37	9 00				109 37	29	
	6 00					20 00	12 00	18 35	3 00	3 00	3 18	3 00	3 00	1 35	7 03	79 91	30	
	3 00					15 00	7 00	17 50	2 00	2 00	1 50	2 05	4 00		95	61 57		
											48				4 75	5 23		
						20 00	10 00	10 00			2 25				5 00	47 25	31	
	15 00	3 00	3 00	3 50		30 00	15 00	35 00	20 00	20 00	6 68	8 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	177 18	32	
	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		5 00	1 00	4 75	2 00	1 00	3 22	2 00	2 00		7 00	31 97		
	20 00			10 00		313 00	50 00	90 00	30 00	40 00	6 63	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	594 63	33	
	5 00	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	453 00	66 92	225 00	15 00	15 00	12 06		91 00	9 40	11 28	913 66		
	2 00					10 18	5 50	15 00	2 20	2 35		2 80		2 99	7 29	51 47	34	
	1 50			1 25		4 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	3 25	1 50		1 00	3 00	22 25		
	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	255 00	122 00	297 40	38 00	42 00	6 00	44 74		4 00	8 26	842 00	35	
	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00		35 00	10 00	43 00	2 00	2 94	4 68	8 00		2 00	9 00	128 62	36	
	1 00					8 00	2 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	1 08	2 00		1 00	6 00	29 08		
	5 00					57 75	29 50	37 65			4 35	35 00	50 00			225 50	37	
		15 00				10 00	8 00	5 00	1 53	3 00	3 00		3 00			49 43	38	
	4 50					51 20	11 10	36 80	4 95	5 65	6 09				4 00	124 29	39	
	503 02	347 39	199 60	198 08	25 50	7905 19	2140 60	6577 02	514 16	558 60	329 10	692 98	601 99	149 72	351 49	20246 49		

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1908.

29. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.		
AUGMENTED.																																					
1	Bridgeburg	1	RH	30	60															650														3000	1100		
2	Chippewa	1	RH	50	67	4	2													600	121		122				1133	51	66			4000					
3	Hamilt'n, St. James	1			92	16	17													520	150		30				1087		163			4500					
4	Westminster	1		70	131	25	33	25	14											600	337												21000	1000			
5	Merrilton	1		21	59	5	1	10	2											600	200		174				1051	35	121			5000					
6	Port Dalhousie	1	M	65	125	3	14	9	10	2										700	100		100				1250		141			8000					
7	Smithville	2	M	30	100	21		8	3	6	4	76								435	100		114				962	22	145			3000					
	Grassie				25	48		4	4			60								265			20				360		20			1000					
8	St. Cath Haynes Av	1		85	101			3	12	2		137								825	175		151				1525	23	155			7500	300				
9	St. David's	1	M	45	117	6	2	11	6		3	83								700	75		151				972	46	50			5000	430				
Totals			10	3 M 2 rh	421	902	80	76	90	18	8	32	995							5895	1261		862				8340	177	861			62000	11830				
MISSION FIELDS.																																					
1	Blackheath	2	M	40	87	2	1	5	5		3	60								450	65		196				1265	121	27			1500					
	E. Seneca			18	24						3	45								200	35		35				270		35			750					
2	Chrystal Beach	1																																			
3	Crowland	2																																			
	Port Robinson			18	33	1		1			2									208													1000				
4	Knox Mission, Hamilton	1		100	90	92		2			2	350								1000			78				1774	25	44			2000					
5	Bethel Church, Hamilton Beach	1																																			
Totals			7	1 M 4 rh	176	234	95	1	11	5		9	455							1858	100		309				3309	146	106			5250					
Grand Totals			70	31 M 4 rh	5848	12829	680	838	1094	4	66	9020								57075	1361	13	33174				212456	7847	10614			902250	172704				
" " 1907			69		34	5512	12692	676	694	828	408	61	372	8048						50400	1327	77	32711				157447	7371	9321			714150	80264				
Increase			1	1	336	137	4	144	266	2	5	1	972							6675	34		463				55009	476	1293			188100	92440				
Decrease																						64															

30. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF SUSTAINING																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			</
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

HAMILTON—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																									
Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.								
	5 00					14 00	20 00	6 10			2 10	2 00	3 00		6 77	26 10	1								
						10 00	10 00	10 00							9 51	59 87	2								
						3 00		2 70			3 03					39 51	3								
						7 80	18 00	9 50			1 92				6 96	44 18	4								
	8 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		15 00	35 00	13 00	4 00	5 00	3 51	5 00			6 25	97 76	5								
						31 17	15 49	18 44			2 76				3 00	70 86	6								
						7 75		2 75			1 32				3 70	15 52									
						30 00	10 00	17 00	1 00	1 00	3 36		15 00		6 25	83 61	8								
	2 00					17 82	14 57	7 70	5 00	3 65	3 69				3 2	57 68	9								
	15 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		136 54	150 06	87 19	10 00	9 65	21 69	7 00	18 00		45 69	503 82									
	3 00					18 00	4 50	15 00	2 50	2 50	4 61	11 00	2 00	3 50	4 50	71 11	1								
	2 00					7 50	3 50	6 00	2 00	2 00	2 83	3 00		2 10	3 60	34 43	2								
						15 75										15 75	3								
																	4								
																	5								
	5 00					41 25	8 00	21 00	4 50	4 50	7 44	14 00	2 00	5 50	8 10	121 29									
523 02	348 32	123 60	127 28	25 50	7382 91	2298 75	6686 11	528 66	572 75	358 23	713 98	621 99	155 22	405 28	20871 60										
421 29	364 79	91 40	133 45		8024 36	2268 82	5199 91	567 87	586 07	227 27	773 12	686 30	125 16		19469 81										
101 73		32 20		25 50		29 93	1486 20			130 96			30 06	405 28	1401 79										
	16 47			6 17		641 45			39 21	13 32		59 14	64 31												

PARIS.

10 50	8 00		5 45		99 85	43 70	114 64	7 72		11 96	36 42		9 31		329 05	1
130 00	10 00				74 00	20 40	98 30	5 50	7 40	13 00	7 30		2 40	5 00	251 80	2
10 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1110 10	250 00	1205 90	100 00	100 00	20 00	20 00	50 00	18 11		3014 11	3
15 00		3 00	6 00	5 00	88 00	17 00	108 00	5 00	7 00	4 00	6 00	18 00	3 00	11 10	285 10	4
5 00					120 00	35 00	124 00	15 00	10 00	3 00	15 00	15 00	5 00		371 00	5
					107 42	16 75	61 56	4 00	3 50	1 70	15 25	8 62		15 96	239 76	6

FINANCES.

PARIS—Continued.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
7 00	1 50	1 50		50	50	56 00	14 00	49 00	6 00	6 00	5 65	7 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	163 65	7
5 00						25 00	20 00	24 00			4 00	30 00		5 00		103 00	
79 56	31 83					197 15	79 56	201 45	63 65	64 65	11 94	39 79	43 75	15 00	6 00	834 33	8
						94 95		50 10		2 43	4 00				8 76	160 24	9
2 25				1 75		19 20	1 25	15 30	2 00	1 00	2 00	6 25	5 00	8 84	5 00	69 84	10
											2 00			4 44	2 00	8 44	
5 00				5 00		156 76	34 16	182 71	20 25	20 34		43 00	57 00	10 00	19 80	554 02	11
2 00						54 15	2 50	19 00	1 00	1 50	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	8 65	95 80	12
						30 00	2 00	50 00	8 00	4 00	5 00	10 00		2 00	5 18	116 18	13
						10 00		6 00	1 00			3 00	2 00		1 70	23 70	
1 00				1 00		21 00	3 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	1 00		4 80	56 80	14
3 00						39 25		17 25	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 50			8 00	75 00	
25 00	10 00			10 00		230 00	75 00	150 00	22 00	25 00	10 00	25 00	50 00	5 55	19 00	656 55	15
6 00						119 25	1 00	15 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	3 00		3 00	10 62	167 87	16
5 00						30 00	8 00	20 00	3 75	4 00	2 00	5 00			7 69	85 35	17
															3 13	3 13	18
1 25						27 00		27 00	2 00		2 00	8 00	5 00		8 20	80 45	
3 00	3 00	1 00	3 00			36 50	10 00	20 60	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	3 00		3 25	89 75	19
1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			10 00	3 25	7 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		2 00	31 25	
80 00				20 00	11 30	260 00	100 00	300 00	25 00	50 00	15 00	40 00	17 55	10 00	3 10	931 95	20
95 00	20 00			10 00	10 00	595 00	95 00	391 00	50 00	70 00	10 00	25 00	50 00	10 00		1431 00	21
481 56	87 33	8 50	75 70	28 80	3610 58	831 57		3272 21	352 87	384 82	139 25	345 51	333 92	115 65	160 85	10229 12	
						26 00	25 00	25 00							5 00	81 00	1
						7 20	3 70	7 20							2 00	20 10	
						480 00		22 50					80 00			582 50	2
						513 20	28 70	54 70					80 00		7 00	683 60	
481 56	87 33	8 50	75 70	28 80	4123 78	860 27	3326 91	352 87	384 82	139 25	345 51	413 92	115 65	167 85		10912 72	
332 01	122 75	12 00	79 48	4 00	4302 33	862 05	2751 22	267 23	298 46	124 51	344 64	329 01	57 36			9887 05	
149 55					24 80			575 69	85 64	86 36	14 74	87	84 91	58 29	167 85	1025 67	
		35 42	3 50	3 78		178 55	1 78										

FINANCES.

LONDON.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

RECEIVED BY TREASURER FOR																				
Colleges.																			Number.	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.				
5 08			5 08	10 43		75 80								2 43	6 09	491 19	1			
1 50				2 87		30 25								3 50	4 38	211 35	2			
2 00	2 00					40 00								6 00	6 00	114 00	3			
17 00		5 00	6 00			79 00								8 00	17 18	249 18	4			
6 00		2 00	2 00			60 00								12 45	2 20	146 40	5			
2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00			48 96								5 00	6 00	131 66	6			
2 00						15 00										55 00	7			
																	8			
10 00	3 00			1 00	2 00	238 60	5 20	53 25				3 55	2 90		13 35	316 90	9			
4 00	2 00	1 00				62 00	20 00	39 00			5 00	3 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	169 00	10			
10 00	2 00	2 00		2 00		35 00	9 00	30 00	4 00	4 45	3 00	8 00		1 00	18 50	119 95	11			
3 55	43	48	1 25			10 00	6 00	20 00	11 00	11 00	4 00	2 00		1 00		82 00	12			
						50 47	9 70	38 50	9 35	8 80	95	8 55		3 84		135 87	13			
								2 75								2 75	14			
9 75	8 79	5 15	5 15			29 14	8 19	47 49	15 00	11 25	4 00	23 75	15 00	2 00	11 00	195 66	15			
4 10	3 10					38 40	4 45	36 20	5 85	3 85	4 20	5 85			15 50	121 50	16			
16 00						107 50	9 00	73 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	16 00	9 00		1 44	248 94	17			
2 60						16 20	2 38	8 15	3 00	3 30	1 25	3 00			1 35	35 56	18			
40 00	12 00	9 00	3 00	2 20		486 98	71 32	316 34	25 36	30 48	8 53	57 78	50 00	6 83	10 00	1129 82	19			
40 00	11 00	10 00	5 00	10 00		286 00	70 00	253 85	35 00	42 00	10 00	55 00	20 00	10 50	12 59	870 94	20			
	10 00					60 50	35 00	30 00	25 00	20 00	4 00	10 00	8 00	1 25	5 00	208 75	21			
15 00	6 00	5 00	5 00			295 00	60 00	154 00	15 00	17 00	6 00	60 00		8 00	15 00	661 00	22			
5 00						30 00		20 00	5 00	5 00		8 00		4 80	8 00	85 80	23			
5 00						15 00	5 00	12 00	2 00	2 25	2 00	4 00		5 00	8 58	60 83	24			
						10 00		9 00							1 50	20 50	25			
4 00	2 00	2 00				26 00	7 00	21 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	39 00	1 39		116 39	26			
5 00						30 00	15 00	35 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00		2 00	4 05	108 05	27			
30 00						100 00	45 00	71 00	30 00	35 00	8 00	20 00	11 00	9 00	18 75	377 75	28			
						20 50	15 00	12 00	4 00	2 00	4 00					57 50	29			
															3 00	3 00	30			
20 00						57 00	40 00	94 55	6 00	12 00		3 00	6 60	6 00	2 85	253 80	31			
12 00						30 00	30 00	17 25	5 00	10 00	2 25	6 00		2 25	5 80	114 75	32			
4 00	2 00					30 00	20 00	20 00	3 00	7 00	5 00	3 00		2 00	6 29	104 29	33			
12 00	5 00					75 00	16 00	59 50	10 00	15 00	5 00	14 00		2 00	1 95	221 45	34			
18 00	14 00	8 00				160 00	65 00	170 00	25 00	25 00	8 61	50 00	22 21	10 00	21 60	610 42	35			
50 00	15 00	15 00				250 00	125 00	175 00	50 00	50 00	9 87		50 00	11 40	8 46	834 73	36			
3 00						35 00	9 00	22 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	6 00		2 00	3 00	90 00	37			
1 50		2 00				20 00	6 00	20 00	2 00	3 00	1 70	5 00	2 00	1 50	1 00	65 70	38			
						38 15		7 10						13 10	6 80	65 15	39			
7 00						26 00	11 00	16 00	6 00	7 00	2 00	7 00		5 42	3 60	91 02	40			
2 00						26 00	7 80	13 50	4 25	4 25	2 00	3 50	1 00	35		64 65	41			
2 00						17 00	4 50	15 50	2 00	2 50	3 49	2 00	2 00	1 00	10 16	62 15	42			
20 00	15 00	10 00				250 00	50 00	165 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	24 10	646 10	43			
3 00						20 00	5 00	11 00	3 00	3 00	2 10	4 00		1 00		52 10	44			
															5 00	5 00	45			
4 00	4 00	2 00				40 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	4 00			8 50	92 50	46			
70 00	60 00	40 00				1617 03	261 75	1889 78	57 37	76 50	31 87	110 00	128 50	25 50	30 31	4418 61	47			
16 50						125 50	26 55	133 10	3 50	5 25	2 00	10 00	8 00	1 75	1 00	333 15	48			
5 00	3 00	3 00				23 21	8 00	48 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	6 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	116 21	49			
489 58	184 32	128 71				5136 19	1171 29	4853 46	440 12	509 74	190 17	607 23	414 71	172 66	338 94	14769 02	50			
																	51			
2 00						5 00	5 00	5 00					2 00	4 20	1 00	6 43	30 63	52		
1 00						5 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	5 00	36 50	53		

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1908.

31. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	STATISTICS.										FINANCES.													
	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.	Communi- cants Removed from Roll.	Infants.	Adults.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
3 St. John, Port Stanley.....	1	M	42	75	6	3	7	5	3	4	40	550	200	69	1360	42	65	3500						
4 Wallacetown.....	1	M	59	111	2	4	7	5	1	9	85	750	50	207	1117	42	26	8000						
5 Wardville.....	1	M	22	52	1	1	3	3	3	3	12	250	100	40	418			1500						
6 Knox, Newbury.....		M																						
Totals.....	6	4	170	377	12	16	26	7	6	22	237	2200	488	448	3953	93	130	17000						
MISSIONS.																								
Masonville—																								
1 St. Andrews, Mt. Brydges.....	1		35	42						3	89	258	176	8	591		38	4000	1100					
2* Hamilton Road.....																								
3* Chelsea Green.....																								
Totals.....	1		35	42						3	89	257	176	8	591		38	4000	1100					
Grand Totals.....	58	28	3632	8926	380	379	625	252	63	305	5038	39022	664	24972	115573	5403	6424	509700	63612					
" " 1907.....	57	28	4073	8901	459	428	711	247	70	293	5164	36883	767	22210	122393	4971	5807	487225	70336					
Increase.....	1			25				5	12			2139		2762		432	617	22475						
Decrease.....			441		79	49	86	7	126				103		6820									6744

* Not fully organized, supported by the City Churches.
† Of this St. Andrew's (London) contributed \$150.

32. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1 Amherstburg.....	1	M	50	100	5	12	32	9	2	3	55	900		38	1981		74		
2 Blenheim & Guilds.....	2	M	140	279	4		3	3	2	6	60	1000		373	1936	113	15000	500	
3 Blytheswood.....	3	M	72	115	13		12	4		9	152	800		235	1257	100	4000		
Goldsmith Strangfield.....																			
4 Botany.....	3	RH	35	66	1	1	2			3	50	380		99		38	15	6000	
Mackay's Corners.....			21	40	2	1		1		3	50	280		18				4000	
Kent Bridge.....			20	44	9	1	1	1	1	1	60	200		20				2500	
5 Bothwell* Cairo.....	3	M	75	146	6	10	14	2	1	9	76	800		33	1468		30	4600	
Florence.....																			
6 Chalmers Church.....	3	M	53	75	15	4	2	2		2	7	475	100	100	705	73	43	5000	1800
New St. Andrew's.....			30	37			5	1		3	30	225		49	446			5000	350
7 Chatham, First Ch.....	1	M	230	548	18	17	18	12	2	8	227	1400		800	5250	163	240	45500	6450
" " St. And'w.....	1	M	207	444	33	19	24	27		12	225	1500		1522	8850	293		50000	2000
8 Comber.....	2	M	53	106	8	4	8	2	2	3	110	667		249	1393	90	68	2500	
Tilbury West.....			35	58	4	2	2	3		4	64	333		115	825	28	100	1000	
10 Dawn Centre.....	2	M	100	202	12	4	12	11	3	8	120	800		138	1270	32	108	3600	
Oakdale.....																			
11 Dover.....	2	M	50	78	4	3	5	7		4	50	450		98	1051	62	12	4500	
Calvin Church.....			35		2	4	3	6		2	50	450		48	900		10	3000	
12 Dresden.....	1	M	72	158	8	4	20	6	3	6	128	900		233	1992	103		5500	

LONDON—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halfway.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
2 00						12 00	25 00	15 00	2 00	2 10	1 00	4 00	1 00		4 51	68 61	3
16 00						55 00	18 00	15 00	8 00	3 00	5 00	12 00				137 00	4
75	75	75	75	75		7 95	7 95	7 95	3 50	3 50	50	2 00	75		5 14	42 24	5
							5 00								3 15	8 15	6
21 75	75	75	75	75		84 95	68 95	47 95	15 50	15 60	9 50	22 00	7 95	2 50	24 23	323 13	
						9 00		6 00								15 00	1
						7 55		7 55								15 10	3
						16 55		13 55								30 10	
511 33	185 07	129 46	101 45	31 20	5237 69	1240 24	4914 96	455 62	525 34	199 67	629 23	422 66	175 16	363 17	15122 25		
332 19	175 80	123 76	112 22		5011 24	1267 93	3742 81	429 65	497 31	210 33	622 51	454 71	135 65		13116 11		
179 14	9 27	5 70		31 20	226 45		1172 15	25 97	28 03		6 72		39 51	363 17	2006 14		
				10 77			27 69				10 66		32 05				

CHATHAM.

5 00						5 00		5 00		2 50		1 19	1 05	19 74	1
5 00	3 00					120 00	20 00	70 00	5 00	4 75	5 00	14 00	5 00	7 29	2
5 00						43 00	5 00	44 00	5 00	6 85				9 50	3
								8 40	1 50	1 50				3 60	
4 00						7 70	4 00	4 00						6 25	
						17 00		14 00	4 00	3 50	5 00			49 50	4
														9 00	
														9 00	5
														4 75	
						20 00	13 00	20 00		2 00	5 00			60 00	6
						17 00	5 00	15 00	3 50	3 50	5 00			49 00	
20 60		10 00	10 00			500 00	33 00	50 00		30 00				7 86	7
						1030 00	4 25	19 83	9 83	11 60	2 55			5 00	8
2 00	6 00					27 00	10 00	35 00	8 00	8 00	1 55	2 00		9 90	9
2 00	4 00					15 00	8 00	23 00	5 00	5 00	92	1 00		5 00	10
2 00						15 00	3 00	10 00	1 00	2 00	1 30	1 00		2 75	
						10 00	10 00	8 00			3 00			5 36	
5 00	5 00					17 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	7 00	3 00	10 00	3 00	10 00	11
3 00						44 70	10 00	15 00	4 91	7 75	2 00	6 00		2 00	12

FINANCES.

* Figures for 1907.

33. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																	
1	Alvinston	2	M	125	275	5	1	5	4	5	105	900	102	1427	39	40	10000
2	Arkona	2	M	103	177	10	3	12	18	5	6	43	800	332	1882	79	123
3	Bridgen	2	M	108	162	3	3	15	8	7	150	800	234	1892	8	80	6000
4	Burns Church			58	148	8	2	2	2	5	85	450	260	1255		180	1000
	Moore Line	2	M	50	130	2	2	11	6	6	60	475	237	954	67	78	5000

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halfway.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
5 00	5 00					20 00		5 00	2 00	1 00	3 00					31 00	13
6 00						35 00	18 00	25 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	1 43	5 00		3 20	110 63	14
20 00				5 50		51 17	12 00	68 80	3 00	4 50	3 00	10 50		2 50	7 52	174 49	15
				10 00		90 00	12 00	40 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	5 00		5 00	209 00	16
2 30						59 80	18 66	62 00	7 30	8 50		1 25			7 00	166 81	17
5 00	5 00					63 00	28 00	40 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	1 75		7 00	184 75	18
2 00	2 00	2 00		2 00		30 60	3 00	26 44		10 00	3 00	3 00			4 05	78 05	
3 00			3 00			25 00	3 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00		1 00	4 76	62 76	19
14 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	7 00		150 00	25 00	90 00	13 00	15 00	8 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	6 45	354 45	20
											2 70				2 70		21
25 00	25 00	10 00				17 50		17 50			10 00	10 00			5 00	60 00	22
						225 00	175 00	156 00	35 00	35 00	12 00	25 00				723 00	23
						167 41										167 41	
135 90	58 00	25 00	39 50			2815 18	425 91	905 63	135 04	178 95	76 32	163 18	28 75	27 69	154 24	5169 29	
															3 50	3 50	1
															5 90	5 90	2
						9 10	4 13	20 05	60	30	2 75				5 90	42 83	3
						3 00	7 00				1 00	2 00			4 25	17 25	3
							3 00				1 00	1 00			3 00	8 00	4
																	5
						12 10	14 13	20 05	60	30	4 75	3 00			22 55	77 48	
								2 25									
						2 25		2 25								4 50	1
135 90	58 00	25 00	39 50			2829 53	440 04	927 93	135 64	179 25	81 07	166 18	28 75	27 69	176 79	5251 27	
121 92	59 00	29 65	42 00			3591 58	528 64	864 09	150 23	150 71	77 70	147 91	24 00	25 85		5813 28	
13 98								63 84		28 54	3 37	18 27	4 75	1 84	176 79		
1 00	4 65	2 50				762 05	88 60										

SARNIA.

5 00	5 00	5 00	21 00	15 00	33 66	4 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	4 86	104 52	1 2
10 00	10 00		26 68	7 75	23 25				5 50	6 00	2 50	91 96
7 00			55 00	20 00	50 00	9 00	9 00	3 00	20 00	2 00	11 00	189 00
1 00	1 00	1 00	125 10	7 00	98 90	4 50	6 00	5 00	9 00		6 75	269 25
			57 90	21 50	35 00	3 00	3 50	5 00	5 00		6 00	139 90

FINANCES.

34. PRESBYTERY OF

SARNIA—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

STRATFORD.

3 75	75	2 75	60	292 15	14 90	65 65	6 10	3 75	3 45	9 25	2 06	9 60	414 76	1
1 50				61 85	3 90	79 30			2 85	13 50		4 00	166 90	2
1 30				32 20	1 90	10 00			1 10	2 45			48 95	
12 00			4 00	46 00	12 00	46 51	3 00	4 00	1 66	9 00	2 00	7 00	147 17	3
36 00			2 00	301 05	11 00	61 70	2 00	4 25	1 00	10 00	2 00	8 50	439 50	4
25 00			5 00	177 50	22 90	134 22	10 00	5 00	5 00	20 00		5 85	410 47	5
8 00				115 00	17 05	66 75	5 00	6 00	4 00	6 25	50	11 85	240 41	6
1 00	50	50		11 00	3 00	9 00	1 50	2 00	1 50	2 00	1 00	55	39 05	7

Synod of Hamilton and London. Dec. 31st, 1908.

34. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												

STRATFORD—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00		47 00	13 00	37 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	13 00	4 00	5 00	9 00	151 00	6
25 00	10 00					200 00	75 00	165 00	20 00	20 00	14 00	50 00	8 00	25 00		612 00	7
13 00						65 00	27 00	53 00	9 45	10 50	5 05	18 50			17 00	218 50	8
						4 50		3 50								8 00	
4 25				4 35		178 45	11 60	8 40	8 05	4 65	12 25	4 20	69 95	5 40	5 02	306 57	9
3 25	3 25	3 25	5 80			97 79	8 55	23 75	6 47	8 94	3 91	17 94	30 26		6 50	219 66	
9 50						56 50	25 00	57 00	18 00	22 75	3 00	15 25		5 00	8 37	220 37	10
						18 00	9 00	18 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	6 00			6 00	72 00	
12 50	12 50					85 68	24 00	123 92	5 35	9 00	4 00	15 00	50 00	14 28	16 04	372 27	11
4 00				4 00		15 00	6 00	15 00		3 00	1 85	6 00		3 00	8 57	66 42	12
1 00				1 00		3 20	1 00	3 20			1 00	1 00		1 00	1 30	13 70	
10 00						40 00	14 71	11 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	11 00		2 00	14 00	107 71	13
1 00						21 00	2 50	11 00	25	25	1 00	1 00		1 00	2 55	41 55	14
						58 25	4 00	56 25			1 00	3 50	50	3 50	6 15	133 15	
6 91						67 86	11 60	52 22	4 86	4 36	4 07	9 17			4 00	165 05	15
						8 00	8 00	8 00				8 00			10 40	42 40	16
12 00	2 50			2 60		69 50	18 80	90 70	5 00	8 85	2 85	25 25	2 30	10 00	10 00	248 35	17
5 00	5 00			5 00		250 00	8 00	55 80	17 45	8 10	2 55	10 85	25 00		12 35	405 10	18
4 30	4 00		4 00	4 00	4 00	31 00	15 00	31 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	11 00	5 00	3 00	20 13	151 13	19
52 00	24 00	12 00	12 00			523 89	130 55	1605 99	30 66	39 20	16 75	93 80	50 00	18 40	8 00	2617 15	20
13 00	6 00	4 00	3 00			96 00	26 00	127 00	7 60	10 00	4 00	22 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	336 00	21
2 80						40 00	12 00	36 00	10 00	8 00	3 00	12 00				123 80	22
270 76	71 50	29 50	47 75	12 60	3013 37	537 96	3065 77	185 14	198 60	103 84	401 66	278 96	98 99	222 69	8539 09		
3 00						15 00	35 00	14 00	3 00	3 00	2 60	2 00	1 00	1 00	5 18	84 78	1
3 00						15 00	35 00	14 00	3 00	3 00	2 60	2 00	1 00	1 00	5 18	84 78	
						5 00		10 00				10 00				25 00	1
						23 00									4 00	27 00	2
						28 00		10 00				10 00			4 00	52 00	
273 76	71 50	29 50	47 75	12 60	3056 37	572 96	3089 77	188 14	201 60	106 44	403 66	282 96	99 99	231 87	8675 87		
198 03	95 75	15 85	58 41	3 00	3132 57	540 98	1574 71	221 73	227 24	120 66	453 04	307 80	38 79		6988 56		
75 73		13 65		9 60		31 98	1515 06							61 20	231 87	1687 31	
24 25			10 66		76 20				33 59	25 64	14 22	49 38	17 84				

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			SELF-SUSTAINING.																																		
			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.		
1 Auburn			2	M	55	128	3	...	3	2	...	2	62	425	...	118	1223	54	51	9000	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smith's Hill			...	...	40	102	2	...	1	2	...	4	78	425	...	134	636	42	53	2000	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2 Blyth, St. Andrews			1	M	130	328	7	...	30	6	2	8	140	1000	...	666	2664	174	192	10000	366	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3 Brucfield, Union			1	M	121	293	5	...	12	10	1	7	114	1100	...	659	8647	180	150	13500	4300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4 Clinton, Willis			1	M	310	18	9	...	29	14	2	9	186	1300	...	675	3720	160	228	15000	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5 Egmondville			1	M	110	334	10	1	12	19	2	8	119	1040	...	748	2315	229	75	8500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6 Exeter, Caven Ch.			2	M	72	145	22	6	13	5	4	85	750	...	333	1354	61	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Chiselhurst			...	...	25	45	9	2	6	6	7	2	28	200	...	33	380	...	...	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
7 Goderich, Knox			1	M	301	728	43	32	72	18	4	12	449	1600	...	1034	5792	146	255	25000	2200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8 Hensall, Carmel			1	M	190	428	25	18	14	7	9	200	1200	...	1000	3900	270	278	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
9 Hullett, Burns Ch.			2	M	45	124	7	3	3	1	1	4	53	500	...	294	923	79	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Knox, Londresboro			...	...	38	107	4	3	4	1	1	34	300	...	183	590	60	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
10 Kippen, St. And.			2	M	75	200	14	...	113	2	5	86	705	...	408	1600	95	163	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Hill's Green			...	...	25	60	3	2	6	1	2	57	235	...	173	575	86	33	2500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
11 McKillop, Duff Ch.			2	M	35	101	3	...	5	2	6	35	400	...	148	805	65	23	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Caven, Winthrop.			...	...	58	159	6	...	6	1	5	72	450	...	144	2203	24	66	7000	1400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
12 Seaforth, First			1	M	175	475	20	16	31	10	110	230	1400	...	1100	5213	448	252	25000	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
13 Thames Road			2	M	73	183	3	...	11	8	4	134	550	...	445	1357	140	72	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Kirkton			...	...	43	129	6	1	8	4	2	63	350	...	304	901	78	62	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
14 Varna			2	...	20	62	...	...	2	2	2	35	400	...	66	505	34	12	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Blake			...	...	37	104	7	...	4	2	4	97	450	...	94	856	41	32	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Totals			21	13	1668	4545	217	103	265	137	27	115	2362	14780	...	8769	46159	2466	2072	160900	14966	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
AUGMENTED.																																					
1 Bayfield, St. And.			2	M	52	127	11	1	11	10	4	60	600	100	142	1103	50	5	4000	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bethany			...	...	10	22	...	...	1	...	...	2	12	150	100	60	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
2*Grand			2	M	25	74	5	...	5	13	2	80	372	25	60	472	...	50	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Corbett			...	...	22	60	11	...	4	4	3	50	225	25	25	310	50	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
3 Leeburn			2	M	24	34	1	2	4	2	4	52	300	100	57	405	23	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Union Church			...	...	22	67	15	1	4	2	5	62	400	...	110	565	40	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Totals			6	3	155	384	43	4	25	31	5	21	316	2047	350	394	2855	273	193	13000	900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
FRENCH EVANGELIZATION.																																					
1 Grand Bend			1	...	20	21	2	...	2	1	...	30	53	100	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Grand Totals			28	16	1843	4950	262	107	292	169	32	2708	16880	450	9153	49082	2739	2265	173400	15866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
" " 1907			28	16	1857	4891	187	153	231	149	20	2356	16121	438	9105	46005	2416	2156	167850	13991	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Increase			...	...	...	59	75	...	11	20	12	352	759	12	48	3077	323	109	6050	1875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Decrease			...	...	14	...	46	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																										
Haltfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.									
3 75	75	75	75	75		18 00	11 00	16 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	5 00		4 00	10 00	86 00	1									
1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50		30 00	8 00	15 00	2 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	10 50	84 50										
8 00	6 00	3 00	5 00	3 00		114 25	40 00	68 57	15 00	15 00	8 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	13 78	349 60	2									
16 00						140 00	34 00	108 56	20 00	20 00	5 00	26 00	21 95		4 75	396 26	3									
30 00						154 80	60 00	52 67	10 00	11 45	7 57	13 42	27 54		7 68	385 13	4									
12 00						126 00	25 00	84 00	18 00	18 00	3 00	41 00	13 00			350 00	5									
7 78						90 00	20 00	60 50	7 53	7 50	7 00	26 34		3 50	10 40	240 15	6									
4 25						8 60		8 00	2 00	2 00	2 10	3 86			2 23	33 04										
10 00	41 00	10 00	10 00			319 02	80 00	50 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	30 00	50 00	10 00	20 71	690 73	7									
8 00	3 00	3 00	3 65			297 70	19 71	90 40	8 00	7 85	6 00		50 00		5 07	502 31	8									
10 00	5 00					55 00	15 00	75 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	15 00		2 00	9 50	197 50	9									
5 00	5 00					30 40	9 00	41 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	8 00		2 00	5 75	118 15										
14 00	2 00	2 00	12 00	2 00		70 00	7 00	70 00	9 00	7 00	8 00	13 00	12 00	4 50	4 14	236 64	10									
6 00	4 50	1 00	2 00			38 46	5 00	39 50	1 70	1 10	3 10	9 50			5 27	117 13										
10 00						20 00	4 00	26 79		2 00		6 00	5 79		4 00	78 58	11									
10 00						18 65	8 00	18 00	9 00	9 00	8 00	6 00			8 16	94 81										
40 00			10 00			250 00	60 00	144 00	20 00	20 00		25 00	50 00	8 00	10 00	637 00	12									
15 00						70 00	28 00	61 59	10 00	12 00	4 00	12 00	25 00	3 00	9 45	250 04	13									
10 00						51 00	16 00	43 00	8 00	9 00	4 00	4 00	25 00		7 70	177 70										
4 00						19 00	6 00	14 25	3 00	6 00	4 00	7 00	2 00		2 50	67 75	14									
2 00				2 00		36 00	5 00	43 00	2 28	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	8 00	109 28										
227 28	68 75	21 25	66 90	5 00		1956 88	460 71	1129 83	184 51	194 90	94 77	276 12	306 28	50 00	159 12	5202 30										
3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00			25 53	15 00	16 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00		5 00	4 58	93 11	1									
5 00			4 00			6 00	10 00	8 00	6 00	5 00	2 00	7 00			17 60	70 60	2									
		1 00	1 00			2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	3 00			1 60	17 60										
1 00			1 00			2 00	2 00	7 00			1 00				2 00	14 00	3									
						1 00	5 00	10 00	1 50		1 50	1 00		1 00	7 00	30 00										
9 00	3 00	3 00	8 00			36 53	35 00	43 00	13 50	12 00	7 50	16 00		6 00	32 78	225 31										
236 28	71 75	24 25	74 90	5 00		1993 41	495 71	1172 83	198 01	206 90	102 27	292 12	306 28	56 00	191 90	5427 61										
195 45	38 85	31 00	68 75			1989 60	503 37	1151 53	203 98	210 98	99 44	306 49	372 35	19 80		5191 57										
40 83	32 90		6 15	5 00		3 81		21 30			2 83			36 20	191 90	236 04										
			6 75				7 66		5 97	4 08		14 37	66 07													

FINANCES.

For the Year Ending February 29th, 1908.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

Colleges.																		
Halfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
5 00				6 00		35 00 76 00	18 00	35 00 53 00	11 00	7 00	5 00 16 00			12 00		87 00 195 00	1 2	
2 00						32 00 43 85	2 00 10 75	22 00 23 20	2 00 3 10	2 00 3 65	2 00 2 50	8 00 10 50				72 00 104 20		
15 50						52 26	6 25	47 50	3 50	2 45		18 35		1 00	3 15	138 66	3	
2 25						79 60	16 50	59 00			3 50	26 60			5 50	193 45	4	
3 50						34 00	7 50	30 25			2 00	23 00				100 25		
40 06				10 00	15 00	362 69	50 00	208 00	30 00	30 00	8 36	60 00	48 00	22 55	13 08	897 68	5	
1 95	1 00		1 00	1 00		73 80	5 20	44 90	8 10	4 35	1 85	16 15	25 60			184 90	6	
5 50						22 70	3 00	5 00	3 00			4 50	3 30		9 00	56 00		
5 00						47 50	12 00	37 50	4 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	7 00	5 00	138 00	7	
4 00						36 50	8 00	35 50	3 00	8 00	5 00	8 00		1 00	3 00	112 00		
5 00	5 00		5 00	5 00		250 00	40 00	140 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	2 00	505 00	8	
6 00						33 00	10 00	25 00	9 00	16 00	3 00	8 00				110 00	9	
13 00				5 00		108 80	21 00	51 00	22 00	22 00	9 00	13 20	25 00	9 54		299 54	10	
10 00						70 00	23 00	55 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	10 00	25 00	4 00	6 36	215 36	11	
5 00	3 00		3 00		3 00	30 00	20 00	30 00				20 00				100 00	12	
1 00						70 00	15 00	73 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	14 00	10 00	2 00	15 00	228 00	13	
6 00	4 00		4 00	5 00		20 00	4 00	14 00	2 00	2 00	2 00				3 00	48 00		
						68 00	15 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	15 00	5 00			165 00	14	
						6 00	3 00	4 00								13 00		
12 00	5 00		5 00	12 00		333 00	64 00	1215 70	10 00	10 00	12 00	83 00	150 00	5 00	12 00	1928 70	15	
2 00				2 00		20 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	27 20			3 00	6 50	92 70	16	
4 00	4 00		1 00			75 38	10 00	65 73	4 00	4 00	4 48	8 00		5 00		185 59	17	
2 00	1 00		1 00			28 00	6 00	18 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	4 00		1 00	11 75	80 75		
20 00	10 00		10 00	5 00		230 00	56 00	211 00	25 00	25 00	18 04	31 00	69 00	7 00		717 04	18	
8 82						35 75	7 25	29 90	7 70	8 50	8 73	17 00			21 36	145 01	19	
															12 00	12 00		
						250 00		250 00								500 00		
175 37	33 00		30 00	51 00	18 00	2523 83	453 45	2813 18	176 40	182 95	119 46	455 50	374 90	79 55	138 24	7624 83		
2 00	2 00		1 00	1 00		13 00	9 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	5 00				46 00	1	
1 00						20 00	10 00	18 00			1 00	5 00				55 00		
						17 00	17 00	11 00		6 87	3 00	7 00				61 87	2	
3 00	2 00		1 00	1 00		50 00	36 00	37 00	1 00	7 87	7 00	17 00				162 87		
178 37	35 00		31 00	52 00	18 00	2573 83	489 45	2850 18	177 40	190 82	126 46	472 50	374 90	79 55	138 24	7787 70		
182 97	76 70		18 00	66 80		2744 70	518 65	1938 68	151 95	174 40	104 46	456 39	273 67	26 11		6733 48		
			13 00		18 00			911 50	25 45	16 42	22 00	16 11	101 23	53 44	138 24	1054 22		
4 60	41 70			14 80		170 87	29 20											

FINANCES.

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1908.

38. PRESBYTERY OF

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1906.																			
SELF-SUSTAINING.																			
1 Fort William St.																			26800
Andrew's Ch.....	1	M	330	434	17	67	51	31	1	7	340	1400	.....	435	17632	143	501	85000	
2 Keewatin.....	1	M	80	73	2	12	5	8		4	110	92	.....	68	885	15	30	7500	
3 Kenora.....	1	M	250	242	62	21	18	10		5	221	1500	.....	400	6095	275	60	20000	5000
4 Port Arthur.....	1	M	295	474	16	45	17	28		7	300	1400	.....	356	5437	44	472	35000	6300
Totals.....	4		955	1223	97	145	91	77	1	23	971	5092	.....	1259	30049	477	1063	147500	38000

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

SUPERIOR.

[illegible]

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1908.

38. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms. Adults.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
																					\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
AUGMENTED.																																						
1	Fort Francis.....	1	M	40	63	10							12		3	110			750	150			72		1787		115	6000	1450									
2	Fort William, First Church.....	1		60	51								1		10	75			280	160					610		170	7100	2000									
3	Rainy River.....	1	M	51	66	4							7		10	75			725	175			85		1967	15	152	5680	1200									
Totals.....		3	2	151	180	14							11	22		6	260		1755	485			157		4364	15	437	18780	4650									
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																																						
1	Dryden.....	2		26	70	2							2	1	1	4	40		550	200			43		650		20	1000										
2	Emo.....	3		90	57	3							3	12			60		728				34		950			1586										
3	Hymers.....	2	M	14	25	9							11				67		190	100	10		12		271		38	1200	150									
4	Lake of the Woods Indian Mission..	1	M		4												52			800								9500										
5	Norman.....	1		14	8								2				50		260				2		613		14	1400										
6	Schreiber.....	6	M	44	30	2							2	7		114		503	208	39		52		815		60	4000											
Totals.....		15	3	188	194	16							7	33	1	4	383		2231	1308	49		143		3299		132	18686	150									
MISSION FIELDS.																																						
1	Big Fork.....	2	M	28												3			468						670			260										
2	Eagle.....	3		53												40			175						175													
3	Gold Rock.....	5		17	10											40			136				20		156													
4	Ignace.....	2		11												8			140						140													
5	Lumber Camps.....	3		36	32	2							5			76			400	150		5		696	74	23	2050											
7	Murillo.....	3		42												45			50						50													
8	Sleeman.....	3		54	30	11							2			70			335				11		803			1200	608									
9	Stratton.....	3																																				
Totals.....		21	1	241	72	13							7		3	279			1704	150		36		2690	74	23	3510	608										
Grand Totals....		43	10	1535	1669	140							109	339	2	36	1893		10782	1943	49	1595		40402	566	1655	188476	43408										
" " 1907.....		51	9	1293	1560	178							140	138	23	34	1722		9162	2510	128	2301		29901	526	3631	141280	21361										
Increase.....		1	242	109									1		2	171			1620						10501	40		47196	19147									
Decrease.....		8											38	30	31	21				567	79	706					1976											

* Supplied for 16 weeks.

SUPERIOR—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
				10 00		15 00	15 00			1 80					10 34	52 14	1
				5 00		5 00	20 00	5 00							5 00	40 00	2
				15 00		20 00	35 00	5 00		1 80					15 34	92 14	3
				14 00		39 74		7 00	2 00	2 00		2 00				66 74	1
															5 85	5 85	2
2 00				10 00		7 00	2 00	13 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00		1 00		40 00	4
				5 00		5 50		2 50							2 95	10 95	5
						20 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00		6 00	7 00	52 00	6
2 00				29 00		72 24	7 00	25 50	4 00	4 00	2 00	7 00		7 00	15 80	175 54	
2 00				254 00		422 24	81 00	120 50	24 00	20 80	13 40	29 00	35 00	15 00	62 32	1079 76	
				140 00		507 92	97 00	77 18	15 00	15 00	11 00	30 00		3 00		895 30	
2 00				114 00				43 32	9 00	5 80	2 90		35 00	12 00	62 32	184 46	
						85 68	16 00					1 00					

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1808.

39. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. and B.C.
SELF-SUSTAINING.										
1 Balmoral.....	4	M	80	143	8	2	9	12	9	60
2 Emerson.....	1	M	70	148	8	3	5	12	4	130
3 Green Ridge.....	2	M	48	100	11	4	2	7	4	100
4 Kildonan.....	1	M	54	107	9	12	16	3	4	117
5 Morris.....	1	M	62	58	2	4	15	4	3	59
6 Sanford.....	1	M	46	57	2	2	18	2	5	60
7 Selkirk.....	1	M	65	123	1	1	2	14	4	150
8 Stonewall.....	3	M	125	140	11	10	8	21	1	239
Winnipeg—										
9 Augustine.....	1		275	680	33	69	74	33	3	538
10 Dufferin Ave.....	1		100	157	38	32	3	18	6	275
11 Elmwood.....	1		174	287	27	51	15	39	7	247
12 Knox.....	1		310	808	30	50	82	32	1	274
13 Pt. Douglas.....	1		80	200	25	17	32	27	8	260
14 St. Andrew's.....	1	M	300	805	30	62	46	48	20	600
15 St. Giles.....	1	M	200	486	21	49	52	29	1	430
16 St. John's.....	1		104	238	23	37	27	32	5	166
17 St. Paul's.....	1	M	220	475	27	120	50	40	10	350
18 St. Stephen's.....	1		191	667	78	95	71	16	6	448
19 Westminster.....	1		300	953	29	137	60	25	3	260
20 Presbyterial Soc'y.										
Totals.....										
AUGMENTED.										
1 Domintion City.....	2	M	33	52	10	13	4	5	3	50
2 Dugald.....	3	M	50	78	2	2	1	3	4	120
3 Little Britain.....	4	M	27	43	2	2	1	7	2	50
4 Oakville.....	3		53	46	5	5	1	8	1	48
5 Springfield.....	4	M	60	72	6	4	14	6	4	95
6 Win'peg, Norwood	1		90	159	8	15	5	10	4	150
7 " Interview.	1		65	123	17	44	6	23	2	153
Totals.....										
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES.										
1 Beausejour.....	3	M	46	30	3	4	1	10	3	30
2 Poplar Point.....	3	M	28	70	20	4	3	7	3	45
3 Rosser.....	3		35	49	2	2	6	8	3	40
4 Sunnyside.....	3		40	56	7	1	1	5	3	55
5 Teulon Hospital.										
Winnipeg—										
6 Clifton Street.....	1		25	42	10	7	13	16	110	480
7 Home Street.....	1		49	101	7	28	23	9	153	834
8 Hungarian Miss'n	1		54	77	2	6	21	8	2	7
9 Immig. Chaplain	1		45	33	12	9	15	108	519	30
10 Sherman Street.	1		30	10	1	1	1	45	100	367
11 Winnipeg Beach..	2									
Totals.....										
MISSION FIELDS										
1 Clandeboye.....	3	M	44	24	7	2	1	1	81	442
2 Clearsprings.....	2		41	44	3	2	2	2	61	429
3 Gr. Ina.....	2		25	28	1	8	1	1	131	501

* No returns: last year's figures are used.

WINNIPEG

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halfway.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
				20 00		20 00										40 00	1
				21 00		15 60									7 00	43 60	2
				10 00		10 00		10 00							9 20	39 20	3
				60 00		78 00	22 00	35 00	6 00	7 00	3 00	18 00		9 50	15 04	253 54	4
				15 00		14 00		12 00	3 00	3 00	3 00					50 00	5
				25 85		22 35		30 00						7 10	8 25	93 55	6
				10 00					7 50	7 50	2 00					27 00	7
				38 00		65 00	25 45	47 00	14 00	14 00	6 00	9 00		6 00	19 20	243 65	8
				500 00		1280 18		739 00	75 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	2699 18	9
																	10
				815 00		1583 00		400 00	65 50	30 00	30 00	32 00			7 24	32 24	11
						100 00		50 00	175 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	10 00		22 62	3028 12	12
				345 00		181 00		62 00	981 00	25 00	25 00		50 00		26 65	1695 65	14
				25 00		75 00		16 00	50 00	5 00	5 00			5 00	15 00	201 00	15
						100 00									8 85	8 85	16
				585 00		285 00		100 00	733 00	50 00	50 00	25 00	50 00		24 00	109 00	17
				1220 00		1008 50		169 50	1124 32	120 00	130 00	25 00	55 00		25 00	1902 00	18
								40 00								3877 32	19
				85		4762 63	844 95	4041 82	345 50	331 50	119 00	152 00	110 00	62 60	178 05	14737 90	20
				3789													
				4 00		9 00		2 00	2 00		2 00	1 30			5 00	25 30	1
				2 25		8 25		3 75	15 50	4 80	3 00	1 50	1 80			40 85	2
				12 00		12 00		15 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00		53 00	3
				10 00		27 85		13 35	28 15						6 42	92 42	4
				10 00											8 78	18 78	5
															8 45	8 45	6
				38 25		57 10	34 10	51 65	5 80	4 00	4 50	5 10	2 00	7 65	28 65	238 80	7
				6 60												6 60	1
				10 50		6 65		6 00						3 15	7 15	33 45	2
						15 00									8 35	23 35	3
																	4
				16 00		33 00	10 00	5 00	1 00	1 80				5 00		5 00	6
				2 00												66 80	7
																2 00	8
															5 00	5 00	9
																	10
				35 10		54 65	10 00	11 00	1 00	1 80				3 15	25 50	142 20	11
						10 00				1 00						11 00	1
				3 45		4 00		2 00							10 60	20 05	2
															2 35	2 35	3

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1908.

39. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Profession.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.		
4 Niverville.....	3	2			35	40	6	1							1				32	300	56								340			5	1800	300					
5 Prairie Grove.....	3	2			26	30													17	305	90	45							317			4							
6 Salem.....	3	2			30	48	1												14	312	60	180	53						343										
7 Seamo.....	4	2			30	40													20	60	93	78							146										
8 Selkirk, East.....	3	2			24	10													20	300	25								93			18							
9 Starbuck.....	3	2	M		20	52	5												45	300	25					27			607										
10 Stony Mountain.....	3	2	M		60	27													60	403	98								440			67							
11 Stuartburn.....	3	2			22	24													33	260	160								270										
12 Union Point.....	3	2	M		42														60	600	200								670			23							
13 Whitemouth.....	1	1			11	8													60	156									175										
14 Win'g. Carter Ave.....	2	2			18	29									10				34	60									420										
Totals.....																																							
Grand Totals....	100	21M	3943	8119	513	911	699	583	32	246	6673								47036	5881	214	28656							162477	6478	9948	808650	196993						
" " 1907.....	102	21M	3913	7533	779	1267	1070	473	48	197	7091									44737	7240	41	29598							169103	5204	9571	898383	189925					
Increase			30	586				112	47	49					16					2299		173								1274	377								
Decrease	2				266	356	371				418										1359		942						6626					89733					

40. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.

1 Belmont.....	2	M	95	66	14	14	5	4	6	164	1000		142	1858	20	50	4000	
2 Boissevain.....	1	M	71	119	3	13	11	9	4	75	1000		230	2170	75	23	6000	1500
3 Cartwright.....	2	M	62	90	1	9	6	5	4	80	950		77	1590		64	3000	500
4 Crystal City.....	3	M	65	125	1	5	9	15	1	154	1000		461	2275	90	154	6000	4150
5 Deloraine.....	1	M	81	159	16	13	7		4	100	1200		375	2341	45	194	10000	1000
6 Dunrea.....	3	RH	51	76	3	9	11		5	101	900		282	1285		99	5000	2967
7 Killarney.....	1	M	60	72	3	9	11	23	2	4	900		209	2312	124	232	7500	137
8 La Riviere.....	2	M	45	86	16	5	11	12	4	86	1100		160	1661	132	138	3500	178
9 Lyleton.....	3	M	96	135	11	14	21	11	2	5	110		220	2725	51	173	13000	1696
10 Manitou.....	1	M	80	153	26	13	21	11	2	5	80		310	2145		98	4500	
11 Miami.....	4	M	55	95	12	5	12	14		3	40		83	1400			10000	3077
12 Minto.....	1	M	40	130			1		1	3	40		700	2643	90	385	4000	
13 Morden.....	1	M	105	138	2	5	14	11	6	250	1200		595	3195	195	140	3000	
14 Pilot Mound.....	2	RH	118	190	11	5	12	19	1	5	125		618	2660	10	186	5700	50
15 Roland.....	2	M	87	185	7	7	18	20	1	8	216		137	3314			6000	1400
16 Thornhill.....	4	M	51	96			15	8		4								
Totals.....	33	13M	1162	1915	132	128	149	152	7	77	1747		4599	34574	842	2041	100200	16477
AUGMENTED.																		
1* Baldur.....	3	RH	60	43			9		7	152	794		44	1379		138	3800	390
2 Rosebank.....	3	M	66	76	6	7	10	6	2	60	600	250	47	1455		40	8500	2100
3 Swan Lake.....	3	M																
4 Waskada.....	12	1M	126	119	6	7	19	6	9	212	1394	250	91	2834		178	12300	2400
Totals.....	12	1M	126	119	6	7	19	6	9	212	1394	250	91	2834		178	12300	2400

* Vacant.

WINNIPEG—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
				5 00												5 00	4
				4 00		10 00	10 00	5 00				2 00		35		31 35	6
				6 80												6 80	9
				6 90												6 90	10
						12 50										12 50	13
																	14
				31 15		36 50	10 00	7 00			1 00	2 00		35	18 15	106 15	
				389435		4910 88	899 05	4111 47	352 30	337 30	124 50	159 10	112 00	73 75	250 35	15225 05	
				88 75		5661 41	1043 55	4009 95	373 65	340 70	133 15	276 50	115 00	100 75		12143 41	
				380560				101 52							250 35	3081 64	
						750 53	144 56		21 35	3 40	8 65	117 40	3 00	27 00			

ROCK LAKE.

				48 50		70 00	5 00	50 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		9 65	24 25	227 40	1
				30 00		89 45	15 00	30 00	7 00	7 00	2 50	8 00		4 00	11 90	204 85	2
				24 00		22 00	7 50				3 00				8 90	65 40	3
				50 00		130 90	20 00	104 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	15 00		5 00	24 50	378 40	4
				20 00		62 00	20 00	19 00	20 00	20 00	75	1 25	1 00	2 75	22 35	189 10	5
				12 35		12 90					4 00	5 00	10 00	4 00	10 75	138 75	7
				40 00		25 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	3 25				7 00	107 50	8
				25 00		32 25	20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	8 00			5 00	134 00	9
						35 00	33 00	28 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00			7 45	195 45	10
						72 00	15 00	50 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	18 00		5 00	12 75	231 05	11
						93 30	20 00	35 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	18 00			4 90	178 85	12
						79 20	4 00	54 50	2 00	2 00	7 00	3 00	2 00		19 30	324 13	13
						20 25		69 50			5 00				25 70	428 15	14
						46 48		163 85	20 00	75 00	10 00	13 00		10 45	15 70	485 20	15
						50 00		210 00	15 00	50 00	20 00	5 00	35 40		10 00	485 20	15
						70 00		229 10	30 00	50 00	20 00	5 00	35 40		10 00	485 20	15
						26 00		33 50	8 75	48 15	4 25	4 25	1 70	7 00	2 00	136 95	16
						507 58		1360 45	243 25	643 15	117 25	122 25	61 20	115 65	15 00	3450 43	
						10 00	2 00	3 00			2 00				50	17 50	1
						13 40	11 15	2 65	1 00	2 00	1 00				54 25	54 25	2
						7 45	10 00	15 00							5 60	17 60	3
															2 50	34 95	4
						25 05	33 40	28 15	5 65	1 00	2 00	3 00		1 50	24 55	124 30	

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1908.

40. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
ORDAINED CHARGES.																																				
1 Whitewater	3	M	58	55	4	3	12	6	6	58	800	16	1373	35	3320	621																				
Totals	3	M	58	55	4	3	12	6	6	58	800	16	1373	35	3320	621																				
MISSION FIELDS.																																				
1 Goodlands.....	3	M	40	57	4	6	9	13	3	50	660	50	1188		3850	400																				
2 Holmfield.....	3	M	40	59					3	50	350	204	30	380	1200	600																				
3 Mather.....	3	RH	31	57					3	64	80	416		80	7500	2300																				
4 Mountain City.....	6		48	7																																
5 Neelin.....	3																																			
6 Ninga.....	3	M	43	60			1	3	5	130	821		26	1081	114	9000	400																			
7 Nelson.....	1		10	12						2			13			200																				
8 Plum Coulee...	2		17	6						25	358	156		358																						
9 Snowflake.....	3		27	38							329			1016		1500																				
10 Tisdale.....																																				
11 Dunston.....																																				
Totals	27	IRH 3 M	256	296	4	6	10	16	16	269	2598	826	119	4103	114	23250	3700																			
Grand Totals....	75	4RH 18M	1602	2385	146	144	190	184	13	102	2286	21142	1076	4825	42884	842	139070	23198																		
" " 1907	78	4RH 18M	1776	2392	164	140	189	184	23	101	2197	21590	1709	4572	42069	1077	2153	131870	25436																	
Increase							4	1	25	1	89			253	815	215	7200																			
Decrease	3		174	7	18					10		448	633		235		2238																			

* Supplied by Morden Session.

41. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																				
1 Carman	1	M	105	189	2	8	20	38	2	7	188	1000		453	3840	103	292	13000	2500	
2 Elgin	2	RH	57	115	6	12	10	4	5	121	1000	.....	635	2874	134	318	9000	1260		
3 Glenboro.....	1	M	51	74	1	.....	7	.....	2	100	1000	.....	161	2163	51	168	6000	1250		
4 Holland	1	M	65	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	167	1000	.....	255	2645	.....	100	10000	.....		
5 Nesbitt.....	4	M	49	66	1	2	4	2	3	66	1000	.....	124	2374	.....	5	4500	570		
6 Orr.....	3	M	60	108	1	3	14	5	5	97	910	.....	153	1440	72	102	4000	.....		
7 Rothwell.....	3	M	32	69	12	9	12	8	3	75	1000	.....	68	1274	44	.....	6000	700		
8 Sperling.....	2	M	38	99	.....	.....	5	.....	3	90	710	.....	667	2065	.....	.....	4500	700		
9 Treherne.....	2	M	75	95	11	14	12	5	2	134	1000	.....	239	3996	69	142	19600	8250		
10 Wawanesa.....	1	M	38	40	2	2	8	.....	5	60	940	.....	221	1683	.....	.....	4500	.....		
Totals.....		21	IRH	570	935	36	56	85	69	44	1098	9560		2976	24384	473	1127	81100	15230	
			9 M																	
AUGMENTED.																				
1 Cyprus River.....	1	M	48	111	20	30	1	7	3	81	788	112		59	1603	31	220	3500	630	
2 Elm Creek.....	3	RH	55	68	1	9		2	3	45	519	187		23	1233	5	38	3000	827	
Totals.....		4	IRH	103	179	21	39	1	9	6	126	1307	299		82	2836	36	258	6500	1457
			1 M																	

ROCK LAKE—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																									
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.								
						14 00										14 00	1								
						14 00										14 00									
				5 00		10 00	10 00	10 00		4 00		4 50				43 50	1								
						4 00					1 00				4 20	9 20	2								
						10 00	5 00	5 00								20 00	3								
						10 00										10 00	4								
																	5								
																10 11	6								
																	7								
				4 00		12 00	5 00	10 00			1 00			5 00	10 00	47 00	8								
						15 00										15 00	9								
						5 00										5 00	10								
						2 00		2 00								4 00	11								
				9 00		68 00	20 00	27 00		4 00	2 00	4 50		5 00	24 31	163 81									
			12 00	511 63		1475 85	291 40	675 80	118 25	128 25	66 20	120 15	15 00	58 70	249 31	3752 54									
				280 50		1588 20	223 85	687 60	123 70	119 65	78 05	119 00	7 55	15 65		3243 75									
			12 00	261 13			67 55			8 60		1 15	7 45	43 05	249 31	508 79									
						112 35		11 80	5 45		11 85														

GLENBORO.

																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.										Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		Adults.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

42. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																		
1	Alden	3	M	68	110	32	29	19	11	5	168	1078	178	2936	38	405	12000	1081
2	Burnside	1	M	32	55	4	2	7	10	3	35	750	96	851	76	1500	800	
3	Eden	3	M	63	110	2	8	25	4	1	2	65	1000	70	2035	15	6000	
4	Franklin	2	M	70	91	8	9	1	7	1	4	62	1006	213	2154	95	147	3500
5	Gladstone	1	M	65	155	21	3	7	20	5	135	1200	575	3288	107	258	10000	1530
6	High Bluff	2	M	38	88	2	7	19	6	7	140	925	364	1285	135	90	8000	
7	Macdonald	3	M	27	48			3		3	16	800	530	2040	154	6250	600	
8	McGregor	2	M	75	120	2	5	18	4	7	110	1000	187	2550	147	3200	3000	
9	McPawa	1	M	135	325	10	26	15	10	4	7	205	1200	4126	150	272	15000	3000
10	Plumas	2	M	52	64	2	1		1	2	140	865	74	182	2258	67	71	5675
11	Portage la Prairie	1		310	576	28	53	39	25	6	15	585	2400	2618	9751	262	918	36650
Totals.																		
AUGMENTED.																		
1	Austin	3	M	65	56	3	10	3	16	4	39	606	140	65	773	65	37	2700
MISSION FIELDS.																		
1	Bagot	4	M	40	68							400	100					2500
2	Glenella	5		54	80							425	208					1200
3	Golden Stream	3		60	66							525						1100
4	McCreary	3	M	73	88							480	260	36				

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges.																	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
				6 00		48 00		100 00					5 55			54 00	
				6 00		48 00		100 00					5 55			105 55	
																159 55	
				306 50		933 40	121 00	554 25	41 00	46 00	33 90	39 00	15 00	17 85	100 05	2107 95	
				38 00		1234 05	144 90	193 75	64 00	42 00	39 60	44 90	7 80	3 90		1812 90	
				168 50				360 50		4 00			7 20	13 95	100 05	295 05	
						300 65	23 90		23 00		5 70	5 90					

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

[illegible]

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.		
			3	4			56	72			5	9			9	4			3	2			95	728			260			79	800			373			5	3500			583
5 McKewin	3	RH	39	47			26	34			13	5	1	7	3	3			3	2			85	368			260			8	1606			5	2600			950			
6 Sidney	4	M	26	34			13	5			1	7	3	3	3	2			3	2			85	500			200			8	1606			5	2600			950			
7 Westbourne	2		26	34			13	5			1	7	3	3	3	2			3	2			85	500			200			8	1606			5	2600			950			
Totals			48	14	1348	2253	127	178	164	130	15	68	1880	16256	1242	5201	36846	1311	2203	124225	16250																				
Grand Totals	48	14	1348	2253	127	178	164	130	15	68	1880	16256	1242	5201	36846	1311	2203	124225	16250																						
" " 1907	50	14	1314	2174	132	103	216	98	10	64	2175	16040	1628	3312	32510	1060	1852	115325	2083																						
Increase	1	34	79	75	32	5	4	216	386																																
Decrease	2			25	52	295																																			

FINANCES.

43. PRESBYTERY OF

[illegible]

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
				12 00 4 00		9 20 8 15		3 00			2 00 12 00				6 00	18 00	5	
																19 20 17 65	6 7	
				27 20		17 35		3 00			5 00				18 50	- 71 05		
30 00	50 00	20 00	568 20	1 00	1127 85	207 00	731 25	96 85	107 50	49 00	86 50	105 00	73 15	232 16	3475 46			
10 00	6 00	4 00	43 00		625 90	131 00	322 65	54 60	82 85	31 00	70 80	1 00	7 00		1389 80			
10 00	44 00	16 00	525 20	1 00	501 95	76 00	408 60	42 25	24 65	18 00	15 70	104 00	66 15	232 16	2085 66			

DAUPHIN.

.....	5 00	35 00	9 00	30 00	4 00	4 00	2 85	4 00	3 00	1 00	9 40	107 25	1
.....	20 00	52 00	10 00	30 00	3 00	3 60	3 00	4 00	4 00	.....	10 20	139 80	2
.....	25 00	87 00	19 00	60 00	7 00	7 60	5 85	8 00	7 00	1 00	19 60	247 05	
.....		20 00	7 00				3 00				7 40	37 40	1
.....													1
.....													2
.....		17 00									5 39	22 39	3
.....		37 00	7 00				3 00				12 79	59 79	
.....													1
.....	2 00											2 00	2
.....													3
.....													4
.....		5 00					85				85	5 00	5
.....											10 10	10 10	6
.....													7
.....													8
.....													9
.....													10
.....	2 00	5 00									10 95	17 95	

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.															Number of Preaching Places.										Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1903.		Profession.		Communi- cants received.		Communics Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		Adults.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											

44. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																
1 Basswood.....	3	M	95	152	24	6	2	10	4	160	1000	360	2400	102	200	6500
2 Beulah.....	4	M	48	77	1	1	3	8	6	200	1020	402	1849	158	58	3661
3 Binscarth.....	1	M	52	95	6	4	5	3	4	70	1000	263	2497	100	67	8300
4 Birtle.....	2	RH	52	72	5	15	20	8	2	85	1000	235	2033	33	199	3400
5 Hamiota.....	2	M	103	201	26	14	26	7	3	6	250	1300	766	4347	94	347
6 Minnedosa.....	1	M	65	117	22	12	27	9	3	6	163	1015	477	3130	94	274
7 Miniota.....	3	M	67	110	5	6	2	9	3	110	1000	195	2250	30	6500	
8 Newdale.....	3	M	84	95	4	4	6	8	1	3	130	1025	925	3325	150	25
9 Oak River.....	2	M	58	123	18	4	4	12	4	51	1000	122	3356	102	132	
10 Orrwold.....	3	M	48	51	1	2	6	2	6	127	1010	42	2710	70	6800	
11 Pettapiece.....	3	M	48	85	15	13	8	11	4	69	1000	222	1838	92	89	
12 Rapid City.....	2	M	60	114	3	4	22	8	1	5	80	1000	240	2145	41	12
13 Russell.....	1	M	90	130	26	20	5	7	4	3	1500	550	2250	117	127	
14 Shoal Lake.....	2	M	86	140	14	6	16	11	7	163	1100	476	3315	31	137	
15 Silver Creek.....	2	RH	62	190	18	2	12	8	1	4	135	1000	500	2370	190	75
16 Strathclair.....	2	M	90	80	3	6	4	2	2	105	1000	103	2140	75	8500	
Presbytery Y.P.S. & S.S.																
Totals.....	36	14 2rh	1108	1832	191	113	170	125	13	69	3398	16715	5878	41955	1304	1817
AUGMENTED.																
1 Clanwilliam.....	4	M	46	71	5	2	4	4	4	24	743	12 122	110	1286	6100	
2 Foxwarren.....	2	M	40	53	7	10	8	3	3	28	850	150	85	1001	1200	
3 Rossburn.....	2	M	49	56	6	5	2	1	3	40	700	150	90	870	3000	
Totals.....	8	3	135	180	13	20	4	13	10	92	2293	312 132	285	3157	75	
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES																
1 Kelloe.....	3	M	61	54	9	1	4	3	3	65	836	2300	10300	1183		
Totals.....	3	M	61	54	9	1	4	3	3	65	836	2300				

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

Colleges.																	
Haltex.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Mission.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
				27 00		129 00	26 00	60 00	7 00	7 60	8 85	8 00	7 00	1 00	43 34	324 79	
				26 30		347 65	27 00	61 55	6 00	8 00	7 00	8 00	7 00	3 00		501 50	
				70					1 00		1 85				43 34		
						218 65	1 00	1 55		40				2 00		176 71	

MINNEDOSA.

100	200	100	11 00	50 00	12 00	74 25	6 00	6 00	3 50	10 00	2 00	24 80	199 55	1
			25 60	58 25	17 00	68 25	10 00	10 00	2 50	15 00	1 50	11 05	228 15	2
				90 00	10 00	60 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00		16 80	211 80	3
			18 00	28 47	10 30	31 48	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 25	8 80	108 30	4
		10 00	66 15	111 25	10 00	109 25	5 00	40 00	9 80	5 00	20 00	35 75	442 20	5
			35 00	45 00	20 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	7 00		4 60	156 60	6
			10 00	80 00	20 00	58 00	8 50	8 50	6 50	15 00	2 00	5 30	217 30	7
			30 00	250 00		20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		9 00	15 00	339 00	8
			15 35	53 00	5 00	10 00	2 25	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 15	8 10	105 85	9
												13 35	13 35	10
			10 00	15 00	5 00		5 00	10 00	1 60			17 30	63 90	11
			20 00	41 25	15 00	31 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	10 00	50	10 00	153 75	12
			28 00	72 00	23 00	60 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	15 90	2 00	14 00	233 90	13
			10 00	290 00	8 00	25 00	9 00	9 00	2 00	2 75	2 00	1 65	368 15	14
			30 00	58 00	17 00	50 00	8 80	8 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	3 25	217 15	15
												8 25	8 25	16
				150 00									150 00	
100	200	11 00	309 10	1392 22	172 30	607 23	107 75	143 50	63 90	98 65	34 50	59 30	214 75	3217 20
			18 00	18 00	8 00	16 00			1 50					61 50
				25 00	10 00	15 00		12 00						62 00
			4 00	20 00	5 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	2 50	5 00		1 00	10 35	66 85
			22 00	63 00	23 00	46 00	2 00	14 00	4 00	5 00		1 00	10 35	190 35
												3 00		3 00
												3 00		3 00

Synod of Manitoba. Dec. 31st, 1908.

44. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	FINANCES.									
	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.	Adults.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	
MISSION FIELDS.										
1 Langenburg.....	3	25	21	1	1	1	7	4	24	338
2 Shellmouth.....	2	52	47	2	4	1	7	4	55	669
Totals.....	5	77	68	3	5	1	7	4	79	1007
INDIAN FIELDS.										
1 Bird Tail.....	1	17	47	6	2	5	1	2	20	184
2 Okanese.....	1	M	14	25						269
3 Rolling River.....	1	M								87
4 Lizard Point.....	1	M								94
Totals.....	4	3	31	72	6	2	5	1	20	285
Grand Totals.....	56	20	1412	2206	222	139	177	17	88	20851
" " 1907.....	57	19	1337	2048	165	139	143	136	6	18893
Increase.....	3	75	158	57		34	18	11	4	1958
Decrease.....	1									763

45. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.

1 Alexander.....	2	M	66	115	14	14	2	17	2	3	202	1100	150	4111	335	10480				
2 Brandon(St. Paul's).....	1	RH	300	688	47	80	24	34	2	13	600	2650	2371	12623	268	1315	40000	14500		
3 Brandon (Knox).....	1	.....	30	89	6	48	16	18	2	2	165	1117	63	1592	46	160	3000	240		
4 Carberry (Knox).....	1	.....	70	110	6	10	11	6	1	4	102	1200	339	2235	116	157	2000	.....		
5 Douglas.....	2	M	44	91	5	4	3	6	2	2	60	1000	216	1634	418	60	4500	.....		
6 Elkhorn.....	2	M	60	92	4	4	8	15	3	4	80	1000	152	2258	.....	111	.....	850		
7 Elva.....	2	M	60	98	2	11	3	6	2	.....	.....	1000	112	1781	.....	126	2000	.....		
8 Griswold.....	2	M	55	66	7	9	1	6	4	52	1000	108	1995	.....	106	6000	.....	850		
9 Hartney, St. Paul'.....	1	M	65	115	4	4	6	2	6	132	1060	203	2292	4	182	500	.....	.....		
10 Humesville.....	1	M	45	70	2	5	6	4	3	80	1000	889	2121	222	169	3600	.....	.....		
11 Lenore.....	2	M	40	104	12	.....	1	.....	4	60	1000	30	1500	50	30	7500	650	.....		
12 Melita.....	1	M	50	82	1	9	20	5	3	80	1200	118	2161	100	114	3250	.....	.....		
13 Oak Lake.....	2	M	78	275	18	16	25	15	5	8	147	1200	1851	4502	387	429	6000	.....		
14 Reston.....	2	M	50	77	3	9	13	16	1	4	125	1000	150	1500	50	.....	7000	1400		
15 Rounthwaite.....	3	M	33	62	.....	1	1	.....	4	85	885	15	418	1430	166	.....	4500	.....		
16 Souris.....	1	M	103	154	12	19	42	12	12	130	1350	.....	426	3473	150	205	12000	3700		
17 Tarbolton.....	3	M	60	125	8	3	.....	5	6	100	1200	.....	250	4100	102	.....	9000	1500		
18 Virden (Carmel).....	1	M	100	193	15	26	14	24	3	160	1100	.....	458	2875	81	208	11000	.....		
19 Wellwood.....	3	.....	78	141	6	4	8	15	3	4	150	1000	.....	511	2600	170	161	5000		
20 Zion.....	2	RH	40	65	4	1	5	1	2	5	55	1000	.....	100	1635	114	107	2700		
Pipestone Indian S.S.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Totals.....	35		16	1427	2812	176	277	209	207	19	96	2565	23062	15	8915	58418	2444	3975	144450	23250

MINNEDOSA—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Hallfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
								12 15							5 20	17 35	1
								12 15							8 20	20 35	
						5 00		87 55							5 00	97 55	1
						5 00		87 55							5 00	97 55	1
1 00	2 00	11 00	331 10			1460 22	195 30	752 93	109 75	157 50	67 90	103 65	34 50	60 30	238 30	3525 45	
3 75	5 20	51 15	260 47			1928 22	227 03	603 11	124 63	160 70	58 69	113 09	54 51	43 63		3634 18	
			70 63					149 82			9 21			16 67	228 30		
2 75	3 20	40 15				468 00	31 73		14 88	3 20		9 44	20 01			108 73	

BRANDON.

						10 80		39 15	5 00	29 50	8 65	15 90	1 60	10 40		6 00	16 48	143 48	1	
						290 00		500 00	150 00	1025 00	50 00	50 00	15 00	50 00		25 00		2155 00	2	
								56 35	13 25	42 00	5 00	6 00	4 00	7 00	4 00	10 00	10 20	187 80	3	
						30 00		66 25	9 00	29 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	6 00		1 00	4 75	131 00	4	
						12 00	1 00	14 00	2 00	12 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	11 45	67 45	5	
						5 00		20 00	10 00	20 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	10 00			2 00	86 00	6	
						1 00		13 00	2 00	29 00	4 00	2 00	1 60			2 00	4 60	60 20	7	
						38 00		58 35	37 00	37 00			10 00		50 00	10 00	14 40	254 75	8	
						30 00		175 00	25 00	150 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00		10 00	21 25	446 25	9	
										32 00							17 50	49 50	10	
								35 00	10 00	35 00			4 00			5 00	5 00	109 00	11	
						15 00		461 00	55 00	212 40	18 00	30 50	10 00	10 00		15 00	12 65	924 55	12	
						100 00		39 00	12 00	33 00	4 00	4 00	3 40	5 00	4 00	2 00		121 40	13	
						15 00		33 00	20 00		6 00	6 00	3 00	3 00		3 00	6 10	219 55	14	
						33 00		139 45	20 00									342 15	15	
						43 00		150 00	20 00	60 15	15 00	20 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	149 75	16	
						50 00		50 00		44 25			5 50					211 51	17	
						63 40		92 21	17 50	24 00						1 00	13 40	319 55	18	
						42 00		100 00	22 00	70 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	25 00		5 00	32 55	7 70	19	
																	2 80	2 80	20	
						6 00	50 00	736 20	1 00	2008 76	409 75	1884 30	139 65	163 40	84 10	147 40	75 00	98 00	192 38	5095 94

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.																																	
	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.	Communi- cants Removed from Roll.		Infants.	Baptisms. Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
AUGMENTED.																																	
1	Lauder.....	2	M	43	60	2	5	2	5	3	98					850	50		67	1873		100	4800										
2	Pipestone.....	2	M	40	78	3	13	1		5						775	125		20	1758		36	3500	706									
3	West Hall.....																																
Totals.....		4	2	83	138	5	18	3	5	8	98					1625	175		87	3631	36	100	8300	706									
ORDAINED MISSIONS																																	
1	Hargrave	3	M	58	88	7	8				6	45				800			40	1528		20	4000										
Totals.....		3	1	58	88	7	8				6	45				800			40	1528		20	4000										
MISSIONS																																	
1	Beresford.....	3		14	32					3	1	35				302																	
2	Day Break.....	3			38	9	23			5						430	72		32	536													
3	Ebor.....	3		48								42				416	262																
4	Kirkella.....	3		38						4		1				364			45														
5	Menteith.....	2		17	34	9				2		2	60			489	53	108	31	529		80	800										
6	Moor Park.....	3		35								60				400	100																
7	Palmerston.....	3		50	67	1	3	10	1	3	100					666			90	1142		61	2278										
8	Pierson.....	2	M	32	31		1			1	56					250	65			350		22	5000										
9	Petrel.....	3		36	54		3		3		60					600			252	1210	56	16	2500										
10	Roselea.....	3														420	104	13		420													
11	Routledge.....	3		26												341	191	21															
12	Sinclair.....	3		31	15		3		3		50																						
Totals.....		31	1	327	271	19	33	16	15	10	463					4678	847	143	450	4187	56	246	12608										
Grand Totals....		73	18M 2RH	1895	3309	207	336	228	227	19	120	3171				30165	1022		9492	67764	2536	4341	169358	25956									
" " 1907		67	19	1700	2802	191	252	335	233	10	96	2962				24310	1529		7932	58783	1887	4294	169817	30102									
Increase.....		6	1	195	507	16	84			9	24	219				5855			1560	8981	649	47											
Decrease.....								107	6										507														

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

[illegible]

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

RECEIVED BY THE																				
Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.			
Halfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.															
				25 00		62 00	10 00	30 00	6 00	6 00	2 00						152 15	1		
				10 00		50 00	10 00	28 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	3 00			138 25	2		
				1 00		14 00	2 00	1 00			2 00						20 00	1		
				10 25		25 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	1 00			1 00			58 25	2		
				2 00		5 00	1 00	3 00			1 00						12 00	3		
				5 00		15 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00			1 00			36 00	4		
						17 00			2 00	2 00	1 00						22 00	5		
						5 00											5 00	6		
				5 00		75 00	12 00	80 00	6 00	6 00	3 00			5 00	2 25		194 25	7		
																		8		
				58 25		268 00	45 00	157 00	23 00	23 00	15 00	3 00	1 00	10 00	34 65		637 90	9		
																		10		
						5 25											5 25	1		
																		2		
																		3		
																		4		
																		5		
																		6		
																		7		
																		8		
						5 00		5 00									10 00	9		
						6 75											6 75	10		
																		11		
																		12		
																		13		
						4 05											4 05	14		
																		15		
						21 05		5 00									26 05			
				58 25		289 05	45 00	162 00	23 00	23 00	15 00	3 00	1 00	10 00	34 65		663 95			
				49 00		213 65	30 00	158 50	19 70	13 76	11 05	10 00	2 00	9 00			516 66			
				9 25		75 40	15 00	3 50	3 30	9 24	3 95			1 00	34 65		147 29			
												7 00	1 00							

Synod of Saskatchewan. Dec. 31st, 1908.

47. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	FINANCES.									
	Profession.	Certificate.			Infants.	Adults.		Number of Elders.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.				
SELF-SUSTAINING.																						
1 Arcola.....	2	M	85	169	8	5	3	8	2	4	200	1200			779	3964	16	320	14500	5900		
2 Manor.....	1	RH	49	60			1	2		4	75	700			12	1404	20	60	7000	1500		
3 Weyburn.....	1	M	75	108	12		6	12		5	155	1200			110	5060		419	22000	6600		
Totals.....	4	2 M 1 RH	209	337	20	5	10	22	2	13	430	3100			901	10428	36	799	43500	14000		
AUGMENTED.																						
1* Carlyle.....	1	RH	50	86	5	1	6	10		3	65	800	100		20	1500		124	4500	1700		
2 Highview.....	3		33	43	3	1		10		6	70	716	150	18	57	947	55	32	2296			
Totals.....	4	1 RH	83	129	8	2	6	20		9	135	1516	250	18	77	2447	55	156	6796	1700		
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																						
1 Fillmore.....	3	M	50	45	2	2	2	7	2		†	500	260	40	5	1119			3500	1550		
2 Heward.....	3		26	34	3	4	4	6			30	455	247		25	550		40	1600	800		
3 Redvers.....	2		44	60		2		14		1	55	550	260	62	16	650		5	3200	800		
4 Stoughton.....	3	M	24	43	2	3	6	8		3	†	517	236	68		534			3000	1400		
5 Tyron.....	4		35	34		11	4	6			25	464	195		35	1610	200	8	2300	1520		
6 Yellow Grass.....	2	M	52	61		3	7			2	57	586	25			2701	112		6748	1800		
Totals.....	17	3 M	231	277	7	25	23	41	2	6	167	3072	1223	170	81	7164	200	165	20348	7870		
MISSION FIELDS.																						
1† Antler.....	3		22	16	2	1																
2 Froude.....	3		16	16																		
3* Goplin.....	3		58	46		9			2		104	512	169		15	606	20	59				
4 Kisby.....	4		27	28	1	29	2	2			44	277	165	5	12	1055		20	3400	1800		
5 Lang.....	4		31	29		3	3	3	2	1	50	400	100			400			1360			
6 McTaggart.....	2	RH	36	38	3	21		4			70	400	200	50	23	475		70	2110	450		
7 South Weyburn.....																						
Creelman.....																						
Totals.....	20	1 RH	190	173	6	60	5	11	2	1	268	1589	634	55	50	2536	20	149	6870	2250		
Grand Total.....	45	5 M 3 RH	713	916	41	92	44	94	6	29	1000	9277	2107		1109	22575	311	1269	77514	25820		
" " 1907.....	43	6 M 1 RH	670	809	56	62	25	78	2	29	883	8733	1685		929	18281	96	689	71900	26811		
Increase.....	2	1	43	107		30	19	16	4		117	544	422		180	4294	215	580	5614			
Decrease.....					15															991		

* Last year's figures.

† No report.

‡ Union.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

ARCOLA.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.													
				42 70			322 50	17 70	150 20	6 00	6 00	4 00	5 00	6 00	6 65	39 45	606 20	1
							6 00		6 00	4 00	4 00		14 00			5 39	39 39	2
																8 00	8 00	3
				42 70			328 50	17 70	156 20	10 00	10 00	4 00	19 00	6 00	6 65	52 84	653 59	
									25 55							6 00	31 55	1
				3 25			6 25	16 50	2 00		1 00					10 10	39 10	2
				3 25			6 25	16 50	27 55		1 00					16 10	70 65	
							1 35								1 75	3 50	1 35	1
																5 25	5 25	2
																22 70	22 70	3
							22 70									16 00	16 00	4
							6 00		11 00	2 00		1 00				26 00	26 00	5
							15 00		5 00									6
				28 70			27 35	2 00	7 00			1 00			1 75	3 50	71 30	
																2 45	18 95	1
																	12 00	2
							2 00	7 00	7 50								23 00	3
								12 00									15 00	4
								23 00										5
							6 00	9 00										6
							8 00	51 00	7 50							2 45	68 95	
							82 65	413 10	36 20	198 25	10 00	11 00	5 00	19 00	6 00	8 40	864 49	
							31 35	462 25	49 90	39 75	5 25	6 10	7 00	5 00	2 00		608 60	
							51 30			158 50	4 75	4 90	14 00	4 00	8 40	74 89	255 89	
								49 15	13 70			2 00						

FINANCES:

† No report from Alameda.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges.																			
Halfway.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number		
				40 00		110 20	14 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	14 00		4 00	17 30	212 50			
			10 00			20 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	1 00			3 10	4 00	53 10			
		5 00		5 60		55 00		10 00				5 00	5 00		12 90	98 50			
						26 00					2 00					28 00			
		5 00	10 00	45 60		211 20	19 00	20 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	19 00	5 00	7 10	34 20	392 10			
															10 00	10 00			
															4 20	4 20			
				9 00		11 00	10 70	11 00	8 00	8 00	4 25				5 95	67 90			
				9 00		11 00	10 70	11 00	8 00	8 00	4 25				20 15	82 10			
				3 00											4 00	4 00			
															5 00	8 00			
						25 00									9 95	34 95			
				2 00		5 00		3 00							2 55	10 00			
						4 15										4 15			
				5 00		34 15		3 00							21 50	63 65			
		5 00	10 00	59 60		256 35	29 70	34 00	13 00	14 00	9 25	19 00	5 00	7 10	75 85	537 85			
		15 00		46 00		272 35	50 00	132 75	11 70	17 00	16 00	17 20	4 80	11 85		594 65			
			10 00	13 60					1 30			1 80	20		75 85				
		10 00				16 00	20 30	98 75		3 00	6 75			4 75		56 80			

FINANCES.

* Watrous replaces Little Manitou Lake as carved out of it.
† Abernethy Presbytery not formed in 1907.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.							Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hal.													
				4 00			10 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00				9 00	33 00	1
				7 00			15 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	5 00	8 80	3 00	2 00	4 55	20 75	92 10	2
				11 00			25 00	12 00	12 00	8 00	7 00	10 80	3 00	2 00	4 55	29 75	125 10	3
								24 85		3 00		1 00				11 35	40 20	1
				4 00			15 00	30 00	10 00	4 00	2 00	2 00			10 25	4 00	81 25	2
				3 90			9 45	47 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	2 00				6 13	78 48	3
				7 90			24 45	101 85	16 00	9 00	4 00	5 00			10 25	21 48	199 93	
																		1
																		2
																		3
				1 00			25 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00		3 00	7 00	30 00	3
				1 60			44 00	4 00	9 00								74 60	4
																		5
							6 50										6 50	6
																		7
				2 60			75 50	6 00	11 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00		3 00	7 00	111 10	
																		1
																		2
							13 50										80	3
																	13 50	4
																		5
							20 00	2 00	1 15			1 00					21 15	6
							2 15										2 15	7
																		8
																		9
																		10
							35 65	2 00	1 15			1 00				80	40 60	
																		1
									14 35							12 00	26 35	2
				5 00			11 55	4 26	11 55	3 40	3 40	1 26	4 26		1 90		46 58	
				5 00			11 55	4 26	25 90	3 40	3 40	1 26	4 26		1 90	12 00	72 93	
				26 50			172 15	126 11	66 05	21 40	15 40	20 06	9 26	2 00	19 70	71 03	549 66	

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communica- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.							
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																															
1	Broadview	2	M	40	117	14	8	18	16	2	6	120	1000																																		
2	Ellisboro	4	RH	54	92	13	1	9	11	1	3	40	950																																		
3	Fleming	1	M	35	'80	5	8	18			3	40	800																																		
4	Grenfell	3	M	60	108	6	2	14	7		5	80	900																																		
5	Indian Head	1	M	111	206	4	31	30	15	1	4	140	1400																																		
6	Moosomin	2	RH	56	130	10	16	36	16		3	150	1240																																		
7	Qu'Appelle	1	M	35	70	4	4	8	8		5	75	750																																		
8	Wapella	3	M	71	74	5	15	4	4		4	95	1050																																		
9	Whitehead	3	M	45	70	3	1	12			4	106	1000																																		
10	Whiteley	1	M	60	138	8	10	12	3	3	4	149	1000																																		
11	Wolfe	2	M	42	75	11	5	4	13		3	60	800																																		
Totals.																																															
AUGMENTED.																																															
1	Sintaluta	3	M	30	54	2	2	13	10		4	40	700	150																																	
MISSION FIELDS.																																															
1	Bekevar	1	M	55	133	4		2	21		6		600																																		
2	Earlswood	3	M	31	37				4		6	52	500	120																																	
3	Fairlight	3		35	43								182	173																																	
4	Fairmede	4		53	37				2				210	106																																	
5	Glenavon	3		42	56	10	2	11		2	90	1000																																			
6	Kennedy	3		38	36	3		8	1	3	50	425	225																																		
7	Hyde	3	RH																																												
8	Kaiser	3																																													
9	Sunnysouth	3		25																																											
10	Windthorst	4		31	20	2		1	7	1		120	500	260																																	
11	Poplar Grove	3																																													
Totals																																															
INDIAN MISSIONS.																																															
1	Round Lake	5	M	60	55	8		3	6	5		45		900																																	
2	Hurricane Hills	1	M	20	15	2			5	3			800																																		
Totals																																															
Grand Totals				56	14 m 3 rh	1029	1646	114	105	162	190	1665	1452	14407	3334																																
" " \$1907																																															
Increase																																															
Decrease																																															

* Figures for 1907.
† Presbytery divided 1907.

† No report.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

Colleges.																			
Halfp.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
	5 00			5 00 10 00		41 00 29 50 18 00 30 00 30 00 30 00 10 00 4 00 30 00 8 00	6 80 2 00 5 00 15 00 5 00 25 00 3 00 25 00 6 00	16 00 5 00 1 00 2 00 3 00 5 00 1 00 3 07 10 00 5 00 18 00	4 00 1 00 3 00 5 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 5 00 4 25	5 00 2 00 3 00 5 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 2 00 3 00	2 00 2 00 2 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 2 00	3 00 1 00 2 00 5 00 1 00 2 00 1 00 2 00 2 00 2 00		2 00 16 25 5 00 7 00 15 00 3 15 3 10 5 65 1 00 2 00 19 55		84 80 73 75 35 00 47 00 415 00 143 15 91 10 17 37 33 00 116 70 80 80	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		
	5 00			127 00		639 65	92 80	96 07	25 25	28 00	22 00	9 00	1 00	4 00	87 90	1137 67			
				30 00		100 00	20 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	2 00			3 00	5 90	176 90	1		
						6 00 25 60		2 00				2 00			5 80	10 00 31 40	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		
				5 00		33 25	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00					51 25	7		
				5 00		10 00									2 70	15 00 2 70	8 9 10 11		
				10 00		74 85	5 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00			8 50	110 35			
				10 00 3 00		10 00 5 00	2 00	10 00 10 00	1 00	1 00	1 00					30 00 23 00	1 2		
	5 00			13 00		15 00	2 00	20 00	1 00	1 00	1 00					53 00			
				180 00		829 50	119 80	126 07	33 25	36 00	27 00	11 00	1 00	7 00	102 30	1477 92			

FINANCES.

REGINA.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

Synod of Saskatchewan. Dec. 31st, 1908.

51. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.												FINANCES.									
PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
	Manse or Rented House.	Manse or Rented House.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.			Communicants Removed from Roll.	Communicants Removed from Roll.												
18 Mortlach.....	3	39	37	21	6	1	59						208								
19 Oliver.....	2	34	14		7		30														
20 Outlook.....	2	19	2										50								
21 S. Saskatchewan.....	2																				
22 Sprattville.....	2	50	21				20						123	150	46						
23 Stony Beach.....	2																				
24 Tompkins.....	2	20					30						136	156		8	130		45		
25 Tullisville.....	2	32	31	10	21	7	9	45	300	78											
26 Tyner.....	2																				
27 Wallace.....	2																				
28 Wilkie Bay.....	2																				
29 Wilcox.....	2																				
30 West Bridgeford.....	2																				
31 Wiggins.....	2																				
32 Wood Mountain.....	2																				
33 Last Mountain.....	2																				
Totals.....																					
Grand Totals.....	145	23	2148	2437	197	506	272	211	212	35	76	2343	19560	2557	400	4714	58713	1654	2511	366825	66796
" " 1907.....	20	2012	2265	269	349	228	211	1776	2007	17065	3813		4811	53217	1762	1818	252807	66840			
Increase.....	21	3	136	172	157	44	31	18	0	336	2495		400			5496	693	14018			
Decrease.....					72								1256		97		108				44

52. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.												AUGMENTED.									
1 St. Paul's, Prince Albert.....	1	M	200	225	17	31	4	18	4	7	200	1500		122	5447		300	72500	36000		
MISSION FIELDS.																					
1 Duck Lake.....	1		11	6								200	78	11	350			1000			
2 Geneva Missions.....	1	M											900					2600	800		
3 Birch Hills.....	4		30	43																	
4 Colleston.....	4		33	33			3	1	1			340	260	13	363						
5 Flette Springs.....	4		36	23																	
Gillies.....	3		18										260								
6 Hoodoo.....	4	M	32	30									156								
7 Kinistino.....	4	M	60	28									208								
8 Melfort.....	4	M																			
9 Mistawasis.....	1	M	40	70	46					7	3	63	312	5		225		4500	500		
10 Prince Albert East.....	1	M																			
11 Round Plain Res.....	3		37	18									260			10					
12 Star City.....	3																				

REGINA—Continued.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

Colleges.																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.	
				2 00												1 00	3 00	18
																		19
																		20
																		21
																		22
																		23
																		24
																		25
																		26
																8 00	8 00	27
																		28
																		29
																		30
																		31
																2 00		32
																		33
				4 00		2 00										13 00	19 00	
5 00	5 00	20 00	335 80	20 00	1931 25	561 00	390 25	64 20	69 00	56 00	52 00	37 00	86 00	170 95	3803 45			
53 00	3 00	5 00	265 00		2885 45	442 00	632 10	73 00	77 00	53 00	59 00	40 00	79 25		4666 80			
	2 00	15 00	70 80	20 00		119 00				3 00			6 75	170 95				
48 00						954 20		241 85	8 80	8 00		7 00	3 00					863 35

FINANCES.

* Are last year's figures, no reports received from these fields.
Presbytery having been divided last year, I have no figures to guide me in arriving at increase or decrease.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

Colleges.	Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
					3 00		1 00		19 00			1 00			3 00			13
					66 40		96 00	205 70	19 00		5 00	16 00		50 00	3 00	2 35	29 35	14
																17 65	478 75	15

[illegible][illegible]

FINANCES.

54. PRESBYTERY OF

* Reason of no return, no missionaries on fields for winter.

Colleges.

BATTLEFORD.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

* Vacant, no statistics available from 1908.
† Presbyterian Manse (Debt).
‡ R.R. Construction Field cancelled,

§ Vacant during winter, B.B. 1908 statistics.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																	
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
				5 00			5 40				1 50					6 90	1
				5 00			5 00									10 00	2
							10 40				1 50					16 90	
				1 30		3 00	2 00									6 30	1
				5 00		25 00	13 00	15 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	5 00		2 00		75 00	2
						3 00										5 00	3
				1 00		3 00	1 00	1 00			1 00	1 00			2 00	10 75	4
						4 00		4 00	2 00	2 00					2 75	12 00	5
				2 00		9 15										11 15	6
				9 30		47 15	16 00	20 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	6 00		2 00	4 75	120 20	7
																	8
				2 00												2 00	9
															4 70	4 70	10
																	11
						50										50	12
								8 00								8 00	13
				2 00		50		8 00							4 70	15 20	14
				16 30		47 65	26 40	28 00	6 00	6 00	4 50	6 00		2 00	9 45	152 30	15
				15 00		81 10	46 10	38 25	7 30	4 00	8 00	3 00				202 75	16
										2 00		3 00		2 00	9 45		17
				1 30					1 30		3 50					50 45	18
						33 45	19 70	10 25									19

FINANCES.

* \$412 given by Women's Societies added.
† Approximate.
‡ About 50 as many last year.

† Added since organization.
§ Including Manse.
|| Really an increase of at least 15.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Baptisms.		Adults.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Pur- poses.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												</

* Returns not available.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

	Hallifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number
					5 00 8 00		23 00 27 65	10 00 8 00	30 00	1 00 2 00	1 00 2 00	2 00 12 00				10 00 8 00	52 00 94 65	1 2
					13 00		50 65	18 00	30 00	3 00	3 00	4 00			7 00	18 00	146 65	
							1 00	3 00	1 00			1 00				4 25 6 50	4 25 12 50	1 2 3 4
							1 00	3 00	1 00			1 00				10 75	16 75	
							7 65										7 65	
							7 65										7 65	
							2 85		2 00							5 20	10 05	
							2 00 2 50		2 00								4 00 2 50	
							7 35		4 00							5 20	16 55	
					13 00		66 65	21 00	35 00	3 00	3 00	5 00			7 00	33 95	187 60	
					15 00		116 65	49 00	63 85	6 00	7 00	5 65	1 10		1 00		265 25	
															6 00	33 95		
					2 00		50 00	28 00	28 85	3 00	4 00	65	1 10				77 65	

FINANCES.

* No information.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES.

[illegible]

Synod of Alberta. Dec. 31st, 1908.

59. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Communicants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.		
	Profession.	Certificate.				Infants.	Adults.															
SELF-SUSTAINING.																						
1 Davisburg	3	M	58	56				611	3			900		35	962			4600	465			
2 Didsbury	3	M						6316	7	9	211	1890		355	3954	26	150	8500	4350			
3 Grace Ch., Calgary	1		130	221	35	45	130	51	7	15	400	2770		2667	15415	202	750	100000	29000			
4 Knox Ch.	1	M	430	786	49	112	130	51	7	15	400											
5 St. John's, Medicine Hat.	1		120		45	19	16	32	2	5	182	1500		391	4298			30000	5200			
6 St. Luke's, Okotoks	1		60	62	7	8	1	7	1	4	60	900		40	1580	7	135	4000	400			
Totals	10	3	M	798	1125	136	184	216	117	10	36	853	7870	3488	26209	235	1035	147100	39415			
AUGMENTED.																						
1 Banff, St. Paul's	1	M	14	24	1		2	4			44	575	375	69	962		68	5500	1500			
2 Canmore	3		25	14	1		2	6			40	600	300	65	1244		3	1500				
3 Cochrane	4	M	60	65	8	5	2	9	2	12	50	550	325	40			10	2500				
4 Carstairs	3	M	41	39	6			4	2	12	130	600	300	25	1272	400	22	4000	2280			
5 St. And., Calgary	1																					
6 Crossfield	1																					
Totals	12	3	M	140	142	16	9	5	23	2	4	264	2325	1300	199	4448	400	103	13500	3780		
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																						
1 Airdrie	3	RH	37	29	3		1	2			15	450				600						
2 Foothills	4	RH	25	49	4	9		9		1	372	441		66		486		1000				
3 Gleichen	2		34	21	2						46	533	312	14		547						
4 Langdon	2		15	29	2	3		2	3	2	29	183	468	45		183		1500				
5 Med. Hat (Knox)	3		36	48	8	5	10	4		2	100	370	416	139	60	750	15	100	2000	700		
6 Shepherd	3		27	30	5			2			25	416	325			416						
7 Springbank	4		66								22	600	156			600						
8 Sunnyslope	5		30	7	5			1	5		50	369	468	88	27	413	200	15				
9 West Calgary	3		67	64	9	55	4	7		2	65	332	260		23	2275	49	3000	800			
10 Cypress Hills	6		28	14				2			21	210	364						574			
Totals	35	2	RH	299	557	38	72	17	30	5	7	716	3904	2769	227	235	6270	215	164	7500	2074	
STUDENT MISSIONS.																						
1 Atkins	5		50								33	163	120			163						
2 Bow Island	2		38								15	103	144			144						
3 Bowell	2		35									87	210			87						
4 Carbon	4		30								30	182	260			182						
5 Grand Valley	4		35	27	4							67	168		7	74						
6 Rosebud	3		18									84				84						
7 Walsh	2		15	10								32	68			32						
Totals	23		221	37	4						78	718	970		7	766						
Grand Totals	80	6	M	1458	1661	194	265	238	151	170	17	47	1911	14817	5039	3929	36693	850	1302	168100	45269	
" " 1907	34	8	M	1431	2340	171	425	162	151	170	9	39	1602	13633	4560	308	3658	37320	1130	1468	157350	48140
Increase				27		23		76	19	8	8	309	1184	479		271						
Decrease	4	2	M		679		160							81			627	280	166		2871	

* Vacant, no report.

CALGARY.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
-----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FINANCES.

61. PRESBYTERY OF

HIGH RIVER.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES

MACLEOD.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

* Occupied for 5 months, all expenses met except \$24.
The Presbytery of Macleod was divided into the Presbyteries of Macleod and High River in 1907, which will explain figures. The High River figures for 1908 ought to be added to that of Macleod to get correct ideas of progress.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Adults.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

* N.B. Fernie and Grand Forks last year's report.

For the Year Ending February 28th, 1909.

Colleges

Colleges																		
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number	
					25 00	125 85	38 60		4 00	4 00	3 00	4 00		10 50	5 00	219 95	1	
					10 00	100 00	2 90			3 00	1 00			10 00	5 00	100 00	2	
						50 00										81 90	3	
						32 35	8 00	23 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 75		5 95	12 75	85 80	4	
					105 00	310 00	40 00	45 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	5 00		10 00	12 80	543 80	5	
						15 00					1 25					16 25	6	
															5 39	5 39	7	
					140 00	633 20	89 50	68 00	10 00	14 00	13 25	10 75		36 45	40 94	1056 09		
						14 45	17 25				1 00				5 25	5 25	1	
						5 00	10 00	5 00							2 80	35 50	2	
															14 15	34 15	3	
						19 45	27 25	5 00			1 00				22 20	74 90		
						3 00										3 00	1	
															2 00	2 00	3	
						3 00									2 00	5 00		
															2 00	2 00	1	
																	2	
																	3	
																	4	
																	5	
																	6	
																	7	
																	8	
																	9	
						6 00									3 50	3 50	10	
															6 00	6 00	11	
						7 00		4 00							19 35	30 35	12	
						13 00		4 00							24 85	41 85		
					140 00	668 65	116 75	77 00	10 00	14 00	14 25	10 75		36 45	89 99	1177 84		
	4 00	3 00	2 00	1 00		424 70	123 75	59 80	20 35	12 50	7 75	3 50		20 50		682 85		
					140 00	243 95		17 20		1 50	6 50	7 25		15 95	89 99	494 99		
	4 00	3 00	2 00	1 00			7 00		10 35									

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.				Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1907.		Profession.		Certificate.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B. C.		Stipend paid by Congregation.		Stipend from other Sources.		Arrears of Stipend.		Payment for all Mission Purposes.		Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.		Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.		Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.		Value of Church Property.		Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																																							
1	Kamloops, St. And.	1	M	75	102	5	18	14	9	5	125	1200																											
2	Kelowna	2	M	60	115	5	21	11	7	5	227	1020																											
3	Penticton and Summerland	3	M	35	64	3	5	10	6	4	50	475																											
4	Spallumcheen	3	M	85	102	3	6	7	4	3	220	1200																											
5	Revelstoke, St. And.	1	M	65	30	3	2	4	2	3	90	1200																											
6	Revelstoke, Knox	1	RH	75	75	12	12	10	6	3	90	1200																											
7	Vernon, St. And's	1	M	95	132	8	13	6	12	3	135	1200																											
8	Armstrong, Enderby & Deep Creek S.S.																																						
Totals																																							
AUGMENTED.																																							
1	Ashcroft, Zion	2	M	12	20		3	3	4	2		600																											
2	Field, St. Stephen's	1	M	28	14	2	1	7	12	1	32	600	250																										
3	Golden, St. And's	1	M	21	27		2	2	2		38	600	300																										
4	Nicola	3	M	25	18	3		1	3		34	533	250																										
5	Princeton	3		36							40	600																											

Colleges.

Colleges.																			
Halfax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.	Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.		
					85 00	45 00	10 00	60 00	10 00	10 00	3 00					225 00			
					40 00	98 85	10 00	73 00	7 00	14 00	3 00	5 00		2 00		288 15			
					24 00			40 00						5 00	32 30	64 00			
						50 00	25 00	32 00			3 00					110 00			
						19 30		19 30			2 00				9 45	30 75	5 6		
					10 00	33 00	4 00	11 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00		4 15	4 80	75 85	7		
					80 00	90 00	90 00	30 00	25 00	25 00	15 00			5 00	13 30	373 30			
															24 26	24 26	8		
					239 00	316 85	139 00	265 30	44 00	51 00	28 00	8 00		16 15	84 11	1191 41			
						15 00	20 00	30 00					10 00		3 00	13 00	1		
						11 15	15 54	11 25						5 00	7 05	77 05	2		
					5 00	9 50	20 00				2 00			3 35	3 75	45 04	3		
						1 00		2 15								36 50	4		
						112 50	55 00	50 00								3 15	5		
					2 00	31 55	5 00	3 50						3 75	5 35	217 50	6		
																51 15	7		
					7 00	180 70	115 54	96 90			2 00		10 00	12 10	19 15	443 39			
								37 35							3 70	41 05	1		
					5 00	10 00		3 00								18 00	2		
															8 10	8 10	3		
						2 75										2 75	4		
						25 00									1 40	26 40	5		
																	6		
																	7		
																	8		
																	9		
					30 00										1 40	1 40	10		
																30 00			
						3 35		4 00								7 35	11		
					35 00	41 10		44 35							14 60	135 05			
					281 00	538 65	254 54	406 55	44 00	51 00	30 00	8 00	10 00	28 25	117 86	1769 85			
	20 00			12 00		901 74	291 20	229 75	52 00	51 25	23 95	27 70	27 80	16 40		1653 79			
					281 00			176 80			6 05			11 85	117 86	116 06			
	20 00			12 00		363 09	36 66		8 00	25		19 70	17 80						

FINANCES.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.			Number of Preaching Places.	Manses or Rented House.	Families.	Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.	Profession.	Certificate.	Communicants Removed from Roll.	Baptisms.	Number of Elders.	No. Enrolled in S. and B. C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend.	Payment for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all Purposes raised by the Congregation and all its Organizations.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S. S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.	
SELF-SUSTAINING.																						
1	Barnet	3		18	6	2			2			41	300			10	310		24			
	Port Moody			20	10	4						45	440				440		41	2000		
	Westminster J'ct.			26	8								260				260		50			
2	Central Park	1		50	49	6			6			3	101	914	50		107	1445	14	252	2000	100
13	Chilliwack, Cooke's	1	M	70	105	2	3	5	6	4	69		1000			90	2500		115	10000	380	
14	Dawson, St. And.	1																				
5	Ladner	3	M	91	51		4	3	5	1	55		722			421	1858			8500		
	East Delta West-ham Id.			15	35	2	1	1		1	62		280			41	321	133	47	1200		
6	N. West'r. St. And.	1	M	150	251	13	23	12	13	8	258		1400			503	5064	165	333	23000	5000	
7	" West Ch.	1		85	120	1	18	10	13	6	140		1200			768	3146	215	301	5500		
8	North Vancouver	1		73	87	5	18	7	14	3	150		851			155	3041		179	4500		
9	Richmond	1	M	36	84	2	12	4	14	5	63		1000			200	1465	80	73	4000		
Vancouver—																						
10	Chalmers	1	M	115	200	11	44	29	25	4	200		1200			202	3935	94	220	14000	2600	
11	First Church	1	M	200	487	21	60	61	40	12	500		2500			3211	14030		974	60000	7500	
12	Kitsilano	1		130	136	17	52	15	10	1	4	298	1200			170	5618		389	13000	4100	
13	Mount Pleasant	1		250	500	165	45	33	52	8	11	600	2000			1287	14793	303	1173	30000	3700	
14	Robertson	1		100	40						109									8000	1800	
15	St. Andrew's	1		380	877	92	26	75	23	11	518		3440			4184	16105		813	8000	1800	
16	St. John's	1		380	643	17	124	44	32	2	15	450	3000			5776	20347	590	1018	95300	44000	
Totals			20	6	M	2189	3689	352	447	305	249	1188	3569	21707	50	17125	94678	1594	6002	353200	86390	
AUGMENTED.																						
1	Agassiz— Hot Springs (Harrison River)	3	M	42	46	4	4	7	9	3	60		625	275		30	1897		45	4000	1194	
2	Haney, Hammond, Albion, Lillooeh	4	M	70	57	4	2	2	3	1	136		476	250	124	163	859	10	92	4150	200	
3	Langley— Fort Langley	4	M	25	32	1		1	3	1	39		300	175		41	603	20	27	3400		
	L. Prairie			27	33	3	7	7	4	2	58		250			29	410					
	Beaver			7	6	1					14		25			2	37		9			
	Glen Valley			6	5	1							50			4	54			4000	800	
4	Mission and Mount Lehman	2	M	27	45	2	2	5	2	4	59		300	250		71	1359			1050		
				23	20			1	3	2	73		300			15	387			5500	1700	
5	Sapperton, Knox	1		66	69	2	7	4	1	5	100		650	250		197	1497	60	191			
6	Steveston and Southarm	2		30	41	3	1			2	25		600	200		58	835		10	1500	100	
7	Surrey— Cloverdale, Tyne- head, Mud Bay	3	M	28	30	2	4			3	35		500	200		40	625			3700	175	
Totals			19	5	M	351	384	23	27	27	31	23	599	4076	1600	124	650	8563	90	374	27300	4215
ORDAINED MISSION CHARGES.																						
1	Atlin & Discovery	2		18	20					2	1	3	17	900	900	50	20	980	25	130	1000	
2	East Chilliwack Rosedale, Munro	3		16	31					7	13		140	526	299			526			2100	800
3	Munk, Y. T.													1000								
4	Loggers, I.	38												1040								
5	Prince Rupert	1		14	39	15	28	4	1	2		42	460	1040	142		1050				568	

* Camps.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

[illegible]

FINANCES.

* New. † No Roll.

65. PRESBYTERY OF

SELF-SUSTAINING.																
1 St. Aiden, Comox Sandwick Courtenay	3	M	56	75	4	2	10	5	90	1000	183	1810	33	3000	8100	
2 St. And., Nanaimo 3 First, Victoria	1	M	85	153	7	20	2	10	6	160	1200	101	3400	220	20000	
4 St. And., Victoria	1		154	298	20	30	25	16	9	255	2000	330	4647	208	278	
St. Paul's,	1		212	408	4	41	5	16	1	7	250	1181	7930	208	475	
Totals	72	M	120	140	3	22		9	5	110	1200	155	1913	222	500	
	72	M	627	1074	38	115	32	61	1	32	865	7900	1950	19700	216	1228

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

VICTORIA.

[illegible]

Synod of British Columbia. Dec. 31st, 1908.

65. PRESBYTERY OF

STATISTICS.

PASTORAL CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS.	Number of Preaching Places.		Manse or Rented House.		Families.		Communicants on Roll Dec. 31st, 1908.		Communi- cants received.		Communicants Removed from Roll.		Baptisms.		Number of Elders.		No. Enrolled in S. S. and B.C.	
AUGMENTED.																		
1 St. Geo., Cumberl'd	1		23	35	1	2	5	4	3	116	600	250	93	1330	130	3000		
2 First Ladysmith	1	M	40	43	3	7	15	5	2		624	250	35	960	60	2500	673	
3 St. Aiden's, C. Hill	2		46	39		9	1			60	600	250	33		37	2000		
Gordon Head																		
Totals	4	1 M	109	117	4	18	20	10		7	176	1824	750	161	2290	97	260	7500
ORDAINED MISSIONS.																		
1 St. And., Alberni	3	M	24	42		2	2	3		3	65	572	260	86	775	10	3000	
2 Union Bay	2		14	2			1			35	225	175	4	300	27	2500	300	
Denman Island	2		14	11			1			35	200	200	7	245	10			
3 St. And., Duncans	3		27	24							476	312	57	900		1500	155	
Somenos																		
Crofton																		
4 Knox, Victoria	2		16	39		4	1	2		3	63	276		30	977	89	1800	265
St. Columbia, Vic.			14	32		2	4	2			325	125	7	562	145	1000		
Totals	10	1 M	109	150	4	8	7	9		6	198	2074	1072	191	3759	281	9800	720
HOME MISSION FIELDS.																		
1 Pender Island	3			23			1	1		2	36	174		43	600	78	1500	
2 Sooke	2		14	10								176	65	7	192		800	
3 Wellington	3																	
Totals	8		14	33			1	1		2	36	350	65	50	792	78	2300	
1 Indian Missions	2		40	26	8		4	1	8		57					16	10000	
1 Chinese Missions																		
Grand Totals	31	4 M	899	1400	54	141	64	82	9	47	1332	12148	1887	2352	26541	313	1863	152800
" " 1907	32	3 M	771	1058	54	48	54	82	1	36	1047	9947	1752	1433	24368	362	1519	73350
Increase			1	128	342		93	10		8	11	2201	135	914	2173	344	79250	
Decrease	1														49			2035

FINANCES.

VICTORIA—Continued.

For the year ending February 28th, 1909.

RECEIVED BY TREASURERS FOR SCHEMES—West.

Colleges.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Moral and Social Reform.	Other Objects.	Total.	Number.
Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster Hall.												
					10 00	20 00	33 00		15 00	15 00					12 25	93 00	1
						15 00					1 75					29 00	2
						13 00	16 45	5 00							13 00	34 45	3
																13 00	13 00
					10 00	48 00	49 45	5 00	15 00	15 00	1 75				25 25	169 45	
						45 00	12 00	2 00		5 00	3 00			1 00	7 50	75 50	1
						3 00										3 00	2
						25 00										25 00	3
					6 00	26 50									4 00	36 50	4
															8 35	8 35	
					6 00	99 50	12 00	2 00		5 00	3 00			1 00	19 85	148 35	
						32 00		62 65							6 00	100 65	1
					1 00	7 50	2 25								5 75	10 75	2
																5 75	3
					1 00	39 50	2 25	62 65							11 75	117 15	
						13 20	5 00	40 00	4 00	4 00					5 40	71 60	1
																	1
					337 00	570 41	198 70	299 30	63 00	93 00	27 75	45 00	20 70	12 24	116 78	1783 88	
	15 00			31 00		833 54	261 10	238 15	66 55	100 00	28 00	59 10	17 45	10 65		1660 54	
					337 00			61 15					3 25	1 59	116 78	123 34	
15 00				31 00		263 13	62 40		3 55	7 00	25 14 10						

SUMMARY BY SYNODS TO FEBRUARY 28TH, 1909.

STATISTICS.

FINANCES.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	Number of Preaching Places.	Manse or Rented House.	Families.	Communion & on Roll, Dec. 31st 1908.		Profession.		Certificate received.	Communicants Removed from Roll.		Infants.		Adults.	Number of Elders.	No. enrolled in S.S. and B.C.	Stipend paid by Congregation.	Stipend from other Sources.	Arrears of Stipend	Payments for all Mission Purposes.	Total for all purposes, including Benevolences.	Paid by Women's Societies for Missions.	Raised by S.S. and Y. P. S.	Value of Church Property.	Debt on Church Property.
				Communi-	received.	Communi-	received.		Profession.	Certificate.	Infants.	Adults.												
Maritime Provinces.....	716	209	28886	45175	2270	968	2260	2758	2231783	37243	215107	14541	342	102257	521943	23392	23840	2381956	234739					
Montreal and Ottawa.....	413	175	21621	42231	2069	1516	2671	2125	1351455	25090	169165	31339	85	129262	588843	23838	23859	3400131	301327					
Toronto and Kingston.....	739	226	29779	80441	4082	4418	6578	2944	3532629	57351	331190	19063	1484	299195	998560	41265	54810	4876654	688542					
Hamilton and London.....	378	200	26250	58341	2906	2440	4337	1800	3741857	35186	240111	14996	1153	59799	718256	31837	37902	3154354	396850					
Manitoba.....	484	128	13287	21894	1502	2014	1086	1562	104729	22287	163717	14996	1153	59799	438123	14008	24553	1675415	313756					
Saskatchewan.....	648	92	7529	8721	634	1088	707	978	90307	8164	77164	25146	1583	12486	169403	3581	8531	696923	202714					
Alberta.....	384	38	5580	5675	459	944	744	587	66181	6507	50107	24175	962	11870	121412	2803	5675	558094	139480					
British Columbia.....	162	42	5442	7210	177	818	642	615	36226	8592	68087	18025	1065	23612	187941	2518	11620	681138	125072					
Grand Total for 1908.....	3924	1110	138374	268688	14699	14236	19625	13369	14119167	203120	1344618	191874	6991	681534	3747481	142242	195590	17425565	2434500					
Grand Total for 1907.....	3827	1070	145375	264999	14828	14994	19563	12583	14069040	180850	1289129	146880	7710	646102	3619749	135005	184360	16077368	2279207					
Increase.....	97	41	7001	4089	129	758	62	786	5127	14470	55319	44994	.....	35432	127732	7147	11230	1348197	155293					
Decrease.....																								

SUMMARY BY SYNODS.

RECEIVED BY TREASURER FOR SCHEMES.

NAME OF PRESBYTERY.	COLLEGES.						Home Missions.	Augmentation.	Foreign Missions.	Widow's and Orphan's Fund.	Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.	Assembly Fund.	French Evangelization.	Pointe-aux-Trembles.	Social and Moral Reform.	Sunday School Committee.	Total.
	Westminster.																
	Halifax.	Knox.	Queen's.	Montreal.	Manitoba.	Westminster.											
Maritime Provinces.....	5799 66			27 00	19 00	.....	12536 16	9816 62	21275 84	341 02	9224 97	756 51	1949 48	1341 82	703 66	2869 20	60670 94
Montreal and Ottawa.....		492 51	894 83	1992 57	391 85	80 25	30594 46	8459 24	22571 65	2913 84	3634 93	872 87	4288 86	3275 64	684 95	1579 22	82337 67
Toronto and Kingston.....		5079 86	2246 25	273 97	972 35	183 82	41900 60	12400 07	40151 12	4251 42	4579 94	1709 14	4060 73	2981 26	1237 01	2664 58	124692 12
Hamilton and London.....		2840 47	956 27	415 82	565 38	122 10	30563 62	6998 40	25646 28	2319 45	2542 48	1427 48	3447 95	2724 11	841 61	1953 42	83164 74
Manitoba.....		25 00	70 00	84 00	6619 38	2 00	12660 95	2266 50	8985 20	896 80	980 35	462 35	707 80	398 50	403 15	1430 08	35982 06
Saskatchewan.....		10 00	10 00	30 00	881 25	20 00	4420 30	1221 01	1017 62	171 85	180 40	157 81	123 26	102 00	146 20	572 97	9064 67
Alberta.....		2 00	7 00	7 00	485 80	163 55	2591 49	631 76	1388 65	193 50	221 40	83 35	89 50	90 50	103 50	316 42	6885 18
British Columbia.....				5 00	7 00	6680 50	4026 36	1208 29	3011 15	446 00	498 50	187 98	241 31	143 30	206 39	593 33	17255 11
Totals for 1908.....	6799 66	8249 84	4184 35	2745 36	9942 01	7252 22	139293 84	43001 89	124347 51	11533 88	14872 97	5657 49	14908 65	11057 13	4326 47	11979 22	420152 49
Totals for 1907.....	5915 81	5624 59	3921 15	2317 72	4323 68	808 20	143569 65	42501 26	103552 27	10923 24	12677 67	5231 87	14471 14	10463 40	2366 56	3126 17	371914 38
Increase.....	883 85	2625 25	263 20	397 64	6618 33	6354 02	4275 81	500 63	20795 24	610 64	2195 30	425 62	437 51	593 73	1959 91	8853 05	48238 11
Decrease.....																	

RECEIVED BY TREASURER FOR SCHEMES.

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS, ETC. (WESTERN SECTION).

* Including Contributions to Special Repair Fund.

	28 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	27 00	5285 30	146 00	4054 87	648 10	1065 70	2020 16	963 63	928 46	11 00
Donations.....														
Individuals supporting special Foreign														
Missionaries.....														
Interest.....														
Ministers' Raies.....														
Woman's Missionary Society, Montreal														
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society														
Woman's Home Missionary Society														
Knox College, Alumni (Golf, & Fund)														
Contributions from Great Britain														
Hymnal Committee														
Sale of Y. P. F. M. Literature														
Tuition Fees and Sale Literature														
Individuals supplying Scholarships for														
Indore College														
Transfer from Reserve Fund														
Government Grant to B. C. Indians														
Grants returned by Presbyteries														
Loan returned														
Share British Grants														
Account Loan to Birtle														
Transfer from Prince Albert Fund														
Total	28 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	27 00	36386 34	3404 96	83433 19	14838 48	26319 10	2020 16	8176 42	8089 95	11 00
Total from all sources, W. Sect. 1908	8279 84	4209 35	2728 36	9928 01	7279 22	163174 02	38610 23	186524 61	29053 34	38964 10	6924 14	21138 59	17805 26	3639 81
Total from all sources, W. Sect. 1907	5651 39	3922 75	2354 12	4530 10	898 20	162731 42	34032 25	173120 01	23669 08	31573 59	6002 62	21105 03	14271 50	2064 69
Increase	2628 45	286 60	374 24	5397 91	6381 02	442 60	2567 98	13404 60	2384 26	7390 51	921 52	33 56	3533 76	1575 12
Decrease														
Total E. and W., all sources, 1908	19448 73	8279 84	4209 35	2728 36	9974 01	181746 87	47261 14	288594 81	27059 84	44425 83	7680 65	23129 87	19314 35	4351 47
Total E. and W., all sources, 1907	13850 77	5651 39	3922 75	2354 12	898 20	181230 01	45011 02	219755 01	24397 72	36558 21	6720 34	22489 87	15752 86	2377 56
Increase	5597 96	2628 45	286 60	374 24	5380 86	6381 02	516 86	18839 80	2962 12	7867 62	960 31	3561 49	1973 91	9196 10
Decrease												316 00		

FIELDS OCCUPIED.	Canadian Labourers				Native Helper		The Gospel Preached.		The Lord's Supper.		Schools and Colleges.						Hospitals.		Financial.															
	Missions Founded.	Men.	Of foregoing how many are	Unmarried Women.	Total, including wives.	Of the foregoing how many are Medical Missionaries?	M.	W.	Ordained.	Unordained.	Men (M); Women (W).	Organized Churches.	Stations.	Out Stations.	Native Communicants.	Added during 1908.	Under instruction.	Schools of all Grades.	Theological Teachers.	Theological Students.	Day School Pupils.	Boarding School Pupils.	Total Number of Pupils.	No. of Hospitals.	Patients Treated.	Male (M); Female (F).	Contributions from Native Church.	Total Expenditure of Canadian Mission Funds.	Total Expenditure for all Purposes.					
The New Hebrides.....	1843	4	3	8	8	0	2	49	12	3	600	113	83	94	4	9556	71	71	180	13	53	11177	844	12918	34	87855	14138	71	236934	20	193770	31		
Trinidad.....	1867	5	5	2	10	0	2	18	10	7	1182	83	83	94	4	9556	71	71	180	13	53	11177	844	12918	34	87855	14138	71	236934	20	193770	31		
British Guiana.....	1896	3	3	5	8	0	2	18	10	3	1182	83	83	94	4	9556	71	71	180	13	53	11177	844	12918	34	87855	14138	71	236934	20	193770	31		
Korea.....	1898	6	6	4	10	1	5	55	10	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171
Formosa.....	1872	4	4	2	6	1	5	55	10	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171
Honan.....	1888	18	14	7	21	1	5	55	10	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171
Shanghai.....	1892	3	2	3	5	1	5	55	10	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171
Macao.....	1892	3	2	3	5	1	5	55	10	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171
Central India.....	1873	18	15	7	22	1	5	55	10	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171
Indians (Canada).....	1886	16	9	40	58	1	5	55	10	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171
Chinese (Canada).....	1891	1	1	2	3	1	5	55	10	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	23	4	1031	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171	1171
Jews (Canada).....	1908	1	1	2																														
Totals.....	.....	84	65	75	215	12	8	8336	39	59	54	165	976	6366	180	13	53	11177	844	12918	34	87855	14138	71	236934	20	193770	31	.....	.....	.....	.....		

§ 11 are Dispensaries.

† Translation and literary work in connection with the Christian Literature Society of China.

at Translation and
at Dispensaries.

CHURCH COURTS. MINISTERS, ETC.	1875.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
I.—CHURCH COURTS :—									
Synods	4	6		6	6	6	8	8	8
Presbyteries	33	58	58	58	60	a 60	62	65	66
II.—MINISTERS :—									
In pastoral charges. S. S. Aug.	627	*1198	*1218	1259	1237	b 1345	1126	1660	896
In Ord. Mts. charges									204
On Roll as Professors, Etc.							234	218	205
On Appendix to roll									125
Recd. from other Churches	12	5	22	10	11	14	10	13	25
Theological Students	139	199	230	212			183	194	208
Licensed during year	14	46					48	66	35
Ordained during year	28	72					61	32	71
*Missionaries in Foreign Field ..	16	99	158	†183	\$ 187	d 38	198	211	215
Missionaries on Home Field	150	488	583	W.S. 448	W.S. 503	707	655	652	668
" " Fr. Evan. Field	26	64	68	69	** 86	96	63	67	55
III.—CONGREGATIONS :—									
Self-sustaining	570	783	791	813	1265	1284	1513	1424	1639
Augmented	136	203	206	234	plus 437	408	e 606	560	553
Home Missions							1557	1706	1787
Elders	3412	7559	7708	7802	8059	8328	8447	9040	9167
Families	54132	118114	118687	122186	125790	130609	138567	145375	138374
Communicants	88228	219470	222031	229585	232734	241511	253392	264999	269688
Baptisms	9550	11868	11820	14165	12745	13226	13497	13989	14780
Manes	353	755	722	816	875	894	962	1070	1110
Rented House	35	51	57	70	64	66	69		
Present Value of Ch. Property ..		1549298	1427890	1210076	†† 1712884	1579921	\$14690442	\$16177368	17425565
Debt on Church Property		3196	3154	3084	‡ 3092		\$1888869	\$2279207	\$2434500
No. of Sabbath School, Pres ..	7139	21717	21872	22202	22450		2987	2919	3154
No. of S.S. Officers & Teachers ..	99204	188169	190373	186004	183684		2499	23011	24430
Sabbath School Scholars							187375	194334	210248
No. IV.—CONTRIBUTIONS :—									
For Stipend, paid by Congre- gations alone	\$ 405192	\$ 1052691	\$ 1057810	\$ 1068991	\$ 1099767	\$ 1136026	\$ 1219658	\$ 1289129	\$ 1344648
For Congregational purposes, including Stipend	\$35668	\$1861689	\$1819136	\$1923638	\$ 2055943	\$ 2095963	\$ 2754167	\$ 2992431	\$ 3065947
For Schemes of the Church :									
Colleges	15963	96528	82148	81555	07	29661	23	31108	29
Home Missions	25948	113731	138327	133348	14	141042	40	155044	04
Augmentation	37128	32121	40637	34555	80	34770	80	41792	10
Foreign Missions	17833	153561	154123	155351	84	193535	77	212278	39
Widows' and Orphans' Fund ..	6460	19412	32938	16401	71	15859	69	17069	16
Aged and Infirm Ministers		21622	55833	18961	03	20072	64	20819	28
Assembly Fund	3529	4978	5411	6985	31	6886	58	6585	36
French Evangelization and Pointe-aux-Trembles	11811	26926	43333	35686	66	31517	59	38293	01
Social & Moral Reform								33682	87
Other Objects (Children's day, Etc.)	53393	10408	22387	35698	35	9420	97	9843	41
								11768	96
								39192	73
								2377	56
								34304	37
								14015	
Total for Schemes of Church	173065	484287	575157	518743	91	482867	67	405615	44
Mission purposes apart from Schemes								562771	79
								29345	21
								25284	55
								13620	
Grand Total for all Purposes	982672	2657489	2430807	2446675	38	2538810	67	2637822	04
								3351284	00
								361974900	
								3747481	

* On the Roll : 949 in actual charge in 1902. † With 213 native helpers. †† Including floating debt.
 ** Including O. M., Colp., Ev., Students, Missionaries, Teachers and Teaching Staff.
 ‡ Including Union Schools 1464. § Including wives and 9 ordained native helpers.
 a In the Dominion alone. b On Rolls of Presbyteries. c On Appendix. d In Eastern Section.
 e Individual Congregations.

THE ASSEMBLY'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES
For the Year Ending March 31st, 1909.

PROFESSORS, STUDENTS, REVENUE, ETC.	HALIFAX, Founded, 1848.	MONTREAL, Founded, 1885.	QUEEN'S, Founded, 1841.	KNOX, Founded, 1841.	MANITOBA, Founded, 1875.	Westminster Hall, Founded, 1907.
Professors.....	4	6	4	6	6*	.....
Lecturers.....	2	5	3	1	5*	.....
Students enrolled, 1908-9.....	35	35	29	60	10	13
Students graduated, April, 1909.....	12	11	12	22	2	.....
Present value of College Buildings.....	\$50,000 00	\$160,000 00*	\$430,000 00	\$120,000 00	\$80,000 00	\$24,000 00
Debt, if any, on College Buildings.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00
Receipts for endowment.....	.....	\$209,142 00	\$15,112 00*	\$386,525 00	\$138,032 00	\$45,000 00
Total endowment.....	.....	.....	600,000 00*	.....	.....	45,000 00
Revenue:						
1. From congregations.....	\$6,800 00	\$2,630 00	\$4,209 00	\$8,289 00	\$9,717 00	\$7,252 00
2. " " Interest on investments.....	7,842 00	13,559 00	8,000 00	13,041 00	10,862 00	.....
3. " " other sources.....	4,807 00	4,781 00	.....	339 00	.....	.....
Expenditure:						
1. Salaries of Professors.....	\$10,656 00	\$15,900 00	.....	\$20,563 00	\$22,046 00*	\$4,493 00
2. " " Lecturers.....	759 00	1,095 00	.....	363 00	737 00	.....
3. " " Employees.....	767 00	2,275 00	.....	1,991 00	1,922 00	.....
4. Fuel, light and water.....	481 00	719 00	.....	819 00	743 00	261 00
5. Taxes and insurance.....	539 00	1,758 00	.....	446 00	2,004 00	259 00
6. Expended on buildings.....	5,130 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	621 00
7. Interest on debt.....	187 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. " " bank advances.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Other expenses.....	2,521 00	1,003 00	\$11,620 00†	5,070 00	6,240 00	4,453 00

* Arts and Theology.

† Approximately.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Canada presents its report to the General Assembly for the year ending February 28th, 1909:

During the year the Board has given careful attention to the financial affairs of the Church which have been placed under its supervision. All new investments of funds and all renewals of mortgages have been made under its authority. New valuations have been obtained for all properties upon which mortgages have been renewed, and care has been taken that all the legal requirements governing the investment of trust funds should be complied with. The Board is pleased to be able to report that every dollar of interest due upon mortgages up to the 28th of February had been paid except in respect of one mortgage, representing an investment of some years' standing, which has been foreclosed, but in regard to this security the Board is of opinion that there will be no loss.

As authorized by last Assembly, the Board appointed Messrs. Henry Barber and Co., Chartered Accountants, as auditors.

Your Board during the year had under its consideration the question of increased accommodation for the different departments of the Church's work, and provision was made in the Confederation Life Building to meet the immediate necessities of Home and Foreign Mission and Social and Moral Reform Secretaries. The Board was unable to secure a Board Room contiguous to the Church offices, and it would therefore request the General Assembly to authorize it to continue its efforts to secure accommodation for every department of the Church's work.

The contributions to the various Schemes on the whole show an increase over last year as the following comparative statement shows, but certain of the funds show a decided decrease:—

	1908.	1909.
Home Missions.....	\$160,527 81	\$153,797 42
Augmentation.....	38,032 25	36,546 01
Foreign Missions.....	164,784 32	184,659 61
Foreign Missions—Macao.....	3,022 38	5,217 98
India Famine.....	3,372 27	2,689 03
French Evangelization.....	18,589 15	18,152 91
Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	16,993 31	18,120 62
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	23,669 08	26,053 34
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	33,446 98	41,268 47
Assembly Fund.....	5,184 59	5,784 84
Knox College.....	20,499 02	21,659 30
Queen's University.....	3,614 25	3,835 35
Montreal College.....	1,401 92	1,838 35
Manitoba College.....	4,530 10	4,558 57
British Columbia College.....	898 20	1,246 62
Sabbath School Committee.....	10,782 28	11,362 42

In the end of March the Treasurer was laid aside by an attack of typhoid fever from which he has not yet completely recovered. Provision was made by the Board for carrying on the work of the office during his absence. The thanks of the General Assembly are due the members of the office staff, especially Miss King, for their diligence and faithfulness and self denying work during the past two months.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ROBERT KILGOUR,
Chairman.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

(WESTERN SECTION)

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. JOHN SOMERVILLE, D.D., TREASURER, FOR THE
YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28TH, 1909.

HOME MISSION FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....		\$2 509 63
Congregational contributions.....	\$111,258 05	
Sabbath School contributions.....	6,738 14	
Christian Endeavour Society contributions.....	3,791 49	
Per Rev. Dr. E. A. McCurdy.....	4,939 34	
Donations.....	5,285 30	
Grants returned by Presbyteries.....	228 84	
Loan returned.....	108 00	
Great Britain and Ireland.....	6,817 51	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society.....	2,000 00	
Woman's Home Missionary Society.....	3,448 45	
Montreal, American Presbyterian Church.....	5,000 00	
Interest.....	4,519 14	
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	13,979 10	
		168,113 36
		<u>\$170,712 99</u>

Disbursements.

Grants to Presbyteries, including special grants.....	\$124,665 17
Travelling expenses of missionaries.....	6,855 69
Salary and expenses General Secretary, Superintendents and Office Staff.....	13,133 50
Rent of office and telephone.....	280 25
Office Expenses.....	218 09
Salaries, Galician ministers and students.....	15,005 40
Expenses Synodical H.M.C., B.C. and N.W.T.....	294 85
Printing, including report, Blue Book, etc.....	581 68
Expenses of Committee and Executive.....	746 85
Augmentation Committee, share British grants.....	2,500 00
Annuities.....	228 00
Expenses Committee on Order of Deaconesses.....	16 30
Grant on behalf of Reading Camps.....	100 00
Proportion of Y.P.S. Committee expenses.....	7 97
“ “ Union “ “.....	309 95
“ “ Expenses Eastern office.....	130 35
Immigration Chaplains at St. John and Halifax.....	325 00
Insurance.....	54 86
Interest.....	632 69
Expenses Winnipeg office.....	1,475 84
Legal fees.....	42 50
Proportion general expenses.....	2,000 00
Contribution returned.....	200 00
Launch.....	200 00
Expenses Conveners visiting Presbyteries.....	58 05
Share expenses Ewart Training Home.....	300 00
Expenses Rev. Dr. Carmichael to Old Country.....	350 00
	<u>\$170,712 99</u>

HOME MISSION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$109,738 47
Legacies.....	4,960 45
Adjustment of Principal on Debenture.....	330 00
	<u>\$115,028 92</u>

Disbursements.

Transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	\$13,979 10
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	101,049 82
	<u>\$115,028 92</u>

HOME MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$11,062 74
Interest.....	596 59
	<u>\$11,659 33</u>

Disbursements.

Grants for Church Buildings.....	\$700 00
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	10,959 33
	<u>\$11,659 33</u>

AUGMENTATION FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$1,762 58
Congregational contributions.....	32,595 65
Sabbath School contributions.....	499 62
C.E. Society contributions.....	100 00
Grants returned.....	54 22
Interest.....	704 74
Donations.....	146 00
Share British and general contributions.....	2,500 00
Balance at Dr., March 1st.....	268 02
	<u>\$38,630 83</u>

Disbursements.

Grants to Presbyteries.....	\$35,436 72
Interest on advances.....	116 48
Printing, including proportion of Blue Books, etc.....	112 18
Expenses of Committee and Executive.....	371 45
Salary and expenses, Secretary and Superintendent.....	1,800 00
Proportion of expenses Union Committee.....	85 00
Proportion of general expenses.....	500 00
Travelling expenses, Convener.....	59 00
Grant to Convener & Secretary of Committee.....	150 00
	<u>\$38,630 83</u>

AUGMENTATION RESERVE FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$20,500 00	
Bequest, late Miss M. N. Hunter, Perth.....	100 00	
		\$ 20,600 00

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....		\$ 20,600 00
----------------------------------	--	--------------

AUGMENTATION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$27,517 05	
Interest.....	1,932 79	
		\$ 29,449 84

Disbursements.

Grants towards buildings.....	\$400 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	29,049 84	
		29,449 84

FOREIGN MISSION FUND.

1908-1909. WESTERN SECTION.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions.....	\$70,132 33
Sabbath School contributions.....	3,389 49
C.E. Society contributions.....	1,171 90
Per Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D.....	135 00
Legacies transferred from Reserve Fund.....	5,555 81
Knox College Alumni, account salary, Rev. J. Goforth.....	479 50
Interest.....	2,436 87
Sale of literature, Y.P. Forward Movement.....	707 39
Indore Scholarships.....	557 60
Donations.....	4,054 87
Women's Foreign Missionary Society.....	59,001 04
Henry Birks & Sons, Montreal, account salary Rev. M. Jack.....	750 00
A friend, Montreal, salary Rev. A. W. Lothead.....	1,253 76
Mr. David Yuile, Montreal, salary Rev. M. McKenzie.....	1,200 00
Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Hamilton, Passburg, Alta., salary	
Mr. K. G. MacKay.....	200 00
Mr. Thomas Ryan, Winnipeg, salary Rev. G. Eadie.....	200 00
Ailsa Craig and Carlisle, Ont., salary Rev. J. H. Bruce.....	500 00
Beechwood & Nairn, Ont., salary Rev. M. Slimmon.....	279 10
Belmont & Yarmouth, Ont., salary Rev. Dr. J. M. Waters.....	108 75
Brandon, Man., salary Rev. Dr. McLeod.....	525 00
Brantford, Ont., Zion Ch. & S.S., salary Rev. D. MacGillivray.....	1,200 00
Collingwood, Ont., salary Rev. J. T. Taylor.....	475 00
Galt, Ont., Central Ch. & S.S., salary Rev. R. A. Mitchell.....	721 00
Guelph, Ont., Chalmers' House.....	353 90
Hamilton, Ont., Knox, Ch., salary Rev. Prin. King.....	847 70
Hamilton, Ont., St. Paul's, salary Rev. Dr. Ferguson.....	1,200 00
Keene, Ont., salary Rev. J. R. Harcourt.....	736 65
Ladysmith, B.C., S.S.....	15 00

Listowel, Ont., salary Rev. J. Griffith.....	\$15 00
London, Ont., New St. James' Ch. (Mrs. T. Kent) salary	
Rev. J. Goforth.....	40 00
Montreal, Que., American Church, salary Rev. A. Thomson.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Crescent Church, salary Rev. Dr. McClure.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Crescent Church, salary Rev. Dr. McMurtry.....	800 00
Montreal, Que., Crescent Church, salary Rev. D. McPhedran.....	300 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, salary Rev. J. A. Mowat.....	1,200 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, salary Rev. W. J. Scott.....	1,000 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Church, salary Rev. Dr. P. C. Leslie.....	800 00
Owen Sound, Ont., Knox Church, salary Rev. D. G. Cock.....	661 60
Owen Sound, Ont., Division St., salary Rev. A. Thomson.....	50 00
Pembroke, Ont., Calvin Ch., salary Rev. Dr. Buchanan.....	400 00
Portage la Prairie (Mr. Edward Brown) account salary Rev.	
J. Griffith.....	400 00
Queen's University Mission Association, salary Rev. Dr. J. Y.	
Ferguson.....	78 00
Stratford, Ont., Knox Ch., Rev. D. J. Davidson.....	1,026 25
Teeswater, Ont., Knox Church, account salary Rev. G. M. Ross.....	362 70
Thamesford, Ont., St. Andrew's account salary Rev. J.	
Goforth.....	58 10
Toronto, Ont., Bloor St. Ch., account salary Rev. Dr. Menzies.....	1,200 00
Toronto, Ont., Central Ch., account salary Rev. Dr. Waters.....	800 00
Toronto, Ont., Chalmers Church, account salary Rev. A. P.	
Ledingham.....	900 00
Toronto, College, account salary Rev. F. J. Anderson.....	800 00
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square, account salary Rev. J. Griffith.....	400 00
Toronto, Ont., St. James' Square, account salary Rev. H. Clarke.....	800 00
Toronto, St. John's, account salary Rev. G. M. Ross.....	906 15
Toronto, Westminster Church, account salary Rev. J. A.	
Slimmon.....	490 00
Toronto, Ont., Victoria Ch., account salary Rev. Dr. Buchanan.....	600 00
Walkerton, Ont., Knox Church, account salary Rev. F. H.	
Russell.....	600 00
Vancouver, B.C., 1st Ch. (W. R. McNair) account salary Rev.	
A. Dunn.....	1,200 00
Winnipeg, Man., Knox C.E.S., account salary Rev. W. G.	
Russell.....	65 50
Winnipeg, Point Douglas, account salary Rev. W. G. Russell.....	100 00
Winnipeg, Man., St. Andrew's, account salary Rev. F. H.	
Russell.....	81 00
Winnipeg, Man., St. Andrew's, account salary Rev. D. Smith.....	890 00
Winnipeg, Man., St. Stephen's Church and S.S., account	
salary Mr. Jas. MacKay.....	483 00
Winnipeg, Man., Westminster Church, account salary Rev.	
G. Eadie.....	200 00
Belmont, Man., Knox S.S., account Formosa.....	25 00
Colborne, Ont., S. S. Class, account Changte.....	17 00
Didsbury, Alta., account Neemuch.....	20 00
Fergus, Ont., Melville Ch., account Honan.....	56 25
Galt, Ont., Knox S.S., account Neemuch.....	53 70
Garden Hill, Ont., account Changte.....	28 75
Guelph, Ont., Chalmers' Church, account Wei Hwei.....	55 00
Halifax, N.S., Bank St., Chinese, account Honan.....	10 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Juvenile Miss. Soc'y., account Formosa.....	25 00
Montreal, Que., Erskine Juvenile Miss. Soc'y., account India.....	50 00
Mt. Forest, Ont., Westminster Church, account Neemuch.....	9 60
St. Stephen's, N.B., account Neemuch.....	37 00
Stratford, Ont., Knox S.S., account Neemuch.....	22 00
Toronto, Ont., Knox Church, S.S., account Hwai Ching.....	1,000 00
Toronto, Ont., Knox Church, S.S., account, Hwai Ching	
Girls' School.....	50 00
Mrs. O. Braden, Teeswater, Ont., Knox Ch., account Changte.....	50 00
Dominion Government, for Indian Schools, B.C.....	4,495 50
Account Loan to Birtle.....	449 85
Transfer from Prince Albert Fund.....	2,000 00
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1909.....	999 02
	\$196,658 63

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1908.....		\$11,485 42
Central India.....	\$65,118 13	
Honan, China.....	38,110 61	
Shanghai, China, Rev. D. MacGillivray.....	2,480 99	
Formosa, Japan.....	20,669 73	
North-West Indians.....	24,459 08	
British Columbia Indians.....	9,638 29	
Chinese, British Columbia.....	2,663 69	
Chinese in Montreal.....	2,299 92	
Chinese in Toronto.....	684 00	
Office Expenses:—		
Salary of Secretary, Assistant Secretary and Office Staff..	4,484 83	
Rent of office and telephone.....	389 33	
Office expenses of Secretary, cablegrams, etc.....	260 74	
Office furniture.....	184 00	
Travelling expenses of Assistant Secretary.....	66 25	
Expenses of Committee and Executive.....	335 50	
Special contribution, Honan.....	63 00	
Printing, including Blue Book, etc.....	475 39	
Interest on advances.....	1,087 47	
Bibles and Literature.....	36 66	
Annuities.....	415 98	
Legal expenses re Madill Estate to be refunded.....	3,652 67	
Travelling expenses of missionaries in Canada.....	159 17	
Expenses Rev. F. H. Russell in connection with L.M. Movement	237 05	
Expenses, Mrs. Goforth to Winnipeg, to be refunded.....	75 00	
Loan to Missionary to be repaid.....	350 00	
Proportion expenses Y.P.S. Committee.....	7 97	
Proportion Union Committee.....	270 00	
Proportion expenses Winnipeg office.....	523 26	
Proportion of general expenses.....	2,000 00	
Salary of missionary to Jews in Toronto and literature.....	434 52	
Special grant to Regina Industrial School.....	2,000 00	
Y.P. Forward Movement, literature and expenses.....	89 77	
Students' Volunteer Movement.....	32 25	
Young People's Missionary Movement.....	778 66	
Medical Examiners' fees.....	25 00	
Expenses Commission on Order of Deaconesses.....	16 30	
Illuminated address to Rajah of Dhar.....	25 00	
Loan to Birtle for horses.....	373 00	
Grant to Anglo-American Committee in Foreign lands.....	200 00	
	185,173 21	
	<u>\$196,658 63</u>	

MACAO MISSION.

Receipts.

Contributions.....	2,749 20	
Balance at Dr., March, 1909.....	4,339 81	
	<u>\$7,089 01</u>	

Disbursements.

Balance at Dr., March, 1908.....	\$760 30	
Salary, Rev. W. R. MacKay.....	1,241 43	
Children's allowance.....	120 00	
Salary, Rev. J. A. McDonald.....	1,217 50	
Salary, Rev. T. A. Broadfoot.....	1,358 00	
Rent for dwelling house, Kongmun.....	453 60	

Itinerating, Helpers, Rent Chapels, &c.....	\$1,153 00	
Language teachers.....	194 40	
Dispensary supplies.....	435 42	
Dispensary Attendant.....	45 36	
Freight on goods.....	16 38	
Interest on overdraft.....	88 00	
Cost of drafts.....	5 62	
	<u>\$7,089 01</u>	

MACAO MISSION.

(WOMAN'S WORK).

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$711 85	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society.....	2,468 78	
	<u>\$3,180 63</u>	

Disbursements.

Salary, Miss A. I. Dickson.....	\$500 00	
Salary, Dr. J. A. McBean.....	500 00	
Salary, Miss Rachael McLean.....	520 00	
Rent of House.....	129 60	
Language teacher.....	129 60	
Itinerating expenses, Bible woman, students, &c., &c.....	668 88	
Cost Draft.....	2 55	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	730 00	
	<u>\$3,180 63</u>	

FOREIGN MISSION RESERVE.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$56,233 64	
Legacies.....	5,555 81	
	<u>\$61,789 45</u>	

Disbursements.

Transferred to Ordinary Fund.....	\$ 5,555 81	
Transferred to Prince Albert Fund.....	6,000 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	50,233 64	
	<u>\$61,789 45</u>	

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$51,003 82	
Interest.....	2,351 36	
Adjustment of Principal on Debentures.....	240 00	
	<u>\$53,595 18</u>	

Disbursements.

Loan, for purchase of land in Macao.....	\$3,000 00	
Legal fees, proceedings on loan.....	286 50	
Sheriff's fees.....	374 87	
Repairs to property.....	21 37	
Transferred to Ordinary Fund, re File Hills loan.....	62 35	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	49,850 09	
	<u>\$53,595 18</u>	

BHIL BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$4,923 99	
Interest.....	171 27	
	<u>\$5,095 26</u>	
Disbursements.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....		<u>5,095 26</u>

GOFORTH FUND.

Contributions from Knox College Alumni.....	\$479 50	
Transferred to Foreign Mission Fund.....	479 50	
	<u>\$959 00</u>	

INDIA FAMINE FUND.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$ 7,391 12	
Contributions.....	2,568 32	
Interest.....	120 71	
	<u>\$10,080 15</u>	
Disbursements.		
Remitted Treasurer in India.....	\$6,346 65	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	3,733 50	
	<u>\$10,080 15</u>	

JEWISH MISSION.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$7,008 44	
Contributions.....	1,188 31	
Interest.....	184 18	
	<u>\$8,380 93</u>	
Disbursements.		
Salary, Secretary.....	\$1,200 00	
Salary, Assistant.....	150 00	
Expenses of Secretary.....	239 42	
Travelling expenses.....	100 00	
Literature.....	26 56	
Hall rent.....	825 00	
Furnishings.....	359 19	
Repairs.....	18 75	
Lighting.....	40 84	
Heating.....	93 00	
Stationery.....	60 12	
Printing.....	180 65	
Telephone.....	30 20	
Caretaker.....	168 00	
Palestine Exploration Fund.....	5 21	
Relief for poor.....	76 25	
Drugs.....	56 37	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909.....	4,751 37	
	<u>\$8,380 93</u>	

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND.

1.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT. (West.)

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$240,688 40	
Bequests.....	1,331 79	
Adjustment of loans.....	515 62	
Transferred from Ordinary Fund.....	1,969 57	
	<u>\$244,505 38</u>	
Disbursements.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	244,505 38	
	<u>\$244,505 38</u>	

2.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT. (East.)

Receipts.		
Transferred from Ordinary Fund.....		\$492 40
Disbursements.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....		<u>\$492 40</u>

3.—ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.		
Congregational contributions and donations—East, \$ 2,304 37		
Congregational contributions and donations—West, 13,710 70	\$16,015 07	
Hymnal Committee.....	3,874 22	
Ministers' Rates—East.....	1,218 94	
Ministers' Rates—West.....	4,665 10	
Interest—East.....	3,162 41	
Interest—West.....	12,332 73	
	<u>15,495 14</u>	
		\$41,268 47
Disbursements.		
Balance at Dr., March, 1908.....	\$5,795 54	
Annuities, East.....	\$6,764 16	
Annuities, West.....	24,800 96	
	<u>31,565 12</u>	
Annuity to Miss B. (Wright Estate).....	200 00	
Expenses of Committee, Convener.....	98 02	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book, and postage.....	78 65	
Share expenses Union Committee.....	55 31	
Proportion expenses Rev. Dr. McCurdy's office.....	136 08	
Legal fees.....	327 78	
Share general expenses.....	550 00	
Transferred to Capital Account, East.....	\$492 40	
Transferred to Capital Account, West.....	1,969 57	
	<u>2,461 97</u>	
		<u>\$41,268 47</u>

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

1.—CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$179,772 13	
Bequests.....	200 00	
Adjustment of loans.....	1,437 93	
Bonus on loan repaid.....	117 50	
Transferred from Ordinary Fund.....	3,500 00	
	<u>\$185,027 56</u>	
Disbursements.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	\$185,027 56	
	<u>\$185,027 56</u>	

2.—ORDINARY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$213 11	
Congregational contributions and donations.....	11,842 96	
Hymnal Committee.....	1,937 20	
Ministers' rates.....	3,536 82	
Interest from Endowment Fund.....	8,736 36	
	<u>\$26,266 45</u>	

Disbursements.

Annuities.....	\$20,722 61	
Printing, including proportion of Blue Book.....	40 78	
Remitted Treasurer, Church of Scotland W. & O. Fund.....	24 00	
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	30 00	
Legal Fees.....	5 00	
Eastern Section, share Hymnal Committee grant.....	296 53	
Proportion general expenses.....	550 00	
Taxes on property.....	8 33	
Expenses of Committee.....	19 40	
Commission on Cheque.....	12 65	
Transferred to Capital Account.....	3,500 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	1,057 15	
	<u>\$26,266 45</u>	

ASSEMBLY FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$113 47	
Congregational contributions, etc.....	5,028 23	
Per Rev. Dr. McCurdy.....	756 61	
Received from other Funds.....	1,895 81	
	<u>\$7,794 12</u>	

Expenditure.

Printing Assembly Minutes, Reports, etc.....	\$5,041 95	
Sundry expenses, Winnipeg Assembly.....	230 46	
Postage.....	10 00	
Engrossing loyal addresses.....	18 00	
Clerks of Assembly.....	1,000 00	
Expenses, Committee on Vacancies.....	14 16	
" " Union.....	22 38	
" " Church Life and Work.....	1 20	
Grant to Moderator.....	200 00	
Presbyterian Alliance.....	380 00	
Proportion expenses, Eastern office.....	19 15	
" general expenses.....	177 56	
Interest on advances.....	66 50	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	612 76	
	<u>\$7,794 12</u>	

THE JAMES ROBERTSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$3,953 79	
Interest.....	176 89	
Adjustment of loan.....	182 70	
	<u>\$4,313 38</u>	

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	\$4,313 38	
	<u>\$4,313 38</u>	

SABBATH SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$3,863 65	
Receipts from Children's Day Fund.....	11,362 42	
	<u>\$20,226 07</u>	

Disbursements.

Salary of General Secretary.....	\$2,000 00	
Travelling expenses, General Secretary.....	434 46	
Salary Stenographers, General Secretary.....	679 00	
Printing.....	749 99	
Supplies.....	282 29	
Postage.....	437 75	
Office rent and telephone.....	402 04	
Expenses of Executive and General Committee.....	704 45	
S. S. Publications Committee (Supplies, needy schools).....	556 38	
" " (Printing <i>Le Rayon</i>).....	350 00	
" " (Printing <i>Le Rayon</i>), 1907.....	179 68	
" " (Children's Day Programmes).....	1,247 75	
Grant Synod of Maritime Provinces.....	309 40	
" " Montreal and Ottawa.....	311 90	
" " Toronto and Kingston.....	573 50	
" " Hamilton and London.....	161 65	
" " Manitoba.....	130 25	
" " Saskatchewan.....	89 70	
" " Alberta.....	861 47	
" " British Columbia.....	47 30	
Share General Expenses (Church offices, etc.).....	376 74	
Amounts charged and refunded (included in receipts).....	123 28	
	<u>\$11,008 98</u>	

Total Disbursements.....	\$11,008 98	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	9,217 09	
	<u>\$20,226 07</u>	

WARDEN KING CHURCH EXTENSION.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$14,951 44	
Interest.....	736 13	
Adjustment of loan.....	120 90	
	<u>\$15,808 47</u>	

Disbursements.

Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	\$15,808 47	
	<u>\$15,808 47</u>	

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL.

Receipts.

Contributions received at Toronto Office.....	\$1,838 35	
	<u>\$1,838 35</u>	

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses.....	\$60 00	
Proportion of Union Committee expenses.....	18 00	
Remitted to Treasurer.....	1,760 35	
	<u>\$1,838 35</u>	

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

Receipts.

Contributions received at Toronto Office.....	\$3,835 35	
		\$3,835 35

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses.....	\$60 00	
Proportion of Union Committee expenses.....	18 00	
Remitted to Treasurer.....	3,757 35	
		<u>\$3,835 35</u>

MANITOBA COLLEGE.

Receipts.

Contributions received at Toronto Office.....	\$4,558 57	
		\$4,558 57

Disbursements.

Proportion of general expenses.....	\$120 00	
Proportion of Union Committee expenses.....	18 00	
Remitted to Treasurer.....	4,420 57	
		<u>\$4,558 57</u>

WESTMINSTER HALL, VANCOUVER.

Receipts.

Contributions received at Toronto office.....	\$1,246 62	
		\$1,246 62

Disbursements.

Proportion Union Committee Expenses.....	\$6 00	
Remitted Treasurer.....	1,240 62	
		<u>1,246 62</u>

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FUND.

Receipts.

Congregational contributions, East.....	\$1,971 28	
Congregational contributions, West.....	12,409 60	
		\$14,380 88
Sabbath School contributions.....	417 27	
C. E. Society, contributions.....	127 30	
National Bible Society of Scotland.....	242 77	
British contributions.....	103 22	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society.....	600 00	
Sabbath School Committee share "Le Rayon".....	179 68	
Donations, sale of books, etc.....	811 95	
Interest.....	1,289 84	
Transferred from Reserve Fund.....	4,976 96	
		<u>\$23,129 87</u>

Disbursements.

Salaries and travelling expenses of missionaries.....	\$18,857 55	
Salary of Secretary.....	1,800 00	
Office and travelling expenses of Secretary.....	308 65	
Expenses, meeting of Board and Executive.....	184 45	
Rent, telephone, etc., Montreal office.....	99 00	
French literature and L'Aurore.....	665 65	
Account salary French Professor, Montreal College.....	124 00	
Interest on advances.....	246 63	
Proportion of expenses, Union Committee.....	54 95	
Proportion of expenses, Y.P.S. Committee.....	3 99	
Printing, including annual report and postage.....	103 10	
Rev. E. A. McCurdy, D.D., expenses Eastern office.....	200 00	
Annuity.....	128 00	
Legal expenses.....	53 90	
Proportion general expenses.....	300 00	
		<u>23,129 87</u>

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES FUND.

Receipts.

Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$188 03	
Congregational contributions.....	4,570 51	
Sabbath School contributions.....	4,548 30	
C. E. Society contributions.....	596 50	
Per Rev. Dr. McCurdy.....	1,509 37	
Donations.....	929 46	
Interest.....	302 97	
Montreal Woman's Missionary Society.....	150 00	
Tuition fees and sales.....	4,513 51	
Transfer from Reserve Fund.....	1,195 01	
		<u>\$19,503 66</u>

Disbursements.

Salaries of teachers, etc.....	\$2,984 86	
Butcher (\$2,162.65); Baker (\$1,216.34).....	3,378 99	
Grocer (\$5,346.60); Hardware (\$1,523.59).....	6,870 19	
Dry goods (\$249.12); Stationery (\$317.25).....	566 37	
Fuel (\$2,169.66); Wages (\$1,393.41).....	3,563 07	
Sundries and City expenses.....	887 83	
Furnishing of new building, Manual Training rooms, etc.....	570 00	
Proportion expenses Union Committee.....	36 55	
Traveling expenses, Committee.....	5 75	
Insurance.....	394 20	
Printing and advertising.....	12 41	
Annuity.....	28 00	
Proportion of general expenses.....	150 00	
Disinfecting building.....	55 44	
		<u>\$19,503 66</u>

KOREA.

Receipts.

Contributions.....	\$145 85	
		\$145 85

Disbursements.

Remitted Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Halifax.....	\$145 85	
		<u>\$145 85</u>

NEW HEBRIDES.

Receipts.

Contributions.....	\$202 00	
		\$202 00

Disbursements.

Remitted Rev. Dr. McCurdy, Halifax.....	\$202 00	
		<u>\$202 00</u>

KNOX COLLEGE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Receipts.		
Contributions from congregations.....	\$1,741 17	
		\$1,741 17
Disbursements.		
Travelling expenses students to and from fields.....	\$1,698 70	
Remitted Treasurer.....	42 47	
		\$1,741 17

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY.

Receipts.		
Contributions from Societies.....	\$387 14	
Several fields, proportion of expenses.....	19 93	
		\$407 07
Disbursements.		
Printing, expenses of Committees, etc.....	\$407 07	
		\$407 07

ESTATE W. J. EARLEY.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$11,389 49	
Proceeds sale stock.....	150 00	
Interest.....	702 60	
		\$12,242 09
Disbursements.		
Annuity to Mrs. Earley.....	\$400 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	11,842 09	
		\$12,242 09

HOOD MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$1,465 75	
Contribution.....	61 75	
Interest.....	54 34	
		\$1,581 84
Disbursements.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	\$1,581 84	
		\$1,581 84

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Receipts.		
Contributions.....		
Manitoba Government grant Teulon.....	\$223 59	
		\$223 59
Disbursements.		
Remitted Treasurer.....	\$223 59	
		\$223 59

WESTMINSTER HALL, VANCOUVER.

Receipts.		
Contributions received.....	\$1,246 62	
		\$1,246 62
Disbursements.		
Remitted to College Treasurer.....	\$1,246 62	
		\$1,246 62

PRINCE ALBERT FUND.

Receipts.		
Sale of Property.....	\$6,000 00	
		\$6,000 00
Disbursements.		
Transferred to Foreign Mission Ordinary Fund.....	\$2,000 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	4,000 00	
		\$6,000 00

MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$201 17	
Contributions, East.....	\$718 86	
Contributions, West.....	3,639 81	
		4,358 67
Balance at Dr., March, 1909.....	1,986 66	
		\$6,546 50
Disbursements.		
Salary, Secretary.....	\$2,500 00	
Salaries, Office Staff.....	753 00	
Travelling expenses, Secretary and Committee.....	1,597 20	
Office expenses and supplies.....	533 00	
Printing.....	533 07	
Literature.....	29 75	
Rent of office and telephone.....	256 07	
Office Furniture.....	187 50	
Detective Bureau.....	43 75	
Legal fees.....	15 00	
Electric light and fixture.....	11 10	
Proportion expenses, Eastern Office.....	17 06	
Proportion expenses, Union Committee.....	10 00	
Share general expenses.....	60 00	
		\$6,546 50

GENERAL EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Receipts.		
Home Mission Fund.....	\$2,000 00	
Augmentation Fund.....	500 00	
Foreign Mission Fund.....	2,000 00	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Ordinary and Endowment.....	550 00	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Ordinary and Endowment..	550 00	

KNOX COLLEGE STUDENTS' MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Receipts.		
Contributions from congregations.....	\$1,741 17	
		\$1,741 17
Disbursements.		
Travelling expenses students to and from fields.....	\$1,698 70	
Remitted Treasurer.....	42 47	
		\$1,741 17

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY.

Receipts.		
Contributions from Societies.....	\$387 14	
Several fields, proportion of expenses.....	19 93	
		\$407 07
Disbursements.		
Printing, expenses of Committees, etc.....	\$407 07	
		\$407 07

ESTATE W. J. EARLEY.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$11,389 49	
Proceeds sale stock.....	150 00	
Interest.....	702 60	
		\$12,242 09
Disbursements.		
Annuity to Mrs. Earley.....	\$400 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	11,842 09	
		\$12,242 09

HOOD MEMORIAL FUND.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$1,465 75	
Contribution.....	61 75	
Interest.....	54 34	
		\$1,581 84
Disbursements.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	\$1,581 84	
		\$1,581 84

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Receipts.		
Contributions.....		
Manitoba Government grant Teulon.....	\$223 59	
		\$223 59
Disbursements.		
Remitted Treasurer.....	\$223 59	
		\$223 59

WESTMINSTER HALL, VANCOUVER.

Receipts.		
Contributions received.....	\$1,246 62	
		\$1,246 62
Disbursements.		
Remitted to College Treasurer.....	\$1,246 62	
		\$1,246 62

PRINCE ALBERT FUND.

Receipts.		
Sale of Property.....	\$6,000 00	
		\$6,000 00
Disbursements.		
Transferred to Foreign Mission Ordinary Fund.....	\$2,000 00	
Balance at Cr., March, 1909.....	4,000 00	
		\$6,000 00

MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March, 1908.....	\$201 17	
Contributions, East.....	\$718 86	
Contributions, West.....	3,639 81	
	4,358 67	
Balance at Dr., March, 1909.....	1,986 66	
		\$6,546 50
Disbursements.		
Salary, Secretary.....	\$2,500 00	
Salaries, Office Staff.....	753 00	
Travelling expenses, Secretary and Committee.....	1,597 20	
Office expenses and supplies.....	533 00	
Printing.....	533 07	
Literature.....	29 75	
Rent of office and telephone.....	256 07	
Office Furniture.....	187 50	
Detective Bureau.....	43 75	
Legal fees.....	15 00	
Electric light and fixture.....	11 10	
Proportion expenses, Eastern Office.....	17 06	
Proportion expenses, Union Committee.....	10 00	
Share general expenses.....	60 00	
		\$6,546 50

GENERAL EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Receipts.		
Home Mission Fund.....	\$2,000 00	
Augmentation Fund.....	500 00	
Foreign Mission Fund.....	2,000 00	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Ordinary and Endowment.....	550 00	
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Ordinary and Endowment..	550 00	

Assembly Fund.....	\$178 54
French Evangelization Fund.....	- 300 00
Pointe-aux-Trembles Fund.....	150 00
Temperance and Moral Reform.....	60 00
Sabbath School Committee.....	225 00
Knox College, Toronto.....	650 00
Queen's University, Kingston.....	60 00
Montreal College, Montreal.....	60 00
Manitoba College, Winnipeg.....	120 00
Refunds.....	8 45
	<u>\$7,411 99</u>

Disbursements.

Salaries, Agent and Office Staff.....	\$4,860 50
Rent of office.....	1,038 44
Office supplies.....	69 70
Auditors' Fees.....	375 00
Stationery and printing.....	394 88
Bank commissions.....	117 91
Telephone service.....	66 00
Postage, telegrams, etc.....	247 01
Electric light.....	40 58
Insurance.....	90 50
Expenses Committee on Systematic Beneficence.....	91 47
Rent of safe in Bank.....	20 00
	<u>\$7,411 99</u>

BALANCE SHEET, MARCH, 1909.

	Dr.	Cr.
Home Mission, Ordinary Fund.....		
Augmentation, Ordinary Fund.....	\$268 02	
Foreign Mission, Ordinary Fund.....	9,999 02	
Home Mission Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$47,800 00	
Bonds.....	46,285 06	
Stocks.....	5,350 00	
Cash in Bank.....	1,614 76	
		<u>\$101,049 82</u>
Augmentation Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$4,500 00	
Bonds.....	12,998 78	
Stock.....	500 00	
Cash in Bank.....	2,601 22	
		<u>20,600 00</u>
Foreign Mission Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$17,600 00	
Bonds.....	26,567 87	
Stock.....	4,100 00	
Cash in Bank.....	1,965 77	
		<u>50,233 64</u>
Home Mission Building Fund, invested as follows:—		
Mortgages.....	\$4,500 00	
Bonds.....	5,003 88	
Cash in Bank.....	1,455 45	
		<u>10,959 33</u>

Augmentation Building Fund, invested as follows:—

Mortgages.....	\$5,750 00
Bonds.....	19,363 86
Cash in Bank.....	3,935 98

\$29,049 84

Foreign Mission Building Fund, invested as follows:—

Mortgages.....	\$13,600 00
Bonds.....	35,639 06
Cash in Bank.....	611 03

49,850 09

Widows' and Orphans' Endowment, invested as follows:—

Mortgages.....	\$55,621 00
Bonds.....	81,238 20
Stock.....	1,640 00
Other Real Estate.....	1,500 00
Cash in Bank.....	45,028 36

185,027 56
1,057 15

Widows' and Orphan's Ordinary Fund.....

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund, invested as follows:—

Mortgages.....	\$135,665 57
Bonds.....	73,686 28
Stock.....	3,296 00
Cash in Bank.....	31,857 53

244,505 38

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund.....

Assembly Fund.....

Jewish Mission.....

Hymnal Committee.....

Sabbath School Committee.....

Indian Famine Fund.....

Prince Albert Fund.....

Dominion Government.....

Bhil Building.....

Macao Mission.....

Montreal Woman's Missionary Society.....

China Famine Fund.....

Pointe-aux-Trembles Reserve.....

Pointe-aux-Trembles Building.....

Warden King Church Extension Fund, invested as follows:—

Mortgages.....	\$9,000 00
Bonds.....	5,045 49
Cash in Bank.....	1,762 98

15,808 47

James Robertson Memorial Fund, invested as follows:—

Bonds.....	\$3,000 00
Cash in Bank.....	1,313 38

4,313 38

Hood Memorial House Fund.....

Temperance and Moral Reform.....

Iona Cathedral.....

1,986 66

2 50

French Building Fund, invested as follows:—

Bonds.....	\$22,129 31
Cash in Bank.....	1,264 18

23,393 49

French Evangelization Reserve Fund, invested as follows:—

Mortgages.....	\$9,916 83
Bonds.....	7,521 43
Stock.....	1,900 00
Cash in Bank.....	1,554 20

20,892 46

W. J. Earley Estate, invested as follows:—

Mortgages.....	\$7,500 00	
Cash in Bank.....	4,342 09	
		\$11,842 09
Overdue Interest.....	\$234 90	
Unadjusted Interest Items.....	66 34	
Balance.....	785,703 00	
		\$812,285 41 \$812,285 41

Audited and found correct.

HENRY BARBER & CO.,

Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 12th May, 1909.

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

MINISTERS' WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' ENDOWMENT FUND.		Mortgages.		AUGMENTATION BUILDING FUND.	
No. 1.....	\$2,300 00	No. 237.....	\$1,200 00	No. 762.....	\$5,750 00
" 16.....	4,000 00	" 241.....	425 00		
" 17.....	1,500 00	" 253.....	3,000 00		
" 30.....	3,600 00	" 261.....	8,000 00		
" 37.....	4,000 00	" 266.....	9,000 00		
" 39.....	775 00	" 267.....	5,500 00		
" 54.....	75 00	" 269.....	10,000 00		
" 65.....	500 00	" 272.....	32,000 00		
" 67.....	2,600 00	" 273.....	5,000 00		
" 70.....	46 00	" 277.....	13,000 00		
" 74.....	15,000 00	" 278.....	5,500 00		
" 75.....	5,000 00	" 280.....	1,500 00		
" 75.....	3,300 00	" 283.....	1,300 00		
" 77.....	500 00	" 284.....	2,075 00		
" 78.....	1,000 00	" 285.....	9,000 00		
" 83.....	1,300 00	" 288.....	5,300 00		
" 86.....	5,000 00	" 289.....	4,125 00		
" 88.....	2,675 00				
" 92.....	3,950 00				
AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' ENDOWMENT FUND.		HOME MISSION RESERVE.		FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND.	
No. 212.....	\$1,175 00	No. 733.....	\$ 7,500 00	No. 782.....	\$6,500 00
" 224.....	4,500 00	" 735.....	5,500 00	" 784.....	3,300 00
" 225.....	1,394 00	" 737.....	7,000 00	" 786.....	1,900 00
" 228.....	2,400 00	" 738.....	4,500 00	" 787.....	1,900 00
" 229.....	2,400 00	" 739.....	5,500 00		
" 232.....	4,000 00	" 744A.....	800 00		
" 233.....	1,350 00	" 747A.....	15,000 00		
" 234.....	1,250 00	" 751A.....	2,000 00		
" 235.....	1,271 57				
		HOME MISSION BUILDING.		WARDEN KING CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.	
		No. 743.....	\$4,500 00	No. 792.....	\$9,000 00
		AUGMENTATION RESERVE FUND.		EARLEY ESTATE.	
		No. 754.....	\$4,500 00	No. 840.....	\$7,500 00

BONDS.

Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund.

No. 43	City of St. John.....	\$2,940 00
45	City of St. Thomas.....	1,347 93
47	Village of Merriton.....	2,581 36
55	Commercial Cable Co.....	5,000 00
80	Montreal L. H. and P.....	3,000 00
82	Chicago and Milwaukee.....	1,840 00
84	Trinidad Electric Railway.....	3,840 00
87	Sandwich and Windsor Railway.....	2,000 00
89	Nova Scotia S. & C. Co.....	5,000 00
90	Toronto and York Rad. Railway.....	2,065 00
91	Dominion Coal Co.....	5,000 00
94	Canadian Northern Railway.....	5,000 00
95	Bowtell School District.....	1,246 10
97	City of Vancouver.....	12,000 00
98	City of Brandon.....	8,350 77
99	Town of Pictou.....	13,637 29
100	Moo-mim, Sask.....	4,780 95
101	St. Boniface, Man.....	1,608 80

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund.

270	Bell Telephone Co.....	\$11,085 68
271	Town of Port Arthur.....	7,418 75
274	South Qu'Appelle.....	7,629 47
276	Montreal L. H. & P. Co.....	10,000 00
279	Toronto and York Rad. Co.....	10,281 00
290	City of Vancouver.....	13,000 00
292	St. Boniface, Man.....	8,271 38
293	Portage La Prairie.....	6,000 00

Home Mission Reserve Fund.

740	Town of Fort William.....	\$10,860 00
742A	Town of Port Arthur.....	5,379 57
743A	Canadian Northern Railway.....	10,000 00
746	Canadian Northern Railway.....	5,000 00
749A	St. Boniface, Man.....	1,045 49
750	Portage La Prairie.....	8,000 00
831	Portage La Prairie.....	6,000 00

Home Mission Building Fund.

742	Montreal L. H. & P. Co.....	\$4,000 00
741	City of Regina.....	1,003 88

STOCK.

Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund.

50	Huron & Erie L. & S. Co.....	\$800 00
93	Canadian Cannery Co.....	1,000 00
96	Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.....	40 00

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund.

250	Huron & Erie L. & S. Co.....	\$1,876 00
251	Agricultural S. & L. Co.....	1,000 00
286	Canadian Cannery Co.....	300 00
290	Ottawa & Gloucester Road Co.....	120 00

Augmentation Reserve Fund.

No. 753	Chicago & Milwaukee E. Rly. Co.....	\$2,910 00
756	Town of Niagara Falls.....	6,459 77
757	Town of Canora, Sask.....	3,629 01

Augmentation Building Fund.

763	Bell Telephone Co.....	\$3,283 20
764	Montreal L. H. & P. Co.....	3,000 00
765	Imperial Rolling Stock.....	1,000 00
766	Trinidad Electric Railway.....	4,320 00
767	Nova Scotia S. & C. Co.....	5,000 00
768	Toronto and York Rad. Ry.....	1,032 50
769	City of Regina.....	1,003 88
770	Town of Ransom, Alta.....	724 28

Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.

772	Commercial Cable Co.....	\$23,000 00
780	Sidney School District.....	3,567 87

Foreign Mission Building Fund.

783	Bell Telephone Co.....	\$7,664 80
785	Sandwich, Windsor & Amherst Ry.....	4,000 00
788	St. Boniface, Man.....	9,526 05
789	City of Brandon, Man.....	7,306 92
790	St. Boniface, Man.....	7,141 29

Warden King Church Extension Fund.

793	Imperial Rolling Stock.....	\$3,000 00
794	Sandwich, Windsor & Amherst Ry.....	1,000 00
795	St. Boniface, Man.....	1,045 49

James Robertson Memorial Fund.

801	Sandwich, Windsor & Amherst Ry.....	\$3,000 00
-----	-------------------------------------	------------

Home Mission Reserve Fund.

732	Lambton L. & S. Co.....	\$1,650 00
741A	Canadian Cannery Co.....	3,700 00

Augmentation Reserve Fund.

755	Canadian Cannery Co.....	\$500 00
-----	--------------------------	----------

Foreign Mission Reserve Fund.

771	Lambton L. & I. Co.....	\$1,600 00
776	Canadian Cannery Co.....	2,500 00

Total.....\$626,751 05

N.B.—Investments in Stock are mainly donations which have been left to the various Schemes of the Presbyterian Church.

AUDITORS' REPORT.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We beg to report that in accordance with appointment, we have completed a thorough Audit of the Books and Accounts of the Rev. Dr. Somerville, Treasurer, for the year ending February 28th, 1909.

The books were regularly audited from month to month after the appointment.

All receipts from congregational and individual sources, and the revenues arising from the investments of the several endowment funds, were checked and verified with the Cash Book.

All expenditures were checked as to authority under which they were made, and the vouchers for the same examined and verified.

The bank books were duly checked from month to month, and their balances as shown verified with the Treasurer's Ledger.

We have examined and verified all the investments for the several endowment funds, all of which were found in order, the records in the books being accurately made, and the several bonds and mortgages found in evidence as set forth, and all book values have been adjusted to the par value of the several securities.

In connection with the investments, we beg to note that at the close of the financial year, only the small sum of \$234.90 was in arrears, which it is expected will be recovered at the sale of the property.

The unremunerative investments stood as follows:—

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.			
Luke Mortgage.....	\$1,500 00	Par.	
Chicago and Milwaukee Bonds.....	1,840 00	\$2,000 00	
AUGMENTATION RESERVE FUNDS.			
Chicago and Milwaukee Bonds.....	\$2,910 00	\$3,000 00	
	<u>\$6,250 00</u>		

on which it is anticipated that the loss, if any, will be small.

INSURANCE COLLATERAL FOR MORTGAGES.

The insurance policies held as collateral for mortgages were closely scrutinized, and, with the exception noted below, found sufficient and duly in force.

We recommend that insurance be assigned by the officials of the Ladies' College, Ottawa, as collateral for the mortgage of \$9,916.83 held on behalf of the French Funds, as at present no insurance is held on its account, as noted above.

The usual detailed statements have been prepared, comprising:—

- (1) Detailed Statement of Receipts and Expenditures for all Funds.
- (2) Detailed Statement of Investments.

(3) Detailed Statement of Receipts and Expenditures, and Investments, of French Evangelization, and Pointe Aux Trembles Funds.

(4) Balance Sheet,

all of which have been checked and certified.

We have prepared and attach hereto a Cash Abstract showing the verification of the Bank Account with the several cash balances of the Investment Accounts, etc.

We have scrutinized and checked with the Ledger the Audited Statements from India, China and Formosa, and have found the various amounts charged here duly accounted for in the Mission Statements.

We have examined and checked all the Audited Statements of the various Presbyterian Treasurers of the Home and Augmentation Funds received to date, and we would recommend in this connection that an effort be made to see that all these statements be in the hands of the General Secretary at as early a date as possible, so that an examination of them could be included in the Audit, and thus render it as complete as possible.

The general routine of the Treasurer's office has been noted, and suggestions made from time to time as occasion arose, to simplify and render it less burdensome, and also more exact.

Every facility has been afforded us by the staff in carrying out our work, the routine work being invariably kept well up to date, and carried out with care and accuracy.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY BARBER & CO.,

Chartered Accountants,

Auditors.

TORONTO, May 12th, 1909.

CASH ABSTRACT.

Cr.

Aged and Infirm Ministers' Endowment Fund—	
Cash balance.....	\$31,857 53
Widows' and Orphans' Endowment Fund—	
Cash balance.....	45,028 36
Home Mission Reserve Fund—	
Cash balance.....	1,714 76
Home Mission Building Fund—	
Cash balance.....	1,455 45
Augmentation Reserve Fund—	
Cash balance.....	2,601 22
Augmentation Building Fund—	
Cash balance.....	3,935 98
Foreign Mission Building Fund—	
Cash balance.....	611 03
Foreign Mission Reserve Fund—	
Cash balance.....	1,965 77
Warden-King Fund—	
Cash balance.....	1,762 98
Robertson Memorial Fund—	
Cash balance.....	1,313 38
Pointe Aux Trembles Reserve Fund—	
Cash balance.....	12,420 41
French Building Fund—	
Cash balance.....	1,264 18

French Evangelization Reserve Fund—	
Cash balance.....	\$1,554 20
W. J. Early Estate—	
Cash balance.....	4,342 09
Hood Memorial—	
Cash balance.....	1,581 84
Sundry Credit balances, Ordinary Accounts.....	30,757 61
	<u>\$144,066 79</u>

Dr.

Pointe Aux Trembles Building Fund—	
Cash balance.....	\$9,687 66
Sundry Debit balances—	
Ordinary accounts.....	16,593 51
Overdue interest.....	234 90
Unadjusted interest items.....	66 34
Balance in Bank.....	117,484 38
	<u>\$144,066 79</u>

HENRY BARBER & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
Auditors.

TORONTO, May 12th, 1909.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, 1908-1909 (EASTERN SECTION).

To the Venerable the General Assembly :—

Your Finance Committee is glad to be able to report that the receipts at the Presbyterian Offices, Halifax, for the year ended February 28th last, have exceeded by \$11,761.09 those for the preceding year, and that though the Foreign Mission Fund has a large debit balance, the other Funds are in good condition.

The following comparative statement indicates how the receipts rank with those of each of the preceding years.

	1906-07	1907-08	1908-9
Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$44,445 61	\$46,635 00	\$52,070 20
Home Mission Fund.....	16,554 91	18,498 57	18,572 85
College Fund.....	17,671 70	13,850 77	19,448 73
Augmentation Fund.....	9,837 80	10,978 77	10,660 91
College Library Fund.....	308 46	537 92	256 25
Bursary Fund.....	1,188 99	2,180 82	2,630 07
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	4,635 78	4,984 62	5,461 73
Manitoba College Fund.....	92 65	61 05	46 00
French Evangelization Fund.....	3,137 38	3,816 20	3,500 37
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	286 93	728 64	1,006 50
Assembly Fund.....	543 59	657 72	756 51
Temperance and Moral Reform.....		312 87	711 66
Children's Day Collections.....	1,541 44	2,105 57	2,019 07
Century C. and M. Building (Income Fund).....	815 33	938 83	956 52
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	459 09	481 79	454 17
Wyllie Fund.....	300 82	320 41	306 75
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund.....	100 74	108 77	105 00
Carmichael Scholarship Fund.....	99 96	105 38	101 50
	<u>\$102,021 18</u>	<u>\$107,303 70</u>	<u>\$119,064 79</u>

The following is a summary statement of the several funds which make up the Consolidated Fund and the amount to the credit of each of them March 1st, 1909.

College Fund.....	\$124,786 03
Foreign Mission Fund.....	1,000 93
Bursary Fund.....	15,492 40
Geddie Memorial Fund.....	4,006 25
Home Mission Fund.....	38,098 79
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	63,070 22
Lawson Memorial Fund.....	9,870 38
Dalhousie College Fund.....	29,330 01
Foreign Mission Building Fund.....	8,986 40
Wyllie Fund.....	5,954 24
Library Fund.....	519 44
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund.....	2,001 43
New Mission Vessel Fund.....	1,768 31
Carmichael Scholarship Fund.....	2,000 47
Augmentation Fund.....	6,822 85
C. Sutherland Memorial Fund.....	1,284 29
Murray Bequest.....	509 08
Philips Bequest.....	1,000 00
Total amount bearing interest.....	<u>\$316,501 52</u>
College buildings not bearing interest.....	\$50,000 00
Professors' Houses, N. W. Arm.....	17,200 00
	<u>67,200 00</u>
Total.....	<u>\$383,701 52</u>

As there is no direct income from the College Buildings and Professors' houses the \$67,000.00 at which they are valued does not yield anything towards the Consolidated Fund Revenue.

Between March 1st, 1908 and March 1st, 1909, the Consolidated Fund was increased by \$7,956.18, making it at the latter date a total of \$383,701.52.

This amount is invested as follows :

Mortgages.....	\$149,095 65	
Bank Stocks.....	125,423 02	
Other Stocks.....	103 00	
Debentures.....	45,254 65	
	<u>\$319,876 32</u>	
Professors' Houses.....	17,200 00	
College Buildings.....	50,000 00	
	<u>\$387,076 32</u>	
Apposit Receipt, March 1st 1909.....	858 90	
r. Balance.....	549 18	
	<u>\$388,484 40</u>	
Appreciation at date of valuation.....	4,782 88	
	<u>\$383,701 52</u>	
Total Consolidated Capital, March 1st, 1909		\$383,701 52

Rate of Interest on Consolidated Capital was pract'cally 5%.

Halifax, Canada, April 6th, 1909.

I have examined the above account—"Report of the Finance Committee"—with the books and vouchers. Also the securities in the custody of this Committee, which I find in regular order on hand.

Audited and verified

GEO. G. DUSTAN,

Chartered Accountant.

CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

Amount of capital, March 1st, 1909.....	\$21,536 00
---	-------------

INVESTMENTS.

Loans on mortgage.....	\$19,972 47
On Deposit Receipt, Bank of Nova Scotia.....	1,513 53
Cash on hand.....	50 00
	<u>\$21,536 00</u>

Audited and verified

GEO. G. DUSTAN,

Chartered Accountant.

Halifax, Canada, April 6th, 1909.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

(EASTERN SECTION.)

IN ACCOUNT WITH REV. E. A. McCURDY, D.D., AGENT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED FEBRUARY 28TH, 1909.

FOREIGN MISSION FUND, 1908-09 (EASTERN SECTION).

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record.....	\$52,070 20	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1909.....	19,251 75	
	<u>\$71,321 95</u>	
Expenditure.		
New Hebrides.....	\$5,536 85	
Trinidad.....	23,346 26	
Demerara.....	12,728 59	
Korea.....	14,070 50	
Travelling expenses Foreign Mission Committee.....	198 90	
Printing.....	326 06	
Cablegrams.....	10 99	
Charges on Foreign Mission goods.....	31 30	
Bibles for Foreign Missionaries.....	17 63	
Travelling Expenses Mr. E. W. Nichols in Canada.....	6 50	
Advance to Mr. E. W. Nichols (\$40.00 refunded).....	100 00	
Travelling Expenses Miss Maude Rogers.....	32 00	
Rates of Foreign Missionaries to Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	135 45	
Rates of Foreign Missionaries to Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	51 00	
Interest.....	547 35	
Grant to Rev. W. L. McRae.....	200 00	
Grant to Presbyterian Witness Co.....	50 00	
Retiring Allowance, Rev. K. J. Grant, D.D.....	200 00	
Travelling Expenses Rev. K. J. Grant, D.D.....	19 05	
Specials remitted to Dr. Somerville.....	176 20	
Proportion of general expenses.....	1,259 68	
Proportion of expense of Committee on Church Union.....	235 45	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1908.....	12,042 19	
	<u>\$71,321 95</u>	

HOME MISSION FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record.....	\$13,183 51	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1908.....	3,444 01	
	<u>\$16,627 52</u>	
Expenditure.		
Ordained missionaries.....	\$1,884 33	
Catechists.....	3,829 95	
Vacant Charges and short terms.....	1,101 57	
Student Teachers in Cape Breton (\$25.00 refunded).....	639 23	
Hospital Chaplains.....	433 32	
Superintendent of Missions, Salary.....	1,700 00	
Travelling expenses.....	274 69	
Advances to students (repaid).....	324 00	
Advances to students (not repaid).....	15 00	
Travelling Expenses of Catechists to Newfoundland.....	60 00	
Home Mission Committee.....	163 30	
Printing.....	105 37	

Telephone message	\$ 35	
Labrador Church	36 88	
Interest	102 51	
Grant to Presbyterian Witness Co.	50 00	
Secretary Students' Missionary Association	45 50	
Grant to Baxter's Harbor	50 00	
On acct. of Labrador Mission (Condensed Milk Co.)	11 00	
Proportion of office expenses	331 60	
Proportion of expense of Committee on Church Union	58 91	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909	5,410 01	
		<u>\$16,627 52</u>

HOME MISSION, NORTH-WEST, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record		\$5,389 34
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Agent, Western Section	\$4,909 04	
Salaries of Immigration Chaplains	325 00	
Proportion of office expenses	130 35	
Proportion of expense of Committee on Union	24 95	
		<u>\$5,389 34</u>

AUGMENTATION FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record	\$10,660 91	
Balance at Cr. March 1st, 1908	2,461 89	
		<u>\$13,122 80</u>
Expenditure.		
Grants to Presbyteries	\$10,166 74	
Travelling expenses of Augmentation Committee	83 50	
Printing	49 88	
Expressage	70	
Grant to Presbyterian Witness Co.	50 00	
Proportion of office expenses	265 86	
Proportion of expense of Committee on Church Union	47 30	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909	2,458 82	
		<u>\$13,122 80</u>

COLLEGE FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record	\$19,448 73	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1909	2,692 84	
		<u>\$22,141 57</u>
Expenditure.		
Salaries, Presbyterian College	\$8,405 54	
Salaries, Dalhousie College	2,250 00	
Lectures on Elocution	500 00	
Travelling expenses College Board	210 94	
Printing	287 11	
Nova Scotia Telephone Co.	35 00	
Furnishings	1,241 16	
Repairs	5,130 87	

Rev. J. S. Carruthers, salary and travelling expenses in connection with special effort for College Repairs' Fund	\$272 86	
Mr. R. Baxter, salary as Supervisor of College Repairs	100 00	
Light	76 80	
Caretaker	364 00	
Assistant Librarian	25 00	
Expressage	7 75	
Interest	186 64	
Roy McG. McCurdy Investment	7 00	
Fuel	278 72	
Grant to College Library	120 00	
Taxes	196 54	
Water Tax	124 56	
Insurance	341 85	
Grant to Presbyterian Witness Co.	50 00	
Expense in connection with lectures on Practical Theology (1908)	259 13	
Janitor, St. Mathews Church	5 00	
Proportion of office expenses	476 76	
Proportion of expense of Committee on Church Union	87 24	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1908	1,101 10	
		<u>\$22,141 57</u>

COLLEGE LIBRARY FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record	\$256 25	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1908	206 21	
		<u>\$462 46</u>
Expenditure.		
Books and magazines	\$315 78	
Light	1 00	
Proportion of office expenses	6 15	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909	139 53	
		<u>\$462 46</u>

BURSARY FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record	\$2,630 07	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1909	597 29	
		<u>\$3,227 36</u>
Expenditure.		
Bursaries	\$1,452 00	
Prizes	147 00	
Aid to Boarding Department	816 00	
Aid Boarding Department (refunded)	40 00	
Printing	5 00	
Interest	13 06	
Proportion of office expenses	63 36	
Balance at Dr., March 1st, 1908	690 94	
		<u>\$3,227 36</u>

AGED AND INFIRM MINISTERS' FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record.....		\$5,461 73
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Agent Western Section.....	\$5,300 34	
Proportion of office expenses.....	136 08	
Proportion of expense of Committee on Church Union.....	25 31	
		<u>\$5,461 73</u>

FRENCH EVANGELIZATION FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record for French Evangelization.....	\$1,991 28	
Acknowledged in Record for Pointe-Aux-Trembles School.....	1,509 09	
		<u>\$3,500 37</u>
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Agent Western Section for French Evangelization.....	\$1,781 33	
Remitted to Agent Western Section for Pointe-Aux-Trembles School.....	1,502 54	
Proportion of office expenses.....	200 00	
Proportion of expense of Committee on Church Union.....	16 50	
		<u>\$3,500 37</u>

CHILDREN'S DAY COLLECTIONS' FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record.....		\$2,019 07
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Agent Western Section.....	\$1,960 58	
Proportion of office expenses.....	49 45	
Proportion of expense of Committee on Union.....	9 04	
		<u>\$2,019 07</u>

ASSEMBLY FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record		\$756 51
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Agent of Western Section.....	\$734 58	
Proportion of office expenses.....	19 15	
Proportion of expense of Committee on Church Union.....	2 78	
		<u>\$756 51</u>

MANITOBA COLLEGE FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record		\$46 00
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Dr. Baird.....		<u>\$46 00</u>

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record.....		\$1,006 50
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Mr. McG. Mitchell.....	\$967 56	
Proportion of office expenses.....	25 15	
Printing.....	13 79	
		<u>\$1,006 50</u>

TEMPERANCE AND MORAL REFORM FUND, 1908-9.

Receipts.		
Acknowledged in Record.....		\$711 66
Expenditure.		
Remitted to Agent Western Section.....	\$694 60	
Proportion of office expenses.....	17 06	
		<u>\$711 66</u>

CENTURY CHURCH AND MANSE BUILDING FUND, 1908-09

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1908.....	\$164 69	
Interest.....	956 52	
		<u>\$1,121 21</u>
Expenditure.		
Grant to Flatlands.....	\$100 00	
Grant to Black River.....	150 00	
Grant to Blackville.....	200 00	
Grant to Douglastown.....	150 00	
Discount on note to complete loan to Blackville.....	12 91	
Judge Forbes, Printing and Postage for four years.....	17 00	
Rev. Jas. Ross, Salary as Secretary.....	50 00	
Printing.....	10 50	
Proportion of office expenses.....	50 00	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909.....	380 80	
		<u>\$1,121 21</u>

FOREIGN MISSION BUILDING FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Interest.....		\$454 17
Expenditure.		
Grant to Foreign Mission Fund.....		<u>\$454 17</u>

POLLOK JUBILEE LECTURESHIP FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1908.....	\$203 55	
Interest.....	105 00	
		\$308 55
Expenditure.		
Proportion of office expenses.....	\$7 24	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909.....	301 35	
		\$308 55

WYLLIE CHURCH BUILDING FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1908.....	\$365 15	
Interest.....	306 75	
		\$671 90
Expenditure.		
Grant to Ox Bow.....	\$200 00	
Grant to Tilly.....	100 00	
Grant to Gladwin.....	100 00	
Proportion of office expenses.....	6 00	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909.....	265 90	
		\$671 90

CARMICHAEL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, 1908-09.

Receipts.		
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1908.....	\$87 83	
Interest.....	101 50	
		\$189 33
Expenditure.		
Proportion of office expenses.....	2 40	
Balance at Cr., March 1st, 1909.....	186 93	
		\$189 33

GENERAL EXPENSES, 1908-09.

Agents' salary.....	\$2,000 00
Mrs. Morrison's Annuity.....	250 00
Grant to Assistants salary.....	300 00
Auditor.....	100 00

Rent and Janitress.....	\$346 00
Deposit Box, Bank of Nova Scotia.....	10 00
Rent of P.O. box.....	4 00
Printing.....	104 50
N. S. Telephone Co.....	50 62
Furnishings.....	1 25
Expressage.....	40
Interest on Overdraft.....	10 01
Office Books and Stationery.....	61 21
Subscription to Presbyterian Witness.....	1 00
Postage.....	66 02
Discounts.....	36 69
Telegrams.....	4 95
	<u>\$3,346 65</u>

The General expenses are 2.6 per cent of total receipts.

APPORTIONMENT OF GENERAL EXPENSES.

Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$1,259 68
Home Mission Fund.....	331 60
Augmentation Fund.....	265 86
College Fund.....	476 76
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund.....	136 08
French Evangelization Fund.....	200 00
Home Mission, North-West Fund.....	130 35
Children's Day Collections Fund.....	49 45
Assembly Fund.....	19 15
Bursary Fund.....	63 36
Library Fund.....	6 15
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	25 15
Temperance and Moral Reform Fund.....	17 06
Synod Fund.....	40 40
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund.....	7 20
Wyllie Fund.....	6 00
Carmichael Scholarship Fund.....	2 40
Century Church and Manse Building Fund.....	50 00
Hunter Fund.....	260 00
	<u>\$3,346 65</u>

BALANCE SHEET, FEBRUARY 28th, 1909.

	Dr.	Cr.
Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$19,251 75	
College Fund.....	2,692 84	
Bursary Fund.....	597 29	
Hunter Fund (Capital).....	54 84	
Cash (Outstanding Cheques).....		\$9,422 75
Home Mission Fund.....		5,410 01
Augmentation Fund.....		2,458 82
Library Fund.....		139 53
Synod Fund.....		575 65
Capital (Current Account).....		549 18
Hunter Fund (Income).....		126 26
W.F.M.S.....		1680 60
Century Church and Manse Building Fund (Capital).....		50 00
Century Church and Manse Building Fund (income).....		380 80
Pollok Jubilee Lectureship Fund.....		301 35
Wyllie Church Building Fund.....		265 90

Carmichael Scholarship Fund.....	\$186 93
Dr. McLean's Gift.....	500 00
Alumni Association.....	299 60
Suspense Account.....	249 34
	<u>\$22,596 72</u> <u>\$22,596 72</u>

WORKING BALANCES, MARCH 1st, 1909.

Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$13,460 00
Home Mission Fund.....	5,384 00
Augmentation Fund.....	5,592 00
	<u>\$24,436 00</u>

E. Kaulbach,
Chairman Finance Committee.

I have verified the above accounts with the books and vouchers at the Agent's office Halifax. And find they correctly set forth the position of affairs at 28th February, 1909.

GEO. G. DUSTAN
Chartered Accountant,
Auditor.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:
Gentlemen:

As appointed I have made a continuous audit of the financial affairs of your Church Offices, Eastern Section, for the year ended 28th February, 1909, Rev. Doctor McCurdy, Agent.

Month by month I have verified the cash receipts and expenditure following these with the vouchers to the books of record to assure myself, as auditor, of authority for the entries made.

Again the various allocations of moneys received have been reviewed, and the apportionment of the several expenditures verified as required.

The general Financial Statements prepared for publication have each been certified correct, being a true copy of the Books of Account.

The Revenue from invested funds I find daily received and credited in regular order.

With regard to the accounting I find the greatest care has been exercised in order that the business may be easily followed and properly set forth at regular periods.

A complete record is found at your offices here of all invested moneys, and of all current funds. Regular balances are taken off each month proving the correctness of the work on the books of record. No business would require greater care from this standpoint.

I have examined in detail the Securities in the Custody of your Finance Committee, which are enumerated at this date. These, with the current funds as mentioned, are perfectly in order, and are carefully recorded on the Church books as published.

In my opinion the books and accounts are kept in good business form and order, and the work performed with conscientious care throughout.

Most respectfully submitted,

GEO. G. DUSTAN,
Chartered Accountant, Auditor.

SYNOD ROLLS.

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Synod Clerks :—Rev. T. Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
Rev. T. Stewart, D.D., Halifax, N.S.

1.—PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 Donald McMillan.....	Retired.....	*1879	1861	Sydney Mines..	
2 J. A. MacGlashen, B.D.....	Chalmers', Bridge- port.....	May 31, 1893	May 31, 1893	Bridgeport.....	John Munroe
3 T. C. Jack, B.D.....	St. Matthew's, North Sydney....	Sept. 2, 1896	Oct. 14, 1879	North Sydney..	D. D. Ferguson
4 J. Calder, B.D.....	St. Peter's.....	Nov. 15, 1899	1889	St. Peter's.....	A. A. Morrison
5 A. J. MacDonald, B.A.....	St. James', Sydney	July 3, 1901	June 6, 1894	Whitney Pier..	A. R. McInnes
6 D. M. Gillies, M.A.....	St. Paul's, Glace Bay.....	1903	May 10, 1896	Glace Bay.....	Chris. McLennan
7 H. L. McKinnon, B.D.....	St. Andrew's, Syd- ney Mines.....	Dec. 8, 1903	May 30, 1900	Sydney Mines..	Alex. Boyde
8 J. W. McPhail, M.A.....	St. John's, Port Morien.....	Feb., 1904	Feb. 28, 1899	Port Morien....	John McAulay
9 John McKinnon, B.D.....	Calvin, Louisburg..	Sept. 12, 1905	May 25, 1897	Louisburg.....	R. McLean
10 D. McLeod, M.A.....	Union, Mira.....	Dec. 22, 1905	Nov. 11, 1894	Albert Bridge..	Alex. Macdonald
11 J. A. Greenlees.....	St. Mark's, Sydney	Feb., 1906	Dec. 8, 1891	Sydney.....	Angus Lamont
12 John Fraser.....	Loch Lomond and Framboise.....	May 31, 1906	June 24, 1892	Drummondville	Wm. Chisholm
13 John McIntosh, B.D.....	Boularderie.....	July 12, 1906	Sept. 20, 1897	Big Bras d'Or..	Murdoch McKenzie
14 D. N. McRae, B.D.....	Knox, Glace Bay..	April 4, 1907	June 27, 1903	Glace Bay.....	Dan. McIntyre
15 T. R. Davidson.....	North Shore and North River.....	Dec. 12, 1907	Oct. 16, 1906	Indian Brook..	Jas. McLeod
16 M. Campbell.....	Gabarus.....	Dec. 17, 1907	Aug., 1882	Gabarus.....	John McLean
17 D. H. McKinnon, B.D.....	Warden, New Aberdeen.....	Mar., 1908		New Aberdeen..	D. L. McKay
18 W. Scott Galbraith.....	Leitche's Creek....	May 18, 1908	May 18, 1908	Leitche's Creek	Angus McKenzie
19 D. McDonald, B.D.....	Grand River.....	May 20, 1908	Sept. 7, 1887	Grand River..	R. Ferguson
20 J. A. McLellan, M.A.....	South Gut and En- glishtown.....	May 28, 1908	May 28, 1908	South Gut.....	J. C. McLeod
21 D. J. Nicholson, B.A.....	Gordon, Reserve Mines.....	July 23, 1908	1905	Reserve Mines..	Malcolm McKay
22 N. McQueen.....	St. Luke's, Do- minion No. 6....	Aug. 21, 1908	July 20, 1905	Dom. No. 6....	N. Robertson
23 A. McMillan.....	St. Columba, Marion Bridge..	Sept. 30, 1908	Jan. 25, 1882	Marion Bridge..	Neil Macdonald
24 H. Michael.....	Broughton.....	Oct. 1, 1908	1906	Broughton.....	D. J. Ferguson
25 F. H. McIntosh, M.A.....	Falmouth, Sydney.	Feb. 4, 1909	1900	Sydney.....	A. G. McLean
26 John Pringle, D.D.....	St. Andrew's, Syd- ney.....	Feb. 16, 1909		Sydney.....	M. W. Ross
27 Vacant.....	Cape North.....				K. McKinnon
28 Vacant.....	Bras d'Or, etc....				M. Matheson

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges ..	No. on Roll without Pastoral Charge.....
" " " Augmented ..	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....
" " " Ordained Missionary ..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....
" " " French Evangelization ..	A. J. MACDONALD, Pres. Clerk.

March 31, 1908.

2—PRESBYTERY OF INVERNESS.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Alex. Grant	Retired		1871	Whycocomagh	
2	E. S. Bayne, B.A.	Mabou and Port Hood	1890	June 18, 1876	Hillsboro	Lewis McKeen
3	John Rose	Malagawatch and River Dennis	1896	Aug. 12, 1884	S. S. Riv. Dennis	John McLean
4	P. K. MacRae	Baddeck Forks	1899	May 22, 1895	Baddeck Forks	Neil Nicholson
5	J. W. Maclean	Whycocomagh	1905	June, 1897	Whycocomagh	Angus McDonald
6	J. W. A. Nicholson, M.A.	Inverness	1906	May 20, 1901	Inverness	W. J. Stewart
7	J. C. MacLeod	Port Hastings	1907	May 26, 1901	Port Hastings	Thos. D. McLennan
8	R. H. MacPherson, B.A.	Marble Mountain	1907	Dec. 6, 1899	Marble Mt.	D. MacLachlan
9	A. Ferguson, M.A.	Strathlorne	1907	July 9, 1907	Strathlorne	Alex. Campbell
10	C. C. McIntosh, B.A.	Baddeck	1908	Jan. 2, 1902	Baddeck	D. F. McKenzie
11	J. D. McFarlane	Margaree	1908	Oct. 16, 1888	Margaree H'bor	Norman McLean
12	Vacant	Little Narrows, S.S.			Little Narrows	Murdo McDonald
13	Vacant	Lake Ainslie, Aug.			E. Lake Ainslie	John McDougall
14	Vacant	Middle River, S.S.			Middle River	J. W. Campbell
15	Vacant	West Bay, S.S.			West Bay	D. McKillop
16	Vacant	Pleasant Bay, M.S.			Pleasant Bay	P. O. McIntosh
17	Vacant	The Points, M.S.			Roberta	R. H. Morrison
18	D. MacRae, B.A.	Korea F. M. Field	1898	June, 1898	Ham Heung	

APPENDIX.

1 Alex. Ross, M.A.....	Sept., 1860	London, Ont. . .	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	7	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	1
" " " Augmented	3		
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	11
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll..	1
Mabou, N.S. April 6, 1909.		E. S. BAYNE Pres. Clerk.	

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	A. MacLean, D.D.	Retired		1852	Hopewell	
2	W. Stewart	Retired		1863	McLellan's Mt.	
3	J. W. Fraser	Retired		1866	Pictou	
4	J. W. MacKenzie	New Hebrides	1871	1871	Elate	
5	R. Cumming	Carmel, Westville	1881	1869	Westville	D. McPherson
6	A. Falconer, D.D.	Retired		1862	Halifax	
7	H. R. Grant, B.A.	Temperance Work		1887	New Glasgow	
8	J. Carruthers	Pres. Col., Halifax		1878	Halifax	
9	J. Sinclair	Bridgeville, Springville, Churchville	1892	1867	Bridgeville	John Sutherland
10	J. A. Mackenzie, B.A.	Thorburn, Sutherland's River	1899	1882	Thorburn	Alex. McBeth
11	A. H. Denoon, B.D.	Salt Springs, West River Station	1899	1899	Salt Springs	Walter Matheson
12	T. Cumming, D.D.	Retired		1863	Stellarton	
13	L. H. MacLean, M.A.	St. And's, Pictou	1904	1899	Pictou	John MacKay
14	D. C. Ross, B.A.	First Ch., Trenton	1904	1900	Trenton	Alex. Chisholm
15	G. A. Sutherland, M.A.	Sunny Brae, St. Paul's	1904	1900	Sunny Brae	A. K. MacDonald
16	W. W. MacNairn, M.A.	St. Philips, Westville	1904	1897	Westville	James McLeod
17	G. E. Forbes, B.A.	First Pres., N.G.	1904	1901	New Glasgow	Alex. Marshall
18	V. M. Purdy, B.D.	Sherbrooke	1905	1899	Sherbrooke	Dan McDonald
19	A. D. MacIntosh, M.A.	Little Harbor				
20	L. L. Young, B.A.	Pictou Landing	1905	1888	Kingshead	David Christeson
21	W. MacDonald, B.A.	Korea	1906	1906	Ham Heung	
22	D. K. Ross, B.A.	E. R., St. Mary's, Glenelg	1906	1904	East River	A. G. Archibald
		Barney's River	1907	1907	St. Mary's	S. Bannerman

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
23	C. J. Crowdis, M.A.	Durham, Green Hill	1907	1907	Durham	Alex. Sylvester
24	J. F. Polley, Ph.D.	Zion Ch., Ferrona	1907	1895	Eureka	G. H. MacKay
25	J. A. Ramsay, B.A.	St. Andrew's, N.G.	1908	1902	New Glasgow	Walter Sylvester
26	C. Munro, B.A.	St. Columba, Hopewell	1908	1893	Hopewell	W. MacKenzie
27	W. G. Cunningham, B.A.	St. John's, Stellarton	1908	1901	Stellarton	J. D. MacKenzie
28	A. V. Morash, B.A.	Gairloch, Middle River	1908	1893	Lansdowne Sta.	Wm. Ross
29	E. A. Kirker, B.A.	MacLellan's Mount	1908	1908	McLellan's Bk.	J. W. MacDonald
30	Hugh Miller, M.A.	Union, Hopewell	1908	1908	Hopewell	John Fraser
31	G. R. MacKean	Cape John, Caribou River	1908	1908	Cape John	John McKenzie
32	Thos. Johnstone	St. George, West Branch, River John	1908	1908	River John	Wm. Gunn
33	A. S. Weir	Merigomish, French River	1908	1908	Merigomish	M. Cameron
34	W. McNally	Knox, Pictou	1908	1908	Pictou	D. Logan
35	W. A. Ross, M.A.	Scotsburn, Millville	1908	1900	Scotsburn	Andrew MacKay
36	J. H. MacVicar, B.A.	United, New Glasgow	1908	1899	New Glasgow	James Ross
37	Vacant	Blue Mountain, Garden of Eden				Rod McDougall
38	Vacant	Lochaber, Union Centre				J. A. Stewart
39	Vacant	Caladonia				J. D. Cruickshank
40	Vacant	Sharon, Stellarton				H. D. Munroe
41	Vacant	St. James, Antigonish				A. C. Thompson
42	Vacant	Prince St., Pictou				Rev. G. Roddick

MISSION STATIONS

1	Cape George					
2	Aterrombie, Granton					
3	County Harbor, Isaac's Hor.					
4	Lyons Brook					

APPENDIX TO THE ROLL.

1 Geo. Roddick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 G. S. Carson, B.A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 F. L. Jobb, B.A.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	24	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	9		
" " " Augmented	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	36		
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll....	3		
" " " French Evangelization	..				
SUNNY BRAE, April 5th, 1909.		G. A. SUTHERLAND, M.A., Pres. Clerk.			

4.—PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Thos. Sedgwick, D.D.	Tatamagouche	Sept. 19, 1860	Sept. 19, 1860	Tatamagouche	David Chambers
2	H. B. MacKay	Retired		June 22, 1855	Halifax	
3	Robt. Murray	Earlton and The Falls	Aug. 19, 1902	April 27, 1897	Earlton	Kenneth McKay

4.—PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
4 A. F. Fisher, B.D....	Linden and Northport	Oct. 1902	May 31, 1899	Northport.	E. P. Atkinson, M.D.
5 Jas. Fitzpatrick, B.A....	New Annan	Dec. 10, 1904	Feb. 4, 1879	W. New Annan.	Jas. Murdoch
6 A. L. MacKay, B.D....	Wallace	May 2, 1905	May 1, 1900	Wallace	Ira Drysdale
7 Geo. S. Gardner.....	River Hebert and Maccan	May 31, 1905	May 31, 1905	River Hebert..	
8 Joseph H. Brownell....	Shemogue and Port Elgin	Aug. 9, 1905	June 30, 1893	Little Shem- ogue	J. S. Blacklock
9 Wm. Forbes, B.A....	Tatamagouche	Oct. 19, 1905	June 16, 1899	Tatamagouche.	
10 J. H. Stewart, B.A....	Pugwash	Jan. 17, 1906	Sept. 30, 1896	Pugwash	David Mitchell
11 Colin MacRae.....	Springhill	Mar. 14, 1907	May 2, 1905	Springhill	C. McLaughlin
12 E. H. Ramsay, B.D....	Knox Ch., Amherst	April 2, 1908	Aug. 27, 1903	Amherst	A. J. Munro
13 A. Rogers, B.A....	St. Stephen's, Am- herst	Jan. 9, 1907	Oct. 15, 1882	Amherst	John Campbell
14 Geo. S. Mitchell.....	Oxford	Oct. 2, 1908	May 18, 1905	Oxford	Wm. Dunsmore
15 E. W. Florence	Parrsboro	Dec. 9, 1908	May 13, 1889	Parrsboro	J. E. Dickinson
16	Thompson			Thompson	D. Patterson
17	Wentworth and Westchester			Wentworth	Thos. O'Brien
18	River John				Daniel Murray

APPENDIX.

1 G. Lawson Gordon	Oct. 6, 1879	New Glasgow ..
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	11	No. on Roll, without Pastoral Charge
" " " Augmented	3	
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll
PUGWASH, April 6, 1909.		J. H. STEWART, B.A., Pres. Clerk.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF TRURO.

No.						
1	E. Smith, D.D.....	Middle Musquodo- boit	1894	1883	M. Musquodo- boit.....	Thos. Boyes
2	Wm. Dawson, B.D....	Upper Londonderry	1894	1898	Fawleigh Village	Charles Morrison
3	R. L. Coffin, B.A....	Middle Stewiacke..	1898	1898	M. Stewiacke..	R. B. McLennan
4	A. H. Campbell, B.A....	Lower Stewiacke..	1904	1898	L. Stewiacke..	J. J. Gourlay
5	Thos. F. Irving, B.A....	Shubenacadie....	1904	1898	Shubenacadie..	C. R. Miller
6	A. B. McLeod, B.D....	St. Andrew's, Truro	1904	1904	Truro	J. B. Calkin
7	W. P. Archibald, B.D....	Springside	1904	1885	Springside	Jas. A. Graham
8	P. A. McLeod, D.D....	St. Paul's, Truro ..	1904	1890	Truro	H. H. Johnson
9	J. R. McDonald.....	Sheet Harbour....	1905	1895	Sheet Harbour..	Dr. McMillan
10	G. A. Leek.....	Economy and Five Islands	1905	1899	Cent. Economy.	Robert Lewis
11	J. R. Douglas, B.A....	Milford and Gays River	1895	1898	Milford Station.	Chalton Gay
12	A. L. Fraser, B.D....	St. James, Great Village	1905	1897	Great Village ..	A. S. Kent
13	W. J. Fowler, B.D....	Lower Musquodo- boit	1906	1889	L. Musquodo- boit	Arch. McLellan
14	H. K. McLean.....	Onslow	1906	1887	Onslow	Merton Lewis
15	A. A. Smith, B.A....	Coldstream	1906	1906	Valley Station..	Jacob Archibald
16	D. Fraser, B.A....	Riverside	1906	1892	Bas River	J. R. Fulton
17	H. W. Toombs, B.A....	Upper Stewiacke..	1907	1907	U. Stewiacke..	Alex. Fulton
18	D. Coburn, M.A....	Upper Musquodo- boit	1907	1896	U. Musquodo- boit.....	Ernest Chaplin
19	J. D. McKinnon.....	Harmony and North River....	1908	1905	Truro	W. Archibald
20	A. M. McLeod, B.A....	Clifton	1909	1901	Clifton.....	C. N. Creelman

5.—PRESBYTERY OF TRURO—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1 Jas. MacLean, D.D....			1854	Eglinton, Ont..	
2 Alex. Cameron.....			1857	New Glasgow..	
3 J. D. McGilivray.....			1865	Springville....	
4 L. W. Parker.....			1896	Truro.....	

APPENDIX.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	18	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge ..
" " " Augmented	2	
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....
SHUBENACADIE, March 24, 1909.		THOS. F. IRVING, Pres. Clerk.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1 Allan Simpson.....	Retired	1866	Aug. 7, 1866			
2 John Forrest, D.D....	President Dalhousie College	1866	Dec. 13, 1866	Halifax.....		
3 John Currie, D.D....	Prof. Presbyterian College	1871	Aug. 12, 1857	Halifax.....		
4 H. A. Robertson, D.D..	Foreign Missionary	1872	1872	Erromanga ...		
5 Allan Pollok, D.D....	Hon. Prin. Pres. College	1875	1852	Halifax.....		
6 Robert Laing, M.A. ..	President Ladies' College	1890	Jan. 18, 1873	Halifax.....		
7 John McMillan, D.D..	Retired	1884	Mar. 26, 1866	Halifax.....		
8 Thomas Stewart, D.D..	Prof. Presbyterian College	1891	Jan. 26, 1886	Halifax.....		
9 J. F. Dustan	Grove, Halifax ..	1891	Nov. 11, 1884	Halifax.....		William Orr
10 And. Burrows, D.D....	Retired	1891	1874	Hamilton, Ber- muda.....		
11 And. Robertson, D.D..	St. Andrew's, St. John's	1896	July 17, 1888	St. John's, New- foundland..		
12 George McMillan, B.A.	St. Paul's, Kentville.....	1897	June 30, 1880	Kentville.....		L. N. Cogswell
13 A. P. Logan.....	Bedford	1897	April 29, 1887	Bedford.....		Geo. Vanbuskirk
14 John M. Allan, M.A....	Bay of Islands, Newfoundland..	1900	Jan. 22, 1872	Bay of Islands, Nfld.....		
15 E. A. McCurdy, D.D..	Agent of the Church.....	1900	June 20, 1866	Halifax.....		
16 John S. Sutherland, B.A.	St. John's, Halifax	1900	June 25, 1892	Halifax.....		James K. Munnie
17 C. D. McIntosh, M.A....	Gore and Kennetcook ...	1902	June 4, 1897	Kennetcook Cor.		Nelson Wier
18 J. W. Falconer, B.D....	Prof. Presbyterian College	1902	Jan. 30, 1892	Halifax.....		
19 M. A. Mackinnon, M.A..	Park St., Halifax..	1902	Oct. 6, 1902	Halifax.....		Alex. MacKenzie
20 R. Magill, Ph.D.	Prin. Presbyterian College	1903	Feb. 1, 1896	Halifax.....		
21 A. J. Macdonald, B.A..	Bridgetown.....	1904	May 28, 1901	Bridgetown....		John W. Ross
22 R. Johnston, B.A....	St. Andrew's, Hal- ifax	1904	Mar. 7, 1899	Halifax.....		W. G. Pender
23 J. W. M. Crawford, B.A.	St. John's, Windsor	1905	May 28, 1889	Windsor.....		Henry Blanchard
24 J. F. Campbell, D.D..	Foreign Missionary	1905	Oct., 1871	Rutlam, India..		
25 Roland Davidson.....	Elmsdale and Nine Mile River....	1905	July 13, 1898	Elmsdale.....		A. J. Fisher
26 Jacob Layton.....	Oldham	1905	Nov. 2, 1871	Oakfield		
27 Hugh M. Upham, B.A..	Newport, etc....	1906	May 15, 1906	Newport.....		George Ross
28 David Wright.....	Wolfville	1906	June 10, 1889	Wolfville.....		W. H. Chase
29 George A. Christie, M.A.	Bethany and Rockingham ...	1906	May 16, 1905	Halifax.....		W. H. Studd
30 E. D. Millar, D.D....	Chalmers', Halifax	1907	Oct. 28, 1872	Halifax.....		Dr. R. Murray
31 A. J. H. Fraser, B.A....	St. Croix, etc....	1907	Dec. 6, 1898	St. Croix.....		H. H. Miller
32 Jas. F. McCurdy, B.A.	Canard	1907	May 22, 1894	Upper Canard ..		R. C. Dickey

G.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
33 A. H. Foster, B.D.	Maitland	1908	June 7, 1897	Maitland	F. S. Creelman, M.D.
34 J. G. Meek, B.A.	Noel	1908	June 8, 1908	Noel	E. A. O'Brien
35 A. D. McKinnon	Waterville, etc.	1908	June 23, 1908	Waterville	Edmund Calkin
36 Frank S. Coffin, B.A.	Harbour Grace, Newfoundland	1908	May, 1890	Harbour Grace, Nfld.	
37 R. W. Ross, M.A.	Fort Massey, Halifax	1908	Feb., 1894	Halifax	W. H. Waddell
38 G. L. McCain, M.A.	Middleton, etc.	1908	July 6, 1908	Middleton	Isaac M. Shaw
39 D. K. Grant, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Bermuda	1908	June 25, 1901	Hamilton, Bermuda	C. E. Astwood
40 J. A. McKean, B.A.	Musquodoboit Harbour	1908		Musquodoboit Harbour	Walter Siteman
41 David S. Dix Ph.D.	St. James', Dartmouth	1908	Dec. 15, 1908	Dartmouth	E. L. Thorne
42 M. G. Henry	Retired	1909	Feb. 3, 1864	Upper Canard	
43 Vacant	St. Matthew's, Halifax			Halifax	R. M. Hattie
44 Vacant	Kempt & Walton			Kempt, Hants Co.	James Mosher
45 Vacant	Annapolis			Annapolis	A. M. King
46 Vacant	Laurencetown			Laurencetown	
47 Vacant	Mount Uniacke			Halifax Co.	Wm. M. Conrod

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1 W. M. Fraser, B.Sc.		1889	Halifax
2 W. S. Whittier, D.D.		1882	
3 Thomas Fowler, M.A.	Pastor Emeritus, St. Matthew's, Halifax	1880	Crieff, Scotland

SUPPLIED BY CATECHISTS.

No.	MISSION STATIONS.
1	Digby and Bay View
2	Hantsport
3	Harrington, Labrador
4	North Mountain, King's Co.
5	Waverley, etc.
6	Wabana, Newfoundland
7	Grand Falls, Newfoundland

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	19	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	14
" " " Augmented	6		
" " " Ordained Missionary	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	42
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	3
HALIFAX, March 31, 1909.		JOHN. McMILLAN, Pres. Clerk.	

7.—PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH.

No.					
1 Joseph Annand, D.D.	Santo	1873	June 23, 1872	Santo, N.H.	
2 Henry Crawford		1883	Oct. 18, 1853	Bridgewater, N.S.	
3 Duncan MacKinnon		1888	June 4, 1862	Elmsdale, N.S.	
4 F. W. Thompson, B.A.	St. John's, Bridgewater			Bridgewater, N.S.	J. L. Oxner.
5 D. A. Frame, M.A.	Lunenburg	July 16, 1902	May, 1892	Lunenburg, N.S.	E. L. Nash.
6 G. A. Grant, B.A.	Dublin and Conquerall	Sept. 6, 1904	May 4, 1897	Getson's Point, Lun. Co., N.S.	Wallace Zwiker.
		Nov. 15, 1904	May 15, 1900		

7.—PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
7 G. W. Miller, B.A.	Clyde and Barrington	May 16, 1906	May 16, 1906	Clyde River, N.S.	T. W. Robertson.
8 D. Stiles Fraser, B.A.	Shelburne	May 17, 1906	Nov. 30, 1877	Shelburne, N.S.	John H. Bower.
9 A. M. Hill, D.D.	St. John's, Yarmouth	Oct. 24, 1907	April, 1895	Yarmouth, N.S.	Alexander Ross.
10 J. A. MacLean, B.A.	Mahone	Jan. 2, 1908	Dec. 8, 1876	Mahone, N.S.	N. Whynaucht.
11 G. C. Robertson	Lahave	Feb. 4, 1908	Sept., 1896	Rose Bay, Lun. Co., N.S.	John Creaser.
12 W. W. Conrad, B.A.	Riversdale	May 1, 1908	May 6, 1902	Riversdale, Lun. Co., N.S.	Jeffrey Knox.
13 J. A. Bradley	Blue Rocks	Mar. 1, 1909	May 12, 1904	Blue Rocks, Lun. Co., N.S.	Samuel Weaver.
14 Student Supply	Carleton and Chehogue				
15 Student Supply	Lookeport				John McKay.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	6	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	2
" " " Augmented	3		
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	13
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	..
BRIDGEWATER, N.S., April 1st, 1909.		F. W. THOMPSON, Pres. Clerk.	

8.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.

No.					
1 J. McG. McKay	Retired	June 26, 1855	New Glasgow, N.S.		
2 L. G. MacNeill, M.A.	Retired	Nov. 12, 1872	St. John, N.B.		
3 D. McD. Clarke, B.A.	Chipman	Sept. 25, 1890	Chipman		Isaac C. Fraser.
4 G. C. Pringle	Kincardine	Sept. 7, 1892	Kincardine		
5 Jas. Ross	Supt. of Missions	May 1, 1894	May 4, 1886	St. John	C. S. Everett.
6 A. W. Mahon, B.D.	St. Andrew's	May 23, 1895	Oct. 4, 1883	St. Andrew's	
7 Wm. Peacock	St. James' and Union	Jan. 16, 1896	Sept. 12, 1875	Scotch Ridge	Wm. Burns
8 W. R. Foote, B.D.	Wonsan, Korea	June 1, 1898	June 1, 1898	Wonsan, Korea	
9 G. D. Ireland, B.A.	Woodstock	Dec. 2, 1898	Dec. 2, 1898	Woodstock	
10 Hunter Boyd	Waweig	May 1, 1900	Sept. 29, 1896	Waweig	Chas. O. Hannah.
11 L. A. McLean, B.A.	Calvin, St. John	Nov. 16, 1905	May 25, 1899	St. John	
12 J. J. McCaskill, B.A.	St. Matthew's, St. John	July 21, 1908	June 5, 1901	St. John	G. T. G. Blewett.
13 Donald Macrae, D.D.	Retired	June 21, 1856	St. John		
14 Frank Baird, M.A.	Sussex	July 18, 1901	July 18, 1901	Sussex	H. A. White.
15 M. S. McKay, B.A.	Springfield	Oct. 26, 1901	July 11, 1894	Highfield	A. T. Stewart.
16 D. MacOdum, B.A.	Moncton	Mar. 6, 1902	June 6, 1899	Moncton	Wm. Brown.
17 J. H. A. Anderson, B.D.	St. John's, St. John	Dec. 30, 1908	May 22, 1902	St. John	W. J. Parks.
18 David Lang, B.D.	St. And's, St. John	May 31, 1904	May 31, 1904	St. John	Judge Forbes.
19 Gordon Dickie, M.A.	St. Stephen's	Oct. 16, 1906	Sept. 30, 1902	St. John	Charles Fowler.
20 H. R. Read, B.D.	Carleton	Dec. 27, 1904	Oct. 15, 1900	St. John West	James Scott.
21 A. A. Graham, B.D.	St. David's	Dec. 30, 1904	Sept. 7, 1897	St. John	John Rogerson.
22 W. W. Rennie	Milltown	April 24, 1906	Sept. 12, 1892	Milltown	A. B. McKenzie.
23 L. B. Gibson, B.D.	St. Stephen	May 123, 1907	May 5, 1904	St. Stephen	P. G. McFarlane.
24 C. G. Townsend	Lorneville	July 9, 1907	July 9, 1907	Lorneville	H. P. Galbraith.
25 A. B. Dickie	Sackville	Oct. 29, 1907	Dec. 22, 1869	Sackville	J. A. Kirk.
26 W. M. Townsend, M.A.	Fairville	Feb. 14, 1908	July 26, 1898	Fairville	John McLeod.
27 Edw. Thorpe	St. George	May 26, 1908		St. George	H. McKenzie.
28 R. R. A. Macdonald, M.A.	Richmond	June 2, 1908	June 2, 1908	McKenzie Cor.	J. H. Hay.
29 M. J. Macpherson, B.D.	Harvey	July 14, 1908		Harvey Station	John W. Taylor.
30 W. H. Smith, Ph.D.	St. Paul's, Fredericton	Dec. 4, 1908		Fredericton	S. H. McFarlane.
31 F. W. Murray, B.A.	Glassville	Dec. 8, 1908		Glassville	William Lamont.
32 Vacant	Mashwaak and Stanley			Stanley	D. McElwain.
33 Vacant	Waterford			Waterford	James A. Moore.
34 Vacant	Prince William			Prince William	

8.—PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
APPENDIX.					
1 J. K. Bearisto.....			Sept. 30, 1869	Amherst, N.S...	
2 J. Valentine.....			Sept. 6, 1889		
3 M. F. Grant, M.A.....			Aug. 21, 1902	Grand Ri'er, N.S	
4 Arthur Ross, M.A.....			May 21, 1899	Eureka, N.S...	
5 A. S. Morton, B.D.....			Oct. 31, 1894	England.....	
6 W. Macdonald.....			May 4, 1886	Fredericton, NB	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 15			No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 5		
" " " Augmented " 7			Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 31		
" " " Ordained Missionary " 4			No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 6		
" " " French Evangelization " ..			FRANK BAIRD, M.A., Pres. Clerk.		
SUSSEX, N.B., April 1, 1909.					

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.

No.							
1	John Robertson.....	Retired.....	Nov. 16, 1877	July, 1868	Napan, N.B.		
2	Wm. Aitken.....	Retired.....	June 9, 1890	Aug., 1864	Newcastle, N.B.		
3	A. F. Carr, D.D.....	St. Andrew's, Campbellton.....	Oct. 1, 1889	Oct. 4, 1871	Campbellton, N.B.	D. J. Bruce. W. R. McMillan.	
4	J. M. McLeod, M.A....	New Mills, Charles, Jacques River.....	Sept. 17, 1895	Aug. 21, 1888	New Mills, N.B.		
5	D. Henderson, B.Sc. . .	Retired.....	1898	May, 1891	Chatham, N.B.		
6	J. M. MacLean, B.A....	St. John's, Chatham	July 12, 1899	June 8, 1891	Chatham, N. B.	A. R. Matthe	
7	J. R. MacKay.....	Tabusintac and Burnt Church....	Oct., 1901	Dec., 1894	Tabusintac, N.B	Wm. Anderson. Alex. Davidson.	
8	A. D. Fraser.....	Blackville.....	July 15, 1902	July 11, 1895	Blackville, N.B.		
9	J.G.A. Colquhoun, B.A.	Millerton, Chelms- ford and Derby..	Nov. 1, 1903	April 26, 1900	Millerton, N.B.	G. R. Vanderbeek.	
10	A. D. Archibald, M.A	Rexton and Richi- bucto.....	Aug. 2, 1904	June 9, 1897	Rexton, N.B. . .	James Lawson. Joseph Henderson.	
11	James Wheeler.....	Bathurst.....	May 4, 1905	May 29, 1900	Bathurst, N.B.		
12	A. J. Wm. Myers, B.D.	Black River.....	May 16, 1905	May 16, 1905	Black River Bridge, N.B..	S. J. McKnight. A. Dunn. W. G. Loggie.	
13	R. H. Stavert, M.A....	Harcourt.....	May 31, 1905	May 31, 1905	Harcourt, N.B.		
14	H. J. Fraser.....	Loggieville.....	July 18, 1905	July 18, 1905	Loggieville, N.B		
15	Geo. P. Tattrie, B.D. . .	New Carlisle.....	Dec. 12, 1905	July 14, 1896	New Carlisle, Que.	R. Billingsby. Neil Shaw. Wm. Adams.	
16	J. H. Kirk.....	Dalhousie.....	Jan. 9, 1906	May 4, 1895	Dalhousie, N.B.		
17	C. A. Hardy, B.D.....	Flatlands.....	Dec. 19, 1906	Oct. 11, 1904	Flatlands, N.B.		
18	F. C. Simpson.....	Douglastown.....	Jan. 31, 1907	Aug., 1888	Douglastown, N.B.	H. Lamont. John Robertson.	
19	S. J. MacArthur, B.D.	Newcastle.....	May 23, 1907	Aug. 28, 1895	Newcastle, N.B.		
20	W. B. MacCallum.....	New Richmond.....	Oct. 18, 1907	1897	Little Cascade- dia, Que....	Jas. Montgomery.	
21	Geo. Wood, B.A.....	St. Andrew's, Chat- ham.....	Nov. 21, 1907	May 1, 1901	Chatham, N.B.	Frank Carruthers.	
22	A. H. Barker, M.A....	Escuminac.....	Aug. 18, 1908	Aug. 18, 1908	Pt a la Garde, Que.	Wm. Jamieson. John Menzies.	
23	E. E. Mowatt, B.A....	Red Bank and Whitneyville....	Dec. 30, 1908	May 23, 1905	Red Bank N.B.	James Robertson.	
24	Vacant.....	Bass River.....					
APPENDIX.							
1	J. M. Sutherland, B.A.			Dec. 1872	Pte. a la Garde, Que.		
2	A. F. Robb, M.A.....			May 26, 1898	Song Chin, Korea.....		
3	H. A. Kent, M.A.....			May 25, 1905	Pres. Coll., Halifax, N.S.		
4	W. T. Bruce, M.D....			Sept. 27, 1876	Bible Hill, Truro, N.S.		
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 16		No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 3					
" " " Augmented " 4		Total 23					
" " " Ordained Missionary " ..		No. on Appendix to the Roll 4					
" " " French Evangelization " ..							
NEW MILLS, N.B., March 29, 1909.							
J. M. McLEOD, Pres. Clerk.							

10.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. W. McKenzie, B.A.	E. St. Peter's, Marie & Cable Head.....	Mar. 16, 1886	March 1886	Midgell.....	R. R. Webster.
2	T. F. Fullerton.....	St. James', Char- lottetown.....	Jan. 19, 1893	March, 1887	Charlottetown..	T. C. James.]
3	W. H. Spencer, B.A....	Covehead, Brackley Pt. Road and Stanhope.....	Oct. 10, 1901	Oct., 1884	Union North ..	A. W. Stewart.
4	R. G. Sinclair.....	Montague and Lower Montague..	Mar. 27, 1902	Oct., 1882	Montague.....	N. N. McLeod.
5	E. J. Rattee, B.A.....	Princeton.....	Jan. 15, 1903	May, 1892	Princeton.....	H. L. Donald.
6	M. N. McLeod.....	Dundas and Annan- dale.....	April 23, 1903	Oct., 1892	Dundas.....	A. S. Morson.
7	John Murray.....	Clifton, Summerfield and Granville ..	Sept. 29, 1903	Jan., 1873	Clifton.....	W. G. Whitehead
8	W. A. Mason, B.A....	Lot 14 and Lot 16.	Nov. 17, 1903	Feb., 1881	Port Hill.....	G. W. Carr.
9	Edwin Smith, M.A....	Cardigan, Lorne Valley, L. Cardi- gan, Martinville and New Perth..	Dec. 17, 1903	June, 1897	Cardigan.....	D. C. Morson.
10	A. D. Sterling, B.A....	New London, Ken- sington and Long River.....	Oct. 20, 1904	July, 1898	Kensington...	Wm. McKay.
11	R. G. Strathie, B.D....	Summerside.....	Dec. 8, 1904	July, 1897	Summerside...	T. D. Ramsay.
12	Andrew Gray.....	Murray Harbour N. St. Peter's Road and Cambridge..	Nov. 8, 1905	May, 1880	Murray Har. W.	C. McClure.
13	A. B. McLeod.....	Souris and Bay Fortune.....	Aug. 15, 1906	Oct., 1882	Souris.....	C. H. S. Sterns.
14	M. H. McIntosh, B.D.	N. Bedeque, Lower Bedeque, Free- town and New Annan.....	Oct. 25, 1906	Dec., 1897	North Bedeque	James Carruthers.
15	S. D. McFuee, B.A....	Belfast, Point Prim and Flat River ..	Nov. 27, 1906	June, 1902	Belfast.....	John Ross.
16	Geo. E. Ross, B.D....	Zion, Charlottet'wn.	Dec. 13, 1906	May, 1896	Charlottetown..	J. T. McKenzie.
17	Geo. Millar, B.A.....	Alberton.....	Jan. 15, 1907	July, 1892	Alberton.....	M. A. McNeil.
18	A. S. Stewart.....	Valleyfield, Victoria Cross, Whim Rd. and Bellevue....	Jan. 22, 1907	Mar., 1897	Valleyfield ..	Angus McDonald.
19	Geo. McLennan.....	Caledonia Glen Wil- liam, Milton Hall and Pleasant Val- ley.....	Jan. 24, 1907	Nov., 1864	Caledonia.....	Ewen McKinnon.
20	A. Craise.....	West River and Elliot Hall.....	Mar. 13, 1907	Oct., 1895	New Dominion.	H. McLaine.
21	W. I. Green, B.A....	Brookfield, Hunter River and Clyde River.....	May 23, 1907	May, 1907	Brookfield....	H. Murchison.
22	A. J. McNeill.....	Murray Harbour S. Little Sands and Murray River....	May 30, 1907	Nov., 1899	Murray River..	George Bell.
23	John Hawley.....	Marshfield Heart's Hall and Falcon- wood.....	June 6, 1907	May, 1887	Marshfield....	Rod'k Munn.
24	John Gillis.....	Hartsville, Rose Valley and Bred- albane.....	Sept. 23, 1907	April, 1873	Springton.....	D. McDonald.
25	D. Mackenzie.....	Woodville and Wood Islands E.	Dec. 20, 1907	July, 1879	Wood Islands..	A. McGregor.
26	Wm. McLeod.....	Hampton, Tryon, Bonshaw, and Appin Road.....	Mar. 12, 1908	Sept., 1889	Hampton.....	J. J. McLeod.
27	E. McDonald.....	Bloomfield, O'Leary West Cape and Brae.....	Mar. 26, 1908	Sept., 1903	Mill River....	M. D. McLeod
28	D. N. McPhail, B.D. Ph.D.....	Mount Stewart and West St. Peter's.	Mar. 31, 1908	Sept., 1904	Mt. Stewart...	Isaac Jay.
29	John Sterling, M.A....	Cavendish, New Glasgow, Rustico and Stanley.....	May 28, 1908	May, 1908	Cavendish.....	Wm. Laird.
30	D. B. McLeod, M.A....	Orwell and Orwell Head.....	June 17, 1908	Nov., 1883	Kinross.....	Wm. Gillis.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
31 J. H. Hattie.....	Tignish, Montrose, Elmsdale and Campbelltown...	Mar. 25, 1909	1904	Elmsdale.....	W. C. McNeill.
32 vacant.....	Tyne Valley, Free- land and Victoria West.....			Tyne Valley.....	D. N. Forbes.
33 Vacant.....	Georgetown.....			Georgetown.....	Wm. McConnell.
34 R. Grierson, M.D.	Korea F. M. Field..	June 1, 1898	June 1898		
35 A. D. McKenzie, B.D.	Georgetown, Demera- ra.....	Feb. 20, 1908	May, 1906		
APPENDIX.					
1 J. H. Davis, M.A., M.D.			July, 1866	Hopewell, N.S.	
2 A. McLean Sinclair ..			Nov., 1887	Charlottetown..	
3 D. McLean.....					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	22	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	8		
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	31
" " " French Evangelization	..	No on Appendix to Roll.....	3
NEW DOMINION, March 28, 1909.		A. CRAISE, Pres. Clerk.	

11.—PRESBYTERY OF TRINIDAD.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John Morton, D.D.	Tunapuna.....	Dec., 1867	Dec. 5, 1861	Tunapuna.....	
2*	K. J. Grant, D.D., Pastor Emeritus	San Fernando.....	Nov. 1870	Nov. 18, 1862	Halifax, N.S.	
3	W. J. Jamieson, Ph.D.	Prinetown.....	Feb., 1906		Prinetown.....	
4	A. W. Thompson, M.A.	Couva.....	Feb. 6, 1890	May 30, 1889	Couva.....	
5	S. A. Fraser.....	San Fernando and Oropouch.....	1894	Aug. 10, 1891	San Fernando..	
6	J. B. Cropper.....	Demerara.....	1896	Sept. 8, 1896	Better Hope, Demerara.....	
7	R. Gibson Fisher.....	Essequibo.....	1906	Mar. 14, 1898	Suddi, British Guiana.....	
8	H. H. Morton, M.A.	Tunapuna.....	Mar., 1901	May 26, 1897	Tunapuna.....	
9*	F. Coffin, Ph.D.	Pres College, San Fernando...	1904	May 1, 1890	San Fernando..	
10	A. McKenzie.....	Georgetown, Demerara.....	1908	May 29, 1906	Georgetown, Demerara.....	
ORDAINED NATIVES.						
1	Lal Bihari.....	San Fernando.....		Oct. 4, 1882	San Fernando..	
2	A. Gaydeen.....	Caroni.....		April 3, 1896	Caroni, Trinidad.....	

There are other constituent members of the Presbytery of Trinidad, but the above are those who are connected with the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Synod Clerk:—Rev. J. R. MacLeod, Three Rivers, Que.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 A. T. Love, B.A.	St. And's, Quebec.	1884	1881	Quebec.....	A. J. Elliott.
2 J. R. MacLeod.....	St. Andrews, Three Rivers.....	1892	1878	Three Rivers...	H. P. Blair.
3 C. A. Tanner.....	Windsor Mills, Lower Windsor..	1896	1869	Windsor Mills..	Thos. Wark.
4 E. McQueen.....	Lingwick.....	1897	1897	Gould.....	J. P. MacLeod.
5 E. G. Walker, B.A.	Valcartier Stoneham	1899	1896	Valcartier Vill..	G. McNicol.
6 Jno. Mackenzie.....	Retired.....		1877	Lake Megantic..	
7 J. S. Stewart.....	Marlow, St. George	1901	1876	Marlow.....	W. I. Cathcart.
8 M. MacLeod.....	Matsboro.....	1901	1893	Matsboro.....	M. D. MacKenzie
9 J. N. Brunton.....	Danville & Asbestos	1902	1900	Danville.....	J. S. Riddle.
10 P. D. Muir, B.A.	Leeds Village, St. St. Sylvester....	1903	1895	Leeds Village...	Jno. Whyte.
11 Wylie C. Clark, B.D.	Chalmers, Quebec..	1904	1894	Quebec.....	J. Matthews.
12 J. E. Menancon.....	St. Damase.....	1904	1904	St. Louise.....	
13 R. Mackenzie.....	Windsor.....	1904	1904	Stornaway.....	D. S. MacLeod.
14 D. Kellock, Ph.D.	Leeds & Reid's Ch.	1904	1881	Kinnear's Mills.	J. Hutchison.
15 H. Carmichael, B.D.	Richmond, Melbo'ne	1905	1898	Richmond.....	W. E. Melver.
16 S. H. Bourgois.....	Port au Persil....	1905	1905	Port au Persil..	
17 J. A. MacFarlane, B.D.	Levis, Chaudiere..	1906	1889	Levis.....	G. B. Ramsay.
18 H. C. Sutherland, B.D.	Kingsbury, Flodden	1906	1892	Kingsbury.....	M. G. Crombie.
19 R. H. C. Sinclair, B.A.	Inverness, Adderly.	1907	1891	Inverness.....	J. McCammon.
20 M. F. Boudreau.....	Quebec & Lorette..	1908	1877	Quebec.....	
21 W. T. Mackenzie, B.A.	Scotstown & Gould Station.....	1908	1896	Scotstown.....	A. Morrison
22 D. H. MacLennan, MA.	Massawippi & Hill- hurst.....	1908	1877	Massawippi.....	
23 James Hastie.....	Sawyer'sville, Eaton's Clifton.....	1908	1866	Sawyer'sville..	W. Thompson, M.D.
24 Wm. Hay, M.D.	Lake Megantic.....	1908	1896	Lake Megantic..	And. Miller.
VACANCIES.					
1 A. Murray.....	Hampden.....			Milan.....	K. Smith.
2	Grand Mere.....			Grand Mere....	W. R. Price.
3	Sherbrooke.....			Sherbrooke.....	
MISSION STATIONS.					
1	Metis.....			Metis.....	Richard Jenkins.
2	Portneuf.....			Portneuf.....	Jos. Ford, jr.
3	Saguenay District..				
4	River du Loup.....			River du Loup..	
FRENCH MISSIONS.					
	Cacouna.....			Agnes.....	
	Ditchfield.....				
	N. Ham. Ste Sophie				
	St. Blandine.....				
	St. Valier.....			St. Valier.....	

APPENDIX TO ROLL

1 P. Boudreau, B. A.					
2 W. W. MacCuaig.....					
3 D. Mathieson.....					
4 G. C. Mousseau.....					
5 D. McColl, B. A.					
6 A. Paterson, M.D.				Quebec.....	
7 W. O. Rothney, B.D.				Richmond, Que.	
8 E. W. Watson, B. A.				Grand Mere....	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	10	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	1		
" " " Augmented	6				
" " " Ordained Missionary	4	Total.....	24		
" " " French Evangelization (3)	3	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	8		
Three Rivers, 1909.		J. R. MacLEOD, Pres. Clerk.			

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	James Patterson.....	Missionary Chaplain	1882	Sept. 14, 1857	Montreal.....	
2	R. P. Ducloux.....	La Croix, F.M....	1887	June 20, 1859	Montreal.....	
3	D. Paterson, D.D.....	Retired.....		Oct. 24, 1860	Lachine, Que.	
4	R. Campbell, D.D.....	St. Gabriel, Montreal	1866	Sept. 10, 1862	Montreal.....	John Loughhead.
5	A. J. Mowatt, D.D.....	Ersine Church, Montreal.....	1891	Jan. 15, 1866	Montreal.....	R. A. Becket.
6	Jas. Fleck, D.D.....	Knox Church, Montreal.....	1876	Mar. 31, 1869	Montreal.....	Walter Paul.
7	Chas. A. Doudiet.....	St. Paul's Mission..	1898	Aug. 23, 1869	Montreal.....	
8	Jas. Fraser, B.A.....	Chatham and Pt. Fortune.....	1877	Jan. 15, 1870	Cushing, Que..	
9	Jas. Barclay, D.D., LL.D.	St. Paul's, Montreal	1883	Jan. 26, 1871	Montreal.....	Judge Archibald.
10	Andrew Rowat.....	Elgin and Athel- stane.....	1884	Mar. 2, 1871	Athelstane, Q.	Peter Tully.
11	A. Bowman.....	Ste. Therese, etc..	1901	May 1, 1872	Ste. Therese, Q.	Wm. A. McColl.
12	J. M. MacAlister, B.A.	Russeltown & Covey Hill.....	1906	Nov. 8, 1872	Russeltown, Q.	Alex. Milne.
13	Prin. Scrimger, D.D.	Pres. College.....	1904	Aug. 28, 1873	Montreal.....	
14	D. W. Morison, D.D.	Ormsdown.....	1874	Nov. 19, 1873	Ormsdown, Q.	Arch. McCormick.
15	Eph. Scott, D.D.....	Pres. Record.....	1892	Sept. 20, 1875	Montreal.....	
16	W. R. Cruikshank, B.A.	Treasurer, Pres. College, etc.....	1906	June 26, 1877	Montreal.....	
17	F. M. Dewey, M.A.....	Stanley St. Church, Montreal.....	1886	Aug. 9, 1877	Montreal.....	Dr. Herbert Ross.
18	S. J. Taylor, M.A.....	Secy., Board of Fr. Evangelization..	1890	July 23, 1879	Montreal.....	
19	Prof. R. E. Welsh, D.D.	Pres. College.....	1907	April 20, 1880	Westmount....	
20	J. C. Thomson, M.D.	Chinese Mission...	1895	Sept. 21, 1881	Montreal.....	
21	G. Colborne Heine, B.A.	Chalmers Church, Montreal.....	1881	Nov. 17, 1881	Montreal.....	M. Thomson.
22	M. S. Oxley, B.A.....	Westminster Ch., Montreal.....	1892	Nov. 5, 1882	Montreal.....	G. H. Brown.
23	Chas. B. Ross, B.D.	Lachine.....	1887	Nov. 12, 1884	Lachine, Que..	
24	J. Myles Crombie.....	Victoria Church, Montreal.....	1902	April 20, 1885	C. des Neiges, Q.	Wm. Allan.
25	I. P. Bruneau.....	Dufferin St., Mission F.M....	1898	Mar. 14, 1885	Montreal.....	
26	P. S. Vernier.....	New Glasgow.....	1894	July 10, 1885	New Glasgow, Q.	Daniel Smith.
27	G. F. Kinnear, B.A.	St. Mark's, Montreal	1904	Aug. 26, 1886	Montreal.....	George Muir.
28	George Whillans, B.D.	Georgetown.....	1887	April 5, 1887	N. Georges'n, Q.	Wm. Brown.
29	S. F. McCusker, B.A.	St. Louis de Gon- zague.....	1892	April 18, 1890	St. Louis de Gonzague, Q.	George Young.
30	W. J. Clark.....	St. Andrew's, Westmount.....	1907	July 2, 1890	Westmount, Q.	E. M. Campbell.
31	James Steven.....	Cote des Neiges...	1905	May, 1890	C. des Neiges, Q.	S. R. Clendinning.
32	P. E. St. Germain.....	Belleriviere, F.M..	1906	July 6, 1892	St. Scholastique, Q.	Pierre Picke.
33	W. D. Reid, B.D.....	Taylor Church, Montreal.....	1898	June 1, 1893	Montreal.....	Colin Paterson
34	Thos. A. Mitchell.....	Lachine.....	1907	June 5, 1893	Lachine, Q.	Thos. McOuat
35	Prof. D. J. Fraser, D.D., LL.D.	Presb. College...	1904	Aug. 31, 1893	Montreal.....	
36	T. S. St. Aubin.....	St. John's, Montreal, F.M....	1907	Oct. 5, 1893	Montreal.....	
37	J. B. McLean, B.D.	Huntingdon.....	1908	May 14, 1894	Huntingdon, Q.	Angus McNaughton
38	J. R. Dobson, B.D.	St. Giles', Montreal	1898	June 11, 1894	Montreal.....	Dr. G. A. Berwick.
39	R. T. Ballantyne, B.A.	English River and Howick.....	1909	July 24, 1894	Riverfield, Q.	Robert McKell.
40	W. T. Morison.....	Norwood.....	1898	June 10, 1895	Bordeaux, Q.	Jas. I. Roy.
41	A. S. Ross, B.A.....	Montreal West.....	1906	Oct. 26, 1896	Montreal West.	
42	I. B. Sincennes.....	Arundel.....	1906	Nov. 4, 1896	Arundel, Q.	
43	K. J. MacDonald, B.D.	St. Matthew's, Montreal.....	1906	Nov., 1896	Montreal.....	Prin. Kneeland, D.C.L.
44	J. D. Anderson, B.A.	Beauharnois.....	1897	Mar. 25, 1897	Beauharnois, Q.	J. W. Kilgour.
45	P. A. Walker, B.A.	Maisonnette.....	1904	April 11, 1897	Maisonnette, Q.	Dr. R. Aston Kerr.
46	E. H. Brandt.....	Pte.-aux-Trembles School, F.M....	1900	July 13, 1897	Trembles, Q.	
47	D. J. Graham, B.D.	McVicar Memorial Church.....	1902	July 20, 1897	Montreal Annex	Wm. Kennedy.

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
48	Prof. A. R. Gordon, D. Litt.	Pres. College.....	1907	June 2, 1898	Montreal.....	
49	R. W. Dickie, B.A.	Crescent Street Ch., Montreal.....	1909	1898	Montreal.....	J. G. Savage.
50	Chris. Haughton, B.A.	Hemmingford and Robsons.....	1907	May 31, 1899	Hemmingford..	Capt. D. McFee
51	W. P. Tanner.....	Dundee.....	1907	Feb. 7, 1901	Dundee Centre.	J. J. Fraser.
52	G. B. Castellini.....	Italian Mission...	1903	Jan. 27, 1903	Montreal.....	
53	A. S. Reid, B.D.	Rockburn and Gore	1907	July 7, 1904	Rockburn, Q.	W. G. Gibson.
54	H. Joliat.....	St. Hyacinthe...	1908	April 30, 1908	St. Hyacinthe..	
55	J. C. Nicholson, B.D.	Chateauguay.....	1908	June 16, 1908	Chateauguay Basin, Q.	Wm. Wright.
56	Wm. Munro.....	St. Lambert.....	1908		St. Lambert...	Robert Brown.
57	C. E. Amaron, D.D.	Longueuil.....	1908	Oct. 25, 1879	Longueuil, Q.	
ENGLISH MISSIONS.						
1		Avoca.....				
2		Farnham.....				
3		Fairmount.....				
4		Joliette.....				
5		Kensington.....				
6		Laprairie.....				
7		Laguerre.....				
8		Lost River.....				
9		Summerlea.....				
10		Rockfield.....				
11		Tetraultville.....				
12		Trout River.....				
13		St. Anne.....				
14		Outremont.....				
15		Nazareth Street...				
16		Mille Isle.....				
17		Maisonnette.....				
18		Longueuil.....				
19		St. Charles Street.				
20		Verdun.....				
FRENCH MISSIONS.						
1		Arundel.....				
2		Belleriviere.....				
3		Chambly.....				
4		Farnham.....				
5		Grenville.....				
6		Italian.....				
7		Joliette.....				
8		Lachine.....				
9		Lacroix, Montreal.				
10		New Glasgow.....				
11		Pte.-aux-Trembles.				
12		St. Charles Street.				
13		St. Hyacinth.....				
14		St. John's, Montreal				
15		St. Jean Baptiste, Montreal.....				
16		Valleyfield.....				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	J. C. Martin.....					Asia Minor....
2	J. L. Morin, M.A.					Montreal.....
3	Thomas Bennett					Montreal West.
4	A. R. Ross, B.D.					Korea.....
5	F. J. Anderson					India.....
6	W. P. Walker.....					Westmount, Q.
7	J. A. G. Calder.....					Montreal.....
8	John Anderson.....					Alabama, U.S.
9	R. C. Hunter.....					Montreal.....
10	Johnston.....					Montreal.....

13.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.	VACANCIES.				
1	Beechridge.			St. Remi, Q.	William Hope.
2	Calvin Church.			Montreal.	R. H. Brown.
3	Melville Church.			Westmount.	A. McKay.
4	Valleyfield.			Valleyfield.	J. A. Robb, M.P.
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 32					
" " " Augmented " 7					
" " " Ordained Missionary " 11					
" " " French Evangelization " 16					
Total No. of Ministers on Roll. 66					
No. on Appendix to the Roll. 10					
JAMES PATTERSON, 92 Shuter Street, Montreal, Pres. Clerk.					

14.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY.

No.						
1	Arpad Govan, B.A....	Williamstown, St. Andrew's	1888	May 12, 1886	Williamstown..	Wm. McDonald.
2	Angus Macallum.....	East Hawkesbury and Glensandfield	1896	Oct. 20, 1896	St. Anne de Prescott....	Alex. Duff.
3	John Matheson, B.A....	Summerstown, Salem Church...	1898	Nov. 18, 1879	Summerstown..	C. W. Craig.
4	K. A. Gollan.....	Kenyon.....	1899	June 18, 1892	Dunvegan	J. D. Campbell.
5	J. U. Tanner, B.A.....	Lancaster, St. And.	1900	July 18, 1893	Lancaster	D. D. McCuaig.
6	L. Beaton.....	Roxborough, Knox.	1900	Aug. 2, 1898	Moose Creek	D. McGillivray.
7	Robt. Harkness, B.A. Ph.D.	Cornwall, Knox	1902	Mar. 15, 1898	Cornwall	Robt. McKay.
8	W. A. Morrison	Dalhousie and Cote St. George.	1903	May 17, 1900	Dalhousie Mills.	D. M. McLeod.
9	N. H. McGillivray....	Cornwall, St. John's	1904	July 10, 1900	Cornwall	D. Munro.
10	Allan Morrison, B.D.	Kirkhill.....	1904	May 1, 1902	Kirkhill.....	W. D. McLeod.
11	Robt. McKay, B.A.B.D.	Maxville.....	1905	June 21, 1887	Maxville.....	J. D. McIntosh.
12	H. N. Maclean, Ph. D.	Avonmore.....	1905	1898	Avonmore.....	D. F. Campbell.
13	N. Waddell, B.D.....	Williamstown, Hephzibah.....	1906	May 23, 1887	Williamstown..	Geo. Elder.
14	Geo. W. Mingie M.A. B.D.	North Lunenburg, &c.....	1906	May 15, 1906	N. Lunenburg	Jno. Anderson.
15	J. B. McLeod, B.A.B.D.	Martintown, St. Andrew's.....	1906	Dec. 23, 1903	Martintown...	Jno. McIntyre.
16	J. S. Caldwell, B.A....	Woodlands, &c.....	1906	Oct. 16, 1906	Woodlands...	Robt. Vallance.
17	Arch'd Lee, B.A.....	Indian Lands.....	1906	June 17, 1884	St. Elmo.....	David McGregor.
18	H. S. Lee, B.A.....	Apple Hill.....	1907	May 27, 1902	Apple Hill.....	Jno. Christie.
19	W. D. Bell.....	Finch St. Luke's. & Chrysler.....	1907	July, 1898	Finch.....	D. J. McMillan.
20	S. Dayan.....	Cornwall (French Mission)	1907	July 24, 1906	Cornwall.....	J. Gogo.
21	D. Stewart, B.A.....	Alexandria.....	Dec. 1908	May 13, 1902	Alexandria.....	Jno. Simpson.
22	C. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Vankleek Hill, Knox	Jan. 21, 1909	June 5, 1900	Vankleek Hill.	Arch. McLaurin.
23	Jno. Pate.....	Lancaster, Knox...	Mar. 9, 1909	1900	Lancaster.....	J. A. McDougall.
24	Vacant, (H. M.).....	Gravel Hill and Monkland			Monkland.....	Isaac Robinson.
APPENDIX TO THE ROLL.						
1	Donald Stewart.....				Finch, Ont.....	
No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge						
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 20						
" " " Augmented " 1						
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1						
" " " French Evangelization " 1						
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 22						
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 1						
K. A. GOLLAN, Pres. Clerk.						
Dunvegan, March 17th, 1909.						

15.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 Joseph White, B.A....	Pastor Emeritus.		Apr. 7, 1862	Ottawa, Ont...	
2 Wm. Moore, D.D.....	Retired.		Mar. 28, 1866	Ottawa, Ont...	
3 Wm. D. Armstrong, M.A., Ph.D., D.D....	St. Paul's Church, Ottawa.....	1874	May 14, 1874	Ottawa, Ont...	John Thornburn, L.L.D.
4 W. T. Herridge, D.D..	St. Andrew's Ch., Ottawa.....	1883	Aug. 5, 1883	Ottawa, Ont...	Hon. E. H. Bronson.
5 Robert Gamble, B.A..	Wakefield and Masham.....	1884	July 8, 1884	Wakefield, Que.	Thos. S. Reilly.
6 H. T. Kalem, B.A.....	Onslow and Eardley	1892	Apr. 29, 1890	Muldoon, Que..	
7 Robert Eadie.....	Bethany Church, Ottawa.....	1894	June 11, 1894	Ottawa, Ont...	Wm. McAdoo.
8 D. M. Ramsay D.D....	Knox Ch., Ottawa..	1897	May 24, 1883	Ottawa, Ont...	John Kennedy.
9 J. W. H. Milne, B.A...	Glebe Ch., Ottawa..	1898	Aug. 23, 1888	Ottawa, Ont...	John R. Reid.
10 David Findlay, B.A...	Bell's Corners, Stitts- ville & Westboro..	1899	Dec. 22, 1879	Ottawa, Ont...	John Lowry.
11 W. T. Prittie, B.A....	Vernon.....	1900	June 5, 1900	Vernon, Ont....	Geo. Howell.
12 D. D. Millar, B.D....	St. Paul's, Hawkesbury.....	1901	June 2, 1896	Hawkesb'y, Ont.	Thos. Ross.
13 Geo. Crombie.....	St. Andrew's Ch., L'Original.....	1901	Feb. 6, 1868	L'Original, Ont.	W. S. Hall.
14 J. H. Turnbull, M.A..	Bank St. Church, Ottawa.....	1903	June 21, 1898	Ottawa, Ont...	John Fraser.
15 James Taylor, B.A....	Chelsea, Cantley and Kirk's Ferry.....	1903	July 16, 1895	Chelsea, Que...	John Patterson.
16 J. S. Réy.....	Nainur, Gramur Lac and Lac Ronde.....	1903	Nov. 1, 1899	Namur, Que. ...	
17 S. A. Woods, B.A....	Metcalfe and Knox, Edwards.....	1904	July 11, 1900	Metcalfe, Ont...	S. J. Woods.
18 J. H. Woodside.....	North Gower, Wel- lington and Os- goode Station...	1904	May 30, 1904	N. Gower, Ont..	Alex. Thompson..
19 W. A. McIlroy, B.A...	Stewarton Church, Ottawa.....	1904	May 28, 1900	Ottawa, Ont...	Robert McConnell
20 P. W. Anderson, B.A..	MacKay Church Ottawa.....	1904	June 2, 1896	Ottawa, Ont...	E. B. Holt.
21 Peter Mathieson.....	Richmond, Fallow- field and Goul- bourne.....	1904	May 26, 1903	Richmond, Ont.	Thos. M. Scott.
22 Hugh Taylor.....	East Templeton.....	1905	Sept. 3, 1878	East Temple'tn, Que.	Allenson Scharfe
23 C. H. Vessot.....	St. Mark's Church, Ottawa & Hull.....	1905	Apr. 1892	Ottawa, Ont...	F. Rondeau
24 Robert Taggart.....	Aylwin, Pickanock and Kazubizua...	1906	Nov. 28, 1902	Aylwin, Que....	
25 A. G. Cameron.....	Merivale.....	1906	June 5, 1901	City View, Ont.	A. M. Bayne.
26 J. G. Greig.....	Cumberland and Rockland.....	1907	June 5, 1902	Cumberland, O.	P. McLaughlin.
27 A. Robertson.....	Plantaganet, Smith's and Peddleton.....	1907	Jan. 27, 1897	Plantaganet ...	
28 W. H. Cramme, B.A., B.D.....	Manotick and S. Gloucester.....	1907	May 1899	Manotick, Ont..	R. Gamble.
29 Geo. McGregor, B.D..	Aylmer.....	1907	Apr. 30, 1901	Aylmer East, Q.	James Bailie.
30 P. F. Langill, B.A...	Carp, Lowry and Kinburn.....	1907	Oct. 25, 1885	Carp, Ont.....	Thos. Wilson.
31 Geo. A. Hackney.....	Brick Church, Bris- tol and Knox Church, Bristol..	1907	Mar. 27, 1906	Elmside, Que..	W. F. Pritchard.
No.					
32 Robt. MacNabb, B.A.	Kenmore and Marvelville.....	1907	Jan. 9, 1884	Kenmore, Ont..	A. G. E. Robertson.
33 J. A. MacDonald, B.A.	East Gloucester and Farmer's Corner.	1908	June 23, 1891	Ramsayville, O.	Thos. Borthwick.
34 D. J. Craig.....	Shawville, Starks and Bristol Cors.	1908	May 16, 1905	Bristol, Que. ...	Thos. Stark.
35 D. L. Gordon, B.A...	Russell.....	1908	Jan., 1900	Russell, Ont....	Robert Wade.
36 H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.	Zion Church, Hull..	1908	July 10, 1906	Hull, Que.....	J. R. McKay.
37 J. W. S. Lowry.....	Fitzroy Harbour Torbolton, and Galeta.....	1908	Dec. 31, 1899	Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.....	H. Saunders

15.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
38 W. M. Hay, B.A.	Billing's Bridge...	1908	Sept. 15, 1908	Ottawa S., Ont.	Jos. Rogers.
39 W. F. Crawford...	St. Andrew's, Buckingham...	1908	July 27, 1904	Buckingham, Q.	Hugh McCallum.
40 J. Steele, B.D.	Bryson, Campbell's Bay and Lower Litchfield...	1908	1887	Campbell's Bay Que.	A. Stevenson.
41 C. W. Nicol...	Erskine Church, Ottawa...	1908	Oct. 3, 1900	Ottawa, Ont.	James Baxter.
42 W. L. Tucker...	St. Andrew's, Ft. Coulange and Waltham...	1908	July 11, 1909	Ft. Coulange, Q.	Alex. Pitt.
43 C. F. Cruchon...	Angers and Perkins.	1908	Oct. 26, 1904	St. Rose de Lima, Que.	J. H. Clement.
44 A. T. Rivard...	Masham...	1908	1883	Duclos, Que.	Joseph Giroux.
45 Stated Supply	Vars and Navan...			Vars, Ont.	W. Johnson.
MISSION FIELDS.					
1 Supply...	Casselman and South Indian...			Casselman, Ont.	R. R. McLeod.
2 Supply...	Desert, Northfield and McBean's...			River Desert, Q.	
3 Supply...	Thurso, Lochabar and Gore...			Thurso, Que.	T. McDerimid.
4 Supply...	Portland...			Poltimore, Que.	
5 Supply...	Monte Bello (F.E.)			Monte Bello, Q.	
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 J. M. Goodwillie, M.A.			Sept. 16, 1886	Vernon, Ont.	
2 J. E. Cote...			April 28, 1889		
3 A. Logan, B.D.			May, 1892	Warton, Ont.	
4 John McLaren...	Retired		June 8, 1886	Ottawa Ont.	
5 E. F. Seylas...	Retired		July 28, 1884	Hull, Que.	
6 Jas. Cormack, B.A.			Aug. 8, 1876	Ottawa, Ont.	
7 D. M. Solandt, B.D.				Winnipeg, Man.	
8 Wm. Black, B.A.			May 22, 1893	Vars, Ont.	
9 W. M. Bryson...			Oct. 9, 1900		

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.	28	No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge.	2
" " " Augmented	4	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.	44
" " " Ordained Missionary	6	No. on Appendix to the Roll	8
" " " French Evangelization	4		
Wakefield, Que., March 19th, 1909.		ROBT. GAMBLE, B.A., Pres. Clerk.	

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Solomon Mylne...	Retired		Oct., 1850	Hollyrood, Cal.	
2	D. J. McLean...	Retired		Aug., 1863	Arnprior...	
3	Alex. A. Scott, M.A.	Carleton Place...	Feb., 1878	Feb., 1878	Carleton Place	Dr. Sinclair.
4	A. H. Macfarlane...	Beckwith and Franktown...	Nov., 1887	Nov., 1880	Franktown...	J. H. Ferguson.
5	Alex. H. Scott, M.A.	St. Andrew's Church Perth...	April, 1888	Aug., 1878	Perth...	T. Moodie.
6	J. S. McIlraith, B.A.	Balderson & Drummond...	Mar., 1890	Mar., 1890	Balderson...	A. McTavish.
7	D. Currie, B.D.	Knox, Perth...	Aug., 1893	Aug., 1884	Perth...	J. F. Ferrier.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
8 J. Rattray, B.A.	Eganville and L. Dore...	Dec., 1893	Oct., 1889	Eganville...	J. Guthrie.
9 A. McKenzie, B.D.	Douglas and Scotch Bush...	1897	Nov., 1891	Douglas...	G. Morrison.
10 M. D. M. Blakely, M.A.	Alice and Petawawa Chalk River...	Nov., 1898	Oct., 1880	Pembroke...	A. Cochrane.
11 G. D. Campbell, B.A.	Chalk River...	May, 1899	May, 1899	Chalk River...	W. J. Wilson.
12 R. Young, B.A.	Pakenham and Cedar Hill...	Nov., 1899	May, 1898	Pakenham...	J. Lindsay.
13 John Hay, B.D.	Renfrew...	Feb., 1900	June, 1885	Renfrew...	J. H. Walford.
14 W. T. B. Crombie, B.D.	Elmsley & O'Ferry St. Andrew's Ch., Almonte...	Feb., 1900	Feb., 1900	McCue P.O.	W. J. McLean.
15 Orr Bennett, B.A.	Almonte...	Mar., 1902	May, 1889	Almonte...	Geo. Paterson.
16 D. H. Hodges, B.A.	Admaston, Northcote & Barr's...	Dec., 1903	Aug., 1886	Admaston...	R. W. Brown.
17 W. McDonald, B.D.	Lanark...	Nov., 1904	Oct., 1901	Lanark...	R. Stewart.
18 W. W. Peck, LL.B.	Arnprior...	June, 1905	Oct., 1895	Arnprior...	R. Tait.
19 H. Young, M.A.	Castleford and Stewartville...	May, 1906	Sept., 1898	Glasgow Stat'n.	T. Gillespie.
20 C. H. Daly, B.A.	St. John's Church, Almonte...	May, 1906	June, 1894	Almonte...	J. Cumming.
21 E. W. McKay, B.A.	St. Paul's, Smith's Falls...	Dec., 1906	Oct., 1896	Smith's Falls...	J. Cram.
22 J. M. Miller...	White Lake and Burnstown...	Jan., 1907	Jan., 1892	White Lake...	E. Campbell.
23 E. G. Robb, M.A.	Beachburg and Westmeath...	April, 1907	Aug., 1902	Beachburg...	J. G. McLean.
24 J. A. McLean...	Dalhousie...	May, 1907	Sept., 1889	Watson's Cors.	T. Stewart.
25 J. J. Monds, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Carleton Place...	May, 1907	March, 1903	Carleton Place	R. McLenahan.
26 T. W. Goodwill, B.A.	Cobden and Osceola Bathurst and South Sherbrooke...	Aug., 1907	Mar., 1903	Cobden...	W. Murdock.
27 H. J. MacDiarmid...	St. Andrew's, Smith's Falls...	Oct., 1907	June, 1871	Wemyss...	Geo. Miller.
28 D. N. Coburn...	Pembroke...	Oct., 1907	April, 1899	Smith's Falls...	J. D. Ferguson.
29 W. J. Knox, M.A.	Middleville and Darling...	Nov., 1907	Sep., 1900	Pembroke...	A. Johnston.
30 W. J. Hewitt...	Braeside, S. Point and Dewars...	Dec., 1907	July, 1887	Middleville...	Geo. McIlraith.
31 J. S. Dobbin...	Ramsay...	May, 1908	Oct., 1895	Braeside...	C. McNeil.
32 D. M. McLeod, B.A.	Ashton & Appleton Ross...	Jan., 1909	May, 1900	Blakeney...	H. Fee.
33 A. Henderson...	Scotland and Micksburg...	Feb., 1909	Sep., 1874	Ashton...	J. K. Wilcox.
34 Vacant...				Cobden...	
35 Vacant...					
MISSIONS.					
1	Calabogie...			Calabogie...	W. Hawley.
2	Killaloe...				
3	Rockcliffe...				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 A. D. Menzies, B.A.				Toronto...	
2 J. F. Millar...					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	24	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	2
" " " Augmented	5	Total	33
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll	2
" " " French Evangelization	..		
Chalk River, Ont., March 1st, 1909.		GEO. D. CAMPBELL, B.A., Pres. Clerk.	

17.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 Hugh Cameron, B.A.	Morrisburg.....	1888	Dec. 2, 1879	Morrisburg....	Robert Greer.
2 John Macdougall, B.A.	Spencerville, Ventnor and Roebuck	1899	June 23, 1889	Spencerville...	Matthew McGuire.
3 Norman A. MacLeod, B.D.	First Church, Brockville.....	1904	Aug. 9, 1894	Brockville.....	Capt. E.A. Buckman
4 Isaac N. Beckstedt...	Athens and Toledo.	1904	June 14, 1904	Athens.....	Thomas Hunter.
5 Robert A. Lundy.....	Williamsburg and Winchester Sp'gs	1904	Nov. 26, 1901	Williamsburg..	Preston MacIntosh
6 Matthew H. Wilson, B.A.	Hallville and Reid's Mills.....	1905	Nov. 15, 1897	Mountain.....	R. J. Dougall
7 George Yule.....	Winchester.....	1906	May 27, 1902	Winchester....	William Campbell.
8 George Mason.....	Dunbar and Colquhoun.....	1906	June 25, 1901	Dunbar.....	John Moffat.
9 Narcisse MacLaren...	Bishop's Mills and East Oxford.....	1906	July 18, 1895	Bishop's Mills..	John Johnson.
10 Dugald O. MacArthur, B.D.	Iroquois and Dixons	1906	July 17, 1894	Iroquois.....	Thomas Coulter.
11 Charles E. A. Pocock, B.A.	Lyn, Caintown and Mallorytown....	1906	June 5, 1902	Lyn.....	James Cumming.
12 Albert G. Rondeau, B.D.	Westport and Newboro.....	1907	July 21, 1903	Westport.....	D. G. Ripley.
13 Allen L. Howard, M.A.	Kemptville and Oxford Mills.....	1907	July 16, 1903	Kemptville....	James Lindsay.
14 Thos. A. Sadler, B.A.	Cardinal and Mainville.....	1908	Mar. 16, 1897	Cardinal.....	Nathaniel Hunter.
15 Neil D. Keith, B.D.	Prescott.....	1908	Feb. 8, 1899	Prescott.....	F. J. Davey.
16 Horace Peckover.....	Morewood.....	1909	April 1876	Morewood.....	James Smerle.
17 Vacant.....	St. John's Brockville.....			Brockville....	John Carruth.
18 Vacant.....	S. Mountain, Heckston and Pleasant Valley.....			South Mountain	Henry Millan.
19 Vacant.....	Chesterville.....			Chesterville....	James Moodie.
21 Vacant.....	Merrickville and Jasper.....			Merrickville....	R. H. Henry.
	MISSION FIELDS.				
1 Student.....	Morton, Lindhurst, Ellisville and California.....			Morton.....	F. B. Taber.
2 Student.....	Stone's Corner, Fairfield East and North Augusta..			Maitland.....	Elisha Black.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 13
 " " " Augmented " 3
 " " " Ordained Missionary " ..
 " " " French Evangelization " ..
 Spencerville, March 27, 1909.

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 16
 No. on Appendix to the Roll.....
 JOHN MACDOUGALL, B.A., Pres. Clerk.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Clerks of Synod :—Rev. John Gray, D.D., Orillia, and Rev. R. C. Tibb, B.A., Toronto.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 Geo. D. Ferguson, B.A.	Professor in Queen's College (Retired)	1869	May 25, 1855	Kingston.....	
2 D. Wishart.....	Retired.....		April 5, 1856	Toronto.....	
3 Henry Gracey.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Gananoque	1878	May 22, 1865	Gananoque....	David Mitchell
4 Jas. Fowler, M.A., LL.D.	Professor in Queen's College (Retired)	1880	May 19, 1857	Kingston.....	
5 Jas. Cumberland, M.A.	St. Paul's Ch., Amherst Island	1881	Feb. 3, 1881	Stella.....	H. Filson
6 W. T. Wilkins, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Trenton	1883	Nov. 7, 1866	Trenton.....	W. H. Little
7 Donald Ross, D.D.	Professor in Queen's College	1883	Oct. 3, 1865	Kingston.....	
8 John Mackie, D.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Kingston	1885	Dec. 10, 1877	Kingston.....	John McIntyre, K.C.
9 M. MacGillivray, D.D.	Chalmers' Ch., Kingston	1887	Oct. 21, 1875	Kingston.....	Prof. Matheson
10 Robert Laird.....	Retired.....	1887	June 12, 1860	Kingston.....	
11 Joseph Gandier.....	Newburgh, Camden V. and Camden East.....	1890	Dec. 31, 1872	Newburgh.....	T. A. Dunwoodie
12 J. D. Boyd, B.A.	Zion Ch., Kingston	1892	May 19, 1892	Kingston.....	Prof. J. Morrison, M.A.
13 W. G. Jordan, D.D.	Professor in Queen's College	1899	Aug. 5, 1878	Kingston.....	
14 J. K. Henry, B.A.	Tamworth and Camden VIII.	1901	April 19, 1882	Tamworth.....	Smith Gilmour
15 Hugh McLean, M.A.	Matawatchan, Mission Field.....	1901	June 1, 1886	Matawatchan..	Wm. Thompson
16 T. F. Heeney, B.A.	Lansdowne, Fairfax and Sand Bay..	1901	May 23, 1901	Lansdowne....	S. Donevan
17 A. H. Drumm.....	John St. Church, Belleville	1902	May 25, 1886	Belleville.....	Robt. Templeton
18 D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.	Prin. Queen's Un..	1902	Aug., 1866	Kingston.....	
19 Jas. Binnie, M.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Tweed	1902	Jan. 10, 1893	Tweed.....	Jas. Holderoff
20 Jas. R. Conn, M.A.	Pres. Ch., Napanee	1903	Nov. 28, 1899	Napanee.....	Alfred Alexander
21 J. A. McConnell, B.A.	Roslin and Thurlow	1904	June 19, 1902	Roslin.....	Wm. Moore
22 R. S. Laidlaw, B.A.	St. Andrew's Ch., Belleville	1904	Sept. 13, 1904	Belleville.....	Wm. McGhie
23 J. E. Smith, B.A., B.D.	Seymour and Rylstone	1905	Nov. 3, 1896	Menie.....	Maxwell Anderson
24 Robert Laird, M.A.	Professor in Queen's College	1905	Oct. 1, 1895	Kingston.....	
25 W. S. McTavish, B.D., Ph.D.	Cooke's Church, Kingston	1905	Sept. 8, 1885	Kingston.....	R. Montgomery
26 William Shearer.....	St. Andrew's Ch., Picton	1906	Jan. 11, 1881	Picton.....	Walter McKenzie
27 J. W. Mitchell, M.A.	Maynooth Mission Field.....	1906	May 23, 1867	Maynooth.....	Alex. Barr
28 Jas. A. Stuart, B.A.	Sunbury, Glenburnie and Guthrie	1906	May 1900	Sunbury.....	Jas. Webb
29 Frank A. Robinson, B.A.	St. Andrew's Church, Stirling.....	1906	Nov. 7, 1906	Stirling.....	Wm. Melkiejohn
30 H. S. Graham.....	St. Peter's Ch., Madoc	1907	Mar. 27, 1895	Madoc.....	Wm. Mackintosh
31 A. E. Cameron, B.A.	Melrose, Lonsdale, and Shannonville	1907	Sept., 1906	Melrose.....	Wm. McClasie
32 John McClung, B.A.	Queensboro' and Madoc Township	1908	Aug. 4, 1874	Queensboro'...	H. Rollins
33 Peter Nicol.....	Demorestville, &c..	1908	Oct. 27, 1884	Demorestville..	W. Boulter

18.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 34 A. J. McMullan, B.A.	Dalhousie, Elphin & Snow Road...	1908	Jan., 1897	McDonald's Cor.	Jas. Millar
35 E. F. Scott, M.A.	Prof. in Queen's College	1908	Sept. 11, 1895	Kingston...	
36 J. McInnes, B.A.	Glenvale, Harrow-smith & Wilton.	1908	Dec. 23, 1885	Harrowsmith ..	Andrew Sharp
37 T. J. Glover, B.A.	Church of Redeemer, Deseronto.	1909	Jan. 4, 1906	Deseronto.	J. Dalton
38 John Galloway.	Foxboro, Huntingdon & Sidney.	1909	May 10, 1909	Foxboro'.	Almon Reid
39 Vacant	St. John's Ch., Pitts-burgh & Sandhill			Dufferin.	John McKendry
STUDENT MISSIONARIES MISSION STATIONS.					
1 William Scott	Bancroft & L'Amable, &c.			L'Amable	John R. Tait
2 George Telford.	Carlton, Hermon and M'Arthur's			Fort Stewart	James Wilson
3 Robt. J. Wilson	Clyde Forks, &c.			Clyde Forks.	Wm. Stewart
4 W. H. Burgess.	Consecon and Hilliers			Consecon.	George Crane
5 James Annesley	Deseronto, West.			Deseronto	J. Dalton
6 James Robinson	Ernestown.			Bath	Jas. Hill
7 J. F. Malcom.	Poland Mission			Poland.	Wm. Stewart
8 J. A. Shower.	Portsmouth and Collin's Bay			Portsmouth.	W. E. Grass
9 E. B. Wylie.	Sharbot Lake, Tich-bourne and Piccadilly.			Sharbot Lake.	T. B. Campbell
10 J. T. Caswell.	The Thanet, Ridge, Coe Hill, and Ormsby.			The Ridge.	Geo. Pattison
11 R. H. Somerville.	Wilbur, Lavant Station, Beatty's and Mundell's.			Wilbur	William Thomas
12 J. Dawson	Wolfe Island, Garden Island, The Ridge, and Hineckley Point.			Wolfe Island.	Adam Buster
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Alex. McDonald, B.A.			Jan. 31, 1866	Napanee.	
2 John Fairlie.			Aug. 21, 1873	Kingston	
3 R. J. Craig, M.A.			April 29, 1876	Kingston	
4 Alex. Laird, B.A.			May 10, 1892	Kingston	
5 T. B. Scott, B.A., M.D.			Sept. 1, 1892	Manepay, Ceylon	
6 W. W. McLaren, M.A., B.D.			Nov. 4, 1902	Tokyo, Japan.	
7 Geo. S. Milligan, M.A.			April 30, 1890	St. John, N.B.	
8 S. B. Manonkian, M.A., B.D.			Nov. 5, 1908	Erzurum, Turkey	
9 A. M. Currie, M.A.			June 6, 1899	Union Sem., N.Y.	
10 Eben. Scott, M.A., B.D.			Jan. 3, 1903		

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 16
 " " " Augmented " 7
 " " " Ordained Missionary " 4
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll 27
 " " " on Appendix to the Roll 10

Trenton, Ont., April 22nd, 1909.

WM. THOS. WILKINS B.A., Pres. Clerk.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 Wm. Bennett	Retired	1857	1855	Peterborough	
2 Peter M. Duncan	Retired	1857	1857	Colborne.	
3 D. A. Thomson	Hastings	1883	1883	Hastings.	W. R. Butters
4 A. K. McLeod, B.A.	Brighton	1886	1885	Brighton.	F. L. Clark
5 William Johnston	Millbrook and Garden Hill.	1894	1894	Millbrook.	R. McEown
6 J. G. Potter, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Peterborough.	1896	1889	Peterborough	R. Leas, M.A.
7 Wm. Beattie	Cobourg	1900	1900	Cobourg.	Thos. Spear
8 D. D. MacDonald, B.A.	Keene & Westwood	1902	1892	Keene.	D. Armstrong
9 J. F. Macfarland, B.A.	Warkworth	1902	1892	Warkworth.	John McRoberts
10 G. A. MacLennan, B.A.	Norwood	1903	1888	Norwood.	J. A. Finlay
11 H. E. Abraham, B.A.	St. Paul's Ch., Port Hope.	1903	1903	Port Hope	J. F. Clark
12 James Skene	Baltimore and Coldsprings	1904	1895	Baltimore.	Jas. Clapperton
13 D. A. McKensie, B.A.	Centreville and Stewart Memorial	1905	1900	S. Monaghan	Wm. Moncrief
14 S. S. Burns, B.A.	Lakefield and North Smith.	1906	1893	Lakefield.	R. Graham
15 D. B. Marsh, F.R.A.S., D.Sc.	Springville and Bethany	1906	1891	Springville.	Hugh Logan
16 H. J. Keith, M.A., B.D.	Knox Church, Peterborough.	1907	1904	Peterborough	Thos. R. Kennedy
17 Peter W. Currie	Warsaw & Cottesloe	1907	1901	Warsaw.	E. Hawthorne
18 J. A. Stirling	Havelock	1907	1891	Havelock.	James Thompson, M.P.P.
19 Robert Pogue	St. Paul's Church, Peterboro'	1907	1895	Peterborough	Wm. Madill
20 P. B. Thornton, B.A.	Colborne and Lakeport	1908	1908	Colborne	R. McLean
21 A. C. Stewart, B.A.	Grafton and Vernonville	1908	1908	Grafton.	Donald Haig
22 J. R. Black	Bethesda and Roseneath	1909	1875	Harwood.	Robert Campbell
23 Vacant	Cambellford.			Cambellford.	Geo. A. Mitchell
24 " "	Omeme, Lakevale, Mt. Pleasant			Omeme.	A. Rutherford
25 Stated Supply	Mill St. Ch., Port Hope			Port Hope.	Rev. A. McNaughton
26 Stated Supply	Pontypool, Ballyduff and Janetville.			Pontypool.	George Coulter
MISSION FIELDS.					
27 Stated Supply	Lakehurst, Rock-croft, Buckhorn			Lakehurst.	J. C. Weir
28 " "	Marmora, Cordova & Beaver Creek			Marmora.	Mr. McQueen
29 " "	Burleigh and Chandos			Rose Island.	D. Campbell
30 " "	Deer Lake, Pandach, Leafield			Deer Lake	Mr. Russell
APPENDIX.					
E. F. Torrance, M.A., D.D.				Kingston.	
A. McNaughton				Port Hope	
Jas. Ross, B.A.				Haliburton	
Richard Hyde				Wolsey, Sask.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 22
 " " " Augmented " 2
 " " " Ordained Mission " ..
 " " " French Evangelization " ..
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll 24
 " " " on Appendix to the Roll 2

20.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Archibald Currie, M.A.	Retired Minister...	1898	Oct., 1861	Sonya.....	W. Munro
2	J. R. Fraser, M.A.	Ch'Imer's, Uxbridge		Jan., 1888	Uxbridge.....	
3	D. W. Best.....	St. Andrew's, Beaverton.....	1899	March, 1899	Beaverton.....	J. M. Ritchie
4	W. G. Smith.....	Bobcaygeon and Dundas.....	1902	June, 1895	Bobcaygeon....	Wm. Hickson
5	H. H. Turner, B.A., B.D.	Kirkfield and Bolsover.....	1902	Nov., 1902	Kirkfield.....	N. D. McInnes
6	J. Wallace, M.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's, Lindsay.....	1903	April, 1903	Lindsay.....	Thos. Stewart
7	G. M. Young.....	St. Andrew's, Eldon and Eldon Station	1905	Jan., 1903	Lorneville....	Angus McEachern
8	R. McEachern.....	Leaskdale and Zephyr.....	1905	June, 1905	Leaskdale.....	Andrew Milne
9	W. W. McRae, B.A.	Knox, Beaverton and Gamebridge.	1907	June, 1895	Beaverton.....	Hector Logan
10	T. M. Wesley.....	Sunderland and Cresswell.....	1907	Aug., 1907	Sunderland....	James Murray
11	Wm. L. Findlay.....	Knox, Cannington..	1907	Oct., 1907	Cannington....	S. J. Kennedy
12	Gustavus Munro.....	Cambray and Oakwood.....	1907	June, 1904	Oakwood.....	J. K. Irvine
13	C. S. Lord, B.D.	Fenelon Falls and Bury's Green ..	1907	June, 1884	Fenelon Falls..	John Northey
14	Jas. Rose.....	Cobocok, Kinmount & Rosedale	1908	March, 1881	Kinmount.....	Alex. Morrison
15	A. J. Mann.....	Woodville.....	1908	Oct., 1894	Woodville.....	Wm. Beecroft
16	H. N. Konkle.....	St. Andrew, Sonya	1908	June, 1903	Sonya.....	Charles Rennie
17	W. A. MacKay.....	Wick & Greenbank	1909	Nov., 1905	Wick.....	James Leask
18	Vacant.....	St. Andrew's, Quaker Hill.....			Sandford.....	G. A. Smith
19	Vacant.....	Glenarm.....			Glenarm.....	Dugald Jamieson
20	Stated Supply ..	Haliburton, Minden, Alsa and Twelve Mile Lake.....			Minden.....	S. Phillips
21	Stated Supply.....	Sebright, Dartmoor and Uphill.....			Sebright.....	Wm. Hill
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	J. A. Sherrard, M.A.	Teacher, Indore College, India.....			Indore College, Indore, Central India	
2	A. Nugent, M.D. (an elder).....	Medical Missionary.		June, 1907	Ujjain, Central India.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	14	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	1
" " " Augmented	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	17
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	1
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Beaverton, April 1, 1909.

D. W. BEST, Pres. Clerk.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John Abraham, D.D.	St. Andrew's Ch., Whitby.....	1879	Nov., 1872	Whitby.....	Dr. C. F. McGillivray
2	J. A. McKeen, B.A.	Orono.....	1888	Oct., 1878	Orono.....	Alex. Marr
3	James Hodges, B.A.	Oshawa.....	1898	Sept., 1893	Oshawa.....	David Keith
4	Hugh Crozier.....	Ashburn, Utica.....	1899	March, 1869	Ashburn.....	J. Balfour
5	Hugh Munroe, B.A.	St. Paul's Church, Bowmanville.....	1903	June, 1903	Bowmanville ..	John McLellan
6	J. H. Borland, M.A.	Columbus, Brooklin	1905	July, 1899	Columbus.....	James Smith
7	A. S. Kerr, B.A.	Melville Church, Scarborough.....	1905	Nov., 1905	West Hill.....	John McIntosh
8	A. V. Brown, B.A., B.D.	Newcastle, Newtonville.....	1906	May, 1906	Newcastle.....	George Gray

21.—PRESBYTERY OF WHITBY—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
9	J. C. Forster, B.A.	Blackstock, Cadmus, Enniskillen	1907	Sept., 1895	Blackstock	David Malcolm
10	Wm. Moore, B.A.	Pickering, Brougham.....	1907	June, 1904	Pickering.....	John Murkar
11	W. H. McInnes, B.A., B.D.	Port Perry.....	1908	May, 1905	Port Perry.....	J. L. Forman
12	W. R. Wood.....	Claremont.....	1908	June, 1904	Claremont.....	John Forgie
13	Vacant.....	Dunbarton.....			Dunbarton.....	Wm. Taylor
MISSION STATIONS.						
		Kendal, Oakhill.....			Kendal.....	John Lowery

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	11	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge ..	
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	12
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Orono, Ont., April 6, 1909.

J. A. McKEEN, Pres. Clerk.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Jas. Carmichael, D.D.	St. Andrew's, King, Bess, King, St. John's, King, College St., T'nto.	1860	Oct. 2, 1860	Strange.....	Arch. MacCallum
2	Alex. Gilray, D.D.	Old St. Andrew's, Toronto.....	1875	Jan. 5, 1875	Toronto.....	Geo. E. Dalby
3	Geo. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D.	Aurora and East King.....	1876	Feb. 4, 1868	Toronto.....	Henry Edmison
4	Walter Amos.....	Westminster, Toronto.....	1876	Nov. 9, 1876	Aurora.....	Prin. B. D. Macdonald, LL.D.
5	John Neil, D.D.	Central Church, Toronto.....	1884	Dec. 5, 1882	Toronto.....	A. T. Crombie
6	Daniel McTavish, D.Sc., M.A.	Bloor St. Church, Toronto.....	1888	June 17, 1884	Toronto.....	J. McCracken
7	Wm. G. Wallace, M.A., B.D., D.D.	St. John's, Toronto.	1888	May, 1883	Toronto.....	S. Arnold
8	J. McP. Scott, B.A.	West Ch., Toronto.	1889	Dec. 17, 1889	Toronto.....	A. E. Humphrey
9	John A. Turnbull, D.D., LL.B.	Bonar, Toronto....	1891	Sept. 13, 1881	Toronto.....	Geo. Elder
10	Alex. MacGillivray	St. Paul's, Toronto.	1891	Sept. 21, 1877	Toronto.....	J. J. Harton
11	Geo. R. Fasken, B.A.	Emmanuel, East Toronto ..	1897	Feb. 8, 1897	Toronto.....	And. Grant
12	Thos. H. Rogers, B.A.	Fern Ave. Church, Toronto.....	1891	April 22, 1891	East Toronto..	John Brown
13	S. C. Graeb.....	Erskine Ch., Tor...	1898	April 21, 1883	Toronto.....	Geo. Sauer
14	James Murray, B.A.	Parkdale, Toronto ..	1899	Nov. 10, 1884	Toronto.....	Wm. Douglas
15	A. Logan Geggie.....	Knox Ch., Toronto.	1899	June 28, 1888	Toronto.....	J. F. Peterkin
16	A. B. Winchester ..		1901	July 12, 1887	Toronto.....	
17	H. M. Parsons, D.D.					
18	(Pastor Emeritus)					
19	R. M. Hamilton, B.A.	Weston.....	1901	Nov. 15, 1854	Toronto.....	F. W. Moffat
20	D. G. Cameron.....	Mount Albert.....	1901	June 6, 1890	Weston.....	Dr. R. W. Forrest
21	M. McKinnon, B.A.	Woodbridge & Knox Church, Vaughan Avenue Road, Tor.	1901	July 18, 1883	Mount Albert..	R. A. Somerville
22	J. W. Stephen.....	Victoria Ch., Toronto Junction.....	1902	Nov. 1888	Woodbridge....	J. C. Robertson
23	Geo. C. Pidgeon, D.D.	Chalmers' Ch. Tor.	1903	June 9, 1902	Toronto.....	R. C. Jennings
24	H. A. Macpherson.....	St. Andrew's, Streetville.....	1903	May 29, 1894	Toronto Jet....	M. Parkinson
25	S. T. Martin, M.A.	St. James, Stouffville, Melville, Markham.....	1903	Sept. 1, 1896	Toronto.....	Nath. Steen
26	Robert Barbour.....	Cowan Ave., Tor...	1904	Sept. 3, 1903	Streetsville....	Alex. D. Bruce
27	P. M. Macdonald [M.A.]		1904	Jan. 2, 1904	Stouffville.....	Joseph Norwich
				June 6, 1896	Toronto.....	

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
27	R. F. Cameron,	Georgetown and Limehouse	1904	Nov. 17, 1896	Georgetown . . .	Wm. Newton
28	J. R. Watts, B.D.	Boston Church	1904	Oct. 3, 1904	Mansewood . . .	Wm. Hampshire
29	Wm. M. McKay	Knox Ch., Milton	1904	Aug. 4, 1896	Milton	Dr. D. Robertson
30	James Wilson, B.A.	Dovercourt Ch., Tor.	1905	June 1, 1893	Toronto	Jos. Whyte Rogers
31	James Little, B.A.	Brampton	1905	April 18, 1905	Brampton	David McClure
32	W. A. McTaggart, B.A.	Wychwood Park	1905	May 21, 1905	Wychwood Pk. . .	J. Dinwoody
33	W. D. Turner, B.A.	Norval and Union	1905	May 24, 1900	Norval	John McDonald
34	Jos. E. Reid, B.A.	Royce Ave., Tor.	1905	Aug. 24, 1905	Toronto	Chas. Culross
35	Robt. Herbison, B.A.	St. Giles Ch., Tor.	1905	May, 1898	Toronto	Geo. Keith
36	T. Crawford Brown, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Tor.	1905	Nov. 16, 1905	Toronto	Wm. Grant
37	W. M. Grant, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Mark- ham, Melville Ch., Markham	1905	Nov. 23, 1905	Markham	Chas. Curtis
38	J. M. Whitelaw, B.D.	Fairbank and Fisheville	1906	July, 1889	Fairbank	Geo. Fitzpatrick
39	Malcolm MacArthur	St. Andrew's, Scar- boro, Zion Ch., Scarboro	1906	June 28, 1901	Bendale	Wm. Hood
40	Frank Rae, M.A.	Unionville, St. John's and Brown's Cor. Unionville	1907	Feb. 1884	Unionville	J. C. McFarland
41	Hugh Ferguson, B.A.	Queensville and Mount Pleasant	1907	May 22, 1900	Queensville	Robert Davidson
42	W. B. Findlay	St. Enoch's, Tor.	1907	March, 1898	Toronto	Wm. Calhoun
43	John D. Morrow	St. Mark's, Tor.	1907	July 5, 1904	Toronto	A. A. McFall
44	Don. M. Martin, B.A.	Caven Ch., Bolton and Nashville	1907	Sept. 1, 1895	Bolton	S. J. Manchester
45	D. Wallace Christy	Reid Ave., Toronto	1907	Sept. 17, 1907	Toronto	Wm. Rennie
46	John T. Hall	Morningside, Tor.	1907	Oct. 13, 1896	Swansea	Thos. Gray
47	W. G. Back	Eglinton & Bethesda Newmarket	1908	Feb. 17, 1898	Eglinton	D. Morrison
48	H. F. Thomas, M.A.	Queen St. E., Tor.	1908	Aug. 21, 1893	Newmarket	John McKee
49	W. H. Andrews, M.A.	Mimico	1908	Feb. 18, 1908	Toronto	G. R. Gauld
50	Alex. MacMillan	Southside, Toronto	1908	Sept. 26, 1887	Mimico	John Baine
51	S. H. Pickup, M.A.	St. Andrew's and St. Paul's, Vaughan	1908	May 26, 1907	Toronto	Alex. McNaughton
52	James M. Gordon, B.A.	Sutton, Pefferlaw and Egypt	1908	May 28, 1908	Maple	John Percy
53	F. C. Overend	Kew Beach	1908	June 18, 1908	Sutton W.	John Lowden
54	Binney S. Black, M.A.	Kew Beach	1908	Aug. 21, 1908	Toronto	Edwin Hoskin
55	J. W. Bell, M.A.	(Emeritus Pastor) Riverdale, Toronto	1908	Dec. 22, 1868	Toronto	Jas. Alison
56	J. A. Millar	Cooke's Ch., Tor.	1908	May 26, 1903	Toronto	R. M. Loveless
57	And. Todd Taylor, D.D.	Knox Ch., Scarboro. Hornby & Omagh	1908	May 31, 1901	Agincourt	W. H. Kennedy
58	James Anthony, M.A.	Rosedale	1909	May 30, 1901	Hornby	Peter Macdonald
59	W. J. Booth	Richmond Hill and Thornhill	1909	Feb. 9, 1893	Toronto	Wm. Innes
60	Daniel Strachan, B.A.	Deer Park	1909	Dec. 24, 1896	Richmond Hill	Alex. Gibbs
61	E. C. Currie	Port Credit	1909	Sept. 18, 1891	Toronto	John Craib
62	Geo. B. MacLeod, M.A.			July 22, 1897	Port Credit	
63	Geo. P. Duncan					
MISSION CHARGES.						
1	R. H. Abraham, M.A., D.Sc.	Davenport Road	1906	June 1, 1880	Toronto	John Wanless, jr.
2	H. C. Ross, D.D.	Malton	1907			
3		Runnymede				
4		St. David's				
5		Brownhill				
THEOLOGICAL PRO- FESSORS AND CHURCH OFFICIALS.						
1	Wm. Gregg, D.D.	Emeritus Professor, Knox College		June 27, 1847	Toronto	
2	Wm. MacLaren, D.D., LL.D.	Retired		June 27, 1853	Toronto	
3	Alfred Gandier, D.D.	Prin., Knox College	Oct. 1908	Sept. 1880	Toronto	

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
4	Jas. Ballantyne, B.A., D.D.	Prof., Knox College		April 1885	Toronto	
5	John E. MacFadyen, B.A.	Prof., Knox College		Oct., 1898	Toronto	
6	J. D. Robertson, D.Sc. M.A.	Prof., Knox College			Toronto	
7	T. B. Kilpatrick, D.D.	Prof., Knox College		Sept., 1882	Toronto	
8	H. A. A. Kennedy, M.A., D.Sc.	Prof., Knox College			Toronto	
9	John Somerville, D.D.	Treas., P. Ch. in Canada, W. Sec. Foreign Mission Secretary		Aug., 1875	Toronto	
10	R. P. Mackay, D.D.	Editor and Business Manager, Pres. S.S. Publications		Oct., 1877	Toronto	
11	R. Douglas Fraser, D.D.	Associate Editor, Pres. S.S. Pub.		Sept., 1873	Toronto	
12	John M. Duncan, D.D.	Clerk of Presbytery and Joint Clerk of Synod		Dec., 1889	Toronto	
13	R. Campbell Tibb, B.A.	Sabbath School Secretary		June, 1886	Toronto	
14	J. C. Robertson, B.D.	Sec. Moral and Social Reform		May, 1899	Toronto	
15	J. G. Shearer, D.D.	Asst. Sec. Foreign Missions		May, 1888		
16	A. E. Armstrong, M.A.			Sept., 1904		
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	Peter Lindsay			Oct. 12, 1853	Toronto	
2	Duncan Cameron			May 3, 1854	Oakville	
3	J. Sieveright, M.A.			July, 1857	Toronto	
4	Wm. Peattie			Jan. 24, 1860	Toronto	
5	Alex. Dawson, M.A.			Sept., 1863	Toronto	
6	John McAlpine			1863	Toronto	
7	Robt. Knowles			Oct. 1, 1866		
8	J. B. Duncan			July 1, 1848	Toronto	
9	Elias Mullan			Sept. 20, 1867		
10	W. D. Ballantyne, M.A.			Nov., 1867	Toronto	
11	Nathaniel Smith			June, 1870	Toronto	
12	Henry Sinclair			Nov., 1872	Toronto	
13	George Bruce, D.D.			Sept., 1875	Toronto	
14	A. C. Stewart			Oct., 1875	Toronto	
15	John Wilkie, D.D.			Sept., 1879	India	
16	W. Frizzell, Ph.B.			April, 1878	California	
17	Louis H. Jordan, B.D.			Dec., 1882	Germany	
18	Duncan McColl, B.A.			July, 1883	Toronto	
19	Robt. Haddow, B.D.			May, 1886	Toronto	
20	D. Forrest			Aug., 1885		
21	J. Stenhouse, B.Sc., M.D.			June, 1890	Toronto	
22	M. P. Talling, B.A., Ph.D.			July, 1890	Toronto	
23	J. McMillan			July, 1891		
24	J. A. Macdonald			Nov. 1891	Toronto	
25	R. Whiteman			Dec., 1891		
26	Wm. Morrin, B.A.			Feb., 1892	Mimico	
27	H. R. Horne, B.A., LL.B.			Aug., 1893	Toronto	
28	D. G. S. Connery			Aug., 1893		
29	John McNicol, B.A.			March, 1896	Toronto	
30	J. W. C. Bennett, B.A.			May, 1898	Toronto	
31	A. R. Gregory, B.A.			Sept., 1898	Toronto	
32	Thomas Eakin, M.A., Ph.D.			May, 1899	Toronto	
33	T. R. Robinson, Ph.D.			Dec., 1899	Toronto	
34	W. A. Stewart, M.A.					
35	J. A. Mustard				Toronto	

22.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE, OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
36 R. McClenahan, B.A.				Toronto.	
37 H. C. Ross, D.D.				Toronto.	
38 Alf. Fritspatrick, B.A.				Toronto.	
39 John Gray, D.D.	Agent of Knox Col.				
40 W. B. Cooper, M.A.	Gen. Sec. Can. Bible Society.			Toronto.	
41 Ghosen-el-Howie	Missionary in Syria				
42 William Dewar.			1904	Toronto.	
43 David MacLaren, B.A.			April, 1886	Toronto.	
44 A. L. Macfadyen, B.A.			1879	Toronto.	
45 Henry Edmison, M.A.			Oct., 1866	Toronto.	
46 R. J. Somerville				Toronto.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	54	No. of Ministers without Pastoral Charge	18
" " " Augmented	9		
" " " Ordained Missionary	2		
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	45
		Total	81

Toronto, April 20, 1909.

R. CAMPBELL TIBB, 31 Bernard Avenue, Toronto, Pres. Clerk.

23.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

No.						
1	Robert Fowlie.....	Erin, Ospringe.....	Mar. 29, 1880	Oct. 25, 1877	Erin.....	Thomas Young
2	J. R. Bell.....	Laurel, Black's Corners.....	June 22, 1892	June 22, 1892	Laurel.....	J. J. Sproal
3	J. A. Matheson, M.A., B.D.....	Priceville, Swinton Park.....	Mar. 30, 1898	June 25, 1890	Priceville.....	Hugh McMillan
4	James Buchanan.....	Dundalk, Ventry.....	Dec. 5, 1899	June 1891	Dundalk.....	Dugald Campbell
5	Hugh Matheson, LL.B.	Caledon East, St. Andrew's Caledon	June 5, 1900	June 5, 1900	Caledon East...	G. W. Berney
6	J. Gordon Cheyne.....	Claude, Mayfield...	July 28, 1901	July 28, 1903	Claude.....	R. J. McGregor
7	Stanley R. Robinson, B.A.....	Caledon.....	Sept. 7, 1903	Sept. 7, 1903	Caledon.....	Joseph Ferguson-
8	D. T. McClintock.....	Grand Valley, South Luther.....	July 14, 1904	July 14, 1904	Grand Valley...	John A. McCulloch
9	Harry Walker, B.A.....	Tarbert, Keldon...	July 26, 1905	July 26, 1905	Tarbert.....	John Meldrum
10	J. A. McKenzie, Ph.D.	Shelburne.....	Aug. 1, 1905	Jan., 1895	Shelburne.....	D. McVannels, senr
11	Frank Davey.....	Mono Mills, Mono East, Adjala.....	Oct. 10, 1905	May 27, 1888	Mono Mills.....	T. Speers
12	R. S. Scott.....	Hillsburg, Bethel...	Nov. 9, 1905	June 29, 1900	Hillsburg.....	Dr. Gibson
13	R. M. Phalen, B.A....	Horning's Mills, Primrose.....	Jan. 4, 1906	July, 1892	Horning's Mills.	William Hunter
14	Hugh Ross, B.A.....	Corbetton, River- view.....	May 23, 1906	Dec., 1892	Corbetton.....	John Francis
15	W. L. Atkinson.....	Rosemont, Manse- field, Everett.....	Feb. 6, 1907	Dec. 8, 1896	Everett.....	James Tait
16	Gilbert C. Little, B.A.	Flesherton, Eugenia, Proton Station...	Aug. 6, 1907	July 27, 1896	Flesherton.....	Henry Williams
17	W. Cooper Mercer....	Maple Valley, Sing- hampton.....	Sept. 24, 1907	Jan. 30, 1902	Singhampton...	John McDonald
18	George W. Rose, B.A..	Alton, North Erin..	Jan. 31, 1908	Mar. 26, 1901	Alton.....	John Clark
19	James McIlroy.....	Camilla, Mono Centre.....	June 29, 1908	June 29, 1908	Camilla.....	Josiah Marshall
20	W. M. Morris.....	Orangeville.....	Aug. 26, 1908	Aug. 12, 1902	Orangeville...	D. McPherson
21	W. D. McDonald, B.A.	Waldemar, Maples..	Nov. 24, 1908	Nov. 24, 1908	Waldemar.....	S. H. Thompson
22	Vacant.....	Cheltenham, Mount Pleasant.....			Snelgrove.....	Robert McCulloch
23	Vacant.....	Maxwell, McIntyre; Feversham.....			McIntyre.....	Nelson Scott
24	Vacant.....	Ballinafad, Melville.			Ballinafad.....	John McLean
25	Catechist.....	Levendale, Kings- cote.....			Wesley.....	Ebeneser Barber

23.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
No.					
1 D. A. Hamilton, B.A.				Toronto.	
2 George Milne.				Ballinafad.	
3 George Ballantyne.				Maxwell.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	18	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	3
" " " Augmented	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	21
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	3
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Dundalk, April 2, 1909.

JAMES BUCHANAN, Pres. Clerk

24.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE.

No.					
1	John Gray, M.A., D.D.	Retired.....	1851	1851	Orillia.....
2	Wm. McConnell.....	Retired.....	1872	1854	Weston.....
3	D. D. McLeod, D.D....	Barrie.....	1884	1867	Barrie.....
4	N. Campbell, M.A.....	Guthrie, Central and St. Andrew's.....	1894	Sept. 29, 1886	Oro Station....
5	J. J. Elliott, B.A.....	Midland.....	1898	Aug. 16, 1888	Midland.....
6	J. T. Taylor, B.A.....	Foreign Missionary.	1899	May, 1899	Mhow, C. India
7	George I. Crow.....	Town Line, Ivy and Baxter.....	1901	June 11, 1894	Thornton.....
8	A. McD. Haig, B. A....	Esson and Willis..	1901	July 4, 1886	Jarratt.....
9	J. A. Cranston, M.A..	Collingwood.....	1901	Jan. 31, 1896	Collingwood....
10	G. J. McKay, M.A.....	Elmvale and Knox Church, Flossa.....	1903	July 16, 1899	Elmvale.....
11	D. H. Currie.....	Hillsdale Craighurst and Fergusonvale.....	1904	Oct. 21, 1903	Hillsdale.....
12	L. McLean.....	Churchill, Craigvale, Lefroy.....	1905	Aug. 1, 1895	Churchill.....
13	H. Brown.....	Wyevale and Van Vlack.....	1905	Oct. 6, 1891	Wyevale.....
14	W. N. Carr.....	Cookstown, First Essa, Carluke....	1905	June 19, 1902	Cookstown.....
15	C. T. Tough.....	Duntroon, West Nottawasaga.....	1905	July 5, 1894	Duntroon.....
16	F. W. Gilmour, B.A....	Penetang, Wye-bridge.....	1905	Jan. 11, 1898	Penet'nguishene
17	Samuel F. Sharp, M.A., B.D.	Alliston, Burn's Ch.	1906	June 3, 1898	Alliston.....
18	W. A. Amos, B.A.....	Allandale.....	1906	May 22, 1906	Allandale.....
19	W. W. Crow, Ph.D....	Creemore, E. Nottawasaga, Dune-din.....	1906	Aug. 6, 1891	Creemore.....
20	A. Wilson.....	Airlie, Black Bank.	1906	Aug. 16, 1881	Lisle.....
21	R. J. Sturgeon, B.A..	Angus, New Lowell.	1906	June 10, 1890	Angus.....
22	A. J. Fowlie, B.A....	Waubushene, Fesserton, Coldwater	1906	Nov. 22, 1904	Waubushene..
23	Alex. W. Crow, B.A....	Bracebridge, Monk Stayner, Sunnidale.	1907	1895	Bracebridge....
24	R. C. McDermid.....	Orillia.....	1908	June, 1902	Stayner.....
25	D. C. MacGregor, B.A.	Orillia.....	1908	April 21, 1908	Orillia.....
26	W. H. Smith.....	Uptergrove, Longford.....	1908	May 6, 1908	Uptergrove....
27	C. H. Cooke, B.A....	Bradford, St. John's, 2nd W. Gwillim-bury.....	1908		Bradford.....
28	Geo. A. Yeomans, B.A.	Bala, Port Carling, Whiteside.....	1908	Sept. 22, 1869	Bala.....
29	Alex. Shepherd.....	Midhurst, Minesing Edenvale.....	1908	Jan. 28, 1897	Midhurst.....
30	Robert V. McKibbin, B.A.	Severn Bridge, Malta Sparrow Lake....	1908	Jan. 10, 1882	Severn Bridge..
					J. J. Brown
					James Ross
					Wm. Hope
					J. M. Carmichael
					Dr. S. Clemes
					James Strath
					James Hamilton
					J. Cowan
					L. Roebuck
					Thomas Rainey
					Patrick McKee
					John McGuire
					Wm. A. Ruthven
					D. C. Cameron
					Alex. McLeod
					Samuel Elder
					J. A. Bell
					Alex. Barron
					D. G. Bell
					H. Cooke
					Andrew Ross
					E. Garratt
					William Carr
					James Giffin
					M. Clipsham

24.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
31	J. R. Gilchrist, B.A.	Craigheith, St. Andrew's, Collingwood W.	1909	Oct. 10, 1876	Collingwood.	
32	W. P. Lane, B.A.	Bond Head, Schomberg or Monkman's	1909	Mar. 23, 1909	Bond Head.	James Watson
VACANT CHARGES.						
1		Banks, Gibraltar.			Banks.	Richard May
2		Gravenhurst.			Gravenhurst.	John McKenzie
3		Tottenham, Beeton			Beeton	James Smart
4		Victoria Harbour, Moonstone, Vasey			Victoria H'r'r.	Job E. Smyth
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Baysville, Ridout, Fraserburg.				
2		Beaumaris.				
3		Dorset, Paint Lake.				
4		Dwight, Berkindale, Portage.				
5		Lake Joseph.				
6		Muskoka Falls, Oakley, Reay, Allan's Corners.				
7		Pt. Sydney, Utterson, Raymond.				
8		Southwood, Torrance, Morrison Lake.				
9		Washago, Ardrea, Gray Church.				
10		Windermere.				
APPENDIX.						
1	Geo. Grant, M.A.	Public School Inspector.		Jan., 1865	Orillia.	
2	F. Smith.			April, 1867	Bradford.	
3	Thos. McKee.	Public School Inspector.		Oct., 1871	Barrie.	
4	W. T. Noble.			Dec., 1877	Mortimer's Pt.	
5	W. Gallagher.			April, 1880	Airlie.	
6	W. T. Allison, M.A., B.D.			Oct. 28, 1902	Middlefield, (Conn.)	
7	A. Macfarlane, M.A., B.D.			1891	Barrie.	
8	J. R. S. Bennett	Clerk of Presbytery		Dec. 16, 1876	Alliston.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 24
 " " " Augmented " 3
 " " " Ordained Missionary " 2
 " " " French Evangelization " ..
 Alliston, March 25, 1906

No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charges 3
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll 32
 No. on Appendix to the Roll 8

J. R. S. BURNETT, Pres. Clerk.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	S. Childerhose, B.A.	H. Miss. Superintendent.				
2	F. E. Pitts, B.A.	New Liskeard.	Nov. 9, 1898	May 18, 1887	North Bay.	Rev. J. Sharp, M.A.
3	G. L. Johnston, B.A.	North Bay.	April 1, 1899	Nov. 9, 1898	New Liskeard.	W. McKenzie
4	R. Drinnan.	Rosseau, Turtle Lake.		Oct., 1895	North Bay.	
5	G. B. McLennan, B.D.	Huntsville.	Sept. 7, 1904	Oct. 1, 1894	Rosseau.	A. Meisenheimer,
6	J. A. Donnell, M.A.	Haileybury.	Aug. 8, 1905	Aug. 8, 1905	Huntsville.	D. M. Grant
7	J. D. Byrnes, B.A., B.D.	Cobalt.	July 19, 1906	July 19, 1906	Haileybury.	Wm. McKelvie
8	S. G. Steele, B.A.	Depot Harbour.	Dec. 13, 1906	May 28, 1901	Cobalt.	H. H. Lang.
9	J. J. Cochrane, M.A.	Byng Inlet.	May, 1907	July 19, 1904	Depot Harbour.	
10	J. McDonald, B.A.	Latchford.	May, 1907	April 4, 1876	Byng Inlet.	
11	A. E. Mitchener.	Callander, Nippising Junction.	May 28, 1908	May 28, 1908	Latchford.	D. Martin
12	G. W. Thom.	Aspdin, Allansville.	July 14, 1908	1906	Callander.	George Morrison
13	F. W. Mahaffy.	Yearley.	Oct., 1908	May, 1901	Allansville.	Andrew Sproat
14	C. R. Ashdown, B.A., Ph.D.	Parry Sound.	Oct. 16, 1908	Nov. 13, 1903	Parry Sound.	Joseph Farrar
15	R. Brydon, B.A.	Cache Bay.	Nov. 26, 1908	May, 1897	Sturgeon Falls.	A. D. McInnes
16	J. J. Wright, B.A.	Powassan, Chisholm.	Jan. 8, 1909	Jan. 8, 1909	Powassan.	Henry Anderson,
17	W. H. Alp (Min.-Evangelist.)	Elk Lake, Silver Lake Mines.	March, 1909	1890	Elk Lake.	
18	Vacant	Emsdale, Novar, Kearney, Scotia Jet.		July 31, 1907	Kearney.	W. Hooley
19	Vacant	Hanbury, Milberta, Hillview.			Hanbury.	M. S. Brunton,
20	Vacant	Magnetawan, Spence Croft, Midlothian.			Magnetawan.	S. G. Best
21	Vacant	Burk's Falls.			Burk's Falls.	Walter Sharpe,
22	Vacant	Sundridge, Bloomfield, Hartfell, Lynch Lake.			Sundridge.	Jas. Cunningham
23	Vacant	Mattawa.			Mattawa.	R. Small
24	Vacant	Cochrane, Abitibi, Frederick House, Gowganda.			Cochrane.	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	John Sharp, M.A.		1906		New Liskeard.	
2	John Becket.	Retired.	Oct. 1, 1908	May, 1868	Toronto.	
STUDENT AND CATECHIST SUPPLY.						
1		Berriedale, Ely, Cecebe.			Berriedale.	Alex. Kennedy
2		Bonfield, Brulé, Eau Claire.			Lake Talon.	
3		Brethour, Thwaite, Casey.				
4		Carling, Shebeshekong, Dillonspout.				
5		Charlton, Pommell's Hill's Lake.				
6		Commanda, Restoule, Nippising.				
7		Conger, Falding, Oustlers.				
8		Dunchurch, White-stone.			Dunchurch.	
9		Englehart.			Englehart.	
10		French River, Key Harbour.			French River.	
11		Giroux Lake.				
12		Katrine, Sand Lake, Orange Valley.				
13		Kippewa, Hunter's Point, Temiskaming.				

25.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
14		Larder Lake				
15		Loring, Wolf River, East Road			Loring	John Haggart
16		Lorraine			Haileybury	
17		Madawaska, Mackenzie Lake, Whitney, Bellwood, "School house"			Whitney	John Taylor
18		Matheson				
19		Miller Lake				
20		Orrville Maple Lake				
21		Trout Lake, Beattie's				
22		Ravensworth, Rainy Lake, Brulé Lake				Chas. Landell
23		South River, Eagle Lake			South River	R. J. Aberdeen
24		Sprucedale, Doe Lake			Sprucedale	Geo. Copeland
25		Temagami, Bear Island				
26		Tomstown, Hyslop's				
27		Earlton				
28		Tomika, Widdifield			Warren	
29		Warren, Markstay				
29		Lumber Camps				
29		G.T.P. Con. Camps				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	6	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	1
" " " Augmented	5	(Supt. of Missions)	
" " " Ordained Missionary	4	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	16
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	2

Rosseau, March 31, 1909.

R. DRINNAN, Pres. Clerk.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Simon Cunningham	Manitowaning, Hilly Grove	May 31, 1905	Oct. 25, 1897	Manitowaning, Ont.	F. E. Fairbourn
2	C. N. MacKenzie	Bruce Mines, Rydal Bank, Knox Lefroy	Aug. 17, 1905	May 26, 1903	Bruce Mines	John Cunningham
3	John Garrioch	Ophir, Dun's Valley, Poplar Dale, Mount Zion	Oct. 1, 1906	Oct. 25, 1890	Ophir	Norman Beaton
4	N. R. D. Sinclair	MacLennan, Portlock, Desbarats	Oct. 25, 1906	Dec. 1, 1903	MacLennan	Thos. Robinson
5	Andrew D. Reid	St. Andrew's, "Soo"	Nov. 1, 1906	Dec. 27, 1899	Sault Ste Marie	G. W. Angus
6	J. C. Tibb, M.A., B.D.	Webbwood	April 25, 1907	Dec. 1881	Webbwood	A. Cameron
7	A. E. Camp, B.A.	St. Paul's, "Soo"	June 28, 1907	Dec. 22, 1896	Sault Ste Marie	Peter Young
8	E. D. Pelletier	French Work and Lumber Camps	Oct. 1, 1907	1875	Larchwood	
9	C. A. Rayson, M.A., Ph.D.	St. Andrew's, Blind River	Mar. 10, 1908	June 21, 1895	Blind River	Geo. McArthur
10	J. A. Redden	Knox Ch., Copper Cliff	Aug. 7, 1908	Oct. 10, 1893	Copper Cliff	W. C. Boyd
11	Wm. McKinley	Bar River, Laird, Sylvan Valley	Oct. 16, 1908	July 11, 1882	Bar River	Wm. Hollingsworth
12	J. J. Ferguson, B.A.	Gore Bay, Barrie Island, Ice Lake	Oct. 27, 1908	June 20, 1908	Gore Bay	J. M. Fraser
13	E. S. Logie	St. Andrew's, Sudbury	Sept. 22, 1908	1893	Sudbury	S. E. Wright
4	Wm. McNichol, M.A.	Zion Ch., Thessalon	Mar. 31, 1909	June 11, 1891	Thessalon	J. H. Elliott

26.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
VACANT CHARGES.						
1		Little Current			Little Current	Ruthven Hay
2		Richard's Landing			Richard's Landing	Theo. Armstrong
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Bellingham, Goldenburg, Iron Bridge			Goldenburg	Robt. Hendry
2		Billings, Coldstreams, Rockville, Honora				
3		Chelmsford, Larchwood, Vermillion Lake, Cartier			Larchwood	Jas Davey
4		Cockburn Island, Scotch Block				
5		Thompson, Dean Lake, Bright				
6		Espanola				
7		Gordon Lake, Leeburn, Emmanuel			Leeburn	D. McLeod
8		Goulais Bay				
9		Hilton, Kaskawan, Tenby Bay				
10		Korah				
11		Masey				
12		Mills, Burpee				
13		Silver Water, Meldrum Bay, Elizabeth Bay			Silverwater	John Edmunds
14		Providence Bay, Big Lake, Mindemoya, Campbell, Britainville			Mindemoya	John Cochrane
15		Snowville, White Lake, South Bay			Snowville	Wm. Snow
16		Sowerby, Little Rapids, Livingstone Creek			Day Mills	S. Beaton
17		Spanish Mills, John's Island				
18		Sprague, Algoma				
19		Walford, Spanish				
20		White Fish, Victoria Mines			Victoria Mine	Wm. McRae
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	W. A. Duncan					
2	G. D. Bayne, Ph.D.					
3	F. A. McInnes					
4	James Anderson, M.A.					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	6	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	6	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	14
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll	4
" " " French Evangelization	1		

Bruce Mines, Ont., April 1, 1909.

C. N. MACKENZIE, Pres. Clerk.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF OWEN SOUND.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. F. McLaren, D.D....	Temple Hill and Knox, Holland..	1880	1880	Rocklyn	
2	J. B. Fraser, M.D....	Annan, Leith, Daywood & Johnson.	1884	1874	Annan	
3	S. H. Eastman, B.A....	Meaford, Erskine Ch.	1897	1879	Meaford	
4	J. A. Black, B.A....	Knox, Sydenham, and Woodford...	1897	1893	Massie	
5	F. Matheson, B.A....	Chatsworth.....	1902	1899	Chatsworth.....	
6	A. Shepherd.....	Markdale and Berkeley.....	1904	1900	Markdale.....	
7	K. W. Barton, B.A....	Thornbury and Heathcote.....	1904	1904	Thornbury.....	
8	N. A. McDonald, B.A..	Latona and Burns.	1905	1899	Dornoch.....	
9	J. H. Lemon, B.A....	St. Paul's Sydenham, and Knox, St. Vincent	1906	1901	Walter's Falls..	
10	A. Wilson.....	Allenford and Elsmore	1906	1890	Allenford.....	
11	J. M. Nicol, B.D....	St. Paul's, Warton.	1906	1901	Warton.....	
12	G. A. Woodside, M.A..	Division Street, Owen Sound...	1907	1896	Owen Sound...	
13	T. A. Rodger	Knox, Owen Sound	1907	1904	Owen Sound...	
14	A. M. Boyle, B.A....	Kemble, Sarawak and Lake Charles	1907	1905	Kemble	
15	J. A. Laverie, B.A....	Kilsyth and North Derby	1908	1903	Kilsyth.....	
16	W. Johnston.....	Shallow Lake, Hepworth and Skipness.....	1908	1899	Shallow Lake..	
17	J. L. McCulloch.....	St. Paul's, Owen Sound and Cruickshank...	1908	1908	Brookholm....	
18	M. N. Bethune.....	Desboro, Holland Centre and Williamsford ...	1908	1889	Desboro	
19	N. T. C. McKay.....	Keady and Peabody	1908	1889	Keady	
20	Vacant.....	Lion's Head, Lindsay Spry, Barrow Bay and Stoke's Bay.			Lion's Head...	
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Mar. Adamsville, Stokes Bay and Pike Bay.....			Adamsville ..	
APPENDIX TO ROLL						
1	J. L. Simpson.....			1886	Weston, Ont...	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	18	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	19
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	19
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	1
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Annan, Ont. April 12, 1909.

J. B. FRASER, Pres. Clerk.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Stephen Young.....	Knox Ch., Clifford.	1877	Sept. 19, 1866	Clifford.....	Alex. Drummond
2	A. B. Dobson.....	Fordwich and Gorrie	1894	Nov. 29, 1881	Fordwich.....	T. H. McLauchlan
3	T. D. McCullough, M.A.	Guthrie Church, Harriston.....	1899	Oct. 8, 1895	Harriston.....	Dan. Hamilton
4	Wm. Farquharson B.D.	Durham.....	1899	Mar. 31, 1887	Durham.....	Daniel Edge

28.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
5	John Little.....	Holstein & Fairbairn	1902	June 5, 1893	Holstein.....	John Swanston
6	A. Thompson, B.D....	Rothsay & Cotswood	1905	July 13, 1892	Rothsay	Alex. McEachern
7	D. L. Campbell, B.D..	Moorefield.....	1906	June 9, 1896	Moorefield.....	Thos. Hammond
8	J. W. McNamara, B.D.	Drayton.....	1906	Feb. 7, 1901	Drayton.....	H. Montgomery
9	George Kendall.....	Amos and Knox, Normanby.....	1907	July 3, 1900	Dromore.....	Robert Renwick
10	R. A. Cranston, B.A..	Knox Ch., Palmerston.....	1907	Sept. 24, 1901	Palmerston....	G. Y. Donaldson
11	David Smith	North Luther and Woodland.....	1907	May 27, 1897	Conn	W. W. Watson
12	W. G. Richardson, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Arthur and St. Andrew's, Gordonville.	1907	June 21, 1898	Arthur	George Hunter
13	Donald Currie	Bethel and East Normanby	1908	Dec. 29, 1878	Mount Forest...	John Johnston
14	William Cooper, B.A..	Westminster Ch. Mt. Forest.....	1908	Jan. 7, 1895	Mount Forest..	James Crow
15	Wm. M. McKay, B.A..	Knox Church, Harriston.....	1908	July 21, 1908	Harriston	A. R. Davidson
16	John R. Wilson, O.M.	Mildmay and Ayton	1908	July 21, 1908	Mildmay	John Coutts
17	Vacant.....	Cedarville and Esplan.....				John Wilkie
APPENDIX TO ROLL						
1	M. C. Cameron, B.D..			Mar. 25, 1887	St. Thomas....	
2	W. G. Hanna, B.A....			Jan. 14, 1886	Toronto.....	
3	Robert Thyman, M.A.			Feb. 17, 1875	Palmerston....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	15	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge	16
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	16
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll	3
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Clifford, March 27, 1909.

S. YOUNG, Pres. Clerk.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	William Millican.....	Retired		Sept. 21, 1859	Galt.....	
2	Donald Strachan.....	Retired		Sept. 8, 1865	Guelph.....	
3	Thos. Wardrope, D.D..	Retired		Aug. 13, 1845	Guelph.....	
4	James B. Mullan.....	Retired		July 23, 1862	Elora.....	
5	A. M. Hamilton, M.A..	Winterbourne	1877	May 22, 1877	Winterbourne..	John Hardy
6	J. A. R. Dickson, Ph.D.	Galt.....	1879	July 18, 1865	Galt.....	Jas. E. Kerr
7	A. Blair, B.A....	Nassagaweya, etc..	1885	June 2, 1885	Nassagaweya ..	Thos. Moore
8	R. J. M. Glassford....	Guelph, Chalmers..	1893	June 28, 1887	Guelph.....	Jas. Laidlaw
9	R. E. Knowles, B.A..	Galt, Knox.....	1898	June 18, 1891	Galt.....	Dr. Burnett
10	J. R. Johnston, B.A..	Preston, etc.....	1899	June 12, 1899	Preston.....	T. Hepburn
11	W. A. Bradley, B.A..	Berlin.....	1899	Nov. 6, 1890	Berlin.....	Y. T. Hall
12	W. R. McIntosh, B.A.	Elora, Knox.....	1900	Jan. 1, 1893	Elora.....	Robt. Short
13	A. W. McIntosh.....	Belwood, etc.....	1900	June 28, 1900	Belwood.....	Jas. Matheson
14	J. C. Wilson, B.A....	Acton	1903	Feb. 15, 1897	Acton.....	Jas. Reed
15	W. C. Armstrong, Ph.D.	Baden.....	1903	Mar. 8, 1877	Baden.....	
16	W. G. Wilson, M.A....	Guelph, St. And's..	1906	May 28, 1903	Guelph.....	D. McCrae
17	W. L. Williman.....	Elora, Chalmers...	1906	July 26, 1906	Elora.....	Thos. Marshall
18	J. McCrae, B.A....	Metz, etc.....	1906	July 11, 1899	Metz.....	J. T. Povey
19	J. A. Moir, LL.B....	Eramosa	1906	Dec. 7, 1899	Barrie Hill ...	Geo. Armstrong
20	W. D. Lee.....	Waterloo	1906	Dec. 7, 1906	Waterloo.....	J. M. Muir

29.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
21 Samuel Lawrence.....	Duff's, East Pus- linch, etc.....	1907	April 25, 1894	Morrison.....	J. W. Kerr
22 John G. Reid.....	Alma, etc.....	1907	Dec. 8, 1898	Alma.....	John Hunter
23 J. A. Stewart, B.A.....	Hespeler.....	1907	May 29, 1906	Hespeler.....	Wm. Dickie
24 J. A. Brown, B.A.....	Fergus, St. And's	1907	July 28, 1886	Fergus.....	W. B. Thomson
25 H. J. Pritchard, B.A.....	Galt, First.....	1907	May 18, 1902	Galt.....	Jno. McKennie
26 H. H. Macpherson, M.A.....	Glenallen, etc.....	1908	May 29, 1875	Glenallen.....	Wm. Hammond
27 R. W. Craw, B.A.....	Fergus, Melville	1908	May 20, 1901	Fergus.....	J. J. Sanderson
28 W. C. Dodds, B.A.....	Rockwood, etc.....	1908	Sept. 6, 1896	Rockwood.....	Geo. Gordon
29 G. W. Arnold, B.A.....	Guelph, Knox.....	1908	June 20, 1898	Guelph.....	J. A. Scott
30 L. W. Thom.....	Hawkesville, etc.....				Alex. Beggs

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1 J. E. Lynn, M.A.....				Berlin.....	
2 B. B. Williams.....				Paris.....	
3 D. A. Cock, M.A.....				Mhow, India.....	
4 J. D. Edgar, Ph.B.....				Hawkesville.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	23	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	4
" " " Augmented	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	29
" " " Ordained Missionary	1	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	4
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Guelph, March 31, 1909.

R. J. M. GLASSFORD, Pres. Clerk.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 James Black.....	Retired.....	1853	Nov., 1853	Hamilton.....	
2 D. H. Fletcher, D.D.....	Pastor Emeritus.....	1872	Nov., 1860	Hamilton.....	
3 J. H. Ratcliffe, D.D.....	First Church, St. Catharines.....	1876	Dec., 1876	St. Catharines.....	A. E. Caverhill.
4 Samuel Lyle, D.D.....	Central Church, Hamilton.....	1878	Dec., 1868	Hamilton.....	Geo. Rutherford.
5 D. C. McIntyre, Ph.D.....	Beamsville and Clinton.....	1878	Sept., 1878	Beamsville.....	Dr. F. S. Comfort.
6 S. W. Fisher, B.A.....	Flamboro and Lynden.....	1883	Oct., 1874	West Flamboro.....	Samuel Harper.
7 W. J. Dey, M.A.....	St. Paul's, Simcoe	1887	July, 1876	Simcoe.....	A. McKnight.
8 John Robertson, M.A.....	Port Dover and Vittoria.....	1890	July, 1890	Port Dover.....	D. G. McKnight.
9 John Crawford, B.A.....	Niagara Falls.....	1890	June, 1890	Niagara Falls.....	John Logan.
10 John Muir, M.A.....	St. John, Grimsby.	1894	April, 1892	Grimsby.....	Wm. Montgomery.
11 C. H. Lowry.....	Hagersville.....	1894	Oct., 1894	Hagersville.....	Geo. Smith.
12 John Young, M.A.....	St. John's, Hamilton	1895	Nov., 1880	Hamilton.....	Charles E. Gray.
13 Wm. Wallis, Ph.D.....	Caledonia.....	1898	Aug., 1898	Caledonia.....	Isaac Weylie.
14 Geo. H. Smith, D.D.....	Knox Church, St. Catharines.....	1899	May, 1890	St. Catharines.....	J. Madill.
15 Peter Reith.....	Pelham and Louth.	1900	Sept., 1900	North Pelham.....	S. H. Van Every.
16 F. D. Roxburgh, M.A.....	Smithville & Grassie	1901	Sept., 1897	Smithville.....	D. W. Eastman.
17 D. Anderson, B.A.....	Burlington.....	1901	June, 1886	Burlington.....	Adam Burns.
18 S. H. Gray, B.A.....	Knox Church, Dundas.....	1902	June, 1898	Dundas.....	Rev. J. B. Hamilton.
19 J. L. Campbell, B.D.....	St. David's.....	1902	May, 1886	St. David's.....	J. M. Cryslar.
20 J. W. McLeod.....	Thorold.....	1903	Jan., 1892	Thorold.....	Wm. Robertson.
21 W. T. Ellison.....	Carlisle.....	1903	Sept., 1898	Carlisle.....	Geo. Urie.
22 D. M. Buchanan, B.A.....	Jarvis and Walpole.	1904	June, 1891	Jarvis.....	Jas. Davidson.
23 D. M. Robertson, B.A.....	Strabane and Kilbride.....	1904	Aug., 1900	Strabane.....	J. L. Robertson.
24 J. A. Wilson, B.A.....	St. Andrew's, Hamilton.....	1904	Dec., 1904	Hamilton.....	W. R. Leckie.
25 D. R. Drummond, B.D.....	St. Paul's, Hamilton	1905	July, 1894	Hamilton.....	Sir Thos. W. Taylor.
26 H. B. Ketchen, M.A.....	McNab St. Church, Hamilton.....	1905	May, 1905	Hamilton.....	Jas. R. Cook.
27 S. B. Russell.....	Erskine, Hamilton.	1905	Sept., 1902	Hamilton.....	G. H. Richardson.
28 A. F. McGregor, M.A.....	Niagara, St. Andrews	1905	Sept., 1878	Niagara.....	W. S. Wright, M.A.
29 John Ross, D.D.....	Port Dalhousie.....	1906	Oct., 1879	Port Dalhousie.....	S. E. Parnell.
30 J. D. Cunningham, M.A.....	Welland.....	1906	May, 1906	Welland.....	Hamilton Burgar.
31 J. R. Van Wyck, B.A.....	Westminster, Hamilton.....	1906	May, 1906	Hamilton.....	Geo. Hewish.
32 W. H. Sedgwick, B.A.....	Central Church, Hamilton.....	1906	May, 1901	Hamilton.....	
33 S. H. Sarkissian.....	Binbrook, & Saltfleet	1906	Nov., 1906	Woodburn.....	Wm. F. McBride.
34 D. A. McKeracher, B.A.....	Lynedoch and Carholm.....	1906	Nov., 1906	Lynedoch.....	Hon. J. Charlton.
35 G. G. McRobbie, D.Sc.....	Nelson, and Sixteen	1907	Nov., 1874	Tansley.....	John Marshall.
36 Thos. McLachlan, B.A.....	St. James, Hamilton	1907	May, 1892	Hamilton.....	Charles A. Harvey.
37 D. B. Macdonald.....	Retired.....	1907	Nov., 1882	St. Catharines.....	James Dobbie.
38 F. C. Harper, B.D.....	Drummond Hill ..	1907	Sept., 1903	Niagara Falls S.	
39 W. S. Wright, B.A.....	St. Ann's and Welland Pt.....	1907	July, 1898	St. Ann's.....	W. L. Felker.
40 Thomas Paton, M.A.....	Merritton.....	1907	1898	Merritton.....	Samuel Moffat.
41 D. G. McPhail, B.A.....	Knox Church, Cayuga.....	1907	1892	Cayuga.....	John Thompson.
42 John Davidson.....	Blackheath and E. Seneca.....	1907	Feb., 1866	Blackheath.....	Samuel McLeod.

30—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
43	A. F. Webster.....	Ancaster and Alberton.....	1908	Jan., 1896	Ancaster.....	Jas. Pickard.
44	James McKay, B.A.....	Chippewa.....	1908	May, 1908	Chippewa.....	Robert McCredie.
45	A. E. Mitchell, M.A.....	Knox Church Hamilton.....	1908	July, 1889	Hamilton.....	J. W. Ogilvie.
46	Crawford Tate.....	Haynes Ave., St. Catharines.....	1908	1896	St. Catharines..	Ernest Boreham.
47	Jas. B. Paulin, B.A.....	St. Giles, Hamilton	1908	Nov., 1908	Hamilton.....	J. B. Turner.
48	Robert M'Intyre.....	Bridgeburg & Fort Erie.....	1908	Sept., 1889	Bridgeburg.....	
49	Vacant.....	Oneida.....			Clanbrassil.....	Jas. McConachie
50		Dunnville.....			Dunnville.....	A. L. Young.
51		Waterdown.....			Kirkwall.....	Geo. Redford.
52		Beverly.....			Humberstone.....	Robert McQueen.
53		Port Colborne.....				R. H. Appleyard.
54		Chalmer's Church and Barton.....				
MISSION STATIONS.						
1		Black Heath and E. Seneca.....			Blackheath.....	Samuel McLeod.
2		Knox Mission, Hamilton.....				
3		Crowland and Point Robinson.....			Port Robinson..	M. B. Misner.
4		Crystal Beach.....				
5		Bethel Church Hamilton Beach.....				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
	T. L. Turnbull, M.A.....				Hamilton, Ont.	
	C. H. Webster, M.D.....	Foreign Missionary			Beyrout, Syria..	
	J. L. Murray, M.A.....	"			Bangalore, India	
	W. A. Wilson, D.D.....	"			Indore, C. India	
	J. R. Harcourt, B.A.....	"			Mhow, C. India	
	Alex. McLaren.....				Hamilton, Ont.	
	J. B. Hamilton, M.A.....				Dundas, Ont.	
	J. M. Cameron, M.A.....				Hamilton, Ont.	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.....	38
" " " Augmented Charges.....	9
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....	1
" " " French Evangelization Charges.....	2
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.....	2
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....	49
Number on Appendix to Roll.....	8

D. H. FLETCHER, D.D., Hamilton, Presbytery Clerk.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
	W. T. McMullen, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus...	1871	Nov. 5, 1876	Woodstock.....	James Malone.
12	John Thompson, M.A.	Knox Church.....	1884	Nov. 21, 1871	Ayr.....	John A. Smith.
3	R. Pettigrew, M.A.	Glenmorris.....		Jan. 8, 1873	Glenmorris.....	
4	W. K. Shearer, B.A.	Drumbo and Princeton.....	1890	Jan. 14, 1886	Drumbo.....	Jas. Oliver.
5	W. H. Johnston, B.A.	Chesterfield.....	1892	May 27, 1892	Chesterfield.....	Dr. M. C. Dewar.
6	W. A. J. Martin	Zion Church.....	1899	Dec., 1899	Brantford.....	Thos. L. Wood.
7	J. J. Brown, B.A.	Tillsonburg.....	1901	Aug. 10, 1898	Tillsonburg.....	John A. McFarlane.
8	R. McCullough	Innerkip & Ratho..	1903	1892	Innerkip.....	Henry Arnott.
9	R. G. McBeth, M.A.	Paris.....	1905	June, 29, 1891	Paris.....	Geo. L. Telfer.
10	F. J. Maxwell	St. Andrew's Ch...	1905	Oct. 16, 1900	Brantford.....	Duncan McEwan.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
11	H. Dickie, D.D.	Chalmer's Church..	1906	Nov. 7, 1888	Woodstock.....	Thomas Amos.
12	J. Buchanan, M.D.	Foreign Missionary				
13	J. A. McConnell	Norwich and Bookton.....	1906	1895	Norwich.....	Dr. Farrington.
14	D. H. Marshall, M.A.	St. George.....	1906	May 24, 1906	St. George.....	T. M. McEwen.
15	G. S. Scott.....	Mt. Pleasant and Burford.....	1906	1895	Mohawk.....	Anderson Irwin.
16	R. B. Cochrane, M.A.	Knox Church.....	1907	Jan. 22, 1907	Woodstock.....	Peter Johnson.
17	D. T. Ellison.....	Stanley Street.....	1907	Dec. 11, 1900	Ayr.....	M. J. Otto.
18	Alf. Bright, B.A.	St. Paul's.....	1907	May 15, 1907	Ingersoll.....	Jas. Cuthbert, B.A.
19	A. E. Neilly, B.A.	Verschoyle and Culoden.....	1907	1892	Verschoyle.....	Robt. Corbett.
20	Jas. Barber, M.A.	Knox Church.....	1907	Nov., 1, 1898	Embro.....	Wm. McCorquodale
21	A. C. Justice, B.A.	Balfour St. and Onondaga.....	1907	May, 2, 1905	Brantford.....	Frank Thompson.
22	H. R. McCracken..	Alexandra Church..	1908	Feb. 18, 1908	Brantford.....	Alex. Cromar.
23	M. P. Craig.....	Windham & Delhi.	1908	Nov. 6, 1906	Delhi.....	J. A. Lawson.
24	Vacant.....	E. Oxford and Blenheim.....				Thos. Graham.

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1 Robert Chambers, D.D.	Missionary.....	Turkey.....
Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.....		21
" " " Augmented Charges.....		1
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....		1
" " " French Evangelisation Charges.....		2
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.....		2
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....		23
Number on Appendix to the Roll.....		1

W. T. McMULLEN, D.D., Woodstock, Presbytery Clerk.

32.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Alex. Henderson	Retired.....	1877	Oct. 10, 1877	London.....	
2	John Currie	Knox, Belmont, St. James, Yarmouth.	1892	Aug. 8, 1882	Belmont.....	Wm. Campbell.
3	Donald Kelso..	Wallacetown.....	1888	1876	Wallacetown..	D. C. McKellar.
4	Wm. Gauld	Foreign Missionary.	1893	1893	Tamsui, Formosa.....	
5	J. F. Scott	St. John, Port Stanley.....	1908	June 27, 1893	Port Stanley...	H. F. Jelly.
6	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Kintyre.....	1893	Aug. 8, 1893	Kintyre.....	E. McMillan.
7	Jas. G. Stuart, B.A.	Knox Ch., London.	1895	1881	London.....	Thos. Alexander.
8	R. W. Leitch	Retired.....	1895	1874	Delaware.....	
9	Walter Moffat	Chalmers, London.	1897	June 1, 1897	London.....	Wm. McCoombs.
10	John Lindsay	Kintore.....	1898	Dec. 29, 1896	Kintore.....	Jas. G. Sutherland.
11	W. H. Geddes	Ailsa Craig and Carlisle.....	1899	Jan. 11, 1884	Ailsa Craig....	John B. Shipley.
12	H. W. Reede, M.A.	Alma St. St. Thomas	1899	Jan. 19, 1883	St. Thomas.....	D. Forbes.
13	I. H. McDonald, Ph.D.	Burns Ch. Mosa...	1899	1895	Walkers.....	James Walker.
14	T. A. Watson, B.D.	St. Andrew's, Thamesford.....	1900	Aug. 28, 1894	Thamesford....	Alex. Bain.
15	D. L. McCrae, Ph.D.	First and St. Andrew's, Westminster.	1900	July, 1879	Wilton Grove..	A. W. Baty.
16	Hector Mackay, B.A.	St. George Ch., London Junction.....	1902	1900	London Jet....	Geo. Cairncross.
17	T. R. Shearer, B.A.	Guthrie, Melbourne and Riverside.....	1902	July, 1889	Melbourne.....	Alex. Batten.
18	S. D. Jamieson	Wardville and Knox Ch., Newbury	1902	Oct. 28, 1899	Newbury.....	Duncan Fletcher.
19	Jas. Rollins.....	King St., London..	1903	Dec. 12, 1895	London.....	Elliott, Grieve.
20	James Ross, D.D.	St. Andrew's, London.....	1904	Sept. 8, 1881	London.....	F. Cheeseborough.

32.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
21	Thos. Nixon, Ph.D.	Hyde Park, Kom-oka, etc.	1904	June, 1884	Hyde Park Cor.	Wm. Weir.
22	George Wier, B.A.	Glencoe	1905	Dec. 27, 1897	Glencoe	Isaac Rathburn.
23	E. Leslie Pidgeon	Knox, St. Thomas.	1905	May 28, 1901	St. Thomas.	D. M. Tait.
24	James Malcolm	Knox Ch., Dutton.	1905	Dec. 29, 1885	Dutton	Jas. Law.
25	Geo. F. N. Atkinson	Appin and N. Elfrid.	1905	Oct. 31, 1905	Appin	Robert Webster.
26	A. P. Ledingham	Foreign Missionary.	1905		Neemuch, India.	
27	Gustavus Munro, D.D.	Bethel & Bryanston	1906	Aug. 19, 1873	Birr	Isaac Langford.
28	T. H. Mitchell, B.D.	New St. James, London	1906	1897	London	Rev. A. Stewart.
29	James Argo	Melville, Lobo and N. Caradoc	1906	Sept. 27, 1887	Ivan	Hugh McPhail.
30	James W. Orr	Dorchester and Crumlin	1906	Sept. 19, 1887	Dorchester Sta.	Jas. A. Duffin.
31	J. C. McConachie, B.D.	Knox, Aylmer and Springfield	1907	1905	Aylmer	W. J. Mann.
32	Daniel Johnston	English Settlement and Ilderton	1907	June 23, 1898	Vanneck	W. O. Telfer.
33	Donald Mackay	Chalmers' and McBride	1907	June 26, 1903	Cowal	John M. Campbell.
34	Walter L. Nichol, B.A.	Duff, Church and Tait's Corners	1907	Dec. 19, 1907	Dutton	Daniel Macpherson.
35	John G. Inkster, B.A.	First Ch., London	1908	May 19, 1903	London	Alex. Stuart, K.C.
36	George Gilmore	Knox Ch., Fingal	1908	Nov. 11, 1897	Fingal	J. H. Best.
37	John P. Falconer, B.A.	New Glasgow and Rodney	1908	May 25, 1892	Rodney	John McLean.
38	Frank O. Nichol	St. Andrews, Delaware, Munsey and Cook's	1909	July, 1891	Delaware	Hugh Brodie.
39	John Smith, O.M.	Hamilton Road and Chelsea Green	Mar. 30, 1909	Nov. 29, 1900		
40	Vacant	Argyle Ch. and West Lorne			Crinan	A. J. Stalker.
		Burns Ch., Delaware, North St.			Calder	John McFarlane

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

Arch. Stewart	Retired	
J. S. Lochhead	Retired	
F. Ballantyne, M.A.	Without charge	London
M. L. Leitch	Without charge	London

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	30
" " " Augmented	4
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	2
" " " French Evangelization Charges	2
" " " without pastoral charge	2
Total Number of Ministers on Roll	38
" " on Appendix to Roll	4

ALEX. HENDERSON, London, Presbytery Clerk.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM.

No.	1	J. R. Battisby, D.D.	St. Andrew's, Chatham	1877	Sept. 27, 1877	Chatham	Wm. Somerville.
	2	Thos. Nattress, B.A.	Amherstburg	1890	Feb. 6, 1890	Amherstburg	John Anderson.
	3	J. C. Tolmie, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Windsor	1893	April, 1889	Windsor	Alex. Bartlett.
	4	J. P. McQuarrie	Tilbury East and Fletcher	1899	Sept. 30, 1890	Valetta	John Fletcher.
	5	John McInnis	Thamesville and Turin	1899	Oct. 13, 1885	Thamesville	S. B. Ripley.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
6	R. J. Ross, B.A.	Dawn Centre and Oakdale	1900	May 2, 1899	Rutherford	Isaac Skinner.
7	Norman Lindsay, B.A.	Dresden	1900	Nov. 1, 1892	Dresden	Jas. McConnell.
8	A. H. McGillivray, M.A.	First Ch., Chatham.	1904	June 27, 1899	Chatham	D. R. Farquharson.
9	A. W. Hare, B.A.	Botany, McKay's Corners and Kent Bridge	1904	Feb. 2, 1904	Thamesville	Thos. Cameron.
10	P. E. Nichol	Tilbury	1904	June 23, 1891	Tilbury	Jas. Stewart.
11	J. A. Hamilton, M.A.	Leamington	1904	April 7, 1885	Leamington	J. McR. Selkirk.
12	J. A. Ross, B.A.	Essex	1904	July 27, 1885	Essex	W. H. Richardson.
13	J. F. Smith, M.D.	Comber and Tilbury West	1905	Jan. 24, 1888	Comber	Jas. Dutot.
14	Hugh Cowan, B.D.	St. Paul's, Bethel, and The Ridge	1905	Aug., 1897	Chatham	Robt. English.
15	G. M. Dunn	Ridgetown	1906	June 12, 1900	Ridgetown	D. G. Wilson.
16	A. R. Linton, B.D.	Puce and Reneaud Line	1907	Aug. 6, 1886	Puce	Silas Purvis.
17	R. McDerment, M.A.	Duart	1907	May, 1887	Duart	A. R. McDonald.
18	M. C. Tait, B.D.	Wallaceburg	1907	May, 1902	Wallaceburg	W. H. Colwell.
19	P. M. McEachern	Dover & Calvin Ch.	1907	Sept. 15, 1891	Dover Centre	Jas. Henderson.
20	W. M. Kay	Chalmers' Ch. and New St. Andrew's	1907	Sept. 15, 1888	Darrell	Andrew Ross.
21	A. Edington	Blytheswood, Goldsmith and Strangfield	1908	June 6, 1895	Blytheswood	Geo. Bullock.
22	T. Allan Patterson, M.A.	Harrow and Kingsville	1908	Aug. 24, 1905	Harrow	Jno. Wilson.
23	A. U. Campbell, B.A.	Bothwell, Cairo and Florence	1908	Jan., 1888	Bothwell	
24	J. W. Currie, M.A., B.D.	Blenheim and Guilds	1908	Dec. 3, 1908	Blenheim	A. Denholme.
25	Peter Taylor, B.A.	First Church, Walkerville	1909	Mar. 16, 1909	Walkerville	
26	Vacant	Stevenson			Buxton	A. E. Robinson.
27	"	Buxton and Raleigh				
28	"	Bent Path and West Dawn				
29	"	Charlemont				

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1	J. B. Scott				Detroit	
2	A. T. Colter				Oakville	
3	Jos. Watt				Walkerville	
4	W. A. Campbell, M.A.				Stevenson	

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	23
" " " Augmented Charges	2
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges	2
" " " French Evangelization Charges	2
" " " Without Pastoral Charge	2
Total Number of Ministers on Roll	25
" " on Appendix to Roll	4

NORMAN LINDSAY, B.A., Dresden, Presbytery Clerk.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA.

No.	1	H. Currie, B.A.	Knox Ch., Thedford and Lake Road	1876	April 25, 1876	Thedford	A. D. Donald.
	2	T. A. Bell, B.A.	St. Andrew's Napier	1896	Nov. 19, 1896	Napier	Colin Walker.
	3	J. R. Hall, M.A.	Chalmers, Booke	1899	Mar. 14, 1899	Sarnia	D. H. Mills.
	4	E. B. Horne, M.A.	St. Paul's, Sarnia				
			Watford and Knox Ch., Warwick	1901	Sept. 25, 1900	Watford	D. McGill.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
5. John Bailey, M.A.	Knox Ch. Camlachie and St. John's, Aberarder	1902	June 24, 1902	Camlachie.....	D. McMillan.
6 A. Rennie, B.A.	Nairn (E. Williams) and Beechwood... ..	1903	1898	Nairn	Hugh Fraser.
7 John Rennie.....	Retired.....	1904	1857	Sarnia.....	
8 A. Graham, B.A.	St. Paul's Parkhill and McGillivray... ..	1904	1892	Parkhill.....	T. G. Russell
9 John Moore, B.A.	West Williams, Knox Chur., Springbank, E. Adelaide.....	1904	Feb. 28, 1885	Springbank....	James Brown.
10 W. Reid, M.A., B.D. ..	Brigden and Bear Creek.....	1905	1866	Brigden.....	Angus Shaw.
11 J. J. Paterson.....	St. Andrew's, Sarnia	1906	Nov. 16, 1897	Sarnia.....	T. W. Nesbitt.
12 L. H. Currie, B.A.	Forest.....	1906	Nov. 9, 1906	Forest.....	John Fisher.
13 Mal. Lindsay, B.D.	Arkona and West Adelaide.....	1907	1907	Arkona.....	Jno. McLeish.
14 Thomas Dodds, M.A.	Oil Springs, Oil City and St. John's, Enniskillen.....	1907	May, 1899	Oil Springs....	Thos. Clark
15 W. M. Fee, M.A.	Wyoming and South Plympton.....	1908	Aug., 2, 1899	Wyoming.....	John Dewar.
16 N. A. Campbell.....	Inwood & 10th Line, Enniskillen.....	1908	May 26, 1904	Inwood.....	Thos. B. Hall.
17 W. M. Kamawin, B.A., B.D.	St. Andrews, Strathroy.....	1908		Strathroy.....	Geo. Thompson.
18 W. I. McLean, M.A.	Guthrie, Black Creek & Plum Creek.....	1908	June 23, 1908	Waubuno.....	Thos. M. Brown.
19 W. E. Wallace, B.A.	Corunna, Mooretown, Knox Ch., Moore, and Courtright....	1908	1888	Corunna.....	R. Needham.
20 John McNair, D.D.	Petrolia.....	1909	Aug. 22, 1893	Petrolia.....	R. Stirrett.
21 Vacant.....	Sombra and Duthill, Alvinston and Euphemia.....				Geo. Stokes.
22 ".....	Burns' Church and Mooretown.....				Neil A. Leitch.
23 ".....	Mandaumin and Vyner.....				Jas. A. Maitland.
24 ".....					R. Ferguson.
25 ".....	Point Edward.....				W. McLeister.
MISSION FIELD.					
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 John McRobbie.....	Petrolia.....				
2 A. Wier, B.A.	Henley, Sask.				
3 John Eadie.....	Atlantic High- lands, N.J.				
4 J. Burkholder.....					
Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.....					20
" " " Augmented Charges.....					"
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....					"
" " " French Evangelization Charges.....					"
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.....					1
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....					21
Number on Appendix to the Roll.....					4

H. CURRIE, B.A., Thedford, *Presbytery Clerk*.

35.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 Robert Hamilton, D.D.	Retired.....	June, 1858	June, 1858	Stratford.....	David Welsh.
2 J. W. Cameron, B.A.	North Mornington..	Feb., 1888	Nov., 1881	Burns.....	
3 J. H. Graham, B.A.	Avonton and Carlingford.....	Oct., 1896	Sept., 1886	Avonton.....	Peter Muir.
4 W. M. Haig.....	Millbank and Crosshill.....	Sept., 1897	Aug., 1891	Millbank.....	Wm. Mundell.
5 Robert Stewart, B.A.	Motherwell and Avonbank.....	April, 1902	Jan., 1886	Motherwell....	A. Grant.
6 N. D. McKinnon, B.A.	Milverton.....	Sept., 1902	July 1895	Milverton.....	Robt. S. Ruthers.
7 Robert Martin, B.D.	Knox, Stratford....	March, 1905	Oct., 1897	Stratford.....	George Malcolm.
8 J. D. Ferguson, B.A.	Monkton and St. Paul's, Logan	July, 1905	Oct., 1883	Monkton.....	Wm. McPherson.
9 A. H. Kippan.....	Harrington.....	Oct., 1905	Feb., 1879	Harrington....	D. McKenzie.
10 J. W. McIntosh, M.A.	Mitchell.....	Feb., 1906	Aug., 1897	Mitchell.....	W. Byers.
11 S. M. Whaley, B.A.	Burns, Zorra and Brookdale.....	Feb., 1906	Oct., 1895	Hickson.....	Edwin Parker.
12 James Abrey.....	Granton.....	April, 1906	Aug., 1899	Granton.....	Wm. Ridley.
13 A. E. Hannahson, B.A.	N. and S. Nissouri..	July, 1906	Jan., 1896	Thorndale....	Arch. Lamont.
14 P. J. McLaren, B.A.	Shakespeare.....	Aug., 1906	Jan., 1891	Shakespeare...	John Hyde.
15 T. J. Thompson, M.A.	St. Andrew's, Strat- ford.....	Sept., 1906	May, 1894	Stratford.....	Robert Boyce.
16 I. H. Woods, B.A.	Tavistock.....	Nov., 1906	Nov., 1906	Tavistock.....	A. T. Bell.
17 D. N. Morden, B.A.	First Ch., St. Mary's	July, 1907	Oct., 1896	St. Mary's....	D. Maxwell.
18 R. G. McKay, M.A.	Cromarty & Roys..	July, 1907	April, 1906	Cromarty.....	Robert Norris.
19 Walter Nichol, M.A.	Knox Ch., St. Mary's	Oct., 1907	Oct., 1907	St. Mary's....	W. J. Evans.
20 R. B. Stevenson.....	Lucan and Fraser Church....	May, 1908	May, 1908	Lucan.....	W. J. Brauntun.
21 Vacant.....	Listowel.....			Listowel.....	Thomas Hardy.
22 Vacant.....	Atwood.....			Atwood.....	D. A. Kidd, M.D.
23 Vacant.....	Wellesley, Zion, Wel- lesley & Hampstead				
24 Vacant.....	N. Easthope and St. St. Andrew's.....				
25 Mission Stations.....	Gad's Hill.....				Peter Campbell.
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
A. G. McLachlin, B.A.				Stratford.....	
E. W. Panton.....				Saskatchewan..	
D. J. Davidson, B.A.				India.....	
W. G. Russell, B.A.				India.....	
John Kay, M.A.				Stratford.....	
J. S. Hardie.....				Listowel.....	
A. McVicar, B.A.				Attwood.....	
Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges.....					19
" " " Augmented Charges.....					1
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....					"
" " " French Evangelization.....					"
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.....					1
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....					20
Number on Appendix to the Roll.....					7

J. D. FERGUSON, B.A., Monkton, *Presbytery Clerk*.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

No.						
1	Arch. McLean, D.D.	Retired	Nov., 6, 1866	Nov., 6, 1866	Goderich	
2	Alex. Stewart, B.A., D.D.	Willis Ch., Clinton	July, 31, 1878	Sept. 22, 1875	Clinton	W. G. Smith.
3	Colin Fletcher, M. A.	Thames Road and Kirkton	Feb., 20, 1879	Feb., 20, 1879	Thames Road	W. M. Leigh.
4	S. A. Carriere	Grand Bend and Corbett	Oct., 31, 1882	Oct., 31, 1882	Grand Bend	Christopher Borth- wick.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
5	J. A. Anderson, B.A.	Knox Ch., Goderich	May, 1888	Oct., 1880	Goderich.....	James Buchanan.
6	Neil Shaw, B.A.	Egmondville.....	May, 1893	July, 1890	Egmondville.....	John Finlayson.
7	E. H. Sawers.....	Union Ch., Brucefield.....	Oct., 1899	April, 1879	Brucefield.....	John McQueen
8	F. H. Larkin, B.A.	First Ch., Seaforth.	June, 1900	May, 1888	Seaforth.....	James Cowan.
9	Thos. Davidson, M.A.	Varna and Blake..	Oct., 1900	May, 1883	Varna.....	George Sparks.
10	Jas. Hamilton, B.A.	Leeburn and Union Church.....	1901	Sept., 1886	Goderich.....	Edward Shaw.
11	John McNeil.....	Bayfield and Bethany.....	1901	1888	Bayfield.....	John Whiddon.
12	David Carswell.....	Duff's Church, McKillop, Winth'p	Oct., 1903	June, 1893	Seaforth.....	Peter C. Kerr.
13	E. F. McL. Smith, B.A.	Carmel Ch., Hensall	July, 1904	Dec., 1896	Hensall.....	James A. Bell.
14	N. M. Leckie, B.A., B.D.	Burns Ch., Hullet and Londresboro..	June, 1905	June, 1905	Londresboro..	James Hamilton.
15	D. W. S. Urquhart, B.A.	St. Andrew's Kippen and Hills Green..	Sept., 1905	July, 1903	Kippen.....	George McKay.
16	J. L. Small, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Blyth	Apr., 1907	Jan., 7, 1897	Blyth.....	Alex. Elder.
17	J. R. Mann, B.A.	Auburn and Smith's Hill.....	June, 1908	Oct., 1891	Auburn.....	John Symington.
18	Vacant.....	Caven Ch., Exeter and Chiselhurst..				Henry Strang.

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-Sustaining Charges.....	13
" " " Augmented Charges.....	3
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....	
" " " French Evangelization Charges.....	
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.....	1
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....	17
Number on Appendix to the Roll.....	

ARCHIBALD McLEAN, Goderich, *Presbytery Clerk*.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	D. B. McRae.....	Cranbrook and Ethel.....	July, 18, 1876	June, 1875	Cranbrook.....	S. J. Campbell.
2	John McFarlane.....	Pine River.....	April, 7, 1880	Feb. 6, 1872	Pine River.....	Donald Blue.
3	F. A. McLennan.....	South Kinloss.....	May, 30, 1888	Sept. 27, 1877	Lucknow.....	James Henderson.
4	David Perrie.....	St. Andrew's, Wingham.....	Feb., 15, 1894	May 29, 1888	Wingham.....	Robert Currie.
5	Alexander Miller.....	Ashfield.....	Nov. 30, 1896	March, 1879	Lochalsh.....	John Cowan.
6	W. J. West, M.A.	Bluevale and Eadies	April 20, 1897	April 20, 1897	Bluevale.....	Thomes Aitken.
7	Andrew MacNab, M.A.	Duff's Ch., Walton.	May, 7, 1901	Aug. 30, 1894	Walton.....	Andrew Turnbull.
8	B. M. Smith.....	N. Kinloss, Riversdale, etc.	July, 15, 1902	July 11, 1899	Kinloss.....	W. C. Smith.
9	Chas. M. Rutherford.	Dungannon and Port Albert.....	June, 2, 1903	June 1889	Dungannon.....	Angus Gordon.
10	Louis Perrin, B.A.	Wroxeter.....	Sept. 17, 1903	June 7, 1887	Wroxeter.....	J. S. McTavish.
11	John Burnett, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Molesworth.....	Oct., 11, 1904	Oct. 1, 1895	Molesworth.....	D. H. Campbell.
12	D. T. L. McKerrall, B.A.	Lucknow.....	Oct., 13, 1904	July 4, 1901	Lucknow.....	
13	John Radford.....	Belmore and McIntosh.....	Dec., 14, 1904	Aug. 22, 1897	Belmore.....	Wm. Mundell.
14	Donald Tait, B.A.	Knox Church, Teeswater.....	Jan. 4, 1906	Oct. 6, 1879	Teeswater.....	And. H. McKague.
15	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	Melville Church, Brussels.....	Aug. 6, 1906	Aug. 21, 1900	Brussels.....	Peter Watson.
16	W. A. Bremner.....	Knox Ch., Ripley and Bervie.....	Oct., 4, 1906	Jan. 2, 1902	Ripley.....	John S. McDonald.
17	G. P. Duncan, B.A.	Whitechurch and Langside.....	Oct., 16, 1906	July 22, 1897	Whitechurch..	Alex Ferguson.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND.—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
18	S. H. Moyer.....	St. Helen's and E. Ashfield.....	Jan., 5, 1909	Jan., 5, 1909	St. Helens.....	John Farish.
19	J. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Belgrave and Calvin Church..	Mar. 25, 1909	Aug., 1899	Belgrave.....	Charles Campbell.
20	Vacant.....	Knox Church, Kincairdine.....			Kincairdine.....	W. J. Chisholm.
21	Vacant.....	Huron Ch., Ripley.....				M.A., I.P.S.
22	David Wardrope.....	Retired.....		June, 1855	Teeswater.....	Neil McKay.

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1	R. S. G. Anderson, M.A., B.D.		May 13, 1889	Glasgow, Scotland...
2	J. J. Hastie.....		June 27, 1901	Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.
3	K. McDonald, M.D.		Oct. 25, 1865	Kincairdine.....
4	George McKay.....		Nov. 5, 1873	Kincairdine.....
5	J. L. Murray, M.A., D.D.		Oct. 28, 1868	Toronto.....

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-Sustaining Charges.....	18
" " " Augmented Charges.....	2
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....	
" " " French Evangelization Charges.....	
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.....	1
Total Number of Ministers on Roll.....	21
Number on Appendix to the Roll.....	5

W. J. WEST, M.A., Bluevale, Ont., *Presbytery Clerk*.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Ken. McLennan, Ph.D.	Knox Ch., Tiverton	1897	July 25, 1893	Tiverton.....	Lachlan Bell.
2	D. A. McLean.....	Knox Ch., Tara...	1899	Sept. 17, 1887	Tara.....	Wm. Young.
3	Alex. Leslie, M.A.	N. Brant, W. Ben-tinck and Crawford	1900	Mar. 4, 1879	Elmwood.....	James Hobkirk.
4	A. L. Budge, M.A.	Hanover, Hampden	1902	Jan. 7, 1896	Hanover.....	Owen Campbell.
5	Thomas Wilson.....	Knox Ch. Walkerton	1903	Jan., 20, 1886	Walkerton.....	Robert Smith.
6	J. R. Brown.....	West Arran and Dunblane.....	1903	May 26, 1903	Burgoyne.....	John Pierson.
7	R. T. Cockburn.....	Southampton.....	1904	Jan. 22, 1898	Southampton..	Thomas Robertson.
8	Robt. Atkinson.....	Geneva Ch., Chesely	1904	1889	Chesely.....	Alf. Wostley.
9	John McKinnon, M.A.	Pinkerton and West Brant.....	1904	June 6, 1889	Pinkerton.....	Thomas Burrell.
10	John Hosie.....	Salem, Dobbinton and Gillis Hill....	1906	Sept., 1890	Salisbury.....	James Irwin.
11	James Foote.....	N. Bruce, St. Andrew's, Saugeen...	1907	Nov. 28, 1907	Queenhill.....	Robt. Cummings.
12	Wm. C. McLeod.....	Port Elgin.....	1908	Jan., 30, 1908	Port Elgin.....	Geo. S. Webb.
13	Vacant.....	Chalmers Ch., Arnow				Eph. McCarty.
14	Vacant.....	St. Pauls Ch., Glamis				Peter McLean.
15	Vacant.....	Underwood and Centre Bruce.....				John Henderson.
16	Vacant.....	Knox Ch., Paisley				J. M. Hopper.
17	Vacant.....	St. Andrew's Cargill				

APPENDIX TO ROLL.

1	J. R. Craigie, M.A.		May, 23, 1883	Toronto.....
2	John Johnston.....		Aug. 3, 1880	Toronto.....

Number of Ministers on Roll, Self-Sustaining Charges.....	12
" " " Augmented Charges.....	
" " " Ordained Missionary Charges.....	
" " " French Evangelization Charges.....	
" " " Without Pastoral Charge.....	
Number on Appendix to the Roll.....	3

J. McKINNON, Pinkerton, Ont., *Presbytery Clerk*.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Clerk of Synod :—Rev. S. C. Murray, B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.

39.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	S. C. Murray, D.D.	Port Arthur	1893	Oct. 13, 1885	Port Arthur	John Ritchie.
2	W. L. H. Rowand, B.A.	Fort William, St. Andrew's Church	1893	April 14, 1885	Fort William	John McCorkindale.
3	R. Aylward	Fort Frances	1905	June 2, 1886	Fort Frances	W. W. Floyd.
4	J. H. Jarvis	Rainy River	1906	Oct. 5, 1897	Rainy River	A. McKinnon.
5	R. Nairn, B.A.	Norman	1907	Dec. 16, 1882	Kenora	Alen Kennedy.
6	C. N. Padden	Dryden	1908		Dryden	James Gowanlock.
7	D. A. Macdonald, B.A.	Fort William, First Church	1909	Jan. 19, 1909	Fort William	
8	T. F. Dodds	Lake of the Woods Indian Mission	1909		Kenora	A. Carmichael.
9	Vacant	Kenora			Kenora	John Hgod.
10	Vacant	Keewatin			Keewatin	
11		Big Fork, Roddick, Lash				
12		Eagle, Oxdrift, Vermilion Bay				
13	(S. C. Wright, Catechist)	Emo, Devlin, Lavallee				
14	(James Grant, Catechist)	Hymers, O'Connor				
15		Ignace, Savanne, Wabigoon, Gull River, English				
16		Mine Centre, Atikokan				
17		Murillo, Slate River, Stanley				
18	(John McAdie)	Schreiber, Nipigon, White River, Ross Port, Jackfish, Caldwell				
19		Stratton, Shenston, Black Hawk				
20		Sleeman, Pinewood, Blue				
APPENDIX.						
1	S. O. Nixon					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 2
 " " " Augmented " 3
 " " " Ordained Missionary " 3
 " " " French Evangelization " 1
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 8
 No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 1
 Fort William, Ont., April 20th, 1909.
 W. L. H. ROWAND, Pres. Clerk.

40.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	Geo. Bryce, D.D., LL.D.	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1871	1871	Winnipeg	
2	Thos. Hart, D.D.	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1872	1872	Winnipeg	
3	Alex. McFarlane	Prairie Grove and Elm Grove, Rosewood	1909	1878	Winnipeg	
4	James Lawrence	Retired		1883	Lilyfield	
5	A. B. Baird, D.D.	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1887	1881	Winnipeg	
6	F. B. Duval, D.D.	Knox, Winnipeg	1888	1875	Winnipeg	George A. Young.
7	John Hogg, D.D.	Retired		1864	Winnipeg	
8	J. A. F. Sutherland	Retired		1864	Winnipeg	
9	Alex. Matheson	Retired		1860	Fernton	
10	C. B. Pitblado, D.D.	Pastor Emeritus		1865	Winnipeg	
11	James Carswell	Retired		1867	Winnipeg	
12	F. H. Russell, B.A.	Missionary in India	1893	1893	Dhar, India	
13	C. W. Gordon, D.D.	St. Stephen's				
14	Donald Munro	Winnipeg	1894	1890	Winnipeg	James Thomson.
15	Wm. Patrick, D.D.	Point Douglas, Winnipeg	1896	1900	Winnipeg	Duncan Sinclair.
16	G. B. Wilson, Ph.D.	Prin. Manitoba Col.	1900	1878	Winnipeg	
17	R. M. Dickey	Augustine, Win'p's.	1900	1900	Winnipeg	J. M. Campbell.
18	Chas. H. Stewart	Selkirk	1901	1897	Winnipeg	Rev. W. M. Rochester.
19	A. J. Hunter, M.D.	St. Paul's, Winnipeg	1902	1902	Winnipeg	C. W. Laidlaw, B.A.
20	R. A. King, B.D.	Galician Hospital	1903	1903	Teulon	
21	J. W. Macmillan, D.D.	Missionary in India	1903	1903	Indore, India	
22	Jas. S. MacKay, B.A.	St. Andrew's	1903	1892	Winnipeg	Arch. Macdonald.
23	D. N. McLachlan	Miss'y in India	1904	1904	Neemuch, India	
24	David Iversach, B.D.	Elmwood, Winnipeg	1904	1904	Winnipeg	Rev. S. Polson.
25	W. A. MacLean, B.A.	Springfield, Suthwyn and Bird's Hill	1905	1903	Springfield	Robt. James.
26	C. MacKinnon, D.D.	St. Giles, Winnipeg	1905	1895	Winnipeg	John Craig.
27	Jas. Farquharson, D.D.	Westminster, W'p'g	1905	1892	Winnipeg	Hon. D. Laird.
28	E. G. Perry, Ph.D.	Church Agent	1905	1892	Winnipeg	
29	E. B. Chestnut	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1905	1897	Winnipeg	
30	J. M. Niven	Greenridge and Newbridge	1905	1880	Greenridge	John F. Gunn.
31	R. J. Hay, B.A.	Poplar Point, Rea-burn and Meadow Lea	1905	1905	Poplar Point	Wm. McLean.
32	J. P. Jones, M.A.	Norwood	1905	1905	Norwood	John Donnelly.
33	W. J. Inglis, B.D.	St. John's	1906	1906	Winnipeg	Alex. Rodgers.
34	D. F. Smith, B.A.	Winnipeg	1906	1900	Kawende	
35	H. C. Sweet, B.A.	Oakville, Mill Creek and Beautiful Valley	1906	1906	Neemuch, India	
36	Robt. Boyle	Missionary in India	1906	1897	Emerson	D. A. Fraser.
37	Louis E. Kovachy	Balmoral, Victoria, Windsor & Greenwood	1906	1900	Balmoral	J. H. McClure.
38	Geo. E. Loughheed, B.A.	Hungarian Mission, Winnipeg	1906	1906	Winnipeg	
39	Andrew Chisholm	Stonewall, Brant, Argyle and Grasmere	1907	1895	Stonewall	J. F. McCulloch.
40	Wm. Graham	Sherman Street, Winnipeg	1907	1895	Winnipeg	
41	J. Dick Fleming, B.D.	Clifton St., Winnipeg	1907	1895	Winnipeg	
42	D. Spear, B.A.	Prof. Manitoba Col.	1907	1894	Winnipeg	
43	J. A. Bowman, M.A.	Dominion City and Armand	1907	1892	Dominion City	Rod McLellan.
44	A. McTaggart	Immigrat'n Chap'n Dufferin Ave., Winnipeg	1907	1890	Winnipeg	
45	H. J. Robertson, B.A.	Home St., Winnipeg	1907	1903	Winnipeg	D. McLean.
46	J. Irvine Walker	Riverview, Winnipeg	1907	1901	Winnipeg	Rev. T. Bevrige, B.D.
47	Thos. McCord	Sanford and Oak Bluff	1907	1907	Winnipeg	Colin McKenzie.
48	Andrew Kirk	Winnipeg Beach & Nettley	1907	1904	Sanford	George Carle.
			1908	1908	Winnipeg Beach	

40.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
49 Hugh Hamilton, B.D.	Kildonan	1908	1902	Kildonan	S. R. Henderson.
50 John Carmichael	Dugald, Plympton, Millbrook and McDavid	1908	1885	Dugald	E. Hudson.
51 Andrew Moffat	Beausejour, Bear's Creek Tyndall, Tyndall Quarries	1908	1908	Beausejour	
52 Edward Lee	Little Britain, Cloverdale, Park- dale, Gonor	1908		Lower Ft. Garry	R. Thixton.
53 Joseph Johnston	Clandeboye, Denara and St. Louis	1909	1909	Clandeboye	
54 James Whillans	Union Point, Mac- donald and St. Nicholas	1909	1908	Union Point	
55 Vacant	Morris and Silver Plains				John S. Campbell.
MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Clear Springs and Giroux			Clearsprings	
2	Gretna and Rosen- feld			Gretna	
3	Niverville, Glenlea & Grande Pointe			Niverville	
4	Rosser, Headingley and Lillyfield			Rosser	
5	Salem, Ingleside & New Sydenham			Ravenside	
6	Seamo, Oak Point, Scotch Bay and Lily Bay			Seamo	
7	Selkirk East, Mel- rose and Ashfield			Selkirk East	
8	Starbrick and Shipley			Starbuck	
9	Stony Mt., Rock- wood and West Kildonan			Stony Mt.	
10	Sunnyside, Cook's Creek, Klondyke			Oak Bank	
11	Stuartburn, Whitemouth			Stuartburn, Whitemouth	
12	Winnipeg, Carter Cor. and Roswell			Winnipeg	
APPENDIX.					
1 D. A. Volume, B.A.				Winnipeg	
2 James Pullar				Winnipeg	
3 R. J. MacPherson, B.D.				Winnipeg	
4 A. F. MacKenzie				Winnipeg	
5 Samuel Polson				Winnipeg	
6 P. F. Sinclair, B.A.				Toronto	
7 John Mowat				Freswick, Scot.	
8 C. Moore				Winnipeg	

Number of Ministers on Roll of Presbytery... 19
 No. of Ministers on Roll, Augmented Charges... 7
 Number on Roll without pastoral charge... 15
 Number on Roll in settled charges, including Professors, Church Agent and Missionaries in India... 31
 Winnipeg, April 23rd 1909. ANDREW B. BAIRD 247 Colony St., Winnipeg, Pres. Clerk.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 William Caven	Placed on Roll by Assembly	Dec., 1889	Oct. 18, 1865	Manitou	
2 M. C. Rumball, B.A.	Knox Ch., Morden	Dec. 27, 1892	Oct. 6, 1889	Morden	Neil Fox.
3 Alex. Hamilton, B.A.	St. Andrew's Church, Boissevain	Nov. 17, 1897	Sept. 29, 1885	Boissevain	J. D. Bain.
4 F. J. Hartley, B.D.	Knox Ch., Roland, King Ch., Myrtle	Nov. 27, 1897	Nov. 27, 1897	Roland	W. B. Martin.
5 W. Mackay Omand, B.A.	Lyleton, North and South Antler	1900	1886	Lyleton	A. Lyle.
6 E. Mason	Crystal City, Clear- water, Eton	1901	July 27, 1897	Crystal City	James Laidlaw.
7 J. A. Caldwell, B.A.	Knox Church, Pilot Mound and Floral	Nov. 1, 1905	Nov. 1, 1905	Pilot Mound	James Stewart.
8 R. A. Clackson, M.A.	Cartwright, Chester- ville	Aug. 16, 1906	May 3, 1905	Cartwright	Wm. Newman.
9 John A. Beattie, B.A.	Miami	Oct. 23, 1906	Oct., 1900	Miami	Isaac Bowman.
10 Charles MacKay	Thornhill, Darling- ford, St. Andrew's, Barclay	Nov. 8, 1906	Sept. 9, 1890	Thornhill	J. K. Duncan.
11 Duncan Fraser, M.A.	Dunrea, Ninette, Bellafield	Sept. 9, 1907	Nov. 9, 1892	Dunrea	Capt. M. Smith.
12 G. W. Faryon, B.A.	Belmont, Alma	Nov. 26, 1907	Feb. 18, 1898	Belmont	John J. Lawson.
13 P. E. Scott, B.A.	St. Andrew's Church, Manitou	Dec. 10, 1907	May 11, 1897	Manitou	John Davidson.
14 W. C. North, O.M.	Whitewater, Hazel- dean, Wassewa	May 1, 1907	1870	Whitewater	
15 David Johnstone	Waskada, Princess, Verona	May 1, 1908	April 8, 1903	Waskada	James Reid.
16 D. Melvor, B.A.	La Riviere, Kingsley	June 1, 1908	June 1, 1908	La Riviere	R. Miller.
17 Alex. Riddell	Rosebank, Renwick, Clegg	Oct. 13, 1908	1885	Rosebank	James Simpson.
18 Robert McKnight, B.A.	Minto, Margaret, Brown Lea	Dec. 10, 1908	1887	Minto	Hugh McMillan.
19 Archibald McLean	Baldur, Greenway, Dry River	Mar. 18, 1909	April 14, 1894	Baldur	
20 Vacant	Deloraine				S. K. Colquhoun.
21 Vacant	Swan Lake, Somers- et, Altamont				James McCreath, Swan Lake.
22 Vacant	Erskine Church, Killarney				Milo Harris, Killarney P.O.
MISSION FIELDS.					
1	Mather, Rock Lake, Sinkerville			Mather	S. Fulford, Mather P.O.
2	Ninga, Burnside, Lyonshall			Ninga	S. Jones, Ninga P.O.
3	Holmfild, Enter- prise, Lena			Holmfild	
4	Mt. City, Wakeham, Alexander, Lindal, Glenross, Diamond			Morden	
5	Snowflake, Purvis, McKenzie			Snowflake	
6	Neelin, Wigton, Huntly, Tisdale			Neelin	
7	Goodlands, Otter, Croyden			Goodlands	
8	Plum Coulee, Winkler			Plum Coulee	
9	Nelson, supplied from Morden				
10	Newhaven, no sup- ply at present				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 H. J. Borthwick, M.A.				Morden	

41.—PRESBYTERY OF ROCK LAKE—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
2 D. Santrow.....				Glenvale.....	
3 J. G. Hobman.....				La Riviere.....	
4 E. H. Burgess.....	Supplying vacant charges.....				
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 14	Augmented " 3	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 1			
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1		Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 19			
" " " French Evangelization " ..		No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 4			
Manitou, April 2nd, 1909.		WILLIAM CAVEN, Pres. Clerk.			

42.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENBORO.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 D. M. McKay, B.A....	Carman.....	1902	1897	Carman.....	J. H. Haverson.
2 J. W. Little, B.A., B.D.	Elgin, Millarway ..	1906	1900	Elgin.....	Frank R. Ross.
3 J. Knox Clark, B.A....	Glenboro.....	1906	1898	Glenboro.....	Jas. Duncan.
4 A. McMillan, B.A....	Nesbitt, Carroll, River Bank, Bertha.....	1907	1902	Nesbitt.....	Jas. A. Martin.
5 R. E. Pow.....	Orr, Roseile, Ravenswood.....	1907	1904	Graysville.....	John M. Owens.
6 R. C. Pollock.....	Treherne, Olive ..	1907	1900	Treherne.....	John McIvor.
7 N. Stevenson.....	Rathwell, Indian- ford, Arbroath..	1907	1897	Rathwell.....	J. W. Fullerton.
8 A. P. Gillespie, B.A....	Cypress River ..	1907	1884	Cypress River..	Albert Diehl.
9 Thomas Corbett.....	Elm Creek, Culross and Wingham ..	1908	1888	Elm Creek.....	Henry Graham.
10 Vacant.....	Holland, Camilla..			Holland.....	W. R. Ross.
11 Vacant.....	Sperling, Southlands.....			Sperling.....	W. H. Waddell.
12 Vacant.....	Wawanesa.....			Wawanesa.....	W. T. Storey.
13 R. MacDougall.....	Hilton, Stockton, Clifton Bank....	1908		Hilton.....	Jas. Hill.
14 Vacant.....	Fairfax.....			Fairfax.....	Jno. Scott.
15 Student.....	Beausale, St. Claude and Sylvan.....				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 J. R. Frizelle, B.A....	Without Charge..		1902	Winnipeg.....	
2 R. B. Ledingham, B.A..	" ".....		1906	Toronto.....	
3 R. M. Stevenson, B.A., B.D.....	" ".....		1907	Toronto.....	
4 John Wells, M.A.....	" ".....		1861	Toronto.....	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 7	Augmented " 2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 3			
" " " Ordained Missionary " 1		Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 13			
" " " French Evangelization " ..		Number on Appendix to the Roll..... 1			
Glenboro, March 25th, 1909.		J. KNOX CLARK, Pres. Clerk.			

43.—PRESBYTERY OF PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 J. E. Munro, B.A....	Gladstone.....	1892	1891	Gladstone.....	Peter Broadfoot.
2 Farquhar McRae, M.A..	Burnside.....	1895	1878	Burnside.....	John McKay.
3 A. L. Manson.....	Arden.....	1899	1888	Arden.....	J. McMurchy.
4 R. F. Hall, B.A....	Neepawa.....	1901	1901	Neepawa.....	J. Clare.
5 Thurlow Fraser, B.D..	Portage la Prairie.	1905	1902	Port. la Prairie.	J. McKensie.
6 A. McTavish, B.A....	Macdonald.....	1906	1884	Oakland.....	D. W. McCuaig.
7 J. D. Osborne.....	Austin.....	1907	1905	Austin.....	R. Tiffin.
8 J. H. Courtenay.....	McGregor.....	1908	1893	McGregor.....	W. Edgar.
9 James M. Austen.....	McKewin.....	1908	1891	Berton.....	J. Stewart.
10 W. Fleming.....	Westbourne.....	1908	1885	Westbourne.....	J. Roger.
11 E. E. Annand, M.A....	Plumas.....	1908	1899	Plumas.....	
12 W. Carpenter.....	McCreary.....	1908	1908	Kelwood.....	A. Grant.
13 W. Peckover.....	Sidney.....	1908	1908	Sidney.....	R. Blair.
14 J. H. Woodside, LL.D.	Franklin.....	1908		Franklin.....	Alex. Kennedy.
15 Vacant.....	High Bluff.....			High Bluff.....	John Smith.
16 Vacant.....	Eden.....			Eden.....	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 10	Augmented " 1	No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge ..			
" " " Ordained Missionary " 3		Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 14			
" " " French Evangelization " ..		No. on Appendix to the Roll.....			
Burnside, Man.		FARQUHAR McRAE Pres. Clerk.			

44.—PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1 E. W. Johnson, B.A....	Gilbert Plains, Strathcona, Glen- lyon, Gilbert Plains, (S. D.) Valley River.....	1902	May 11, 1897	Gilbert Plains..	George Findlater.
2 C. H. Monro, M.D....	Ethelbert.....	1903	July 10, 1900	Ethelbert.....	
3 A. W. Churchill.....	Grand View, Tama- risk, Umalitta..	1907	June 14, 1906	Grand View, Man.....	Dr. G. D. Shortreed.
4 Vacant.....	Swan River, Ken- ville.....			Swan River, Man.....	Robt. Richardson.
5 David Fleming.....	Dauphin.....	1909	June 25, 1889	Dauphin, Man..	E. McLean.
6 H. Shannon.....	Clearview, Mount Pleasant, Ashville Vista, Markham, Tanner.....	1907		Oaknook, Man..	
7 Rev. W. W. Smith, 1st half year.....	Durban, Thunder Hill, Benito.....	1908	1908	Durban, Man..	
8 W. R. Weare.....	Mount View, Fair- ville, Dixon, Melton, Listowel, Walker.....	1907		Dauphin, Man..	
9 J. B. Sutherland.....	Minitonas, Lidstone, Ravensworth, West Favell.....	1908		Minitonas, Man.	
10 R. Stevenson.....	Ochre River, Makinak, St. Catherines.....	1908		Ochre River, Man.....	
11 Oscar Meekling.....	Ottawa, Mountain Gap, Housens, Duck Mountain, Morranville.....	1908		Grand View,	
18					

44.—PRESBYTERY OF DAUPHIN—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
11	H. R. Bell, 1st half y'r W. A. Irwin, 2nd half year.....	Togo, Sunny Slope, Pine Creek.....	1908	.....	Man	
12	T. Murphy, 1st half y'r A. Jackson, 2nd half y'r.....	Dauphin Plains, Valley River, Spruce Creek....	1908	.....	Dauphin, Man..	J. G. Fraser
13	A. Kay.....	Winnipegosis, South Bay.....	1908	.....	Winnipeg, Man.	
14	D. A. Dunlop.....	Woody River, Swan Valley, Robbs....	1908	.....	Bowsman River	
15	J. A. S. Burns, 1st half year..... J. F. Matheson, 2nd half year.....	Grainsby, Castle Avery, Gartmore..	1908	.....	Zorra, Man....	

No. of Ministers on Roll in Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge.....
" " in Augmented Charges.....	1	
" " in Ord. Miss. Charges.....	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....
" " in French Evangelization Charges		No. on Appendix to the Roll.....
" " in Galician Charges.....	1	

Gilbert Plains, Man., April 2nd, 190

E. W. JOHNSON, Pres. Clerk.

45.—PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	John McKay.....	Retired.....			Elphinstone....	W. O. Fraser.
2	J. S. Watson, B.A.....	Minnedosa.....	May 5, 1901	Aug., 1898	Minnedosa.....	
3	S. McL. Fee, B.A.....	Newdale, St. Andrews, Marney....	June, 1902	June, 1902	Newdale.....	Geo. H. Patison.
4	Geo. Edmison, B.A.....	Russell.....	April, 1905	Apr., 1903	Russell.....	Robt. Shaw.
5	J. S. Davidson, B.A.....	Shoal Lake and Oakburn.....	May, 1903	June, 1892	Shoal Lake.....	A. J. Fraser, M.D.
6	A. Geo. McKinnon, B.A., B.D.	Basswood, Fairmount, Cadurcis.	Nov. 21, 1907	Nov. 11, 1903	Basswood.....	Alex. McGregor.
7	R. H. Fotheringham, B.A., B.D.	Pettapiece, Pettapiece, Rivers...	May, 1904	May., 1903	Pettapiece....	John Shanks.
8	W. W. McLaren, B.A.....	Bird Tail Reserve Indian School ..	April 25, 1905	Aug. 8, 1905	Birtle.....	Chas. Hauska.
9	R. F. Hunter, B.A., B.D.	Miniota, Arrow River & Crandell	April, 1905	June, 1898	Miniota.....	J. Fleming.
10	H. G. Crozier.....	Hamiota & Scotia..	June, 1905	May 30, 1899	Hamiota.....	Clark Fraser.
11	J. L. King.....	Silver Creek and Miniska.....	July, 1906	Oct., 1901	Russell	
12	Alexander Stewart....	Rapid City and Hunterville.....	Nov. 1906	Jan., 1899	Rapid City....	D. McNaught.
13	Jas. M. McLaren, B.A.	Kellogg, Argyle, and Culross....	Jan., 1907	Sept., 1890	Vista	J. T. Cairns.
14	H. McCulloch, B.A., B.D.	Oak River and Okner	Feb., 1907	May, 1898	Oak River.....	G. McIntyre.
15	W. C. Murdock, M.A., B.D.	Beulah, Isabella Blaris & Gnaton	March, 1907	May, 1898	Beulah.....	Wm. Palmer.
16	John J. Cowan, B.A.....	Clanwilliam, Murchison, Cameron	May 19, 1907	May 9, 1905	Clanwilliam ..	Geo. McKay.
17	F. O. Gilbert, M.D.	Rolling River Reserve.....	1907	1907	.....	
18	R. Bailey	Lizard Point Res..	1907	1908	Rossburn.....	
19	J. C. Cameron, B.A.....	Birtle & Salsgirth	Nov 1, 1907	June 25, 1895	Birtle.....	

45.—PRESBYTERY OF MINNEDOSA—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
20	G. W. Langille, B.A....	Foxwarren and Seaburn.....	Dec. 1907	May, 1907	Foxwarren	Geo. Hilcox.
21	A. G. Bell	Orwold, Ellenville, Viola Dale	Feb., 1909	May, 1897	Hamiota	A. McConnell.
22	Vacant	Okanase Reserve..				Joseph Boyer.
23	Vacant	Binscarth.....				Jas. Anderson.
24	Vacant.....	Strathclair				Ed. Burnell.
25	C. C. Strachan	Rossburn, Ranchvale	1908			Geo. Carmock.
STUDENT.						
1	Arch. O. Donnell.....	Shellmouth, Assensippi				A. Wallace.
2	Student Knox College.	Langenbury, Bavelaw, Harrowby..				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	James McAlister.....					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	14	No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge	1
" " in Augmented " "	3		
" " in Ordained Missionary " "	1	Total No. of Ministers on Roll.....	19
" " in French Evangelization " "	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll.....	1

Shoal Lake.

J. S. DAVIDSON, Pres. Clerk.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	T. C. Court.....	Wellwood & Oberon	1888	1888	Petrel.....	Peter McRae.
2	P. Strang, B.A.....	Virden (Carmel)...	1897	1897	Virden.....	Dr. Wm. Stevenson.
3	W. Beattie.....	Melita	1900	1891	Melita	Jas. Duncan.
4	J. S. Muldrew, B.A....	Souris (Knox).....	1901	1898	Souris	John Sutherland.
5	J. A. Cormie, B.A.....	Oak Lake and St. David's	1905	1902	Oak Lake.....	A. Goodwin.
6	J. G. Stephens, B.D....	Reston & Hillview.	1906	1901	Reston.....	J. A. McLean.
7	S. E. Beckett, M.A....	Carberry (Knox)...	1906	1906	Carberry.....	John L. Oliver.
8	A. Russell.....	Lauder & Napinka	1906	1903	Lauder	Jas. Welsh.
9	J. H. Wallace, B.A....	Elkhorn & Woodville	1907	1901	Elkhorn.....	T. T. Smith.
10	George Lockhart, B.A.	Alexander and Kemnay	1907	1891	Alexander.....	H. E. Jackson.
11	W. A. May, B.A.....	Douglas and Chater	1907	1904	Douglas.....	D. Stevenson.
12	J. B. McLaren.....	Brandon (Knox)...	1908	1885	Brandon.....	A. Whitelaw.
13	A. Hood.....	Humesville	1908	1903	Forrest.....	Wm. Ledingham.
14	J. O. Ralston	Zion & Stewartville	1908	1901	Pendennis....	John G. Grant.
15	W. J. Watt, B.A.....	Griswold and Huntingdon	1908	1907	Griswold.....	Geo. Michie.
16	R. G. Stewart	Tarbolton, Bradwardine & Kenton	1908	1908	Kenton.....	Hector Reid.
17	Jas. Laing.....	Hargrave and Knox	1908	1895	Hargrave	
18	Wm. Johnston.....	Rounthwaite, Blythe, Brandon Hills	1908	1885	Rounthwaite...	Wm. Bertram.
19	J. M. Kellock, M.A....	Elva and Coteland	1908	1894	Elva	A. A. McRae.
20	A. T. McIntosh, B.D....	Pipestone & Belsia	1908	1901	Pipestone.....	Geo. Forke.
21	C. A. Campbell	Hartney (St. Paul's)	1908	1890	Hartney.....	W. J. Higgins.
22	R. M. Hanna.....	Lenore and Breadalbane	1909	1908	Lenore.....	J. H. Carscadden.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 23 Geo. Atkin.....	Beresford, Roselind and Little Souris	1909		Beresford.	Jas. Chapman.
24 Vacant.....	St. Paul's, Brandon			Brandon	J. D. Ross.
25 Vacant.....	West Hall & Chain Lakes.....				
STUDENT FIELDS.					
1	Daybreak, Boss Hill, Daly.....				
2	Ebor and Braeside.				
3	Kirkella Archie, Burnbank.....				
4	Menteith and Whitefield.....				
5	Pa'nerston Ravine, Kinsmore.....				
6	Pierson, Envola.....				
7	Petrel, Summer- ville, Woodlea.....				
8	Routledge, Sand- hurst, Mayville.....				
9	Sinclair, Crescent, Tilston.....				
10	Moor Park, Cree- ford, Brookdale.....				
11	Two Creeks, Burn- bank, Ross.....				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 21
 " " " Augmented " 4
 " " " Ordained Missionary " ..
 " " " French Evangelization " ..
 Carberry, April 16, 1909.

No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 25
 No. on Appendix to the Roll.....
 [S. E. BECKETT, M.A., Pres. Clerk.]

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Rev. A. Henderson, M.A., Sintaluta, Sask., Clerk.

47.—PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 Robt. Gow, B.A.....	Beaverdale, Theo- dore, Clear Creek.	1899	1886	Beaverdale	
2 Wm. McWhinney	Beattie, Jedburgh.	April, 1903	Aug., 1903	Kamsack	
3 H. Feir, B.A.	Crowstand				
	Saltcoats, Cut Arm.				
	Perley and Boake- view	1904	July, 1899	Saltcoats	John McGregor
4 A. Murray	Stornoway, Kings- ton	1905	March, 1905	Stornoway	John McLean.
5 Jas. Fraser.....	Sheho, Fountain, Foam Lake and McColl's.....	1906	1876	Sheho	
6 J. A. Leitch	Prairie Rose, Wil- son's, Watt's and Jansen's.....	1906	Dec., 1895	Prairie Rose	
7 A. Young, M.A.	Humboldt, Pilot Grove, Morven, Attica and Shady Bluff.....	1906	Feb., 1907	Humboldt	
8 R. W. Beveridge	Rokeby, Pebbie Lake and Arm- strong.....	1907	May, 1907	Rokeby	Thos. Riddell.
9 Jos. Hunter.....	Wadena, Clair, Pas- wagin and Kuroki	1908	Mar., 1905	Wadena.....	
10 J. Archibald	Wishart, Touch- wood, Bankend and Ladstook.....	1908	1908	Wishart.....	
11 H. D. Leitch.....	Yorkton.....	1908	May, 1897	Yorkton.....	Robt. Douglas.
12 F. C. Frampton.....	Wallace, Orkney.....	1909	Mar., 1907	Yorkton.....	J. F. Reid.
STUDENT FIELDS.					
1	Bredenbury, Castle- ton and Rothbury				
2	Canora, Crystal Lake				
	Meadowdale and Mikado.....				
3	Eden Valley and Sturgis.....				
4	Horse Lake, Malby and Beckingham.				
5	Invermay, White's, Margo and New- burn.....				
6	Kamsack and Stoney Creek.....				
7	Kelvington.....				
8	Lannigan, Attica & Shady Bluff.....				
9	Drake and Lock- wood.....				
10	Leslie, Milligan's & Argyle.....				
11	Plainview, Green- bush and Birming- ham.....				

47.—PRESBYTERY OF YORKTON—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
12	Plunkett, Esterlea and Gravel Pit.				
13	Waldron, Aston, Hill Top and Olsen.				
14	Wynyard, Mountain and Foote.				
15	Watson, Quill Lake and Wimmer.				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Rev. N. Morrison.	Invermay.				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll, Fr. Evangelization Charge	
" " " Augmented		" " " without Pastoral	
" " " Ordained Missionary	10		
" " " Indian Work			
No. on Appendix to the Roll		Total.	12
Saltcoats, Man., April 2, 1909.			
H. FEIR, Pres. Clerk.			

48.—PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA.

No.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1 A. C. Strachan, B.A.	Arcola and Percy.	1902	1900	Arcola.	J. G. McInnes.
2 A. McKenzie	Stoughton, Melrose and Walton.	1903	1899	Stoughton.	George Young.
3 R. S. Leslie, B.A.	Weyburn.	1905	1904	Weyburn.	Henry McGowan.
4 Bryce Innes	Heward, Pilot Mound and Rock Lake.				
5 Thos. Pritchard	Highview, Scottown and Fletwoode.	1906	1894	Heward.	
6 D. H. Jacobs	Carlyle.	1906	1901	Highview.	Wm. Warren.
7 G. W. Ginty	Redvers and Annandale.	1906	1882	Carlyle.	Geo. Riddell.
8 A. W. Smith, M. A.	Fillmore, Creelman and Crieff.	1906	1895	Redvers.	
9 V. B. Demaree, B. A.	Manor.	1907	1881	Fillmore.	
10 James Bews	Tyvan, Osage, Latham and Silvervalley.	1907	1903	Manor.	Fred West.
	MISSION FIELDS. (Student)	1908	1906	Tyvan.	
1	Froude, Griffin and Black.				
2	Kisby, Wier, Morrison, Gapview and Maitland.			Froude.	
3	Lang, Rough Bark and Crocus Plains.			Kisby.	
4	McTaggart, Prairie View, Astonbale and Waverley.			Lang.	
5	South Weyburn and Lomond.			McTaggart.	Robert Ewart.
6	Gopin.				
7	Yellowgrass and Sunnydale.			Yellowgrass.	

48.—PRESBYTERY OF ARCOLA—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
2 J. W. Guthrie.				Antler.	
1 J. R. McAllister, B.A.				Antler.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	3	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented	2		
" " " Ordained Missionary	5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	10
" " " French Evangelization		No. on Appendix to the Roll	2
Fillmore, March 26th, 1909.			
ARTHUR W. SMITH, Pres. Clerk.			

49.—PRESBYTERY OF ALAMEDA.

No.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1 R. Garside, Ph. D.	Alameda, Frohisher Munro.	1908		Alameda.	J. J. Heaslip.
2 Jas. Hollinshead	Bienfeit, Taylorton, Albany.	1907	1878	Taylorton.	
3 W. P. Spooner	Carievale, Workman, Seymour, Thunder Creek.	1908	1906	Carievale.	A. Stevenson.
4 J. M. Wallace, M. A.	Carnduff, Calvin, Millions.	1907	1898	Carnduff.	J. M. Dill.
5 B. Glover, B. A.	Estevan.	1907	1901	Estevan.	L. A. Duncan.
6 George Muir	Gainsboro, Winlaw, Ashgrove.	1907	1895	Gainsboro.	R. H. Henderson.
7 A. Miller Skea	Halbrite, De Ville, Crow Lake.	1908	1900	Halbrite.	
8 J. R. O'Brien	Macoun, Ellsworth, Dewey.	1908	1908	Macoun.	A. E. Tisdale.
9 J. R. Coffin	North Portal.			North Portal.	A. N. Olsen.
10 Vacant	Portal, N. D., Oxbow, Coldridge.	1907	1887	Oxbow.	A. Riddell.
SUPPLIED BY STUDENTS.					
1 John Kelly	Dalesboro, Arthur.			Manor.	R. Hume.
2	Douglaston, (Rocklands, Fair Plains, Idle Wild.				
3	Dirt Hills.				
4 J. M. Fraser	Glen Ewen, Hope.			Glen Ewen.	John Breadner.
5	Romford.				
6	Roscoe, Stoney Plain, Out of Sight.				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 D. J. McDonald				Hartney.	
2 T. R. Scott, B. A.					

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	3	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented	4		
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	9
" " " French Evangelization		No. on Appendix to the Roll	2
Halbrite, Sask.			
A. MILLAR SKEA, Pres. Clerk.			

50.—PRESBYTERY OF ABERNETHY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	A. A. Laing, B.A.	Fort Qu'Appelle, Springbrook and Wideawake.	1905	Dec., 1899	Ft. Qu'Appelle.	A. McDonald.
2	F. A. Clare, B.D.	File Hills and Pasqua Reserves	1906	July, 1905	Balcarres.	
3	Wm. Bell.	Abernethy and Kenlis.	1907	Jan., 1902	Abernethy.	S. Meek.
4	W. Stevens Smith, M.A.	Welwyn and McAuley.	1907	June, 1893	Welwyn.	John McAuley.
5	R. McMillan, B.D.	Balcarres and Saltoun.	1907	July, 1903	Balcarres.	Jas. Strath.
6	Fred Miller, B.A.	Strasburg, Pengarth and Southcote.	1908	July, 1908	Strasburg.	
7	Jas. Gilchrist.	Watrous, Ridgeford and Plymouth.	1908	June, 1889	Watrous.	
8	Missionary.	Longlaketon, Earl Grey, Fairy Hill and Glen Brae.			Earl Grey.	
9	Vacant.	Rocanville, Perth and Carnoustie.			Rocanville.	Keith Webster.
10	Vacant.	Tantallon and Hazelcliff.			Tantallon.	Jas. Brown.
1	Catechist, Ordained.	Lipton, Haywood, Eskdale and Beresford.			Lipton.	
2	Catechist, Ordained.	Cupar, Loon Creek and McDonald Hills.			Cupar.	K. McLay.
3	Catechist, Ordained.	Nokomes, Tate and Richfarms.			Nokomis.	
4	Catechist.	Lemberg, Neudorf and Lorie.			Lemberg.	A. B. Ferrier.
5	Catechist.	Esterhazy, Stockholm and Bara.			Esterhazy.	Herbert Hill.
6	Catechist.	Dubuc, Grayson and Lone Valley.			Dubuc.	J. L. Boker.
7	Catechist.	Arlington Beach, Govan, Mountain View and Centre Valley.			Arlington Beach.	
8	Student (6 mos.)	Bulyea, etc.				
9	Student.	Kelliher, etc.				
10	Student.	Peacock, etc.				
11	Student.	Seamans, etc.				
12	Student.	Wessels, etc.				
13	Student.	New Hastings.				
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	Rev. J. M. Douglas, M.D.				Tantallon.	
2	John Chisholm, B.A.				Kingston, Ont.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented	2		
" " " Ordained Missionary	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	7
" " " French Evangelization		No. on Appendix to the Roll	2
Fort Qu'Appelle, March 10th, 1909.		A. A. LAING, Pres. Clerk.	

51.—PRESBYTERY OF QU'APPELLE.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	H. McKay, D.D.	Round Lake.	1882	July, 1877	Whitewood.	
2	E. McKenzie.	Hurricane Hills.	1897	Nov., 1888	Sintaluta.	
3	T. McAfee.	Indian Head.	1898	Nov. 1, 1898	Indian Head.	John Brown.
4	D. Oliver.	Moosomin.	1899	July 17, 1899	Moosomin.	A. H. Smith, B.A.
5	J. Leishman.	Fleming.	1903	1874	Fleming.	R. McEwan.
6	K. Kovacs.	Bekevar.	1903	1903	Bekevar.	
7	W. B. Tate.	Qu'Appelle.	1904	Oct. 16, 1900	Qu'Appelle.	L. Bell.
8	J. Russell.	Wolseley.	1904	Sept. 1900	Wolseley.	A. B. Bompas.
9	W. P. Adam.	Grenfell, Kirkfield and Summerbery.	1905	Dec. 8, 1897	Grenfell.	A. T. Fotheringham.
10	A. Henderson, M.A.	Sintaluta, Red Fox and Rosevalley.	1905	Sept. 25, 1882	Sintaluta.	T. S. McLeod.
11	S. Acheson, M.A.	Broadview and Poplar Grove.	1906	Oct. 11, 1876	Broadview.	G. A. Laird, B.A.
12	W. H. Black, B.A.	Whitewood, Burrows, & McKays.	1906	July, 1906	Whitewood.	D. Robertson.
13	D. B. Millard, M.A.	Ellisboro, High Bluff, Rosewood and Poplar Grove.	1907	April 24, 1902	Ellisboro.	G. P. Campbell.
14	A. Fraser.	Moffatt & Westfield.	1907	1903	Moffatt.	R. Erskine.
15	Vacant.	Wapella, St. John and Ravine Bank.			Wapella.	G. Whyte, B.A.
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	D. F. McMillan.					
2	A. G. Bell, B.A.					
3	J. A. Cairns, M.A.					
4	A. Robson.					
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Earlwood and North Church.			Earlwood.	
2		Fairlight, Rosetti & Maryfield.			Fairlight.	
3		Fairmede.			Fairmede.	
4		Glenavon.			Glenavon.	
5		Hyde, Weldon and Tiroe.			Hyde.	
6		Hillesden, Clayton and Neelby.			Hillesden.	
7		Kennedy & Golden Plains.			Kennedy.	
8	J. Hamilton.	Windthorst, Buffalo Plains, Glenwherry and Greytown.	1908	1900	Windthorst.	
9		Sunnysouth and Odessa.			Indian Head.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	10	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented	1		
" " " Ordained Missionary	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	15
" " " Indian Mission	2	No. on Appendix to the Roll	4
Indian Head, April 8th, 1909.		THOMAS McAFEE, Pres. Clerk.	

52.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No					
1 J. A. Carmichael, D.D.	Supt. of Missions.	Nov. 7, 1899	May 24, 1875	Winnipeg, Man.	J. A. McPherson.
2 S. McLean, B.A.	Moose Jaw St. Andrew's.	Nov. 7, 1899	Nov. 7, 1899	Moose Jaw, Sask.	Wm. Swanston.
3 D. J. Scott.	Pense and Cottonwood.	Aug. 5, 1903	May 18, 1898	Pense, Sask.	J. G. Bayne.
4 Alex. MacGregor, B.A.	Tuxford, Huron & Pioneer.	June 10, 1904	Oct. 26, 1897	Tuxford, Sask.	Wm. T. Balfour.
5 Wm. Patterson, B.A.	Lumsden and Forest Davidson.	Sept. 22, 1905	June, 1895	Lumsden, Sask.	Isaac Griffith.
6 Peter Fisher.	Summerside, Caron and Caron Prairie.	Sept., 1905	June, 1891	Davidson, Sask.	Malcolm McCuaig.
7 A. D. MacIntyre, B.A.	Francis and Pleasant View.	Mar. 6, 1906	Aug. 16, 1898	Caron, Sask.	Wm. Rothwell.
8 David Ritchie.	Regina, Knox Ch.	Mar. 20, 1906	Mar. 20, 1906	Francis, Sask.	Alex. Skene
9 E. A. Henry, B.A.	Grand Coulee, Sherwood and Regina South.	May 24, 1906	Aug., 1895	Regina, Sask.	A. W. Cameron.
10 Walter Ross.	Condie, Tregarva and Ross Plain.	Aug. 7, 1906	June 26, 1906	Grnd Coulee, Sk.	
11 Peter Naismith.	Rouleau and Adelaide.	April, 1907	Sept. 1, 1896	Condie, Sask.	
12 William Waugh.	Drinkwater, Belle Plains and Sunny Hill.	Sept., 1907	Mar., 1905	Rouleau, Sask.	
13 J. P. Grant.	Milestone and Caledonia.	Oct. 1, 1906	May 5, 1895	Drinkwater, Sk.	
14 D. McKeen Reid, B.D.	Regina Industrial School.	Dec., 1907	April, 1900	Milestone, Sask.	
15 R. B. Heron.	Elbow, Maple Bush and Bonnie View.	Feb. 19, 1908	Regina, Sask.		
16 R. A. Hanley.	Regina, St. Andrew's.	Mar., 1908	Mar., 1907	River View, Sask.	
17 W. A. Guy, B.A., B.D.	Maple Creek.	June 20, 1908	June 5, 1901	Regina, Sask.	W. J. Jolly.
18 J. G. Bitcon.	Pasqua, Petrolia and Granton.	Aug. 11, 1908	April 1, 1904	Maple Creek, Sk.	Chas. Blair.
19 Geo. T. Bayne.	Moose Jaw, St. Paul's.	Nov. 1, 1908	July, 1881	Pasqua, Sask.	Alex. McAndrew.
20 A. C. Reeves, B.A.	Swift Current.	Nov. 12, 1908	Oct. 2, 1894	Moose Jaw, Sask.	
21 J. G. McKechnie, B.A.	Tugaske, etc.	Feb. 23, 1909	July, 1893	Swift Cur't, Sk.	
22 Percy A. Knott.	Balgownie and Pilot Butte.	Feb., 1909	April, 1904	Tugaske, Sask.	J. K. Wilson.
23 M. J. Leith.		Mar. 2, 1909	June, 1898	Balgownie, Sask.	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 J. J. Manthorne, B.A., B.D.			July 1, 1900	Rostherne, Sk.	
MISSION FIELDS.					
1 Student.	Avonhurst and McLean.			Avonhurst, Sk.	Louis Smith.
2 Student.	Battle Creek, Fish Creek, Monzers and Hay Creek.				
3 Student.	Belgrave, the Valley, Berton and Marquis.				
4 R. J. Spratt.	Bethune, North Plain and Gladstone.	April, 1907	Sept., 1908	Bethune, Sask.	
5 Student.	Cateragua, Baildon, Red Lake and Lake School.			Baildon, Sask.	
6 Student.	Chaplain, Ernfold Settlement, and Ernfold Section House.			Chaplain, Sask.	
7 Student.	Coal Mine, Coalville, Turners, Cherry and Ashton.			Doudhill, Sask.	

52.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
8 Student.	Crain Lake, Scull Creek, Jones Coulee, South Fork, East End and Cliffords Camp.			Crain Lake, Sk.	
9 J. W. Robinson.	Craik and Ross Hill.	Oct. 1, 1908	Mar. 23, 1903	Craik, Sask.	
10 Student.	Disley, Ary and Grays.			Disley, Sask.	
11 Student.	Eagle Lake and seven other stations unnamed.				
12 Student.	Eyeblow, Eskbank and Avonmore.			Eyeblow, Sask.	
13 Student.	Givin and Aran River.			Girvin.	
14 Student.	Grant, Melrose, Waller, Cassels, and Pickets.			Maple Creek, Sk.	
15 Student.	Hustler, Foxbury and several unnamed.			Craik, Sask.	
16 Student.	Keelerville, Keeler, Brownlee, Livingston and Wilson.			Keelerville, Sask.	
17 Student.	Krono, Sedley and Lajord.			Krono, Sask.	
18 Student.	Long Creek and two unnamed stations.			Milestone, Sask.	
19 Student.	Morse and Badleys.			Morse, Sask.	
20 Student.	Mortlach, Stevenson, Kalimozoo, Dobson and Park-beg.			Mortlach, Sask.	
21 Student.	Oliver, Mirror, Dond Hill, McKinnon and Endenburg.			Mirror, Sask.	
22 Student.	Outlook, Broadrick and Kintyre.			Outlook, Sask.	
23 Student.	S. Saskatchewan, Bryerton, Mount Rose and McConnell.			Bryerton, Sask.	
24 Student.	Sprattville, Squaw Valley and Rose-mae.			Stratville, Sask.	
25 Student.	Stoney Beach, Rockey Lake and Waldorf.			Stoney Beach, Sk.	
26 Student.	Tompkins, Gull Lake, Vears and Gull Lake Bench.			Tompkins, Sask.	
27 Student.	Tullisville, Crescent Valley, Luck Lake, Red Deer, and Snakebite.			Tullisville, Sask.	
28 Rev. Frank G. Forster.	Tyner and several stations unnamed.			Tyner, Sask.	
29 Student.	Wallace.			Moose Jaw, Sk.	
30 Student.	Wilkie Bay.			Wilkie Bay, Sk.	
31 Rev. J. H. Hadley, B.A.	Wilcox and two other stations.			Wilcox, Sask.	
32 Student.	Wiggins, Martins, Winona, McKibbin and Dewars.			Wiggins, Sask.	

52.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 33 Student	Wood Mountain, Deanton, Willow Bunch, South Willow Bunch, West Willow Bunch, West Mountain Post, Elm Springs, Marshalls, Bon- anza Flats, East Lake Johnston, Leeville and In- dividual			Elm Springs, Sk.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	10	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..	1
" " " Augmented	7		
" " " Ordained Missionary	8	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	26
" " " Fr. Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	1

Pense, Sask., March, 1909.

D. J. SCOTT, Pres. Clerk.

53.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	E. C. Gallup	Knox Church, Saskatoon	1906	1897	Saskatoon	A. Rutherford.
2	M. F. Munro, B.A., B.D.	Smithville and Garfield	1907	1907	Saskatoon	Isaac Cherry.
3	W. B. Cumming, B.A.	Delisle, Spion Kop, Maynard, Nor- quay, Lincoln ..	1906	1892	Delisle	
4	H. H. Allen, B.A., ..	Dundurn	1907	1907	Dundurn	
5	W. Wilson	Hanley	1908	1897	Hanley	
6	R. B. Beavis	Red Deer Lake, Layfield, Ron- worth, North Star	1907		Outlook	
MISSIONS.						
1		Asquith, Avondale, Douglas Plains, Eagle Holme ..				
2		Bladworth, Kipp District, Pleasant Valley, Silver L.				
3		Dinsmore, etc.				
4		Elstow, McKenzie- ville				
5		Little John, Eagle Creek				
6		Glenhurst, Buffalo, Cherry Hill, Lanark				
7		Hillview, Marriott, Brooks				
8		Langham, Park, Finlayson				
9		Melness, Sunny Plus.				
10		Oliver				
11		Outlook, Broderick, Kintyre				

53.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 12	Perdue, Flewelling, Normanton				
13	St. Thomas, Sask.				
14	Sutherland				
15	Vonda, Aberdeen, Old Trail				
16	Viscount				
17	Warman, Oster, Hague				
18	West Hope				
19	Zealandia				
20	Zelina				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	1	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..	..
" " " Augmented	2		
" " " Ordained Mission	"	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	6
" " " French Evangelization	"	No. on Appendix to the Roll	..

Delisle, March 19th, 1909.

W. B. CUMMING, Pres. Clerk.

54.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	C. G. Young, B.A.	Prince Albert	1901	1897	Prince Albert ..	J. F. A. Stuli.
2	W. W. Purvis, B.A.	Rosthern	1904	1902	Rosthern	G. E. McCraney
3	C. W. Bryden, B.A.	Mistawasis	1905	1880	Mistawasis	
4	R. G. Scott, B.A.	Wakaw, (medical) ..	1908	1903	Wakaw	Geo. Love.
5	W. S. Moore, M.A.	East Prince Albert.	1908	1886	Prince Albert ..	
6	R. H. Scott	Donnybrook, Is- land Lake and Willoughby	1908	1907	Macdowall	J. Dowling.
7	J. Kovacs	Wakaw, Hoodoo and Howell	1907	1907	Wakaw	
MISSIONS.						
1		Birch Hills				
2		Colleston and Steep Creek				
3		Duck Lake				
4		Gillies and Petropka				
5		Kinistino				
6		Melfort, Kyles and S. Melfort				
7		Shellbrook, Hill- dorp, Maddock, Pastview				
8		Star City				
9		Tisdale, Valparaiso, Lodgeville, Fern Glen				
10		Round Plains (Ind.)				

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	1	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge ..	..
" " " Augmented	1		
" " " Ordained Missionary	5	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	7
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	..

Rosthern, April 5th 1909.

W. W. PURVIS, Pres. Clerk.

55.—PRESBYTERY OF BATTLEFORD.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	S. W. Thomson, B.A.	North Battleford	1904	1896	North Battlef'd	
2	J. M. Fisher, B.A.	Swarthmore, Phippen, Ovenston...	1905	1892	Wardenville...	
3	Andrew Little	Battleford	1905	1901	Battleford	R. H. Spears.
4	E. W. Panton	Radisson, Scottville	1906	1873	Radisson	R. W. Hunter.
5	D. M. McGowan, B.A.	Paynton, Maidstone			Paynton	
6	J. C. Morrison	Breysaylor, Lashburn, Battleview	1907	1896	Lashburn	
7	C. P. Milne	Wilkie, Scott, Reford	1908	1908	Wilkie	
8	Vacant	Maymont, Ruddell, Fielding				
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Adanac, Kingsview Round Valley, Unity				
2		Cut Knife, Wilbert, Wardenville, Dufferin, Morrison				
3		Eagle Hills, Prongua, Staricen, Eight Mile Creek, Drummond Creek				
4		English River, Island Lake, Emmaville, Mervin				
5		Eye Hill Creek, Macklins, Reids				
6		Meota, Russell, Young, Fitzgerald				
7		Alandis, Wolfe, Keith, Coblens				
8		Meeting Lake, Mullingar, Jackson, Armadale, Hyde Park				
9		Denholm, Badger Bluff, Eaton				
10		Round Hill, Metropole, Willow Heights, Nolin				
11		Turtle River, Edom Daysville				
APPENDIX.						
1	J. C. Madill				Maymont	
2	A. Campbell, B.A.				Marsden	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge	
" " " Augmented		Total No. of Ministers on Roll	7
" " " Ordained Missionary	5	No. on Appendix to the Roll	2
" " " French Evangelization			
Battleford.		ANDREW LITTLE, Pres. Clerk.	

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Rev. A. Mahaffy, Calgary, Alta., Clerk.

56.—PRESBYTERY OF VERMILION.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	William Simons	Vermilion & Bowtell	Sept., 1905	June 1, 1900	Vermilion, Alta.	David Ganton.
2	A. McLennan	Sunnydale, Oxville, Golden Valley, Strathmore	Sept. 10, 1905	Mar. 1, 1905	Sunnydale, Alta.	
3	J. A. James	Denwood, Wainwright & Green-shields	Mar. 31, 1906	May 20, 1903	Wainwright, Alta.	
4	A. D. McDonald	Lamont, Chipman	Dec. 16, 1906	June 1, 1895	Lamont, Alta.	W. G. Alton.
5	D. McVicar	Mannville, Minburn	May 25, 1907	July 26, 1892	Mannville, Alta.	
6	J. J. L. Gourlay	Ribstone Creek	Mar. 1, 1908	July, 1895	Edgerton, Alta.	
7	D. H. Marshall	Blackfoot, North Minster & Lloydminster	Mar. 1, 1908	June 1, 1907	Lloydminster, Alta.	John Lawrie.
8	G. Arthur, M.D.	Vegreville Hospital	May 1, 1908	April 1, 1895	Vegreville, Alta.	
9	W. F. Gold	Tofield, Amisk Creek, Willow Flats, Ketchamoot	Oct. 1, 1908	Jan. 23, 1901	Tofield, Alta.	Rev. R. Whillans, M.A.
10	G. R. Lang	Vegreville	Dec. 29, 1908	July 19, 1888	Vegreville, Alta.	R. G. Watson.
APPENDIX TO ROLL.						
1	Rev. Robt. Whillans	Retired		Sept. 26, 1872	Tofield, Alta.	

* 1 at Hospital Vegreville.						
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge				
" " " Augmented	7	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	10			
" " " Ordained Missionary		No. on Appendix to the Roll	1			
" " " French Evangelization						
Tofield, Alta., February 27th, 1909.		WILLIAM F. GOLD, Pres. Clerk.				

57.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	D. G. McQueen, D.D.	First Church, Edmonton	1887	June 21, 1887	434 Fourth St., Edmonton	D. S. McKenzie.
2	Alex. Forbes B.D.	Fort Saskatchewan, Partridge Hills	1895	Mar., [1895]	Ft. Sask'ton	John Paul.
3	D. McDonald, Ph.D.	Ellerslie & Rabbit Hill	1903	Jan. [11, 1865]	Strathcona	
4	T. T. Reikie, B.A.	Leduc, Clearwater, Sunny Vale	1905	Dec. 20, 1905	Leduc	F. J. McRae.
5	C. A. Myers, M.A.	Westminster (Queens Ave), Edmonton	1906	July 27, 1904	905 MacDougall Ave, Edm't'n	Aubrey Fullerton

57.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
6 W. T. Hamilton	Homewood, Lackey, E. Clover Bar, Agricola	1907	Mar. 80, 1906	Agricola	Leander Fulton
7 John Wood	Stoney Plain (Field) including Winter- burn & Spruce Gr. Norwood (Edmon- ton N.E.)	1909		Spruce Grove Centre Hennick St., Edmonton	W. H. Nettleton.
8 John E. Duclou, B.A.	Sturgeon, Coronat'n & Horse Hills	1909		Namaso	Dr. J. W. MacQueen.
9 Duncan Maclean	Strathcona (Knox)				
10 Vacant					
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 G. F. Vetter					
2 J. Douglas, M.A.					
3 J. A. Jaffary, B.A.					
4 Wm. D. McPhail, B.A.					
5 J. H. Beatt					
6 C. D. Campbell, B.D.					
7 J. W. Stevenson, M.A.					
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.					
11	Athabasca Ldg., S. E. Settlement, Pine Creek				
2	Belvidere, Lums Ford, Paddle R., Bernies				
3	Cooking Lake, Glen Garden, Mini- stick, Deville				
4	Edison, Clyde				
5	Ellerslie & Rabbit Hill				
6	Independence, Spring View, Ad- vance, Lovebank				
7	Lac St. Ann, Pine Ridge, Manly				
8	Leduc West, Willow Creek, Michigan Centre Humber School				
9	Mewassin, Inger, Coal Oil Creek, Tomahawk				
10	Morinville, Goshen, Coal Mines				
11	McLeans, St. Eugene Battenburg				
12	Packing Plant (Ed.) Belmont, Turnip Lake				
13	Pea Vine, Prairie				
14	Pembina, Pickard- ville, California Settlement				
15	Zion, Arnolds, Queen's				
16	Stoney Plain Field, Winterburn, Spruce Grove				

* Supplied by Ordained Men.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	3	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	5
" " " Ordained Missionary	3	No. on Appendix to the Roll	7
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Leduc, Alta.

T. T. REIKIE, Pres. Clerk.

58.—PRESBYTERY OF LACOMBE, ALTA.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No. 1 Rev. M. White, M.A.	Lacombe	Oct., 1903	1889	Lacombe	Dr. Simpson.
2 " J. Edw. Hogg	Wetaskiwin	Jan. 6, 1903	Feb. 20, 1902	Wetaskiwin	J. H. Robinson
3 " K. C. McLeod, B.A.	Camrose and Duhamel	Aug., 1907	May 26, 1903	Camrose	Dr. Stewart.
4 " A. D. Archibald, B.A.	Ponoka	Nov. 1, 1907	May 16, 1901	Ponoka	James Dick.
5 " Wm. Hamilton	Alix, Lamerton and Sargent	Oct., 1906	Jan. 13, 1874	Alix	R. S. Cairns.
6 " D. Robertson	Stettler, Knob-Hill and Wall Lake	Oct., 1906	Jan. 23, 1894	Stettler	H. T. Harding.
7 " T. Smith, B.A.	Morningside, Fair- view & Milton	Nov. 17, 1907	June, 1893	Morningside	
8 " I. G. Anderson	Battle River, Bears Hill, Hilland Park, Battle Lake and Angus Ridge	Sept. 27, 1907	June, 1897	Angus Ridge	C. Shauts
9 " A. S. Tod, B.D.	Daysland	Jan. 1909	Oct., 1908	Daysland	D. Davidson.
10 " L. K. Sulley	Killam & Strome	April, 1909		Killam	E. H. Malcolm.
11 " W. Brydon	Tees, Chigwell, and Nebraska	May, 1909		Tees	
12 Vacant	Chesterwold, Wolf- ville, Ferry Bank and Deer Creek			Ferry Bank	
13 Mr. Jas. Hagen	Bawlf and Coal Valley	April 1, 1909		Bawlf	
14 " J. M. Murray	Red Willow, Glen Hayes, Science Mound, Kruger- ville, Poplar Grove and Wessington	April 1, 1909		Red Willow	
15 " Wm. Menzies	Hardisty & Rosyth	April 1, 1909		Hardisty	
16 Vacant	Erskine, Nevis, Lib- eral and S. Buffalo Lake			Erskine	
17 Vacant	Sedgewick & Loug- heed			Sedgewick	
18 Mr. J. Oliphant	Merua, Flagstaff & Ricker			Merna- Ponoka	Robert Dick
19 " J. J. Williams	Magie and Ellis				
20 " A. M. Meckle	Provost, Symington & Mecklejohn's			Provost	
21 " N. B. Robson	Brownfield			Brownfield	
22 " R. Columbus	Amisk, Stewarts & Yorks			Amisk	
APPENDIX TO ROLL.					
1 Rev. J. G. McKay			July 7, 1908	Holmstown	
2 " A. M. Dallas, B.A.			Dec. 15, 1908	Ponoka	
3 " J. E. Bradshaw			July, 1908	Tees	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	2	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	3
" " " Augmented	4	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	14
" " " Ordained Missionary	5	No. on Appendix to the Roll	3
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Alix, Alta., April 1st, 1909.

WM. HAMILTON, Pres. Clerk.

59.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	W. F. Allan, B.D.	Innisfail, Grahamston, Little Red Deer.	1904	1886	Innisfail	A. B. McRae.
2	R. Simpson	Penhold, Antler Hill, Hill End, Clearview.	1906	1903	Penhold	J. White.
3	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D.	Red Deer.	Mar. 1908	October, 1902	Red Deer.	A. H. Illsey.
4	W. H. Jennings, A.M.	Bergen & other unorganised points.	April, 1907	April, 1881	Bergen	
5	Wm. Millar, B.A.	Hand hills—new field, no points yet organised.	April, 1909	May, 1899	Olds	
6	M. A. McKenzie.	Willowdale, Edwell, Valley Centre.	April, 1909	July, 1887	Red Deer	
7	L. E. Gosling.	Ridgewood, Shady-nook, Big Bend.	April, 1908	April, 1908	Penhold	Wm. Stuart.
8	F. D. Roxburgh, M.A.	Olds, Bennett and York District.	March, 1909	Sept., 1897	Olds	W. H. Gunn.
9	Wm. Chalmers.	Bowden, Love Pier, Red Lodge, Eagle Creek.	April, 1909	April, 1904	Bowden	Jos Humphreys.
10	Vacant	Evarts, Blue Bell.				
STUDENT MISSION FIELDS.						
		Leslieville—unorganised points.				
		Cumberland.				
		Ewing.				
		Coalbanks.				
		Lakeview.				
		Horse Shoe Lake.				
		Trochu Valley.				
		Mountain House.				
		Atkins.				
		Three Hills.				
		Blackfalds.				
APPENDIX						
	D. D. McLennan.		June, 1893	Red Deer.		
	W. G. W. Fortune, B.D.		Dec., 1872	Red Deer.		

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	3	No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	2	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	9
" " " Ordained Missionary	4	No. on Appendix to the Roll	2
" " " French Evangelization	..		

Pense, April 6th, 1908.

R. SIMPSON, Pres. Clerk

60.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	J. W. Morrow, LL.B.	St. John's, Medicine Hat.	1897	Dec., 1894	Medicine Hat, Alta.	
2	J. A. Clark, B.A.	Knox, Calgary, South Mission.	1903	July, 1898	Calgary	Judge Stuart.
3	R. S. Whidden.	Carstairs, West Hope and South Rosebud.	1904	Dec., 1879	Carstairs	Wm. Murry.

60.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY—Continued.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
4	Hugh McKellar.	Foot Hills, Red Deer Lake.	1905	Oct., 1874	Midnapore	James Hunter.
5	A. McLaren, M. A.	Irvine, Coleridge, and Medicine Hat Knox Church.	1905	May, 1885	Med. Hat	
6	J. A. Claxton, B.D.	Cochrane, Lochend, Glenbow, Horse Creek and Simon's Valley.	1905	May, 1885	Cochrane	A. Chapman.
7	H. G. Gratz, B.D.	Sunnyslope, Davis East, Kia Ora, Davis South.	1906	Aug., 1896	Noelton	
8	A. MacWilliams, B.A.	Grace Church, Calgary.	1907	June, 1888	Calgary	Dr. McRae.
9	S. B. Hillocks, B.A.	St. Paul's, Banff.	1907	Feby., 1895	Banff	
10	T. R. Forbes.	Canmore, Exshaw, and Gap.	1907	Nov., 1880	Canmore	M. McHardy.
11	J. G. McIvor, B.D.	St. Luke's, Okotoks.	1907	Mar., 1894	Okotoks	
12	John Brown, B.A.	Airdrie, Golden Rod and Butte.	1907	July, 1903	Airdrie	
13	A. Mahaffy, B.D.	St. Andrew's, Calgary.	1907	Nov., 1895	Calgary	
14	John Kennedy.	Springbank, Elbow River, and Bankview.	1907	April, 1907	Springbank	James Martin.
15	C. E. Mitchell.	Hillhurst.	1907	April, 1898	Calgary	
16	F. E. Davey.	Langdon and Cheadle.	1908	April, 1891	Langdon	
17	Hector Fraser, B.A.	Eagle Butte, Grass Centre, Lebanon, Little Plume and West-Chester.	1908	May, 1902	Eagle Butte	asachern.
18	L. E. Lynd, B.A.	Gleichen.	1908	July, 1908	Gleichen	
19	J. S. Shortt, M.A.	College Pastor, Knox, Calgary.	1908	Nov., 1908	Calgary	N. Binns.
20	C. C. Whiting, B.D.	Davisburg, Melrose, and Pine Creek.	1909	May, 1905	De Winton	J. B. Smith.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges	7	No. of Ministers on Roll, Augmented	4	Total No.	
" " " Ordained Missionary	9	" " " French Evangelization	..	Number on Appendix	A.
Calgary, Alta., March 9, 1909.					

61.—PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	A. C. Bryan, B.D.	Nanton.	Feb., 1905	Jan., 1905	Nanton	
2	J. C. Stewart, B.A.	High River.	Aug., 1906	Aug., 1906	High River	
3	P. Henderson, M.A.	Clareholm.	Oct., 1906	Oct., 1906	Clareholm	
4	John McLean.	Cayley & Richardson.	July, 1908	July, 1908	Cayley & Richardson	
5	A. H. Leslie.	Stavely & Grassy Plain.	July, 1908	July, 1908	Stavely & Grassy Plain	
MISSION FIELDS.						
1		Beaver Creek, Sunset, Willow Creek, Happy Valley.	2		No. of Ministers on Roll without pastoral charge	12
2		Gladys, Dinton, Hillcrest, Bridges view & Cotton.	3		Total No. of Ministers on Roll	1
						Nu. on Appendix to the Roll

SAMUEL LUNDIE, Pres. Clerk.

61.—PRESBYTERY OF HIGH RIVER—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER
3	Little Bow N., High-land, Peace, Harvey.....	.....	.....	.....	Wm. Warrnóp.
4	Little Bow S., Alston, Scott, High Hills.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	Claresholm, East, Colter, Bow Valley, Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	
6	Granum, Jumbo Valley, Rocky Coulee.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	Tongue Creek, Big Hill, Big Rock.....	.....	.....	.....	Absalom Morrison.
8	Willow Creek, Daly Creek, Meadow Creek, Roundup.....	.....	.....	.....	
ON ROLL WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE.					
1 John Fletcher, B.A. ....	.....	.....	July, 1906	Middlemis, Ont.	

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 2
 " " " Augmented " 3
 " " " Ordained Missionary " 3
 " " " French Evangelization " 2
 Nanton, Feb. 26th, 1909.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge 1
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll. 6
 No. on Appendix to the Roll. 6
 A. C. BRYAN, Pres. Clerk.

62.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD.

D. D. McLennan.	Lethbridge.	1904	1903	Lethbridge.	J. D. Higinbotham.
W. G. W. Fortune.	nan.	1905	1905	Coleman.	A. Cameron.
B.D.	on.	1906	1891	Cardston.	
	on.	1906	1900	Macleod.	Robt. Patterson.
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 2					
" " " Augmented " 3					
" " " Ordained Miss. " 3					
" " " French Evange. " 2					
Pense, April 6th, 1908.		1907	1891	Cowley.	J. J. Skene.
		1907	1879	Taber.	W. H. Lang, M.D.
		1907	1903	Pincher Creek.	Robt. Henderson.
		1908		Raymond.	Dr. Rivers

60.—PRESBY

No.					
1	J. W. Morrow, LL.B.	St. John's, Medicine Hat.	1897		
2	J. A. Clark, B.A.	Knox, Calgary, South Mission.	1903		
3	R. S. Whidden.	Carstairs, West Hope and South Rosebud.	1904		
Ministers on Roll without pastoral charge. 2					
f Ministers on Roll. 8					
ix to the Roll. 1					
Dec., G. HAMILTON, Pres. Clerk.					

VII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Rev. John A. Logan, Eburne, B.C., Clerk.

61.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
1	M. D. McKee	St. Columba, Greenwood.	Dec. 1903	Dec. 1898	Greenwood. O. T. Scott.
2	J. T. Ferguson, M.A.	St. Paul's, Nelson.	April, 1904	May 1881	Nelson. D. C. McMorris.
3	S. Lundie, B.A.	St. And'w's, Phoenix.	Oct. 1905	April, 1901	Phoenix. D. W. MacKennie.
4	T. G. MacLeod.	Knox, Grand Forks.	April, 1906	1898	Grand Forks. Rev. W. R. Ross.
5	H. R. Grant, B.A.	Knox, Fernie.	June 1906	Sept., 1898	Fernie. R. McEwin.
6	Mark. Danby	Nakusp, Burton, Halcyon, Fire Valley, Needles.	Oct., 1906	Feb., 1873	Nakusp. Wm. Anderson.
7	A. Kenmure	Slocan, Winlaw.	Oct., 1907	Sept., 1907	Slocan. M. McEachern.
8	C. O. Main, M.A.	Knox, Cranbrook.	Jan., 1907	July, 1904	Cranbrook.
9	J. A. Gillam, M.A.	Wilmer, Athalmer, Bisco, Galena, Windermere.	Oct., 1907	Oct., 1907	Wilmer. N. Binns.
10	G. H. Findlay	Knox, Trail.	Nov., 1907	Feb., 1908	Trail. J. B. Smith.
11	R. H. Gilmour, B.A.	New Denver, Sandon, Silverton.	Oct., 1908		New Denver.
12	J. A. Dow, M.A.	St. Andrew's Rossland.	Jan., 1909	Jan., 1898	Rossland. R. Basendale.
13		Ainsworth, Riondel, Proctor, Balfour.			
14		Cascade, Eholt, Denoro.			
15		Creston.			
16		Coal Creek.			
17		Elkmouth, Waldo.			
18		Fort Steele, Wardner, Jaffray, Mills.			
19		Hosmer.			
20		Kaslo.			
21		Midway, Boundary, Fall and Bruce's School.			
22		Moyir.			
23		Ymir, Salmo, Erie, Fruit Vale and Arlington.			
24		Rock Creek, Bridesville, Sidley, Min-caster.			
APPENDIX.					
1	W. R. Ross, B.A.				

No. of Ministers on Roll in Self-sustaining Charges 7
 " " " in Augmented Charges. 2
 " " " in Ord. Miss. Charges. 3
 " " " in French Evangelization Charges 1
 Phoenix, March 2nd, 1909.

No. of Ministers on Roll without pastoral charge. 12
 Total No. of Ministers on Roll. 12
 Nu. on Appendix to the Roll. 1
 SAMUEL LUNDIE, Pres. Clerk.

No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charge	18	No. of Ministers on Roll, Without Pastoral Charge	..
" " " Augmented	..		
" " " Ordained Missionary	..	Total No. of Ministers on Roll	18
" " " French Evangelization	..	No. on Appendix to the Roll	.....
Kamloops, April 8th, 1909		W. A. WYLLIE, Pres. Clerk.	

APPENDIX TO ROLL		
1	A. Mogee	Vancouver
2	J. J. Wright, B.A.	Kingston
3	A. E. Vert	N. Westminster
4	J. S. Gordon, B.A.	Victoria
5	H. McPherson, B.A.	Chicago Univ.
6	Wm. McKay	Vancouver
7	T. R. Elmhurst	Burnaby
8	P. D. Oswald	Sapperton
9	Wm. Burton, B.A.	Surrey
10	James H. Madill	Vancouver

65.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
No.					
11 W. H. Farrer				Tynehead	
12 Donald McKenzie, B.A.				Ontario	
13 J. G. Reid, B.A.				N. Westminster	
14 J. C. Madill				Vancouver	
15 A. S. Grant				Toronto	
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 16					
" " " Augmented " 5					
" " " Ordained Missionary " 12					
" " " French Evangelization " ..					
Vancouver.					
No. of Ministers on Roll without Pastoral Charge 5					
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 38					
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 15					
JOHN KNOX WRIGHT, Pres. Clerk.					

66.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

No.	MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
1	D. MacRae	St. Paul's, Victoria.	1886	Jan. 28, 1878	Victoria.....	W. J. Robertson.
2	J. Campbell, M.A., Ph.D.	First Church, Vic- toria	1892	Sept. 1875	Victoria.....	Walter Walker.
3	W. L. Clay, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Vic- toria	1894	Nov. 14, 1890	Victoria.....	J. A. Thompson.
4	Thomas Menzies.....	St. Andrew's, Cour- tenay and Comox Bay.....	1900	1894	Sandwich.....	John Mundell.
5	J. M. Millar, M.A., B.D.	St. Andrew's, Na- naimo	1903	Jan. 1895	Nanaimo.....	E. G. Taylor.
6	T. S. Glassford, B.A.	St. Andrew's, Al- berni, New Al- berni and Beaver Creek	1903	Sept., 1880	Alberni.....	J. R. Motion.
7	Jos. McCoy, M.A.	Knox Church, and St. Columba Ch., Victoria	1903	Feb., 1879	Victoria.....	
8	J. L. Millar, B. A.	Ahousaht	1906	Sept., 1897	Ahousaht.....	
9	D. McGillivray, B.A.	St. George's, Cum- berland	1907	July, 1868	Cumberland...	
10	James McMillan.....	First Church, Lady- smith.....	1907	.....	Ladysmith	
11	W. J. F. Robertson ..	Duncan's and Somenos	1907	Mar., 1905	Duncan's.....	
12	C. E. Kidd, B.A., B.D.	Denman and Union Bay	1907	May, 1906	Union Bay.....	
13	R. W. Collins, B.A.	St. Aiden, Cedar Hill and Gordon Head	1908	.....	Mount Tolmie..	
MISSION CHARGES.						
1	.....	Pender, Galiano and Retreat Cove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	Knox Church, Sooke St. Matthew's Church, Colwood and Otter Point	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	Wellington, Exten- sion Mines and Parksville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

66.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA—Continued.

MINISTER OR ORDAINED MISSIONARY	CONGREGATION OR MISSION FIELD.	YEAR OF INDUCTION INTO PRESENT CHARGE OR APPOINTED AS ORDAINED MISSIONARY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF MINISTER.	REPRESENTATIVE ELDER.
INDIAN MISSIONS.					
1	.....	Alberni Boarding School, Ucluelet.	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	Dodger's Cove.....	.....	.....	.....
APPENDIX.					
1	E. G. Taylor .....	.....	.....	Nanaimo.....	.....
2	John Fotheringham.....	.....	.....	Victoria.....	.....
No. of Ministers on Roll, Self-sustaining Charges 5					
" " " Augmented " 3					
" " " Ordained Missionary " 5					
" " " French Evangelization " ..					
Victoria, April 10th, 1909.					
No. of Ministers on Roll, without Pastoral Charge 2					
Total No. of Ministers on Roll..... 15					
No. on Appendix to the Roll..... 2					
D. MACRAE, Pres. Clerk.					

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND CONVENERS OF

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	CLERK.	HOME MISSIONS.	AUGMENTATION.	FOREIGN MISSIONS.
<i>I. Synod of Maritime Provinces:—</i>				
1. Sydney.	A. J. MacDonald.	Dr. T. C. Jack.	A. J. MacDonnell.	J. A. McGlashan.
2. Inverness.	E. S. Bayne.	C. C. McIntosh.	E. S. Bayne.	P. K. McRae.
3. Pictou.	G. A. Sutherland.	Robert Cumming.	L. H. MacLean.	G. A. Sutherland.
4. Wallace.	J. H. Stewart.	A. L. MacKay.	William Forbes.	George Mitchell.
5. Truro.	Thos. F. Irving.	R. T. Coffin.	W. P. Archibald.	A. M. McLeod.
6. Halifax.	J. McMillan, D.D.	J. McMillan, D.D.	J. F. Duran.	Dr. E. A. McCurdy.
7. Lunenburg and Yarmouth.	F. W. Thompson.	D. S. Fraser.	D. A. Frame.	F. W. Thompson.
8. St. John.	Frank Baird.	G. Dickie.	G. D. Ireland.	D. MacOdum.
9. Miramichi.	J. M. McLeod.	J. M. McLean.	Geo. Wood.	A. D. Archibald.
10. Prince Ed. Island.	A. Craise.	T. F. Fullerton.	W. H. Spencer.	T. F. Fullerton.
11. Trinidad.				
<i>II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa:—</i>				
12. Quebec.	J. R. McLeod.	H. C. Sutherland.	Dr. D. Killock.	
13. Montreal.	Jas. Patterson.	W. R. Cruikshank.	Dr. W. D. Morison.	Prof. R. E. Welsh, D.D.
14. Glengarry.	K. A. Gollan.	N. H. MacGillivray.	N. H. MacGillivray.	W. D. Bell.
15. Ottawa.	R. Gamble.	Dr. W. D. Armstrong.	Dr. D. M. Ramsay.	J. H. Turnbull.
16. Lanark & Renfrew.	G. D. Campbell.	R. Young.	C. H. Daly.	W. J. Knox.
17. Brockville.	J. McDougall.	C. E. A. Pocock.	M. H. Wilson.	D. O. McArthur.
<i>III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston:—</i>				
18. Kingston.	W. T. Wilkins.	Jas. Binnie.	H. Gracey.	Dr. W. S. McTavish.
19. Peterborough.	D. A. Thomson.	S. S. Buras.	Jas. Skene.	W. Johnston.
20. Lindsay.	D. W. Best.	J. Wallace.	R. McEachern.	G. Munro.
21. Whitby.	J. A. McKeen.	J. Hodges.	J. Abraham.	J. A. McKeen.
22. Toronto.	R. C. Tibb.	Alex. Gilray, D.D.	James Little.	R. F. Cameron.
23. Orangeville.	Jas. Buchanan.	J. R. Bell.	J. G. Cheyne.	R. S. Scott.
24. Barrie.	J. R. S. Burnett.	Dr. D. D. McLeod.	N. Campbell.	R. C. McDermid.
25. North Bay.	R. Drinnan.	J. D. Byrnes.	G. L. Johnston.	C. R. Ashdown.
26. Algoma.	C. N. MacKenzie.	N. R. D. Sinclair.	A. E. Camp.	S. Cunningham.
27. Owen Sound.	Jas. B. Fraser.	F. Matheson.	G. A. Woodside.	K. W. Barton.
28. Saugeen.	S. Young.	Dr. Farquharson.	Dr. Farquharson.	W. M. McKay.
29. Guelph.	R. J. M. Glassford.	R. J. M. Glassford.	H. J. Pritchard.	A. Blair.
<i>IV. Synod of Hamilton and London:—</i>				
30. Hamilton.	D. H. Fletcher, D.D.	Dr. G. H. Smith.	Dr. G. H. Smith.	H. B. Ketchen.
31. Paris.	W. T. McMullen, D.D.	R. B. Cochran.	R. Pettigrew.	W. H. Johnston.
32. London.	Alex. Henderson.	Dr. D. L. McCrae.	Dr. J. H. Burnett.	W. H. Munro.
33. Chatham.	Norman Lindsay.	R. J. Ross.	J. A. Ross.	J. A. Ross.
34. Sarnia.	H. Currie.	J. R. Hall.	W. E. Wallace.	N. A. Campbell.
35. Stratford.	J. D. Fergusson.	R. Martin.	P. J. McLaren.	R. Hamilton, D.D.
36. Huron.	A. McLean, D.D.	C. Fletcher.	A. McLean, D.D.	E. H. Sawers.
37. Maitland.	A. MacNab.	W. J. West.	W. A. Bremner.	J. Burnett.
38. Bruce.	J. McKinnon.	R. Atkinson.	D. A. McLean.	T. Wilson.
<i>V. Synod of Manitoba:—</i>				
39. Superior.	W. L. H. Rowand.	S. C. Murray, D.D.	S. C. Murray, D.D.	J. W. Stevenson.
40. Winnipeg.	A. B. Baird, D.D.	A. B. Baird, D.D.	A. B. Baird, D.D.	Dr. Hart.
41. Rock Lake.	Wm. Caven.	M. C. Rumball.	M. C. Rumball.	D. Melvor.
42. Glenboro.	J. Knox Clark.	D. M. MacKay.	D. M. MacKay.	Thos. Corbett.
43. Portage la Prairie.	F. McRae.	J. E. Munro.	J. E. Munro.	Thurlow Fraser.
44. Dauphin.	Alex. Kemlo.	E. W. Johnson.	E. W. Johnson.	
45. Minnedosa.	J. S. Davidson.	J. S. Watson.	J. S. Watson.	J. L. King.
46. Brandon.	S. E. Beckett.	Peter Strang.	Peter Strang.	J. G. Stevens.
<i>VI. Synod of Saskatchewan:—</i>				
47. Yorkton.	A. Henderson.	Dr. J. A. Carmichael.	Dr. J. A. Carmichael.	T. MacAfee.
48. Arcola.	H. Feir.	Jas. Frazer.	Jas. Frazer.	Jas. Frazer.
49. Alameda.	Arthur W. Smith.	A. C. Strachan.	A. C. Strachan.	A. C. Strachan.
50. Abernethy.	A. Miller Skea.	B. Glover.	B. Glover.	G. Muir.
51. Qu'Appelle.	A. A. Laing.	Wm. Bell.	Wm. Bell.	F. A. Clare.
52. Regina.	T. McAfee.	J. Leishman.	J. Leishman.	Thos. McAfee.
53. Prince Albert.	D. J. Scott.	S. MacLean.	S. MacLean.	A. D. MacIntyre.
54. Saskatoon.	W. W. Purvis.	C. G. Young.	C. G. Young.	J. Bryden.
55. Battleford.	W. B. Cummings.	E. C. Gallup.	E. C. Gallup.	H. H. Allen.
	And. Little.	S. W. Thomson.	C. P. Milne.	J. M. Fisher.

PRESBYTERY STANDING COMMITTEES—For the year beginning July 1st, 1909.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.	CHURCH LIFE AND WORK.	MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM.	SYSTEMATIC GIVING.
D. N. MacRae.	John McIntosh.	D. M. Gillies.	Dr. J. Pringle.	H. L. McKinnon.
J. W. A. Nicholson.	A. Ferguson.	J. W. McLean.	R. H. McPherson.	J. C. McLeod.
C. J. Crowdis.	D. K. Ross.	H. Miller.	W. W. MacNairn.	A. H. Denoon.
A. L. MacKay.	Geo. Gardiner.	Jas. Fitzpatrick.	E. H. Ramsay.	William Forbes.
J. B. Colten.	D. Fraser.	J. R. Douglas.	A. B. McLeod.	W. J. Fowler.
H. M. Upham.	G. A. Christie.	E. W. Ross.	G. McMillan.	R. Johnston.
G. W. Miller.	G. A. Grant.	J. A. MacLean.	D. S. Fraser.	A. M. Hill.
J. J. McCaskill.	H. R. Read.	T. H. Boyd.	A. A. Graham.	Frank Baird.
A. J. W. Myers.	H. J. Fraser.	J. Wheeler.	F. C. Simpson.	J. H. Kirk.
R. G. Strathie.	A. D. Sterling.	A. B. McLeod.	S. D. McPhee.	Geo. Millar.
P. D. Muir.	H. Carmichael.	E. McQueen.	J. N. Brunton.	H. Carmichael.
Prof. J. Scrimger, D.D.	W. D. Reid.	W. J. Morison.	A. S. Ross.	Prof. Fraser, D.D.
A. McCallum.	L. Beaton.	Dr. R. Harkness.	N. Waddell.	R. McKay.
J. H. Woodside.	W. T. Prittie.	S. A. Woods.	Robt. Eadie.	D. D. Millar.
E. G. Robb.	A. McKenzie.	A. H. Scott.	E. W. Mackay.	J. Rattray.
R. A. Lundy.	T. A. Sadler.	N. D. Keith.	G. Mason.	G. Yule.
W. Shearer.	J. E. Smith.	Dr. J. Mackie.	G. M. MacDonnell.	R. S. Laidlaw.
H. J. Keith.	D. D. McDonald.	P. B. Thornton.	J. G. Potter.	Dr. D. B. Marsh.
T. M. Wesley.	W. L. Findlay.	C. S. Lord.	W. G. Smith.	J. R. Fraser.
H. Munroe.	W. H. McInnes.	J. C. Forster.	William Moore.	Dr. McGillivray.
W. M. Mackay.	W. M. Grant.	R. M. Hamilton.	S. T. Martin.	M. McArthur.
D. T. McClintock.	H. Matheson.	W. C. Mercer.	W. L. Atkinson.	Jas. Buchanan.
W. N. Carr.	S. F. Sharp.	F. W. Gilmour.	J. A. Cranston.	Dr. D. D. McLeod.
R. Drinnan.	G. B. MacLennan.	F. W. Mahaffy.	J. A. Donnell.	R. Bryden.
Wm. McKinley.	Wm. McKinley.	J. J. Ferguson.	John McKay.	E. S. Logie.
Jas. Shaw.	A. M. Boyle.	T. A. Rodger.	G. A. Woodside.	J. H. Lemon.
G. Kendall.	R. A. Cranston.	W. Cooper.	D. L. Campbell.	J. D. McNamara.
S. Lawrence.	W. L. Williman.	A. W. McIntosh.	W. R. McIntosh.	J. A. Scott, Esq.
Wm. Wallis.	W. J. Dey.	I. F. McGregor.	J. Crawford.	D. P. Drummond.
H. R. McCracken.	Alf. Bright.	Jas. Barber.	R. G. McBeth.	H. Dickie, D.D.
H. W. Reede.	G. F. N. Atkinson.	J. G. Inkster.	Dr. Thos. Nixon.	James Malcom.
P. McEachern.	M. C. Tait.	A. R. Linton.	G. M. Dunn.	H. Cowan.
G. Rennie.	W. M. Fee.	T. A. Bell.	E. B. Horne.	A. Graham.
J. W. McIntosh.	A. H. Kippan.	T. J. Thompson.	S. M. Whaley.	D. N. Morden.
E. F. McL. Smith.	D. W. S. Urquhart.	F. H. Larkin.	Thos. Davidson.	N. Shaw.
D. T. L. McKerrroll.	J. Radford.	D. Tait.	G. P. Duncan.	L. Perrin.
T. Wilson.	R. T. Cockburn.	W. C. McLeod.	A. Leslie.	J. McKinnon.
J. H. Jarvis.	C. N. Paddon.	Dr. Murray.	R. Aylward.	R. Aylward.
D. Iverach.	J. I. Walker.	Hugh J. Robertson.	C. W. Gordon, D.D.	John A. Beattie.
E. Mason.	R. A. Clackson.	G. W. Faryon.	A. Riddell.	R. C. Pollock.
W. R. Ross.	J. W. Little.	A. P. Gillespie.	N. Stevenson.	A. McTavish.
R. F. Hall.	E. E. Annand.	Wm. Carpenter.	Thurlow Fraser.	C. H. Munro.
A. W. Churchill.	A. W. Churchill.	S. McL. Fee.	W. W. McLaren.	J. A. Cormie.
R. H. Fotheringham.	H. McCullough.	J. O. Rolston.	A. Russell.	
J. H. Wallace.	J. S. Muldrew.			
J. Russell.	A. Little.	E. C. Gallup.	W. Patterson.	S. McLean.
H. D. Leitch.	Jos. Hunter.	A. Young.	W. McWhinney.	H. Feir.
G. Riddell.	R. S. Leslie.	Alf. W. Smith.	V. B. Demaree.	W. J. McQuarrie.
B. Glover.	J. M. Wallace.	Geo. Muir.	J. M. Wallace.	A. Millar Skea.
R. McMillan.	R. McMillan.	W. S. Smith.	Fred Miller.	H. G. Stairs.
J. Leishman.	D. Oliver.	A. Henderson.	W. H. Black.	D. B. Millard.
A. MacGregor.	W. Patterson.	E. A. Henry.	D. M. Reid.	S. McLean.
W. S. Moore.	W. S. Moore.	J. Bryden.	M. F. Munro.	M. F. Munro.
R. B. Beavis.	W. Wilson.	W. Wilson.	S. W. Thomson.	J. C. Morrison.
D. M. McGowan.	Andrew Little.	E. W. Pantan.		

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND CONVENERS OF

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	CLERK.	HOME MISSIONS.	AUGMENTATION.	FOREIGN MISSIONS.
<i>VII. Synod of Alberta:—</i>				
56. Vermilion.....	W. F. Gold.....	W. Simons.....	W. Simons.....	Geo. Arthur.....
57. Edmonton.....	T. T. Reikie.....	A. Forbes, B.D.....	A. Forbes, B.D.....	T. T. Reikie.....
58. Lacombe.....	William Hamilton.....	J. E. Hogg.....	J. E. Hogg.....	D. Robertson.....
59. Red Deer.....	R. Simpson.....	W. G. Brown.....	W. G. Brown.....	R. Simpson.....
60. Calgary.....	A. McWilliams.....	A. Mahaffy.....	A. MacWilliams.....	C. C. Whiting.....
61. High River.....	A. C. Bryan.....	Peter Henderson.....	J. C. Stewart.....	
62. MacLeod.....	G. Hamilton.....	A. M. Gordon.....	W. W. Aitchison.....	T. M. Murray.....
<i>VIII. Synod of British Columbia:</i>				
63. Kootenay.....	S. Lundie.....	J. T. Ferguson.....	J. T. Ferguson.....	
64. Kamloops.....	W. A. Wyllie.....	D. Campbell.....	D. Campbell.....	W. L. MacRae.....
65. Westminster.....	J. Knox Wright.....	J. A. Logan.....	J. A. Logan.....	J. S. Henderson.....
66. Victoria.....	D. MacRae.....	W. Leslie Clay.....	W. Leslie Clay.....	J. Campbell, Ph.D.....

PRESBYTERY STANDING COMMITTEES—For the year beginning July 1st, 1909.

SABBATH SCHOOLS.	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.	CHURCH LIFE AND WORK.	MORAL AND SOCIAL REFORM.	SYSTEMATIC GIVING
A. D. McDonald.....	A. D. McDonald.....	G. R. Lang.....	A. D. McDonald.....	G. R. Lang
C. A. Myers, B.A.....	W. T. Hamilton.....	J. E. Duclos, B.A.....	J. E. Duclos, B.A.....	W. T. Hamilton
A. D. Archibald.....	A. D. Archibald.....	T. Smith.....	T. Smith.....	A. S. Tod
F. D. Roxburgh.....	F. D. Roxburgh.....	W. F. Allan.....	L. E. Gosling.....	William Chalmers
C. A. Mitchell.....	J. G. Melvor.....	R. S. Whidden.....	J. Kennedy.....	A. McLaren
J. C. Stewart.....	J. C. Stewart.....	A. H. Leslie.....	A. H. Leslie.....	
And. Walker.....	And. Walker.....	J. R. Munro.....	And. Walker.....	T. M. Murray
T. G. McLeod.....	M. D. McKee.....	J. A. Dow.....	H. R. Grant.....	D. C. McMorris
Logie Macdonnell.....	J. G. Duncan.....	A. W. K. Herdman.....	J. R. Robertson.....	C. W. Whyte
J. Knox Wright.....	J. W. Woodside.....	J. H. White.....	Dr. P. Wright.....	R. J. Wilson
Joseph McCoy.....	C. E. Kidd.....	J. M. Millar.....	J. M. Millar.....	Thomas Mensies

CHANGES IN PRESBYTERIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1908

I.—SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Barker, A. H., B.A.	June 30, 1908	Licensed	Miramichi	Knox	1908
Dix, D. S., Ph.D.	Dec. 15, 1908	Ordained	Halifax	Knox	1907
Galbraith, W. S.	May 18, 1908	Licensed & Ord.	Sydney		
Johnstone, Thos.	July 13, 1908	Ordained	Pictou		
Kirker, B.A.	May 5, 1908	Licensed	Pictou	Halifax	1908
Kirker, B.A.	May 26, 1908	Ordained	Pictou	Halifax	1908
McCain, G. L., M.A.	June 16, 1908	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1908
McCain, G. L., M.A.	Aug. 6, 1908	Ordained	Halifax	Halifax	1908
MacDonald, R. A., M.A.	May 12, 1908	Licensed	St. John	Halifax	1908
MacDonald, R. A., M.A.	June 2, 1908	Ordained	St. John	Halifax	1908
McKean, G. R.	July 7, 1908	Licensed	Pictou	Halifax	1908
McKean, G. R.	July 13, 1908	Ordained	Pictou	Halifax	1908
McKinnon, A. D.	May 28, 1908	Ordained	Halifax	Halifax	1908
McLellan, J. A.	May 20, 1908	Licensed & Ord.	Sydney	Halifax	1908
Meek, J. G., B.A.	April 30, 1908	Licensed	Halifax	Halifax	1908
Meek, J. G., B.A.	May 8, 1908	Ordained	Halifax	Halifax	1908
Miller, H., M.A.	May 5, 1908	Licensed	Pictou	Halifax	1908
Miller, H., M.A.	May 26, 1908	Ordained	Pictou	Halifax	1908
Starling, J., M.A.	May 28, 1908	Licensed & Ord.	Prince Edward Island	Halifax	1908
Weir, A. P.	July 7, 1908	Licensed	Pictou	Halifax	1908
Weir, A. P.	July 16, 1908	Ordained	Pictou	Halifax	1908

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	COLLEGE.	YEAR.
Johnstone, Thos.	July 7, 1908	Pictou		

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	DEATH.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
McDougall, D.	May 4, 1908	Baddeck.		Inverness	Nov. 15, 1865
McNeill, D.	June 18, 1908	Retired.		Prince Edward Island	Oct., 1857

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Blouin, A. P.	Sept. 8, 1908	Licensed.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1908
Hay, W. M., B.A.	July 7, 1908	Ordained.	Ottawa.	Queen's.	1908
Hay, W. M., B.A.	Sept. 15, 1908	Licensed.	Ottawa.	Queen's.	1908
Mellroy, James	May 19, 1908	Licensed.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1908
Jamieson, Jno. Stewart, B.A.	May 19, 1908	Licensed.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1908
McGougan, Edward, B.D.	May 19, 1908	Ordained.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1908
McGougan, Edward, B.D.	May 29, 1908	Licensed.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1908
Nicholson, Jno. Calvin, B.D.	May 19, 1908	Ordained.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1908
Nicholson, Jno. Calvin, B.D.	June 16, 1908	Ordained.	Montreal.	Montreal.	1908

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING REGISTRATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Black, Wm.	July 7, 1908	Ottawa.	Presbyterian Church U.S.	
Henderson, Arch.	June 23, 1908	Montreal.		
Hunter, R. C.	June 23, 1908	Montreal.		
Munro, William.	June 23, 1908	Montreal.		

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Hanran, James.	Aug. 29, 1908	Retired.	Quebec.	1861
Mackenzie, Professor E. A., B.D.	Jan. 21, 1909	Presbyterian College, Montreal.	Montreal.	1894

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS, LICENTIATES AND MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
W. H. Smith.	May 6, 1908	Ordained.	Barrie.	Knox.	1907
J. M. Gordon, M.A.	May 13, 1908	Licensed.	Toronto.	Knox.	1908
R. B. Stevenson, B.A.	May 13, 1908	Licensed.	Saugeen.	Knox.	1908
Frederic Miller, B.A.	May 19, 1908	Licensed.	Kingston.	Queen's.	1908
A. T. Barnard, M.A.	May 19, 1908	Licensed.	Kingston.	Queen's.	1908
A. C. Stewart, B.A.	May 26, 1908	Ordained.	Peterborough.	Knox.	1908
W. P. Lane, B.A.	May 26, 1908	Licensed.	Toronto.	Knox.	1908
D. A. Macdonald, B.A.	May 26, 1908	Licensed.	Toronto.	Knox.	1908
W. R. Taylor, B.A.	May 26, 1908	Licensed.	Toronto.	Knox.	1908

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE. (Licensed or Or- dained).	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEO- LOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
J. G. Miller, B.A.	May 26, 1908	Licensed.	Toronto.	Knox.	1908
Binney S. Black, M.A.	May 26, 1908	Licensed.	Toronto.	Knox.	1908
S. H. Pickup, B.A.	May 26, 1908	Ordained.	Toronto.	Knox.	1908
J. E. McDonald, B.A.	May 28, 1908	Licensed.	North Bay.	Queen's.	1908
J. E. McDonald, B.A.	May 28, 1908	Ordained.	North Bay.	Queen's.	1908
F. C. Overend, B.A.	June 18, 1908	Ordained.	Toronto.	Knox.	1908
Frederic Miller, B.A.	July 1, 1908	Ordained.	Kingston.	Queen's.	1908
John R. Wilson.	July 7, 1908	Licensed.	Saugeen.	Knox.	1907
John R. Wilson.	July 21, 1908	Ordained.	Saugeen.	Knox.	1907
Wm. M. McKay, B.A.	July 21, 1908	Ordained.	Saugeen.	Knox.	1905
B. S. Black, M.A.	Aug. 21, 1908	Ordained.	Toronto.	Knox.	1908
A. M. Dallan, B.A.	Oct. 6, 1908	Licensed.	Toronto.	Knox.	1908
B. S. Manonkian, M.A.	Nov. 5, 1908	Licensed.	Kingston.	Queen's.	1908
B. S. Manonkian, M.A.	Nov. 5, 1908	Ordained.	Kingston.	Queen's.	1908
Robt. Brydon, B.A.	Jan. 8, 1909	Licensed.	North Bay.	Queen's.	1908
Robt. Brydon, B.A.	Jan. 8, 1909	Ordained.	North Bay.	Queen's.	1908
Peter Taylor, B.A.	Mar. 2, 1909	Licensed.	Toronto.	Knox.	1907
W. P. Lane, B.A.	Mar. 23, 1909	Ordained.	Barrie.	Knox.	1908
D. C. MacGregor, B.A.	April 21, 1909	Ordained.	Barrie.	Knox.	1907
M. B. Davidson, M.A.	April 22, 1909	Ordained.	Toronto.	Montreal.	1907

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE OF RECEPTION.	PRESBYTERY. GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
J. E. Lynn, B.A.	July 21, 1908	Guelph.	Princeton.	1890
Alex. Shepherd.	July 21, 1908	Barrie.		
A. E. Mitchener.	July 14, 1908	North Bay.		
John Gray, D.D.	Sept. 1, 1908	Toronto.	Knox.	1876
W. B. Cooper, M.A.	Sept. 1, 1908	Toronto.		
A. Stewart Kerr, M.A.	Sept. 1, 1908	Toronto.	Glasgow, N.S.	
J. R. Black, M.A.	Sept. 1, 1908	Toronto.	Congregational.	
Professor E. F. Scott, M.A.	Nov. 5, 1908	Kingston.	Glasgow.	
<i>By Colonial Commission.</i>				
Ebenezer Scott, M.A., B.D.	April 29, 1907	Kingston.	Pres. Church in England.	

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
A. Findlay, D.D.	June, 1908	Supt. of Missions N. Ont.	Barrie.	1867
Jas. A. Grant.	Aug. 1908	Richmond Hill and Thornhill.	Toronto.	1887
Robt. Hume, M.A.	Aug. 1908	Retired.	Toronto.	1860
Robt. Moodie.	Oct. 1908	Retired.	Barrie.	1863
Robt. Leash.	Oct. 1908	Retired.	Toronto.	1865
Malcolm McGregor, M.A.	Nov. 1908	Ed. "Presbyterian".	Toronto.	1866
R. N. Grant, D.D.	Feb. 1909	Orillia.	Barrie.	1866

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	LICENSED OR ORDAINED.	PRESBYTERY.	COLLEGE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Currie, J. W.	Dec. 3, 1909	Ordained.	Chatham.	Knox.	1907
McKay, James.	April 1, 1908	Licensed.	Hamilton.	Knox.	1908
McKay, James.	May 21, 1908	Ordained.	Hamilton.	.....	.....
McLean, Walter I.	June 23, 1908	Ordained.	Sarnia.	Knox.	1906
McLvin, Moses S.	April 1, 1908	Licensed and Ord.	Hamilton.	Knox.	1908
Moyer, S. H.	Jan. 5, 1909	Ordained.	Maitland.	Knox.	1908
Paulin, Jas. B.	Nov. 30, 1908	Ordained.	Hamilton.	Knox.	1907
Stevenson, R. B.	May 28, 1908	Ordained.	Stratford.	Knox.	1908
Wood, L. A.	May 27, 1908	Licensed.	London.	Montreal.	1908
Taylor, Peter.	Mar. 16, 1909	Ordained.	Chatham.	Knox.	1907

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES BY LEAVE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	COLLEGE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION
Craig, Matthew Peden	July 8, 1908	Sarnia.	Dunoon Baptist, Scotland	....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
Anderson, John.	April 22, 1908	Retired.	Bruce.	1854
Mowat, Wm.	Nov. 8, 1908	Buxton and Raleigh.	Chatham.	1888

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE LICENSED, ORDAINED OR RECEIVED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE OR ORDINATION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Arthur, George	April 1, 1908	M.E. to full status.	Dauphin.	Manitoba.	1904
Archibald, John.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Beattie, Walter T.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Churchill, A. W.	July 16, 1908	Ordained.	Dauphin.	Pres. Church of Wales.	1904
Carpenter, William.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Dyker, G. A.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Gosling, L. E.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Kennedy, John.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Moffat, Andrew.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Superior.	Knox.	1908
McDonald, D. A., B.A.	Jan. 19, 1909	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Melvor, D., B.A.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
O'Brien, J. R.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Paddon, C. N.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Pecover, F. C.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Simpson, A. G. C.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Smith, W. W.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Steers, H. G.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908
Stewart, R. G.	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Brandon.	Manitoba.	1908
Renwick, George.	April 16, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Montreal.	1908
Whillam, James	April 1, 1908	Ordained.	Winnipeg.	Manitoba.	1908

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
Lee, Edward.....	July 14, 1908	Winnipeg.....	Lancashire Independent.	.....
Woodside, J. H., LL.D.....	1908	Portage la Prairie.....	Belfast.....	.....

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY.

NAME.	DATE.	CONGREGATION.	PRESBYTERY.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
McPhee, Nathaniel.....	Oct. 26, 1908	Shilton.....	Glenboro.....	1886

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE LICENSED, ORDAIN- ED, OR RECEIVED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE, ORDINATION OR RECEPTION	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
T. A. Blackey.....	Feb. 24, 1909	Special Ordination..	Yorkton.....	.....	.....
C. P. Milne, M.A.....	Dec. 1908	Ordained Missionary	Battleford.....	Received from Scotland	.....
J. C. Morrison.....	Oct. 20, 1908	Licensed & Ordained	Battleford.....	U. P. Edinburgh.	.....
Angus McDonald.....	May 26, 1908	Ordained.....	Qu'Appelle.....	Ordained Catechist.	.....
John Reid.....	Dec. 1908	Special Ordination..	Yorkton.....	.....	.....

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
V. B. Demaree, B.A.....	Sept. 7, 1908	Arcola.....	Princeton, U.S.A.....	1903
D. M. McGowan.....	June 1908	Battleford.....	Belfast, Ireland.....	.....
Arthur W. Smith, M.A.....	Sept. 7, 1908	Arcola.....	Airedale, England.....	1881

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE LICENSED, ORDAIN- ED, OR RECEIVED.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING LICENSE, ORDINATION OR RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
J. W. Stevenson, M.A.....	June 30, 1908	Ordained & Ind.	Edmonton.....	Manitoba.....	1908
I. G. McKay.....	July 7, 1908	Licensed & Ord.	Lacombe.....	Toronto.....	1908
I. E. Bradshaw.....	July 30, 1908	Ordained.....	Lacombe.....	Congregational, Mont..	.....
A. G. Tod, B.D.....	Sept. 17, 1908	Licensed.....	Lacombe.....	Queen's, Kingston.....	1908
A. G. Tod, B.D.....	Oct. 1, 1908	Ordained.....	Lacombe.....	Queen's, Kingston.....	1908
A. M. Dallas, B.A.....	Dec. 15, 1908	Ordained.....	Lacombe.....	Knox, Toronto.....	1908
L. E. Lynd, B.A.....	July 17, 1908	Ordination.....	Calgary.....	Knox.....	1908
McLean, John.....	June 30, 1908	Licensed.....	High River.....	United Free.....	1906
McLean, John.....	July 14, 1908	Ordained.....	High River.....	Ch. College, Aberdeen.	1906

CHANGES AFFECTING STUDENTS AND LICENTIATES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE.
Mr. Spence, B.A.....	October, 1909	Returned to Knox College to complete Theological Course.
D. McH. Tait, Toronto.....	October, 1909	Went to Winnipeg to take the Minister-Evangelist Course.
Mr. Aitkin, B.A.....	October, 1909	Went to Toronto University to resume Studies in Semitics.
Mr. Odell.....		He was a miner. His parents required his care and attention.
Mr. Dickson, B.A.....		He went back to study for the purpose of completing his Theological Course.

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

NAME.	DATE.	CHANGE	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
F. J. Edmunds.....	June, 1908	Ordained.....	Lacombe.....	.....	.....
I. G. Anderson.....	June, 1908	Ordained.....	Lacombe.....	.....	.....
I. C. Bradshaw.....	June, 1908	Licentiate.....	Lacombe.....	.....	.....
Rev. J. J. Cameron.....	June, 1908	Macleod.....	.....	Congl., Montreal Queen's, Kingston.....	.....

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER CHURCHES.

NAME.	DATE.	PRESBYTERY GRANTING RECEPTION.	OF WHAT THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE A GRADUATE.	YEAR OF GRADUATION.
G. S. Wood.....	Sept. 10, 1908	Westminster.....	.....	.....

OBITUARY NOTICES.

REV. WILLIAM BAIN BREMNER.

The Rev. William B. Bremner was born on March 11th, 1869, at Maryburgh, Ross-shire, Scotland. When a mere child he came to Canada with his parents and spent his early life in Ottawa. He was educated at the Ottawa Collegiate Institute and entered McGill University in 1890, graduating as B.A. in 1894. He took his theological course in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and graduated in 1897, receiving the degree B.D.

Licensed by the Presbytery of Montreal, he was ordained and inducted April 26, 1898, into the pastoral charge of Sonya in the Presbytery of Lindsay. After a short pastorate he was compelled, through ill health, to resign. Spending some time in the West, he recovered and was settled Sep. 9th, 1903, at Kelowna in the Okanagan Valley. Here he ministered until seized by his last illness, and he passed away at Calgary on May 21st, 1906. Mr. Bremner leaves a widow and one daughter. Wherever he was called on to minister, his memory is cherished as a faithful servant of Christ.

At Truro, and within the First Presbyterian Church there, Friday, the sixth day of October, nineteen hundred and eight years, and at nine o'clock in the morning, the Synod of the Maritime Provinces met and was duly constituted.

Inter Alia. Mr. A. Rogers submitted the report of the Committee on Obituary Notices, which was adopted, and is as follows:—

REV. THOMAS NICHOLSON.

Rev. Thomas Nicholson was born in Fifeshire, Scotland, in 1823, was educated in Edinburgh University and Free Church College, Edinburgh. After the completion of his theological course, he was sent out by the Colonial Committee of the Free Church, and was ordained in Fredericton, March 11th, 1858. For about a year he labored as a missionary in Prince William, York Co., N.B. Afterwards he came to the north of New Brunswick and labored as a minister between Escuminac, Campbellton, Dalhousie, and other parts. In 1862 he accepted a call to Charlo and Jacquet River, and in 1877, New Mills was added. In 1885 he retired from the active duties of the ministry, and for over twenty years after his retirement he was engaged in Christian work within the congregation. After a few days' illness, he passed peacefully away on January 8th, 1908, in the 85th year of his age. Mr. Nicholson was an evangelical and forcible preacher, a sympathetic and faithful pastor, and did much good as a pioneer minister in New Brunswick.

REV. R. C. QUINN.

The Rev. R. C. Quinn was a native of Ireland, the date of his birth being July 31st, 1840. Coming to this country in early manhood, he engaged in business for some years in St. John, N.B. His attention being called to the ministry, he took his theological course at the Presbyterian College, Halifax. In 1883 he was ordained and inducted to the pastoral charge of the congregation of New Annan, N.S., where he laboured for about ten years with acceptance and success. The beautiful church at New Annan, erected largely through the efforts of himself and his accomplished and devoted wife, will long be his monument there. He was afterwards settled over the congregation of Kennetcook and Gore, N.S., where he remained for several years. Having resigned his charge there, he made his permanent residence at Pictou, N.S., labouring, however, as opportunity offered, in supplying vacant congregations and mission fields of the church. After an illness of a very few days, he passed away at Pictou, N.S., on December 2nd, 1907. Mr. Quinn

was a warm-hearted man, kindly in disposition, of genuine piety, and faithful and devoted in service.

REV. DONALD McDougall.

The Rev. Donald McDougall was born in Whycocomagh, C.B., seventy-one years ago, attended the village school for some years, received further preparatory training in the Grammar School in Boulardarie under the late Alexander Munro, and continued his course for the ministry at the Truro Seminary and the Free Church College, Halifax, under the late Professors King, Smith and McKnight, where he graduated in the spring of 1865.

On the 14th of the following June he was licensed by the Presbytery of P. E. Island to preach the gospel, and on the 15th of November of the same year, and by the same Presbytery, was ordained and inducted into the pastoral charge of New London South and Granville. In 1868 he became pastor of Cow Bay (now Port Morien), C.B., where he laboured with marked success for about twelve years, when he was called to West Bay, C.B., where his pastorate was specially successful, and covered a period of thirteen years. He was called from West Bay to Baddeck, C.B., and inducted there in 1892. His work in that congregation bore ample testimony to his diligence and faithfulness as a servant of Jesus Christ. He retired from the active work of the ministry, September 30th, 1907, his four pastorates having extended over a period of 42 years.

A faithful preacher of the Word, fearless in his exposure of wrong-doing, strong in the defence of right, experienced in congregational and church business and in leading souls to Christ, his services were in demand wherever he was well-known.

After his retirement he was frequently called upon to supply vacancies, and was really in harness in preaching and pastoral work till within a few days of his death, which occurred at Glace Bay, C.B., on the 4th of May last. Among his last audible words were:

"Oh, I am my Beloved's
And my Beloved's mine."

As a citizen, Mr. McDougall exerted a strong influence in behalf of that righteousness which exalteth a nation, and in rebuking and repressing prevailing sins which are a reproach to any people.

REV. DONALD McNEIL.

The Rev. Donald McNeil was born in the parish of Kilmuir, Island of Skye, Scotland, in the year 1830. He was but a child when his parents came to this country and settled at Whycocomagh, C.B. Here he received his early education. He studied in our own college, which was then at Gerrish Street, Halifax, and was ordained and inducted into the pastoral charge of Wood Islands in the year 1857. He ministered in that congregation with great faithfulness and much success until the year 1872, when, owing to ill-health, he accepted an appointment in the Education Office at Charlottetown. In this office he continued till a few years before his death. While obliged, thus early, to resign the active work of the ministry, Mr. McNeil continued deeply interested in doing good work, especially in connection with the church he loved. Presbytery seldom met in Charlottetown without his presence and counsel. He was from first to last a man of deep toned spirituality, a faithful witness of the truth, a minister of comfort to the sick, and the influence he exercised will long be felt, especially in the community of Charlottetown. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Albert Morrison, Charlottetown, June 16th, 1908. His widow survives him.

REV. A. T. FIRTH, B.A.

Rev. A. T. Firth, B.A., was a native of Glencoe, Restigouche County, N.B. He was a graduate of the U. N. B. and of the Presbyterian College, Halifax (being a member of Class, 1907). In his college studies he stood high, and in the Home Mission Fields of our Church he rendered excellent service. On the 25th of September, 1907, he was ordained in Campbellton, N.B., and commended by the Presbytery of Miramichi to the

care and confidence of the Presbytery of Trinidad. His ambition was to serve his Master in the Foreign Field. After a brief ministry of a week he was called to a higher service. While all deeply mourn the early death of one whose life promised so much usefulness for Christ and the Church, we humbly bow to the will of Him who doeth all things well.

REV. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL.

The Rev. Alexander Campbell was born at McLellan's Brook, Pictou Co., in the year 1855. His father was an intelligent and devout elder, and greatly influenced his family in the way of vital godliness. His son, Alexander, gratefully acknowledged how much he was indebted to the teaching and hallowed examples of the Christian home in which he was reared. He attended the public school in his native place, then studied in Pictou Academy and Dalhousie College. For some time he taught school in Trinidad in connection with our missionary enterprise there. After the regular preparation in theology, Mr. Campbell was ordained in March 31st, 1887, and was called to Noel, N.S. Here he laboured for five years most diligently and successfully. In 1892 he was called to Merigomish, Pictou Co., where he continued to prosecute his Master's work with undiminished ardor. His preaching was evangelical, luminous, and stimulating. For years he suffered from disease that sapped his strength, but in no wise lessened his efforts. With a heroic perseverance and a winsomeness of manner that made him an efficient pastor, he went in and out among his people, bringing comfort and encouragement to many a weary and lonely heart. His death came most unexpectedly. Having gone to Noel to attend the funeral of a life-long and loyal supporter of the Presbyterian Church, he was stricken while in the pulpit, and expired in the sanctuary, on February 16th, 1908.

Extracted from the Record of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

THOS. SEDGWICK,
Clerk.

REV. CHAS. McKILLOP.

By an oversight the name of Rev. Chas. McKillop was omitted from the list of our ministers who died last year. In some respects his ministry was unique. Born at Campsie, near Glasgow, in 1848, he passed his early life on the Ottawa River, meeting there all sorts and conditions of men. The Church militant, as represented in him, commanded the respect of all right-thinking men, and the fear of all wrong-doers. After a few years spent in the charge of Admaston, he came to the West in 1885, at the call of Dr. Robertson. As a member of the "Old Guard" east of the Rockies, he did noble work for Christ and His kingdom in the then pioneer town of Lethbridge. The history of the Church here will ever be associated with the name of Mr. McKillop, for nineteen years its minister. During the last three or four years of his life, lingering illness sapped his strength. On August 20, 1907, the welcome release came, and the brave soul went home to God.

REV. EWEN MACKENZIE, B.A., B.D.

The Synod places on record its sense of the great loss sustained through the death of the late Prof. Mackenzie, B.A., B.D. After a ministry of five years at Chesley, Ontario, in 1899, he became pastor of St. Matthew's Church, Montreal, and in a very short time made his influence felt among the people to whom he ministered. He understood the needs of the congregation and adapted himself to their varied interests. As a preacher he was strong. His presentation of truth was clear, earnest and sympathetic, and a personality, in which were blended modesty and courage, simplicity and dignity, seriousness and cheerfulness, always added impressiveness to the message he delivered. As a pastor he was most faithful in his ministrations, particularly to the sick and sorrowing. In 1905 he was translated to the chair of Practical Theology in the Presbyterian College, and conducted the work of that chair with unusual efficiency, enjoying the full confidence alike of students and his colleagues. As a member of the Synod he took an intelligent interest in all matters relating to the welfare of the church and of the country, willingly undertaking every duty assigned him and discharging it with satisfaction to his brethren.

REV. JAMES HANRAN.

Rev. James Hanran was a native of Ireland, where he was born in 1828. Emigrating to Canada while young, he entered Knox College, graduating therefrom in 1861. In the same year he received a call from the congregation of Camden, in the Presbytery of Kingston, where he was ordained and inducted. In 1868 he received and accepted a call to St. Sylvester and Leeds in this Synod, and continued to labour with acceptance till 1880, when, owing to throat trouble, he was constrained to resign his charge and retire from active work. After retirement he took up his residence at Inverness, in the neighbourhood of his former labours, where he continued to reside until his death, which took place on the 20th August, 1908. Mr. Hanran was a forceful and practical preacher, a faithful pastor, and a scholar of no mean attainments—using the Greek Testament with almost as much freedom as the English.

REV. JOHN ANDERSON.

The Rev. John Anderson spent the days of his youth in the county of Glengarry, where he learned the occupation of cabinet maker. Having felt that he should devote his life to the work of the ministry, after due preparation, he entered with great enthusiasm into the service of the Church. For many years he laboured with great success in the Presbytery of Glengarry, from which he was translated to the pastoral charge of Tiverton in the Presbytery of Bruce. Here he laboured with great diligence for upwards of thirty years when failing health necessitated his retirement. Mr. Anderson possessed rare gifts as an evangelical preacher, and had great skill in personal dealings with people. As a testimony to the influence of his consistent Christian life, his only sons have followed in the footsteps of their father in giving themselves to the work of the ministry.

After his retirement, Mr. Anderson resided until his death within the bounds of the Tiverton congregation, where he died on April 22nd, 1908, and was buried beside his deceased partner in the Tiverton church-yard.

REV. WILLIAM MOWAT.

The Rev. William Mowat was in his early days a mechanic, but feeling called upon to engage in the work of the holy ministry, entered upon a course of study in Knox College, from which he graduated in 1888.

He laboured diligently and successfully in the congregations of Merriton, Allenford, and Buxton. After only a brief cessation from work, Mr. Mowat passed away on the eighth day of November, 1908. He was a faithful, earnest and sympathetic pastor, and a preacher of great spiritual fervour.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

ACCORDING TO ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attached to the Names are the Post Office Addresses. The Figures denote the Presbytery.

[It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy may be reported to Rev. John Somerville, D.D., so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church offices.]

A.	
Abraham, H. E., B.A., Port Hope, Ont.	19
Abraham, John, D.D., Whitby, Ont.	21
Abraham, R. H., M.A., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.	22
Abrey, James, Granton, Ont.	35
Acheson, S., M.A., Broadview, Sask.	51
Adam, W. F., Grenfell, Sask.	51
Aitken, W. W., Pincher Creek, Alta.	62
Aitken, George, Durban, Man.	44
Aitken, William, Newcastle, N.B.	9
Akitt, W., Armstrong, B.C.	64
Allen, D. K., Nicola, B.C.	64
Allan, John M., M.A., Bay of Islands, Nfld.	6
Allan, W. F., B.D., Innisfail, Alta.	59
Allen, H. H., B.A., Dundurn, Sask.	53
Allen, W. J., Quesnel, B.C.	64
Allison, W. T., M.A., B.D., Middlefield, Conn.	24
Alp, W. H., Kearney, Ont.	25
Amaron, C. E., D.D., Longueuil, Que.	13
Amos, W. A., B.A., Allandale, Ont.	24
Amos, Walter, Aurora, Ont.	22
Anderson, D., B.A., Burlington, Ont.	30
Anderson, F. J., Rutland, Central India	13
Anderson, James, M.A.	26
Anderson, J. A., B.A., Goderich, Ont.	36
Anderson, J. D., B.A., Beauharnois, Que.	13
Anderson, J. G., Angus Ridge, Alta.	58
Anderson, J. H. A., B.D., St. John, N.B.	8
Anderson, John, Alabama, U.S.	13
Anderson, P. W., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Anderson, R. S. G., M.A., B.D., Glasgow, Scotland	37
Andrews, W. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Annand, E. E., M.A., Plumas, Man.	43
Annand, Joseph, D.D., Santo, N.H.	7
Anthony, James, M.A., Agincourt, Ont.	22
Archibald, A. D., M.A., Rexton, N.B.	9
Archibald, A. D., B.A., Ponoka, Alta.	58
Archibald, J., Wishart, Sask.	47
Archibald, W. P., B.D., Springside, N.S.	5
Argo, James, Ivan, Ont.	32
Armstrong, A. E., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Armstrong, W. C., Ph.D., Baden, Ont.	29
Armstrong, W. D., M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Arnold, G. W., B.A., Guelph, Ont.	29
Arthur, G., M.D., Vegreville, Alta.	56
Ashdown, C. R., B.A., Ph.D., Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	25
Atkin, George, Beresford, Man.	46
Atkinson, Geo. F. N., Appin, Ont.	32
Atkinson, Robert, Chesley, Ont.	38
Atkinson, W. L., Everett, Ont.	23
Austen, James M., Berton, Man.	43
Aylward, R., Fort Frances, Ont.	39
B.	
Back, W. G., Eglington, Ont.	22
Bailey, John, M.A., Camlachie, Ont.	34
Bailey, R., Rossburn, Man.	45
Baird, A. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	40
Baird, Frank, M.A., Sussex, N.B.	8
Ballantyne, F., M.A., London, Ont.	32
Ballantyne, Geo., Maxwell, Ont.	23
Ballantyne, Jas., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Ballantyne, R. T., B.A., Riverfield, Que.	13
Ballantyne, W. D., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Barber, James, M.A., Embro, Ont.	31
Barbour, Robert, Stouffville, Ont.	22
Barclay, Jas., D.D., L.L.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Barker, A. H., B.A., Pt. a la Garde, Que.	9
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Kintyre, Ont.	32
Barton, K. W., B.A., Thornbury, Ont.	27
Battisby, J. R., D.D., Chatham, Ont.	33
Bayne, E. S., B.A., Hillsboro, N.S.	2
Bayne, G. D., Ph.D.	26
Bayne, Geo. T., Pasqua, Sask.	52
Bearisto, J. K., Amherst, N.S.	8
Beaton, L., Moose Creek, Ont.	14
Beatt, J. H.	57
Beattie, John A., B.A., Miami, Man.	41
Beattie, W., Melita, Man.	46
Beattie, Wm., Cobourg, Ont.	19
Beavis, R. B., Outlook, Sask.	53
Beckett, John, Toronto, Ont.	25
Beckett, S. E., M.A., Carberry, Man.	46
Beckstedt, Isaac N., B.A., Athens, Ont.	17
Bell, A. G., B.A., Hamiota, Man.	45
Bell, J. R., Laurel, Ont.	23
Bell, J. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Bell, T. A., B.A., Napier, Ont.	34
Bell, Wm., Abernethy, Sask.	50
Bell, W. D., Finch, Ont.	14
Bennett, Orr, B.A., Almonte, Ont.	16
Bennett, J. R. S., Alliston, Ont.	24
Bennett, J. W. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Bennett, Thos., Montreal West, Que.	13
Bennett, Wm., Peterboro, Ont.	19
Best, D. W., Beaverton, Ont.	20
Bethune, M. N., Desboro, Ont.	27
Beveridge, R. W., B.A., Rokeby, Sask.	47
Bews, James, Tyvan, Sask.	48
Binnie, James, M.A., B.D., Tweed, Ont.	18
Bitcon, J. G., Maple Creek, Sask.	52
Black, Binney S., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Black, James, Hamilton, Ont.	30
Black, J. A., B.A., Massie, Ont.	27
Black, J. R., Harwood, Ont.	19
Black, W. H., B.A., Whitewood, Sask.	51
Black, Wm., B.A., Vars, Ont.	15
Blair, A., B.A., Nassagaweya, Ont.	29
Blakely, M. D. M., M.A., Pembroke, Ont.	16
Booth, W. J., Hornby, Ont.	22
Borland, J. H., M.A., Columbus, Ont.	21
Borthwick, H. J., M.A., Morden, Man.	41
Boudreau, M. F., Quebec, Que.	12
Boudreau, P., B.A.	12
Bourgoin, S. H., Port au Persil, Que.	12
Bowman, Andrew, Ste. Therese, Que.	13
Bowman, J. A., M.A., Winnipeg, Man.	40
Boyd, Hunter, Waweg, N.B.	8
Boyd, J. D., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Boyle, A. M., B.A., Kemble, Ont.	27
Boyle, Robert, Balmoral, Man.	40
Bradley, J. A., Blue Rocks, Lun. Co., N.S.	7
Bradley, W. A., B.A., Berlin, Ont.	29
Bradshaw, J. E., Tees, Alta.	58
Brandt, E. H., Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Que.	13
Bremner, W. A., Ripley, Ont.	37
Bright, Alf., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	31
Broadfoot, T. A., B.A., B.D., Kongmoon, China	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Brown, A. V., B.A., B.D., Newcastle, Ont.	21
Brown, G. A., M.A., B.D., Burks Falls, Ont.	25
Brown, H. Wyevalle, Ont.	24
Brown, J. A. B.A., Fergus, Ont.	29
Brown, J. J., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	31
Brown, J. R., Burgoyne, Ont.	38
Brown, John, B.A., Airdrie, Alta.	60
Brown, T. Crawford, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Brown, W. G., M.A., B.D., Red Deer, Alta.	59
Brownell, Joseph H., Little Shemogue, N.S.	4
Bruce, George, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Bruce, James H., B.A., Chang Te Fu, Honan	..
Bruce, W. T., M.D., Bible Hill, Truro, N.S.	9
Bruneau, J. P., Montreal, Que.	13
Brunton, J. N., Danville, Que.	12
Bryan, A. C., B.D., Nanton, Alta.	61
Bryce, Geo., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	40
Bryden, C. W., B.A., Mistawasis, Sask.	54
Brydon, R., B.A., Powassan, Ont.	25
Bryson, W. M.	15
Buchanan, D. M., B.A., Jarvis, Ont.	30
Buchanan, J., M.D., Amkhut, India.	31
Buchanan, James, Dundalk, Ont.	23
Budge, A. L., M.A., Hanover, Ont.	38
Burgess, E. H.	41
Burkholder, J.	34
Burnett, John, B.A., Molesworth, Ont.	37
Burns, S. S., B.A., Lakeside, Ont.	19
Burrows, Andrew, D.D., Hamilton, Bermuda	6
Burton, Wm., B.A., Surrey	65
Byrnes, J. D., B.A., B.D., Cobalt, Ont.	25
C.	
Cairns, J. A., M.A.	51
Calder, J. A. G., Montreal, Que.	13
Calder, John, B.D., St. Peter's, N.S.	1
Calder, W. C., Revelstoke, B.C.	64
Caldwell, J. A., B.A., Pilot Mound, Man.	41
Caldwell, J. S., B.A., Woodlands, Ont.	14
Cameron, Alex., New Glasgow, N.S.	5
Cameron, A. E., B.A., Melrose, Ont.	18
Cameron, A. G., City View, Ont.	15
Cameron, A. H., Keremeos, B.C.	64
Cameron, Duncan, Oakville, Ont.	22
Cameron, D. G., Mt. Albert, Ont.	22
Cameron, Hugh, B.A., Morrisburg, Ont.	17
Cameron, J. C., B.A., Birtle, Man.	45
Cameron, J. H., B.A., Hillcrest, Vancouver, B.C.	65
Cameron, J. J., Raymond, Alta.	62
Cameron, J. M., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	30
Cameron, J. W., B.A., Burns, Ont.	25
Cameron, M. C., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28
Cameron, R. F., Georgetown, Ont.	22
Camp, A. E., B.A., Sault St. Marie, W., Ont.	26
Campbell, A., B.A., Marsden, Sask.	55
Campbell, A. H., B.A., Lower Stewiacke, N.S.	5
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Bothwell, Ont.	33
Campbell, C. A., Hartney, Man.	46
Campbell, C. D., B.D.	57
Campbell, D., B.A., Armstrong, B.C.	64
Campbell, D. L., B.D., Moorefield, Ont.	28
Campbell, G. D., B.A., Chalk River, Ont.	16
Campbell, J., M.A., Ph.D., Victoria, B.C.	66
Campbell, J. Fraser, D.D., Rutland, India.	6
Campbell, J. L., B.D., St. David's, Ont.	30
Campbell, M., Gabarus, N.S.	1
Campbell, N., M.A., Oro Station, Ont.	24
Campbell, N. A., Inwood, Ont.	34
Campbell, R., D.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Campbell, W. A., M.A., Stevenson, Ont.	33
Carmichael, H., B.D., Richmond, Que.	12
Carmichael, James, D.D., Strange, Ont.	22
Carmichael, J. A., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	52
Carmichael, John, Dugald, Man.	40
Carpenter, W., Belwood, Man.	43
Carr, A. F., D.D., Campbellton, N.B.	9
Carr, W. N., Cockstown, Ont.	24
Carriere, S. A., Grand Bend, Ont.	36
Carruthers, J., Halifax, N.S.	3
Carson, G. S., B.A.	3
Carswell, David, Seaford, Ont.	36
Carswell, James, Winnipeg, Man.	40
Castellini, G. B., Montreal, Que.	13

Caven, Wm., Manitou, Man.	41
Chalmers, Wm., Bowden, Alta.	59
Chambers, Robt., Turkey	31
Chestnut, E. B., Greenridge, Man.	40
Cheyne, J. Gordon, Claude, Ont.	23
Childerhose, S. B.A., North Bay, Ont.	25
Chisholm, Andrew, Winnipeg, Man.	40
Chisholm, John, B.A., Kingston, Ont.	50
Christie, Geo. A., M.A., Dutch Village, Halifax, N.S.	6
Christy, D. Wallace, Toronto, Ont.	22
Churchill, A. W., Grandview, Man.	44
Clackson, R. A., M.A., Cartwright, Man.	41
Clare, F. A., B.D., Balcarres, Sask.	50
Clark, Harold M., B.A., Weihwei, Honan	..
Clark, J. A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	60
Clark, J. Knox, B.A., Glenboro, Man.	42
Clark, W. J., D.D., Westmount, Que.	13
Clark, Wylie C., B.D., Quebec, Que.	12
Clarke, D. McD., B.A., Chipman, N.B.	8
Claxton, J. A., B.D., Cochrane, Alta.	60
Clay, W. L., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	66
Coburn, D., Upper Musquodoboit, N.S.	5
Coburn, D. N., Smith's Falls, Ont.	16
Cochrane, J. J., M.A., Byng Inlet, Ont.	25
Cochrane, R. B., M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	31
Cock, D. G., M.A., Mhow, India.	29
Cockburn, R. T., Southampton, Ont.	38
Coffin, F. J., Ph.D., San Fernando, Trinidad	11
Coffin, Frank S., B.A., Harbor Grace, Nfld.	6
Coffin, J. R., North Portal, Sask.	55
Coffin, R. L., B.D., Middle Stewiacke, N.S.	5
Collins, R. W., B.A., Mount Tolmie, B.C.	66
Colquhoun, J. G. A., B.A., Millerton, N.B.	9
Colter, A. T., Oakville, Ont.	33
Conn, James R., M.A., Napanee, Ont.	18
Connery, D. G. S.	22
Conrad, W. W., B.A., Riversdale, Lunenburg Co., N.S.	7
Cooke, C. H., B.A., Bradford, Ont.	24
Cooper, W. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Cooper, Wm., B.A., Mt. Forest, Ont.	28
Corbett, Thos., Elm Creek, Man.	42
Cormack, James, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Cormie, J. A., B.A., Oak Lake, Man.	46
Cote, J. E.	15
Court, T. C., Petrel, Man.	46
Courtenay, J. H., McGregor, Man.	43
Cowan, Hugh, B.D., Chatham, Ont.	33
Cowan, John J., B.A., Clanwilliam, Man.	45
Craig, D. J., Bristol, Que.	15
Craig, M. P., Delhi, Ont.	31
Craig, R. J., M.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Craigie, James R., M.A., Toronto	38
Craize, A., New Dominion, P.E.I.	10
Cram, W. H., B.A., B.D., Manotick, Ont.	15
Cranston, J. A., M.A., Collingwood, Ont.	24
Cranston, R. A., B.A., Palmerston, Ont.	28
Craw, Alex. W., B.A., Bracebridge, Ont.	24
Craw, Geo. I., Thornton, Ont.	24
Craw, R. W., B.A., Fergus, Ont.	29
Craw, W. W., Ph.D., Creemore, Ont.	24
Crawford, Henry, Bridgewater, N.S.	7
Crawford, John, B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	30
Crawford, J. W. M., B.A., Windsor, N.S.	6
Crawford, W. F., Buckingham, Que.	15
Crombie, Geo., L'Orignal, Ont.	15
Crombie, J. Myles, Cote des Neiges, Que.	13
Crombie, W. T. B., B.D., McCue, Ont.	16
Cropper, J. B., Better Hope, Demerara	11
Crowdis, C. J., M.A., Durham, N.S.	3
Crozier, Hugh, Ashburn, Ont.	21
Crozier, H. G., Hamiota, Man.	45
Cruchon, C. E., St. Rose de Lima, Que.	15
Cruikshank, W. R., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Cumberland, James, M.A., Stella, Ont.	18
Cumming, R., Westville, N.S.	3
Cumming, T. D.D., Stellarton, N.S.	3
Cumming, W. B., B.A., Delisle, Sask.	53
Cunningham, J. D., M.A., Welland, Ont.	30
Cunningham, Simon, Manitowaning, Ont.	26
Cunningham, W. A., B.A., Stellarton, N.S.	3
Currie, A. M., M.A., Union Seminary, N.Y.	18
Currie, Archibald, M.A., Sonya, Ont.	20

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Currie, D., B.D., Perth, Ont.	16
Currie, D. H., Hillsdale, Ont.	24
Currie, Donald, Mount Forest, Ont.	28
Currie, E. C., Richmond Hill, Ont.	22
Currie, H., B.A., Thedford, Ont.	34
Currie, John, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Currie, John, Belmont, Ont.	32
Currie, J. W., M.A., B.D., Blenheim, Ont.	33
Currie, L. H., B.A., Forest, Ont.	34
Currie, Peter W., Warsaw, Ont.	19
D.	
Dallas, A. M., B.A., Ponoka, Alta.	58
Daly, C. H., B.A., Almonte, Ont.	16
Danby, Mark, Nakusp, B.C.	63
Davey, Frank, Mono Mills, Ont.	23
Davey, F. E., Langdon, Alta.	60
Davidson, D. J., B.A., Dhar India.	25
Davidson, John, Blackheath, Ont.	30
Davidson, J. S., B.A., Shoal Lake, Man.	45
Davidson, Roland, Elmsdale, N.S.	6
Davidson, Thos., M.A., Varna, Ont.	36
Davidson, T. R., Indian Brook, N.S.	1
Davis, J. H., M.A., M.D.	10
Dawson, Alex., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Dawson, Wm., B.D., Fawleigh Village, N.S.	5
Dayan, S., Cornwall, Ont.	14
Demaree, V. B., B.A., Manor, Sask.	48
Denoon, A. H., B.D., Saltsprings, N.S.	3
Dewar, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	22
Dewey, F. M., M.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Dey, W. J., M.A., Simcoe, Ont.	30
Dickey, R. M., Selkirk, Man.	40
Dickie, A. B., Sackville, N.B.	8
Dickie, Gordon, M.A., St. John, N.B.	8
Dickie, H., D.D., Woodstock, Ont.	31
Dickie, R. W., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Dickson, J. A. R., Ph.D., Galt, Ont.	29
Dix, David S., Ph.D., Dartmouth, N.S.	6
Dobbin, J. S., Braside, Ont.	16
Dobson, A. B., Fordwich, Ont.	28
Dobson, J. R., B.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Dodds, T. F., Kenora, Ont.	39
Dodds, Thos., M.A., Oil Springs, Ont.	34
Dodds, W. C., B.A., Rockwood, Ont.	29
Donnell, J. A., M.A., Haileybury, Ont.	25
Doudiet, Chas. A., Montreal, Que.	13
Douglas, J., M.A.	57
Douglas, J. M., M.D., Tantallon, Sask.	50
Douglas, J. R., B.A., Milford Station, N.S.	5
Douglas, R. J., B.A., Chilliwack, B.C.	65
Dow, J. A., M.A., Rossland, B.C.	63
Drinnan, R., Rosseau, Ont.	25
Drum, A. H., Belleville, Ont.	18
Drummond, D. R., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	30
Duclos, John E., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	57
Duclos, R. P., Montreal, Que.	13
Duncan, Geo. P., B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	22
Duncan, J. B., Toronto, Ont.	22
Duncan, J. G., Salmon Arm, B.C.	64
Duncan, John M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Duncan, Peter M., Colborne, Ont.	19
Duncan, W. A.	26
Dunn, A., M.A., B.D., Mhow, India.	65
Dunn, Alex., Sapperton, B.C.	65
Dunn, G. M., Ridgetown, Ont.	33
Dustan, John, F., Halifax, N.S.	6
Du Val, F. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	40
E.	
Eadie, Gillies, B.A., Chang Te Fu, Honan	..
Eadie, John, Atlantic Highlands, N.J.	34
Eadie, Robert, Ottawa, Ont.	15
Eakin, Thomas, M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Eastman, S. H., B.A., Meaford, Ont.	27
Edgar, J. D., Ph.B., Hawkesville, Ont.	29
Edington, A., Blytheswood, Ont.	33
Edmison, Geo. A., B.A., Russell, Man.	45
Edmison, Henry, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Elliott, J. J., B.A., Midland, Ont.	24
Ellison, D. T., Ayr, Ont.	31
Ellison, W. T., Carluke, Ont.	30
Elmhurst, T. R., Burnaby	65

F.	
Fairlie, John, Kingston, Ont.	18
Falconer, A., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	3
Falconer, John P., B.A., Rodney, Ont.	32
Falconer, James W., B.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Farquharson, James, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	40
Farquharson, Wm., B.D., Durham, Ont.	28
Farrer, W. H., Tynehead	65
Faryon, G. W., B.A., Belmont, Man.	41
Fasken, Geo. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Fee, S. McL., B.A., Newdale, Man.	45
Fee, W. M., M.A., Wyoming, Ont.	34
Feir, H., B.A., Saltecoats, Sask.	47
Ferguson, A., M.A., Strathlorne, N.S.	2
Ferguson, C. A., B.A., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	14
Ferguson, Geo. D., B.A., Kingston, Ont.	18
Ferguson, Hugh, B.A., Queensville, Ont.	22
Ferguson, J. A., B.A., Belgrave, Ont.	37
Ferguson, J. D., B.A., Monkton, Ont.	35
Ferguson, J. J., B.A., Gore Bay, Ont.	26
Ferguson, J. T., M.A., Nelson, B.C.	63
Findlay, David, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15
Findlay, George H., Trail, B.C.	63
Findlay, W. B., Toronto, Ont.	22
Findlay, Wm. L., Cannington, Ont.	20
Fisher, A. F., B.D., Northport, N.S.	4
Fisher, J. M., B.A., Wardenville, Sask.	55
Fisher, Peter, Davidson, Sask.	52
Fisher, R. Gibson, Suddi, British Guiana.	11
Fisher, S. W., B.A., West Flamboro, Ont.	30
Fitzpatrick, Alf., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Fitzpatrick, James, B.A., West New Annan, N.S.	4
Fleck, James, D.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Fleming, David, B.A., Dauphin, Man.	44
Fleming, J. D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	40
Fleming, W., Westbourne, Man.	43
Fletcher, Colin, M.A., Thames Road, Ont.	36
Fletcher, D. H., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	30
Fletcher, John, B.A., Middlemiss, Ont.	61
Florence, E. W., Parrsboro, N.S.	4
Foot, James, Queenhill, Ont.	38
Foot, W. R., B.D., Wonsan, Korea.	8
Forbes, Alex., B.D., Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	57
Forbes, G. E., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Forbes, J. A.	1
Forbes, J. R., Canmore, Alta.	60
Forbes, Wm., B.A., Tatamagouche, N.S.	4
Forrest, D.	22
Forrest, John, D.D., L.L.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
Forster, Frank G., Tyner, Sask.	52
Forster, J. C., B.A., Blackstock, Ont.	21
Fortune, W. G. W., B.A., Red Deer, Alta.	59
Foster, A. H., B.D., Maitland, N.S.	6
Fotheringham, John, Victoria, B.C.	66
Fotheringham, R.H., B.A., B.D., Pettapiece, Man.	45
Fowler, James, M.A., L.L.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Fowler, Thomas, M.A., Crieff, Scotland	6
Fowler, W. J., B.D., Lower Musquodoboit, N.S.	5
Fowle, A. J., B.A., Waubashene, Ont.	24
Fowle, Robert, Erin, Ont.	23
Frame, D. A., M.A., Lunenburg, N.S.	7
Frampton, T. C., Yorkton, Sask.	47
Fraser, A., Moffat, Sask.	51
Fraser, A. D., Blackville, N.B.	9
Fraser, A. J. H., B.A., St. Croix, N.S.	6
Fraser, A. L., B.D., Great Village, N.S.	5
Fraser, D., B.A., Bass River, N.S.	5
Fraser, Prof. D. J., D.D., L.L.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Fraser, D. Stiles, B.A., Shelburne, N.S.	7
Fraser, Duncan, M.A., Dunrea, Man.	41
Fraser, Hector, B.A., Eagle Butte, Alta.	60
Fraser, H. J., Loggieville, N.B.	9
Fraser, H. W., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	65
Fraser, James, B.A., Cushing, Que.	13
Fraser, John, Drummondville, N.S.	1
Fraser, J. B., M.D., Annan, Ont.	27
Fraser, J. R., M.A., Uxbridge, Ont.	20
Fraser, J. W., Pictou, N.S.	3
Fraser, R. Douglas, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Fraser, S. A., San Fernando, Trinidad.....	11
Fraser, Thurlow, B.D., Portage la Prairie, Man.....	43
Fraser, W. M., B.Sc., Halifax, N.S.....	6
Fraser, James, Sheho, Sask.....	47
Frizzell, J. R., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.....	42
Frizzell, W., Ph.B., California.....	22
Fullerton, T. F., Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	10

G.

Galbraith, W. G., Leitch's Creek, N.S.....	1
Gallagher, W., Airlie, Ont.....	24
Gallup, E. C., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.....	53
Gamble, Robert, B.A., Wakefield, Que.....	15
Gandier, Alfred, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Gandier, Joseph, Newburgh, Ont.....	18
Gardiner, P. F., Hanbury, Ont.....	25
Gardner, Geo. S., River Hebert, N.S.....	4
Garrioch, John, Ophir, Ont.....	26
Garside, R., Alameda, Sask.....	49
Garside, Robert, M.A., Ph.D., Swan River, Man.....	44
Gauld, Wm., Tamsui, Formosa.....	32
Geddes, W. H., Ailsa Craig, Ont.....	32
Geggie, A. Logan, Toronto, Ont.....	22
Gibson, L. B., B.D., St. Stephen, N.B.....	8
Gilbert, F. O., M.D.....	45
Gilchrist, James, Watrous, Sask.....	50
Gilchrist, J. R., B.A., Collingwood, Ont.....	24
Gillam, James A., M.A., Wilmer, B.C.....	63
Gillam, John D., M.A., N. Vancouver, B.C.....	65
Gillespie, A. P., B.A., Cypress River, Man.....	42
Gillies, D. M., M.A., Glace Bay, N.S.....	1
Gillies, John, Springton, P.E.I.....	10
Gilmore, F. W., B.A., Penetanguishene, Ont.....	24
Gilmore, Geo., Fingal, Ont.....	32
Gilmour, R. H., B.A., New Denver, B.C.....	63
Gilray, Alex., D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Ginty, G. W., Redvers, Sask.....	48
Glassford, R. J. M., Guelph, Ont.....	29
Glassford, T. S., B.A., Alberni, B.C.....	66
Glover, B., B.A., Estevan, Sask.....	49
Glover, T. J., B.A., Kingston, Ont.....	18
Goforth, Jonathan, Chang Te Fu, Honan.....	56
Gold, W. F., Tofted, Alta.....	14
Gollan, K. A., Dunvegan, Ont.....	16
Goodwill, T. W., B.A., Cobden, Ont.....	15
Goodwillie, J. M., M.A., Vernon, Ont.....	62
Gordon, A. M., B.D., Lethbridge, Alta.....	13
Gordon, Professor A. R., D. Litt., Montreal, Que.....	40
Gordon, C. W., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.....	15
Gordon, D. L., B.A., Russell, Ont.....	18
Gordon, D. M., D.D., L.L.D., Kingston, Ont.....	4
Gordon, G. Lawson, New Glasgow, N.S.....	22
Gordon, Jas. M., B.A., Lansdowne, Ont.....	65
Gordon, J. S., B.A., Victoria, B.C.....	56
Gosling, L. E., Penhold, Alta.....	56
Gourlay, J. J. L., Edgerton, Alta.....	14
Govan, Arpad, B.A., Williamstown, Ont.....	47
Gow, Robert, B.A., Beaverdale, Sask.....	22
Gracey, Henry, Gananoque, Ont.....	34
Graeb, S. C., Toronto, Ont.....	8
Graham, A., B.A., Parkhill, Ont.....	18
Graham, A. A., B.D., St. John, N.B.....	35
Graham, D. J., B.D., Montreal Annex, Que.....	40
Graham, H. S., Madoc, Ont.....	2
Graham, J. H., B.A., Avonton, Ont.....	65
Graham, William, Winnipeg, Man.....	6
Grant, Alex., Whycomagh, N.S.....	24
Grant, A. S., Toronto, Ont.....	7
Grant, D. K., M.A., Hamilton, Bermuda.....	3
Grant, Geo., M.A., Orillia, Ont.....	63
Grant, G. A., B.A., Getson's Point, Lunenburg Co., N.S.....	52
Grant, H. R., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.....	11
Grant, H. R., B.A., Fernie, B.C.....	8
Grant, J. P., Drinkwater, Sask.....	22
Grant, K. J., D.D., Halifax, N.S.....	60
Grant, M. F., M.A., Grand River, N.S.....	10
Grant, W. H., B.A., Weihwei, Honan.....	
Grant, W. M., M.A., Markham, Ont.....	
Gratz, H. G., B.D., Nocton, Alta.....	
Gray, Andrew, Murray Harbor West, P.E.I.....	

Gray, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Gray, John, M.A., D.D., Orillia, Ont.....	24
Gray, S. H., B.A., Dundas, Ont.....	30
Green, W. J., B.A., Brookfield, P.E.I.....	10
Greenlees, J. A., Sydney, N.S.....	1
Gregory, A. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Greig, John G., Cumberland, Ont.....	15
Grierson, R., M.D.....	10
Griffith, Jno., B.A., Chang Te Fu, Honan.....	48
Guthrie, J. N., Antler, Sask.....	52
Guy, W. A., B.A., B.D., Regina, Sask.....	

H.

Hackney, Geo. A., Elmside, Que.....	15
Haddow, Robt. B.D., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Hadley, J. H., B.A., Wilcox, Sask.....	52
Haig, A. McD., B.A., Jarratt, Ont.....	24
Haig, W. M., Millbank, Ont.....	35
Hall, John T., Swansea, Ont.....	32
Hall, J. R., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.....	24
Hall, R. F., B.A., Neepawa, Man.....	43
Hamilton, Alex., B.A., Boissevain, Man.....	41
Hamilton, A. M., M.A., Winterbourne, Ont.....	29
Hamilton, D. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	23
Hamilton, Gavin, Cowley, Alta.....	62
Hamilton, Hugh, B.D., Killdonan, Man.....	40
Hamilton, J., Windthorst, Sask.....	51
Hamilton, Jas. B.A., Goderich, Ont.....	36
Hamilton, J. A., M.A., Leamington, Ont.....	33
Hamilton, J. B., M.A., Dundas, Ont.....	30
Hamilton, R. M., B.A., Weston, Ont.....	22
Hamilton, Robert, D.D., Stratford, Ont.....	35
Hamilton, William, Alix, Alta.....	53
Hamilton, W. T., Agricola, Alta.....	57
Hanley, R. A., River View, Sask.....	52
Hanna, R. M., Lenore, Man.....	46
Hanna, W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	28
Hannahson, A. E., B.A., Thorndale, Ont.....	25
Harcourt, J. R., B.A., Rutland, Central India.....	30
Hardie, J. S., Listowel, Ont.....	35
Hardy, C. A., B.D., Flatlands, N.B.....	9
Hare, A. W., B.A., Thamesville, Ont.....	33
Harkness, Robt. Ph.D., B.A., Cornwall, Ont.....	14
Harper, F. C., B.D., Niagara Falls S., Ont.....	30
Hart, Thos., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.....	40
Hartley, F. J., B.D., Roland, Man.....	41
Hastie, James, Sawyerville, Que.....	12
Hastie, J. J., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.....	37
Hattie, J. H., Elmsdale, P.E.I.....	10
Haughton, C., B.A., Hemmingford, Que.....	13
Hawley, John, Marshfield, P.E.I.....	10
Hay, John, B.D., Renfrew, Ont.....	16
Hay, R. J., B.A., Norwood, Man.....	40
Hay, Wm., M.D., Lake Megantic, Que.....	12
Hay, W. M., B.A., Ottawa S., Ont.....	15
Heaney, T. F., B.A., Lansdowne, Ont.....	18
Heine, G. Colborne, B.A., Montreal, Que.....	13
Henderson, A., Ashton, Ont.....	16
Henderson, A., M.A., Sintaluta, Sask.....	51
Henderson, Alex., London, Ont.....	32
Henderson, D., B.Sc., Chatham, N.B.....	9
Henderson, J. S., New Westminster, B.C.....	65
Henderson, Magnus, Ashcroft, B.C.....	64
Henderson, Peter, M.A., Claresholm, Alta.....	61
Henry, E. A., B.A., Regina, Sask.....	52
Henry, J. K., B.A., Tamworth, Ont.....	18
Henry, M. G., Upper Canard, N.S.....	7
Herbison, Robt. B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Herdman, A. W. K., Kelowna, B.C.....	64
Heron, R. B., Regina, Sask.....	52
Herridge, W. T., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.....	15
Hewitt, W. J., Middleville, Ont.....	16
Hill, A. M., D.D., Yarmouth, N.S.....	7
Hillocks, S. B., B.A., Banff, Alta.....	60
Hobman, J. G., La Riviere, Man.....	41
Hodges, D. H., B.A., Adamston, Ont.....	16
Hodges, James, B.A., Oshawa, Ont.....	21
Hogg, J. E., Wetaskiwin, Alta.....	58
Hogg, John, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.....	40
Hollinshead, James, Taylor, Sask.....	49
Hood, A., Forrest, Man.....	46
Hood, James, Summerland, B.C.....	64
Horne, E. B., M.A., Watford, Ont.....	34
Horne, H. R., B.A., L.L.B., Toronto, Ont.....	22

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Hosie, John, Salisbury, Ont.....	38
Howard, Allen L., M.A., Kemptville, Ont.....	17
Hunter, A. J., M.D., Teulon, Man.....	40
Hunter, Joseph, Wadena, Sask.....	47
Hunter, R. C., Montreal, Que.....	13
Hunter, R. F., B.A., B.D., Miniota, Man.....	45
Hyde, Richard, Wolsely, Sask.....	19

I.

Inglis, Fred, M.D., Telegraph Creek, B.C.....	65
Inglis, W. J., B.D., Kawenda, Man.....	40
Inkster, John G., B.A., London, Ont.....	32
Innis, Bryce, Heward, Sask.....	48
Ireland, G. D., B.A., Woodstock, N.B.....	8
Irving, Thos. F., B.A., Shubenacadie, N.S.....	5
Iverach, David, B.D., Springfield, Man.....	40

J.

Jack, T. C., D.D., North Sydney, N.S.....	1
Jacobs, D. H., Carleton Place, Sask.....	48
Jaffary, J. A., B.A.....	57
James, J. A., Wainwright, Alta.....	56
Jameson, S. D., Newbury, Ont.....	32
Jameson, W. J., Ph.D., Princetown, Trinidad.....	11
Jarvis, J. H., Rainy River, Ont.....	39
Jennings, W. H., M.A., Bergen, Alta.....	59
Jobb, F. L., B.A.....	3
Johnson, E. W., B.A., Gilbert Plains, Man.....	44
Johnson, —, Montreal, Que.....	13
Johnson, Daniel, Vanneck, Ont.....	32
Johnson, G. L., B.A., North Bay, Ont.....	25
Johnson, John, Toronto, Ont.....	38
Johnson, Joseph, Clondeboye, Man.....	40
Johnson, J. R., B.A., Preston, Ont.....	29
Johnson, Robt., B.A., Halifax, N.S.....	6
Johnson, W., Shallow Lake, Ont.....	27
Johnson, Wm., Rounthwaite, Man.....	46
Johnson, Wm., Millbrook, Ont.....	19
Johnson, W. H., B.A., Chesterfield, Ont.....	31
Johnstone, David, Waskada, Man.....	41
Johnstone, Thos., River John, N.S.....	3
Joliat, H., St. Hyacinthe, Que.....	13
Jones, J. P., M.A., Winnipeg, Man.....	40
Jordan, Louis H., B.D., Germany.....	22
Jordan, W. G., D.D., Kingston, Ont.....	18
Justice, A. C., B.A., Brantford, Ont.....	31

K.

Kalem, H. T., B.A., Muldoon, Que.....	15
Kannawin, W. M., B.A., B.D., Strathroy, Ont.....	34
Kay, John, M.A., Stratford, Ont.....	35
Kay, W. M., Darrell, Ont.....	33
Keith, Neil D., B.D., Prescott, Ont.....	17
Kellock, D., Ph.D., Kinnear's Mills, Que.....	12
Kellock, J. M., M.A., Elva, Man.....	46
Kelso, Donald, Wallacetown, Ont.....	32
Kemlo, Alex., B.A., Roblin, Man.....	44
Kendall, George, Dromore, Ont.....	28
Kenmore, Alex., Slocan, B.C.....	63
Kennedy, H. A. A., M.A., D.Sc., Toronto, Ont.....	22
Kennedy, John, Springbank, Alta.....	60
Kent, H. A., M.A., Halifax, N.S.....	9
Kerr, A. S., B.A., West Hill, Ont.....	21
Kerr, F. W., B.A., Field, B.C.....	64
Ketchen, H. B., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.....	30
Kidd, C. E., M.A., B.D., Union Bay, B.C.....	66
Kidd, W. J., B.A., B.D., Prince Rupert, B.C.....	65
Kilpatrick, T. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.....	22
King, J. L., Russell, Man.....	45
King, R. A., B.D., In iore, India.....	40
Kinnear, G. F., B.A., Montreal, Que.....	13
Kippen, A. H., Harrington, Ont.....	35
Kirk, Andrew, Winnipeg Beach, Man.....	40
Kirk, J. H., Dalhousie, N.B.....	9
Kirker, E. A., B.A., McLellan's Brook, N.S.....	3
Knott, Percy A., Tugaskie, Sask.....	52
Knowles, Robert.....	22

Knowles, R. E., B.A., Galt, Ont.....	29
Knox, W. J., M.A., Pembroke, Ont.....	16
Konkle, H. N., Sonya, Ont.....	20
Kovachy, Louis E., Winnipeg, Man.....	40
Kovacs, J., Wakaw, Sask.....	54
Kovacs, R., Bekevar, Sask.....	51

L.

Laidlaw, R. S., B.A., Belleville, Ont.....	18
Laing, A. A., B.A., Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.....	50
Laing, Jas., Hargrave, Man.....	46
Laing, Robert, M.A., Halifax, N.S.....	6
Laird, Alex., B.A., Kingston, Ont.....	18
Laird, Robert, Kingston, Ont.....	18
Laird, Robert, M.A., Kingston, Ont.....	18
Lane, W. P., B.A., Bond Head, Ont.....	24
Lang, David, B.D., St. John, N.B.....	8
Lang, G. R., Vegreville, Alta.....	56
Langill, Paul F., B.A., Carp, Ont.....	45
Langille, G. W., B.A., Foxwarren, Man.....	15
Lapointe, C. R., Ste. Louise, Que.....	12
Larkin, F. H., B.A., Seaforth, Ont.....	36
Laverie, J. A., B.A., Kilsyth, Ont.....	27
Lawrence, James, Lilyfield, Man.....	40
Lawrence, S., Morriston, Ont.....	29
Layton, Jacob, Oakfield, N.S.....	6
Leckie, N. M., B.A., B.D., Lonsdale, Ont.....	36
Ledingham, A. P., Neemuch, India.....	32
Ledingham, R. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.....	42
Lee, Archibald, B.A., St. Elmo, Ont.....	14
Lee, Edward, Lower Fort Garry, Man.....	40
Lee, W. D., Waterloo, Ont.....	29
Leishman, J., Fleming, Sask.....	51
Leitch, Hugh D., Yorkton, Sask.....	47
Leitch, J. A., Prairie Rose, Sask.....	47
Leitch, M. L., London, Ont.....	32
Leitch, R. W., Delaware, Ont.....	32
Leith, M. J., Baiegonie, Sask.....	52
Lemon, J. A., B.A., Walter's Falls, Ont.....	27
Leslie, Alex., M.A., Elmwood, Ont.....	38
Leslie, A. H., Stavely, Alta.....	61
Leslie, R. S., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.....	48
Lindsay, John, Kintore, Ont.....	32
Lindsay, Malcolm, B.D., Arkona, Ont.....	34
Lindsay, Norman, B.A., Dresden, Ont.....	33
Lindsay, Peter, Toronto, Ont.....	22
Linton, A. R., B.D., Puce, Ont.....	33
Little, Andrew, Battleford, Sask.....	55
Little, Gilbert C., Flesherton, Ont.....	23
Little, James, B.A., Brampton, Ont.....	22
Little, John, Holstein, Ont.....	28
Little, J. W., B.D., Elgin, Man.....	42
Lochead, Arthur W., B.A., B.D., Weihwei, Honan.....	32
Lochead, J. S.....	46
Lockhart, Geo., B.A., Alexander, Man.....	15
Logan, A., B.D., Wiarton, Ont.....	6
Logan, A. P., Bedford, N.S.....	65
Logan, Jno. A., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.....	26
Logie, E. S., Sudbury, Ont.....	20
Lord, C. S., B.D., Fenelon Falls, Ont.....	40
Lougheed, Geo. E., B.A., Stonewall, Man.....	12
Love, A. T., B.A., Quebec, Que.....	30
Lowry, C. H., Hagersville, Ont.....	15
Lowry, J. W. S., Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.....	63
Lundie, S. B.A., Phoenix, B. C.....	17
Lundy, Robert A., Williamsburg, Ont.....	15
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Hull, Que.....	30
Lyle, Samuel, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.....	60
Lynd, L. E., B.A., Gleichen, Alta.....	29
Lynn, J. E., M.A., Berlin, Ont.....	

M.

Mackie John, D.D., Kingston, Ont.....	18
Madill, James H., Vancouver, B.C.....	65
Madill, J. C., Vancouver, B.C.....	55
Madill, J. C., Maymont, Sask.....	6
Magill, Robt., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.....	60
Mahaffy, A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.....	25
Mahaffy, F. W., Parry Sound, Ont.....	8
Mahon, A. W., B.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.....	66
Main, C. O., M.A., Cranbrook, B.C.....	

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Malcolm, James, Dutton, Ont.	32	Morin, J. L., M.A., Montreal, Que.	13
Mann, A. J., Woodville, Ont.	20	Morison, D. W., D.D., Ormstown, Que.	13
Mann, J. R., B.A., Auburn, Ont.	36	Morison, W. T., Bordeaux, Que.	13
Manonkian, S. B., M.A., B.D., Eraroum, Turkey	18	Morin, Wm., B.A., Mimico, Ont.	22
Manson, A. L., Arden, Man.	43	Morris, W. M., Orangeville, Ont.	23
Marsh, D. B., F.R.A.S., D.Sc., Springfield, Ont.	19	Morrison, Allan, Kirkhill, Ont.	14
Marshall, D. H., Lloydminster, Alta.	56	Morrison, J. C., Lashburn, Sask.	55
Marshall, D. H., M.A., St. George, Ont.	31	Morrison, Neil.	47
Martin, Don M., B.A., Bolton, Ont.	22	Morrison, W. A., Dalhousie Mills, Ont.	14
Martin, J. C., Asia Minor.	13	Morrow, John D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Martin, Robert, B.D., Stratford, Ont.	35	Morrow, J. W., L.L.B., Medicine Hat, Alta.	60
Martin, S. T., M.A., Streetsville, Ont.	22	Morton, A. S., B.D., England.	8
Martin, W. A. J., Brantford, Ont.	31	Morton, H. H., M.A., Tunapuna, Trinidad.	11
Mason, E., Crystal City, Man.	41	Morton, John, D.D., Tunapuna, Trinidad.	11
Mason, George, Dunbar, Ont.	17	Mousseau, G. C.	12
Mason, W. A., B.A., Port Hill, P.E.I.	10	Mowat, A. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Matheson, Alex., Fernton, Man.	40	Mowat, John, Freswick, Scotland.	40
Matheson, D.	12	Mowat, Joseph A., B.A., Hwai King Fu, Honan.	9
Matheson, F., B.A., Chatsworth, Ont.	27	Mowatt, E. E., B.A., Red Bank, N.B.	37
Matheson, Hugh, L.L.B., Caledon East, Ont.	23	Moyer, S. H., St. Helen's, Ont.	41
Matheson, J. A., M.A., B.D., Priceville, Ont.	23	Muir, George, Gainsboro, Sask.	30
Matheson, John, B.A., Summerstown, Ont.	14	Muir, Jno., M.A., Grimsby, Ont.	30
Matheson, Peter, Richmond, Ont.	15	Muir, P. D., B.A., Leeds Village, Que.	12
Maxwell, F. J., Brantford, Ont.	31	Muldrew, J. S., B.A., Souris, Man.	46
May, W. A., B.A., Douglas, Man.	46	Mullan, Elias.	22
Meek, J. G., B.A., Noel, N.S.	6	Mullen, James B., Elora, Ont.	29
Meikle, Wm.	1	Munro, Donald, Winnipeg, Man.	40
Melvin, M. G., B.A., Arrowhead, B.C.	64	Munro, Gustavus, Oakwood, Ont.	20
Menancon, J. E., Ste. Louise, Que.	12	Munro, Gustavus, D.D., Birr, Ont.	32
Menthorne, J. J., B.A., B.D., Rosthern, Sask.	52	Munro, J. E., B.A., Gladstone, Man.	43
Menzies, A. D., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	Munro, J. R., B.D., Taber, Alta.	62
Menzies, Jas., M.D., Hwai King Fu, Honan	66	Munro, M. F., B.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	53
Menzies, Thos., Sandwick, B.C.	23	Munro, Wm., St. Lambert, Que.	13
Mercer, W. Cooper, Singhampton, Ont.	1	Munroe, C., B.A., Hopewell, N.S.	3
Michael, H., Brughton, N.S.	1	Munroe, Hugh, B.A., Bowmanville, Ont.	21
Millar, D. D., B.D., Hawkesbury, Ont.	15	Murdock, W. C., M.A., B.D., Beulah, Man.	45
Millar, E. D., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6	Murray, A., Milan, Que.	12
Millar, Geo., B.A., Alberton, P.E.I.	10	Murray, F. W., B.A., Glassville, N.B.	8
Millar, J. A., Toronto, Ont.	22	Murray, George.	64
Millar, J. F.	16	Murray, Jas., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Millar, J. L., B.A., Ahousaht, B.C.	66	Murray, John, Clifton, P.E.I.	10
Millar, J. M., M.A., B.D., Nanaimo, B.C.	66	Murray, J. L., M.A., Bangalore, India.	30
Millar, Wm., B.A., Olds, Alta.	59	Murray, J. L., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	37
Millard, D. B., M.A., Ellisboro, Sask.	51	Murray, Robt., Earlton, N.S.	4
Miller, Alexander, Lochalsh, Ont.	37	Murray, S. C., D.D., Port Arthur, Ont.	39
Miller, Fred, B.A., Strassburg, Sask.	50	Murray, T. M., Coleman, Alta.	62
Miller, G. W., B.A., Clyde River, N.S.	7	Mustard, J. A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Miller, Hugh, M.A., Hopewell, N.S.	3	Myers, A. J. Wm., B.D., Black River Bridge, N.B.	9
Miller, J. H., B.A., Agassiz, B.C.	65	Myers, C. A., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	57
Miller, J. M., White Lake, Ont.	16	Myne, Solomon, Hollywood, Cal., U.S.A.	16
Miller, Thos. O., B.A.	64		
Millican, Wm., Galt, Ont.	29		
Milligan, Geo. M., D.D., L.L.D., Toronto, Ont.	22		
Milligan, Geo. S., M.A., St. John, N.B.	18		
Milne, C. P., Wilkie, Sask.	55		
Milne, George, Ballinafad, Ont.	23		
Milne, J. W. H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15		
Mingie, Geo. W., M.A., B.D., N. Lunenburg, Ont.	14		
Mitchell, A. E., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	30		
Mitchell, C. E., Calgary, Alta.	60		
Mitchell, George S., Oxford, N.S.	4		
Mitchell, J. W., M.A., Maynooth, Ont.	18		
Mitchell, Robt. A., B.A., Weihwei, Honan	32		
Mitchell, Thos. A., Lachute, Que.	13		
Mitchell, T. H., B.D., London, Ont.	32		
Mitchener, A. E., Magnetawan, Ont.	25		
Moffat, Andrew, Beaustjour, Man.	40		
Moffat, Walter, London, Ont.	32		
Mogee, Alex., Vancouver, B.C.	65		
Moir, J. A., L.L.B., Barrie Hill, Ont.	29		
Monds, J. J., B.A., Carlton Place, Ont.	16		
Monro, C. H., Ethelbert, Man.	44		
Moore, C., Winnipeg, Man.	40		
Moore, John, B.A., Springbank, Ont.	34		
Moore, Wm., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15		
Moore, Wm., B.A., Pickering, Ont.	21		
Moore, W. S., M.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	54		
Morash, A. V., B.A., Lansdowne Stn., N.S.	3		
Morden, D. N., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	35		

Mc

McAfee, T., Indian Head, Sask.	51
McAlister, James.	45
McAllister, J. R., B.A., Antler, Sask.	48
McAlpine, John, Toronto, Ont.	22
McAulay, A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	65
McBeth, R. G., M.A., Paris, Ont.	31
McCain, G. L., M.A., Middleton, N.S.	6
McCallum, Angus, St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.	14
McCaskill, J. J., B.A., St. John, N.B.	8
McClenahan, R., B.A.	22
McClintock, D. T., Grand Valley, Ont.	23
McClung, John, B.A., Queensboro, Ont.	18
McColl, D., B.A.	12
McColl, Duncan, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
McColl, E. C. W., B.A., Port Moody, B.C.	65
McConachie, J. C., B.D., Aylmer, Ont.	32
McConnell, J. A., B.A., B.D., Roslin, Ont.	18
McConnell, J. A., Norwich, Ont.	31
McConnell, Wm., Weston, Ont.	24
McCord, Thomas, Sanford, Man.	40
McCoy, Joseph, M.A., Victoria, B.C.	66
McCracken, H. R., Brantford, Ont.	31
McCrae, D. L., Ph.D., Wilton Grove, Ont.	32
McCrae, J., B.A., Metz, Ont.	29
McCulloch, H., B.A., B.D., Oak River, Man.	45
McCulloch, J. L., Brookholm, Ont.	27
McCullough, R., Innerkip, Ont.	31

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

McCullough, T. D., M.A., Harriston, Ont.	28	McKenzie, D., Wood Islands, P.E.I.	10
McCurdy, E. A., D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6	McKenzie, D.A., B.A., South Monaghan, Ont.	19
McCurdy, Jas. F., B.A., Upper Canard, N.S.	6	McKenzie, Donald, B.A.	65
McCusker, S. F., B.A., St. Louis de Gonzague, Que.	13	McKenzie, E., Sintaluta, Sask.	51
McDermont, R., M.A., Duart, Ont.	33	McKenzie, J. A., Ph.D., Shelburne, Ont.	23
McDermid, R. C., Stayner, Ont.	24	McKenzie, J. W., B.A., Midgell, P.E.I.	10
McDiarmid, C., B.A., Mission City, B.C.	65	McKenzie, M.A., Red Deer, Alta.	59
McDiarmid, H. J., Wemyss, Ont.	16	McKeracher, D.A., B.A., Lyndoch, Ont.	30
McDonald, Alexander, B.A., Napanee, Ont.	18	McKerroll, D. T. L., B.A., Lucknow, Ont.	37
McDonald, A. D., Lamont, Alta.	56	McKinley, Wm., Bar River, Ont.	26
McDonald, A. J., B.A., Bridgetown, N.S.	6	McKinnon, A. Geo., B.A., B.D., Basswood, Man.	45
McDonald, D., Ph.D., Strathcona, Alta.	57	McKinnon, D.H., B.D., New Aberdeen, N.S.	1
McDonald, E. J.	49	McKinnon, H. L., B.D., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1
McDonald, E., Mill River, P.E.I.	10	McKinnon, John, B.D., Louisburg, N.S.	1
McDonald, I. H., Ph.D., Walkers, Ont.	32	McKinnon, Jno., M.A., Pinkerton, Ont.	38
McDonald, J., B.A., Latchford, Ont.	25	McKinnon, J. D., Truro, N.S.	5
McDonald, K., M.D., Kincardine, Ont.	37	McKinnon, M., B.A., Woodbridge, Ont.	22
McDonald, K. J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13	McKinnon, N. D., B.A., Milverton, Ont.	35
McDonald, N. B., B.A., Dornoch, Ont.	27	McKnight, Robert, B.A., Minto, Man.	41
McDonald, W. B. D., Lanark, Ont.	16	McLachlan, D. N., Winnipeg, Man.	40
McDonald, W. D., B.A., Waldemar, Ont.	23	McLachlan, Thos., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	30
McEachern, P. M., Dover Centre, Ont.	33	McLachlan, A. G., B.A., Stratford, Ont.	35
McEachern, R., Leaskdale, Ont.	20	McLaren, A., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	60
McFarlane, Alex., Winnipeg, Man.	40	McLaren, Alex., Hamilton, Ont.	30
McFarlane, J. D., Margaree Harbor, N.S.	2	McLaren, E. D., M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	65
McFarlane, John, Pine River, Ont.	37	McLaren, James M., B.A., Vista, Man.	45
McGillivray, A. H., M.A., Chatham, Ont.	33	McLaren, J. B., Brandon, Man.	46
McGillivray, D., B.A., Cumberland, B.C.	66	McLaren, J. F., D.D., Rocklyn, Ont.	27
McGillivray, J. D., Springfield, N.S.	5	McLaren, John, Ottawa, Ont.	15
McGillivray, N. H., Cornwall, Ont.	14	McLaren, P. J., B.A., Shakespeare, Ont.	35
McGlashen, J. A., B.D., Bridgeport, N.S.	1	McLaren, W. W., B.A., Birtle, Man.	45
McGowan, D. M., B.A., Paynton, Sask.	55	McLaren, W. W., M.A., B.D., Tokyo, Japan.	18
McGregor, A. F., M.A., Niagara, Ont.	30	McLean, Archibald, Baldur, Man.	41
McGregor, Geo., B.D., Aylmer East, Que.	15	McLean, Arch., D.D., Goderich, Ont.	36
McIlraith, J. S., B.A., Balderson, Ont.	16	McLean, D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	10
McIlroy, James, Camilla, Ont.	23	McLean, D. A., Tara, Ont.	38
Mellroy, W. A., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	15	McLean, D. J., B.A., Arnprior, Ont.	16
Melny, F. A.	26	McLean, Hugh, M.A., Matawatchan, Ont.	18
McInnes, J., B.A., Harrowsmith, Ont.	18	McLean, J. A., Watson's Corners, Ont.	16
McInnes, W. H., B.A., B.D., Port Perry, Ont.	21	McLean, J. B., B.D., Huntingdon, Que.	13
McInnis, John, Thamesville, Ont.	33	McLean, J. W., Whyoccomagh, N.S.	2
McIntosh, A. D., M.A., King's Head, N.S.	3	McLean, John, Cayley, Alta.	61
McIntosh, A. T., B.D., Pipestone, Man.	46	McLean, L., Churchill, Ont.	24
McIntosh, A. W., Belwood, Ont.	29	McLean, W. I., M.A., Waubuno, Ont.	34
McIntosh, C. C., B.A., Baddeck, N.S.	2	McLellan, J. A., M.A., South Gut, N.S.	1
McIntosh, F. H., M.A., Sidney, N.S.	1	McLennan, A., Sunnydale, Alta.	56
McIntosh, J. W., M.A., Mitchell, Ont.	35	McLennan, D.D., Red Deer, Alta.	59
McIntosh, M. H., B.D., North Bedeque, P.E.I.	10	McLennan, F. A., Lucknow, Ont.	37
McIntyre, W. R., B.D., Elora, Ont.	29	McLennan, G. B., B.D., Huntsville, Ont.	25
McIntyre, D. C., Ph.D., Beamsville, Ont.	30	McLennan, Geo., Caledonia, P.E.I.	10
McIntyre, Robert, Bridgeburg, Ont.	41	McLennan, Kenneth, Ph.D., Tiverton, Ont.	38
McIvor, D., B.A., La Riviere, Man.	60	McLeod, A. B., B.D., Truro, N.S.	5
McIvor, J. G., D.D., Okotoks, Alta.	4	McLeod, A. B., Souris, P.E.I.	10
McKay, A. L., B.D., Wallace, N.S.	4	McLeod, A. K., B.A., Brighton, Ont.	19
McKay, Geo., Kincardine, Ont.	37	McLeod, A. M., B.A., Clifton, N.S.	5
McKay, G. J., M.A., Elmvale, Ont.	24	McLeod, D. B., M.A., Kinross, P.E.I.	10
McKay, H., D.D., Whitewood, Sask.	51	McLeod, D. D., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	24
McKay, J. McG., New Glasgow, N.S.	8	McLeod, D. M., M.A., Albert Bridge, N.S.	1
McKay, Jas., B.A., Chippewa, Ont.	30	McLeod, D. M., B.A., Blakeney, Ont.	16
McKay, James S., B.A., Neenuch, India.	40	McLeod, J. B., B.A., B.D., Martintown, Ont.	14
McKay, John, Elphinstone, Man.	45	McLeod, J. C., Port Hastings, N.S.	2
McKay, J. G., Holmestown, Alta.	58	McLeod, J. M., M.A., New Mills, N.B.	9
McKay, M. S., B.A., Highfield, N.B.	8	McLeod, J. M., Vancouver, B.C.	65
McKay, N. T. C., Keady, Ont.	27	McLeod, J. W., Thorold, Ont.	30
McKay, Rod, B.A., B.D., Maxville, Ont.	14	McLeod, K. C., B.A., Camrose, Alta.	58
McKay, R. G., Munro, B.C.	65	McLeod, M. N., Dundas, P.E.I.	10
McKay, R. G., M.A., Cromarty, Ont.	35	McLeod, P. A., D.D., Truro, N.S.	5
McKay, Wm., Vancouver, B.C.	65	McLeod, Wm., Hampton, P.E.I.	10
McKay, Wm. M., Milton, Ont.	22	McLeod, Wm. C., Port Elgin, Ont.	38
McKay, W. M., B.A., Harriston, Ont.	28	McMillan, A., Marion Bridge, N.S.	1
McKay, W. R., M.A., Kongmo, China.	..	McMillan, Arch., B.A., Nesbit, Man.	42
McKean, J. A., B.A., Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.	6	McMillan, D. F.	51
McKechnie, J. G., B.A., Swift Current, Sask.	52	McMillan, Donald, Sydney Mines, N.S.	1
McKee, M. D., Greenwood, B.C.	63	McMillan, George, B.A., Kentville, N.S.	6
McKee, Thos., Barrie, Ont.	24	McMillan, J.	22
McKeen, J. A., B.A., Orono, Ont.	21	McMillan, James, Ladysmith, B.C.	66
McKellar, H., Midnapore, Alta.	60	McMillan, John, D.D., Halifax, N.S.	6
McKenzie, A., B.D., Douglas, Ont.	16	McMillan, R., B.D., Balcarres, Sask.	50
McKenzie, A., Stoughton, Sask.	48		
McKenzie, A., Georgetown, Demarara.	11		
McKenzie, A. D., B.D.	10		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

McMullan, A. J., B.A., McDonald's Corners, Ont.	18	MacIntyre, A. D., B.A., Caron, Sask.	52
McMullen, W. T., D.D., Woodstock, Ont.	31	MacKay, Chas., Thornhill, Man.	41
McNair, John, D.D., Petrolia, Ont.	34	MacKay, D. M., B.A., Carman, Man.	42
McNally, W., Pictou, N.S.	3	MacKay, Donald, Cowal, Ont.	32
McNamara, J. W., B.D., Drayton, Ont.	28	MacKay, E. W., B.A., Smith's Falls, Ont.	16
McNaughton, A., Port Hope, Ont.	19	MacKay, Hector, B.A., London Jet., Ont.	32
McNeill, John, Bayfield, Ont.	36	MacKay, H. B., Halifax, N.S.	3
McNeill, A. J., Murray River, P.E.I.	10	MacKay, John, D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	65
McNeill, L. G., M.A., St. John, N.B.	8	MacKay, J. R., Tabusintac, N.B.	9
McNichol, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	MacKay, R. P., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
McNichel, Wm., M.A., Thessalon, Ont.	26	MacKay, W. A., Wick, Ont.	20
McPhail, D. G., B.A., Cayuga, Ont.	30	MacKean, G. R., Cape John, N.S.	3
McPhail, D. N., B.D., Ph.D., Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.	10	MacKenzie, A. F., Winnipeg, Man.	4
McPhail, J. W., M.A., Port Morien, N.S.	1	MacKenzie, C. N., Bruce Mines, Ont.	2
McPhail, Wm. D., B.A.	57	MacKenzie, John, Lake Megantic, Que.	12
McPhee, S. D., B.A., Belfast, P.E.I.	10	MacKenzie, J. W., D.D., Eftate, New Hebrides	3
McPherson, Hector, B.A., Chicago, U.S.	65	MacKenzie, Murdoch, Chang Te Fu, Honan	12
McPherson, R. H., B.A., Marble Mountain, N.S.	2	MacKenzie, R., Stornoway, Que.	12
McQuarrie, J. P., Valetta, Ont.	33	MacKenzie, W. T., B.A., Scotstown, Que.	12
McQueen, D. G., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	57	Mackinnon, A. D., Waterville, N.S.	6
McQueen, E., Gould, Que.	12	Mackinnon, Clarence, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	40
McQueen, Norman, Dominion No. 6, N.S.	1	Mackinnon, Duncan, Elmsdale, N.S.	7
McRae, D., B.A., Ham Heung, Korea.	2	Mackinnon, M. A., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	6
McRae, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	65	MacLaren, David, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
McRae, D. B., Cranbrook, Ont.	37	MacLaren, Narcisse, Bishop's Mills, Ont.	17
McRae, D. N., B.D., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	MacLaren, Wm., D.D., L.L.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
McRae, Donald, D.D., St. John, N.B.	8	Maclean, A., D.D., Hopewell, N.S.	3
McRae, Farquhar, M.A., Burnside, Man.	43	MacLean, H. K., Onslow, N.S.	5
McRae, P. K., Baddeck, Forks, N.S.	2	MacLean, H. N., Ph.D., Avonmore, Ont.	14
McRae, Wm. W., B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	20	MacLean, Jas., D.D., Eglinton, Ont.	5
McRobbie, G. G., D.Sc., Tansley, Ont.	30	MacLean, J. A., B.A., Mahone, N.S.	7
McRobbie, John, Petrolia, Ont.	34	MacLean, J. M., B.A., Chatham, N.B.	9
McTaggart, A., Winnipeg, Man.	40	Maclean, L. A., B.A., St. John, N.B.	8
McTaggart, W. A., B.A., Wychwood Park, Ont.	22	MacLean, L. H., M.A., Pictou, N.S.	3
McTavish, A., B.A., Oakland, Man.	43	MacLean, S., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	52
McTavish, Daniel, D.Sc., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	MacLean, W. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	40
McTavish, W. S., B.D., Ph.D., Kingston, Ont.	18	MacLennan, D. H., M.A., Massawippi, Que.	19
McVicar, A., B.A., Attwood, Ont.	35	MacLennan, G. A., B.A., Norwood, Ont.	12
McVicar, D., Mannville, Alta.	56	MacLeod, Geo. E., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
McWhinney, Wm., Kamsack, Sask.	47	MacLeod, J. R., Three Rivers, Que.	12
Mac.			
MacAlister, J. M., B.A., Russelltown, Que.	13	MacLeod, Norman A., B.D., Brockville, Ont.	17
MacArthur, Dugal O., B.D., Iroquois, Ont.	17	MacLeod, M., Marshboro, Que.	12
MacArthur, Malcolm, Bendale, Ont.	22	MacLeod, T. G., Grand Forks, B.C.	63
MacArthur, S. J., B.D., Newcastle, N.B.	9	MacMillan, Alex., Mimico, Ont.	22
MacCallum, W. B., Little Caspascadia, Que.	9	MacMillan, J. W., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	40
MacCuaig, W. W.	12	MacNab, Andrew, M.A., Walton, Ont.	37
Macdonald, A. J., B.A., Whitney Pier, N.S.	1	MacNab, Robert, B.A., Kenmore, Ont.	15
Macdonald, D., B.D., Grand River, N.S.	1	MacNairn, W. W., M.A., Westville, N.S.	3
Macdonald, D. A., B.A., Fort William, Ont.	39	MacOdrum, D. B.A., Moncton, N.B.	8
Macdonald, D. B., St. Catharines, Ont.	30	Macpherson, H. A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Macdonald, D.D., B.A., Keene, Ont.	19	Macpherson, H. H., M.A., Glenallen, Ont.	29
Macdonald, J. A., B.A., Ramsayville, Ont.	15	Macpherson, M. J., B.D., Harvey Station, N.B.	8
Macdonald, J. A., Toronto, Ont.	22	Macpherson, R. J., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	40
Macdonald, J. R., Sheet Harbour, N.S.	5	MacRae, Colin, Springhill, N.S.	4
Macdonald, P. M., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	MacRae, D., Victoria, B.C.	66
Macdonald, R. A., M.A., McKenzie Corner, N.B.	8	Macrae, W. L., Golden, B.C.	64
MacDonald, W. H., E. River, St. Mary, N.S.	3	MacVicar, J. H., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3
Macdonald, W., Fredericton, N.B.	8	MacWilliams, A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	60
Macdonnell, Logie, M.A., Vernon, B.C.	64	N	
MacDougall, Jno., B.A., Spencerville, Ont.	17	Nairn R. B.A., Kenora, Ont.	39
MacDougall, R., Hilton, Man.	42	Naismith, Peter, Condie, Sask.	52
Macfadyen, A. L., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	Nattress, Thos., B.A., Amherstburg, Ont.	33
Macfadyen, John E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	Neil, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Macfarlane, A., M.A., B.D., Barrie, Ont.	24	Neilly, A. E., B.A., Verschoyle, Ont.	31
Macfarlane, A. H., Franktown, Ont.	16	Neilsoun, John	65
Macfarlane, J. A., B.D., Levis, Que.	12	Nichol, Frank O., Delaware, Ont.	32
Macfarlane, J. F., B.A., Warkworth, Ont.	19	Nichol, P. E., Tilbury, Ont.	33
MacGillivray, A. J., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	65	Nichol, Walter, M.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	35
MacGillivray, Alex., Toronto, Ont.	22	Nichol, Walter L., B.A., Dutton, Ont.	32
MacGillivray, D., M.A., D.D., Shanghai	18	Nicholson, D. J., B.A., Reserve Mines, N.S.	1
MacGillivray, M., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18	Nicholson, J. C., B.D., Chateauguay Basin, Que.	13
MacGregor, Alex., B.A., Tuxford, Sask.	52	Nicholson, J. W. A., M.A., Inverness, N.S.	2
MacGregor, D. C., B.A., Orillia, Ont.	24	Nicol, C. W., Ottawa, Ont.	15
MacIntosh, C. D., M.A., Kennetcook Corner, N.S.	6	Nicol, J. M., B.D., Wiarton, Ont.	27
		Nicol, Peter, Demarestville, Ont.	18
		Niven, J. M., Poplar Point, Man.	49
		Nixon, S. O.	3
		Nixon, Thos., Ph.D., Hyde Park Cor's, Ont.	32

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Noble, W. T., Mortimer's Point, Ont.	24	Reid, Andrew D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	26
North, W. C., Whitewater, Man.	41	Reid, A. S., B.D., Rockburn, Que.	13
Nugent, A., M.D., Ujjain, Central India.	20	Reid, D. McKean, B.D., Milestone, Sask.	52
O.		Reid, J. G., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	65
O'Brien, J. R., Macoun, Sask.	49	Reid, John G., Alma, Ont.	29
Oliver, D., Moosomin, Sask.	51	Reid, Jos. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Omand, W. Mackay, B.A., Lyleton, Man.	41	Reid, W., M.A., B.D., Bridgen, Ont.	34
Orr, James W., Dorchester Station, Ont.	32	Reid, W. D., B.D., Montreal, Que.	13
Osborne, J. D., B.A., Austin, Man.	43	Reid, W. M., Haney, B.C.	65
Oswald, P. D., Sapperton, B.C.	65	Reikie, T. T., B.A., Leduc, Alta.	57
Oswald, Thomas, Langley, B.C.	65	Reith, Peter, North Pelham, Ont.	30
Overend, F. C., Sutton W., Ont.	22	Rennie, John, Sarnia, Ont.	34
Oxley, M. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	13	Rey, J. S., Namur, Que.	15
P.		Richardson, W. G., B.A., Arthur, Ont.	28
Paddon, C. N., Dryden, Ont.	39	Riddell, Alex., Rosebank Man.	41
Panton, E. W., Radisson, Sask.	55	Ritchie, David, Francis, Sask.	52
Parker, L. W., Truro, N.S.	5	Rivard, A. F., Duclos, Que.	15
Parsons, H. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22	Robb, A. F., M.A., Song Chin, Korea.	9
Pate, John, Lancaster, Ont.	14	Robb, E. G., M.A., Beachburg, Ont.	16
Paterson, A., M.D., Quebec, Que.	12	Robertson, A., Plantagenet, Ont.	15
Paterson, D., D.D. Lachute, Que.	13	Robertson, Andrew, D.D., St. John's, Newfoundland.	6
Paterson, J. J., Sarnia, Ont.	33	Robertson, D., Stettler, Alta.	58
Paton, Thos., Merriton, Ont.	30	Robertson, D. M., B.A., Strabane, Ont.	30
Patrick, Wm., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	40	Robertson, G. C., Rose Bay, Lunenburg Co., N.S.	7
Patterson, James, Montreal, Que.	13	Robertson, H. A., D.D., Erromanga.	6
Patterson, T. Allan, M.A., Harrow, Ont.	33	Robertson, H. J., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	40
Patterson, Wm., B.A., Lumsden, Sask.	52	Robertson, John, Napan, N.B.	9
Paulin, Jas. B., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	30	Robertson, John, M.A., Port Dover, Ont.	30
Peacock, T. R., B.A., Central Park, B.C.	65	Robertson, J. C., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Peacock, Wm., Scotch Ridge, N.B.	8	Robertson, J. D., D.Sc., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22
Peattie, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	22	Robertson, J. R., B.A., B.D., Revelstoke, B.C.	64
Peck, W. W., LL.B., Arnprior, Ont.	16	Robertson, W. J. F., Duncan, B.C.	66
Peckover, Horace, Morewood, Ont.	17	Robinson, Frank A., B.A., Stirling, Ont.	18
Peckover, W., Sidney, Man.	43	Robinson, J. W., Craik, Sask.	52
Pelletier, E. D., Larchwood, Ont.	26	Robinson, Stanley R., B.A., Caledon, Ont.	23
Perrin, David, Wingham, Ont.	37	Robinson, T. R., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	22
Perrin, Louis, B.A., Wroxeter, Ont.	37	Robson, A.	51
Perry, E. G., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man.	40	Roddick, Geo.	3
Pettigrew, R., M.A., Glen Morris, Ont.	31	Rodger, T. A., Owen Sound, Ont.	27
Phalen, R. M., B.A., Horning's Mills, Ont.	23	Rogers, A., B.A., Amherst, N.S.	4
Pickup, S. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	22	Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., East Toronto, Ont.	22
Pidgeon, E. Leslie, St. Thomas, Ont.	32	Rollins, James, London, Ont.	32
Pidgeon, Geo. C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	22	Rolston, J. O., Penderis, Man.	46
Pitblado, C. B., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	40	Rondeau, Albert G., B.D., Westport, Ont.	17
Pitts, F. E., B.A., New Liskeard, Ont.	25	Rose, Geo. W., B.A., Alton, Ont.	23
Pocock, Chas. E. A., B.A., Lyn, Ont.	17	Rose, Jas., Kinmount, Ont.	20
Pogue, Robert, Peterborough, Ont.	19	Rose, John, S.S., River Dennis, N.S.	2
Polley, J. F., Ph.D., Eureka, N.S.	3	Ross, Alex., London, Ont.	2
Pollock, R. C., Treherne, Man.	42	Ross, Arthur, M.A., Eureka, N.S.	8
Pollok, Allan, D.D., LL.D., Halifax, N.S.	6	Ross, A. M., B.A., Atlin, B.C.	65
Polson, Samuel, Winnipeg, Man.	40	Ross, A. S., B.D., Korea.	13
Potter, J. G., B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	19	Ross, A. S., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	13
Pow, R. E., Graysville, Man.	43	Ross, Charles B., B.D., Lachine, Que.	13
Pringle, George, B.A., Hunker, Y.T.	65	Ross, Donald, D.D., Kingston, Ont.	18
Pringle, G. C., Kincairdine, N.B.	8	Ross, D. C., B.A., Trenton, N.S.	2
Pringle, John, D.D., Sydney, N.S.	1	Ross, D. K., B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	3
Pritchard, H. J., B.A., Galt, Ont.	29	Ross, Geo. E., B.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	10
Pritchard, Thos., Highview, Sask.	48	Ross, Geo. Murray, B.A., Hwai Kingfu, Honan.	
Pritt, W. T., B.A., Vernon, Ont.	15	Ross, Hugh, B.A., Corbetton, Ont.	23
Pullar, James, Winnipeg, Man.	40	Ross, H. C., D.D.	22
Purdy, Y. M., B.D., Sherbrooke, N.S.	43	Ross, James, B.A., Haliburton, Ont.	19
Purvis, W. W., B.A., Rosthern, Sask.	54	Ross, James, D.D., London, Ont.	32
R.		Ross, James, St. John, N.B.	8
Radford, John, Belmore, Ont.	37	Ross, J. A., B.A., Essex, Ont.	33
Rae, Frank, M.A., Unionville, Ont.	22	Ross, John, D.D., Port Dalhousie, Ont.	30
Rainnie, W. W., Milltown, N.B.	8	Ross, John S.	65
Ramsay, D. M., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	15	Ross, R. J., B.A., Rutherford, Ont.	33
Ramsay, E. H., B.D., Amherst, N.S.	4	Ross, R. W., M.A., Halifax, N.S.	29
Ramsay, J., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	Ross, Walter, Grand Coulee, Sask.	52
Rannie, A., B.A., Nairn, Ont.	34	Ross, W. A., M.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	3
Ratliffe, J. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	30	Ross, W. R., B.A.	63
Rattee, E. J., B.A., Princetown, P.E.I.	10	Rothney, W. O., B.D., Richmond, Que.	12
Rattray, Jas. B.A., Eganville, Ont.	16	Rowand, W. L. H., B.A., Fort William, Ont.	39
Rayson, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Blind River, Ont.	26	Rowat, Andrew, Athelstan, Que.	13
Read, H. R., B.D., St. John West, N.B.	8	Roxburgh, F. D., M.A., Oids, Alta.	59
Redden, J. A., Copper Cliff, Ont.	26	Rumball, M. C., B.A., Morden, Man.	41
Reede, H. W., M.A., St. Thomas, Ont.	32	Russell, A., B.D., Lauder, Man.	46
Reeves, A. C., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	52	Russell, F. H., B.A., Dhar, India.	40
		Russell, J., Wolsieley, Sask.	51

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Russell, S. B., Hamilton, Ont. 30
 Russell, W. G., B.A., Mhow, India. 35
 Rutherford, Chas. M., Dunganon, Ont. 37

S.

Sadler, Thos. A., B.A., Cardinal, Ont. 17
 Santrow, D., Glenvale, Man. 41
 Sarkissian, S. H., Woodburn, Ont. 30
 Sawers, E. H., Brucefield, Ont. 36
 Scott, A. A., M.A., Carleton Place, Ont. 16
 Scott, A. H., M.A., Perth, Ont. 16
 Scott, D. J., Pense, Sask. 52
 Scott, E. F., M.A., Kingston, Ont. 18
 Scott, Eph., D.D., Montreal, Que. 13
 Scott, G. S., Mohawk, Ont. 31
 Scott, J. B., Detroit, Ont. 33
 Scott, J. F., Port Stanley, Ont. 32
 Scott, J. McP., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Scott, P. E., B.A., Manitou, Man. 41
 Scott, R. G., B.A., Wakaw, Sask. 54
 Scott, R. H., Macdowall, Sask. 54
 Scott, R. S., Hillsburg, Ont. 23
 Scott, T. B., B.A., M.D., Manepay, Ceylon. 18
 Scott, T. R., B.A., Hartney, Ont. 49
 Scott, W. J., B.A., M.D., Hwai, Kingfu, Honan. 13
 Seringer, Principal, D.D., Montreal, Que. 13
 Sedgwick, Thos., D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S. 4
 Sedgwick, W. H., B.A., Hamilton, Ont. 30
 Seylaz, E. F., Hull, Que. 15
 Sharp, John, M.A., New Liskeard, Ont. 25
 Sharp, Samuel F., M.A., B.D., Alliston, Ont. 24
 Shaw, Neil, B.A., Egmondville, Ont. 36
 Shearer, J. G., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Shearer, T. R., B.A., Melbourne, Ont. 32
 Shearer, Wm., Picton, Ont. 18
 Shearer, W. K., B.A., Drumbo, Ont. 31
 Shepherd, Alex., Midhurst, Ont. 24
 Shephard, A., Markdale, Ont. 27
 Sherrard, J. A., M.A., Indore, Central India. 20
 Shortt, J. S., M.A., Calgary, Alta. 60
 Sieveright, J., M.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Simons, Wm., Vermilion, Alta. 56
 Simpson, Allan. 6
 Simpson, F. C., Douglastown, N.B. 9
 Simpson, J. L., Weston, Ont. 27
 Simpson, R., Penhold, Alta. 59
 Sincennes, J. B., Arundel, Que. 13
 Sinclair, A. G., M.A., Dawson, Y.T. 65
 Sinclair, A. McLean, Charlottetown, P.E.I. 10
 Sinclair, Henry, Toronto, Ont. 22
 Sinclair, J., Bridgeville, N.S. 3
 Sinclair, N. R. D., M.A., B.D., McLennan, Ont. 27
 Sinclair, R. G., Montague, P.E.I. 10
 Sinclair, R. H. C., B.A., Inverness, Que. 12
 Sinclair, P. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont. 40
 Skea, A. Millar, Halbrite, Sask. 49
 Skene, James, Baltimore, Ont. 19
 Slimmon, Jas. A., Hwai King fu, Honan. 36
 Small, J. L., B.A., Blyth, Ont. 36
 Smith, A. A., B.A., Valley Station, N.S. 5
 Smith, A. W., M.A., Fillmore, Sask. 48
 Smith, B. M., Kinloss, Ont. 37
 Smith, David, Conn, Ont. 28
 Smith, D. F., B.A., Ujjain, India. 40
 Smith, E., D.D., Middle Musquodoboit, N.S. 5
 Smith, Edwin, M.A., Cardigan, P.E.I. 10
 Smith, E. F. McL., B.A., Hensall, Ont. 36
 Smith, F., Bradford, Ont. 24
 Smith, F. J., M.D., Comber, Ont. 33
 Smith, J. E., B.A., B.D., Menie, Ont. 18
 Smith, Geo. H., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont. 30
 Smith, John. 32
 Smith, Nathaniel, Toronto, Ont. 22
 Smith, T. B.A., Morningside, Alta. 58
 Smith, W. G., Bobcaygeon, Ont. 20
 Smith, W. H., Ph.D., Fredericton, N.B. 8
 Smith, W. H., Uptergrove, Ont. 24
 Smith, W. Stevens, M.A., Welwyn, Sask. 50
 Solandt, D. M., B.D., Winnipeg, Man. 15
 Somerville, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Spear, D., B.A., Dominion City, Man. 40
 Spencer, W. H., B.A., Union North, P.E.I. 10
 Spooner, W. P., Carievale, Sask. 49
 Spratt, R. J., Bethune, Sask. 52
 St. Aubin, T. S., Montreal, Que. 13
 St. Germain, P. E., St. Scholastique, Que. 13
 Stavert, R. H., M.A., Harcourt, N.B. 9
 Steele, J., B.D., Campbell's Bay, Que. 15
 Steele, S. G., B.A., Depot, Harbor, Ont. 25
 Stenhouse, J., B.Sc., M.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Stephen, J. W., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Stephens, J. G., B.A., Reston, Man. 46
 Sterling, A. D., B.A., Kensington, P.E.I. 10
 Sterling, John, M.A., Cavendish, P.E.I. 10
 Steven, James, Cote des Neiges, Que. 13
 Stevenson, J. W., M.A. 57
 Stevenson, N., Rathwell, Man. 42
 Stevenson, R. B., Lucan, Ont. 35
 Stevenson, R. M., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont. 42
 Stewart, Alex., Rapid City, Man. 45
 Stewart, Alex., B.A., D.D., Clinton, Ont. 36
 Stewart, Arch. 32
 Stewart, A. C., B.A., Grafton, Ont. 19
 Stewart, A. S., Valleyfield, P.E.I. 10
 Stewart, Chas. H., Winnipeg, Man. 40
 Stewart, D., B.A., Alexandria, Ont. 14
 Stewart, Donald, Finch, Ont. 14
 Stewart, J. A., B.A., Hespeler, Ont. 29
 Stewart, J. C., B.A., High River, Alta. 61
 Stewart, J. H., B.A., Pugwash, N.S. 4
 Stewart, J. S., Marlow, Que. 12
 Stewart, Robert, B.A., Motherwell, Ont. 35
 Stewart, R. G., Kenton, Man. 46
 Stewart, Thos., D.D., Halifax, N.S. 6
 Stewart, W., McLellans Mt., N.S. 3
 Stewart, W. A., M.A. 22
 Stirling, J. A., Havelock, Ont. 19
 Strachan, A. C., B.A., Arcola, Sask. 48
 Strachan, C. C. 45
 Strachan, Daniel B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Strachan, Donald, Guelph, Ont. 29
 Strang, P., B.A., Virden, Man. 46
 Strathie, R. G., B.D., Summerside, P.E.I. 10
 Stuart, James A., B.A., Sunbury, Ont. 18
 Stuart, James G., B.A., London, Ont. 32
 Sturgeon, R. J., B.A., Angus, Ont. 24
 Sutherland, D. A., M.A., Sunny Brae, N.S. 3
 Sutherland, H. C., B.D., Kingsbury, Que. 12
 Sutherland, J. A. F., Winnipeg, Man. 40
 Sutherland, J. M., B.A., Pt. a la Garde, Que. 9
 Sutherland, John S., B.A., Halifax, N.S. 6
 Sweet, H. C., B.A., Emerson, Man. 40

T.

Taggart, Robert, Aylwin, Que. 15
 Tait, Donald, B.A., Teeswater, Ont. 37
 Tait, M. C., B.D., Wallaceburg, Ont. 33
 Talling, M. P., B.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Tanner, C. A., Windsor Mills, Que. 12
 Tanner, J. U., B.A., Lancaster, Ont. 13
 Tanner, W. P., Dundee Centre, Que. 13
 Tate, Crawford, St. Catharines, Ont. 30
 Tate, W. B., South Qu'Appelle, Sask. 51
 Tattree, Geo. P., B.D., New Carlisle, Que. 9
 Taylor, And. Todd, D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Taylor, E. G., Nanaimo, B.C. 64
 Taylor, Hugh, East Templeton, Que. 15
 Taylor, James, B.A., Chelsea, Que. 15
 Taylor, J. T., B.A., Mhow, Central India. 24
 Taylor, Peter, B.A., Walkerville, Ont. 33
 Taylor, S. J., M.A., Montreal, Que. 13
 Taylor, T. Wardlaw, M.A., Ph.D., New Westminster, B.C. 65
 Thom, G. W., Allansville, Ont. 25
 Thomas, H. F., M.A., Newmarket, Ont. 22
 Thompson, A., B.D., Rothsay, Ont. 28
 Thompson, A. W., Couva, Trinidad. 11
 Thompson, E. G., M.A., Sapperton, B.C. 55
 Thompson, F. W., B.A., Bridgewater, N.S. 7

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS.—Continued.

Thompson, John, M.A., Ayr, Ont. 31
 Thompson, T. J., M.A., Stratford, Ont. 35
 Thomson, A., B.A., Weihwei, Honan. 19
 Thomson, D. A., Hastings, Ont. 19
 Thomson, J. C., M.D., Montreal, Que. 13
 Thomson, S. W., B.A., North Battleford, Sask. 53
 Thornton, P. B., B.A., Colborne, Ont. 19
 Thorpe, Edw., St. George, N.B. 8
 Thyman, Robert, M.A., Palmerston, Ont. 38
 Tibb, J. C., M.A., B.D., Webbwood, Ont. 26
 Tibb, R. Campbell, B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Tod, A. S., B.D., Daysland, Alta. 58
 Tolmie, J. C., B.A., Windsor, Ont. 33
 Toombs, H. W., B.A., Upper Stewiacke, N.S. 5
 Torrance, E. F., M.A., D.D., Kingston, Ont. 19
 Tough, C. T., Duntroon, Ont. 24
 Townsend, C. G., Lorneville, N.B. 8
 Townsend, W. M., M.A., Fairville, N.B. 8
 Tucker, W. L., Fort Coulonge, Que. 15
 Turnbull, John A., D.D., LL.B., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Turnbull, J. H., M.A., Ottawa, Ont. 15
 Turnbull, T. L., M.A., Hamilton, Ont. 30
 Turner, H. H., B.A., B.D., Kirkfield, Ont. 20
 Turner, W. D., B.A., Norval, Ont. 22
 Turkington, E., White Horse, Y.T. 65

U.

Upham, Hugh M., B.A., Newport, N.S. 6
 Urquhart, D. W. S., B.A., Kippen, Ont. 36

V.

Valentine, J. 8
 Vans, R. G., Vernon, B.C. 64
 Van Wyck, J. R., B.A., Hamilton, Ont. 30
 Vernier, P. S., New Glasgow, Que. 13
 Vert, A. E., New Westminster, B.C. 65
 Vessot, C. H., Ottawa, Ont. 15
 Vetter, G. 57
 Volume, D. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man. 40

W.

Waddell, N., B.D., Williamstown, Ont. 14
 Walker, Andrew, B.D., Macleod, Alta. 62
 Walker, E. G., B.A., Valcartier Village, Que. 12
 Walker, Harry, B.A., Tarbert, Ont. 23
 Walker, J. Irvine, Winnipeg, Man. 40
 Walker, P. A., B.A., Maisonneuve, Que. 13
 Walker, W. P., Westmount, Que. 13
 Wallace, J., M.A., B.D., Lindsay, Ont. 20
 Wallace, J. H., B.A., Elkhorn, Man. 46
 Wallace, J. M., M.A., Carnduff, Sask. 49
 Wallace, W. E., B.A., Corunna, Ont. 34
 Wallace, Wm. G., M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Wallis, Wm., Ph.D., Caledonia, Ont. 30
 Wardrope, David, Teeswater, Ont. 37
 Wardrope, T., D.D., Guelph, Ont. 29
 Watson, E. W., B.A., Grand Mere, Que. 12
 Watson, J. S., B.A., Minnedosa, Man. 45
 Watson, T. A., B.D., Thamesford, Ont. 32
 Watt, Jos., Walkerville, Ont. 33
 Watt, W. J., B.A., Griswold, Man. 46
 Watts, J. R., B.D., Mansewood, Ont. 22
 Waugh, Wm. Rouleau, Sask. 52
 Webster, A. F., Ancaster, Ont. 30
 Webster, C. H., M.D., Beyrou, Syria. 30
 Weir, A., B.A., Henley, Sask. 34

Weir, A. S., Merigomish, N.S. 3
 Weir, Geo., B.A., Glencoe, Ont. 32
 Wells, John, M.A., Toronto, Ont. 42
 Welsh, Professor R. E., D.D., Westmount, Que. 13
 Wesley, T. M., Sunderland, Ont. 20
 West, W. J., M.A., Bluevale, Ont. 37
 Whaley, S. M., B.A., Hickson, Ont. 35
 Wheeler, Jas., Bathurst, N.B. 9
 Whidden, R. S., Carstairs, Alta. 60
 Whillans, Geo., B.D., N. Georgetown, Que. 13
 Whillans, James, Union Point, Man. 40
 Whillans, Robert, M.A., Tofield, Alta. 56
 White, Joseph, B.A., Ottawa, Ont. 15
 White, J. H., M.A., Ladner, B.C. 65
 White, M., B.D., Lacombe, Alta. 58
 Whitelaw, J. M., Fairbank, Ont. 22
 Whiteman, A. W. R., Cardston, Alta. 62
 Whiteman, R. 22
 Whitney, C. G., B.D., De Winton, Alta. 60
 Whittier, W. S., D.D. 6
 Whyte, C. W., Peachland, B.C. 64
 Wilkie, John, D.D., India. 22
 Wilkins, W. T., B.A., Trenton, Ont. 18
 Williams, B. B., Paris, Ont. 29
 Williman, W. L., Elora, Ont. 29
 Wilson, A., Lisle, Ont. 24
 Wilson, A., Allenford, Ont. 27
 Wilson, Geo. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C. 65
 Wilson, G. B., Ph.D., Winnipeg, Man. 40
 Wilson, J. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont. 30
 Wilson, J. C., B.A., Acton, Ont. 29
 Wilson, James, B.A., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Wilson, John R., Mildmay, Ont. 28
 Wilson, Matthew H., B.A., Mountain, Ont. 17
 Wilson, R. J., M.A., Vancouver, B.C. 65
 Wilson, Thos., Walkerton, Ont. 38
 Wilson, W., Hanley, Sask. 53
 Wilson, W. A., D.D., Indore, Central India. 30
 Wilson, W. G., M.A., Guelph, Ont. 29
 Winchester, A. B., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Wishart, A. C., B.A., Brussels, Ont. 37
 Wishart, D., Toronto, Ont. 22
 Wood, Geo., B.A., Chatham, N.B. 9
 Wood, John, Spruce Grove Centre, Alta. 57
 Wood, W. R., Claremont, Ont. 21
 Woods, I. H., B.A., Tavistock, Ont. 35
 Woods, Stuart A., B.A., Metcalfe, Ont. 15
 Woodside, G. A., M.A., Owen Sound, Ont. 27
 Woodside, J. H., North Gower, Ont. 15
 Woodside, J. H., LL.D., Franklin, Man. 43
 Woodside, J. W., M.A., Vancouver, B.C. 65
 Wright, David, Wolfville, N.S. 6
 Wright, J. J., B.A., Elk Lake, Ont. 25
 Wright, John Knox, B.D., Vancouver, B.C. 65
 Wright, Peter, D.D., Vancouver, B.C. 65
 Wright, W. S., B.A., St. Ann's, Ont. 30
 Wyllie, W. A., B.A., Kamloops, B.C. 64

Y.

Yoemans, Geo. A., B.A., Bala, Ont. 24
 Young, A. M.A., Humboldt, Sask. 47
 Young, C. G., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask. 54
 Young, G. M., Lorneville, Ont. 20
 Young, H., M.A., Glasgow Station, Ont. 16
 Young, John, M.A., Hamilton, Ont. 30
 Young, L. L., B.A., Ham Heung, Korea. 3
 Young, R., B.A., Pakenham, Ont. 16
 Young, Stephen, Clifford, Ont. 28
 Yule, George, Winchester, Ont. 17

TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

May it please your Majesty:

We, your Majesty's loyal subjects, Ministers and Elders of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, met in General Assembly, desire to express anew, for ourselves and for those whom we represent, our devoted attachment to your Majesty's person and throne.

We offer thanksgiving to Almighty God, the King of kings and Lord of lords, for the gift of a Sovereign whose rule is bringing so many blessings to his people; and we, who are occupied with extending the Gospel of peace, make grateful acknowledgement, especially of the part your Majesty has taken in promoting goodwill among the nations.

We congratulate your Majesty on the many tokens of a desire for the drawing into close and enduring bonds with the mother country of your Majesty's dominions beyond the seas, and trust that hereby the Empire may become a still greater force for truth and righteousness.

Praying that Divine Grace may uphold your Majesty in the discharge of all the responsibilities of your exalted station, we are, with profound respect your Majesty's most loyal, faithful and obedient subjects.

Signed in name and by authority of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, at Hamilton, the tenth day of June, 1909 years, by

(Sgd.) SAMUEL LYLE,
Moderator.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY EARL GREY, GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA.

May it please your Excellency:

We, Ministers and Elders of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, met in annual General Assembly, desire to tender to your Excellency, as the representative of His Majesty the King, the expression of loyalty to our Sovereign and our appreciation of the constant and earnest endeavours of your Excellency to promote, to the utmost of your power, the best interests of the people of Canada.

We specially congratulate your Excellency on the success of the Tercentenary commemoration of the landing of Champlain at Quebec, in July last, to which your Excellency largely contributed—a celebration in which were joined in friendly co-operation, not only the United Kingdom, represented officially by His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, but also the several other dominions and dependencies of His Majesty, as well as France and the United States—from which friendly co-operation the best results may be expected to flow.

We have been gratified to learn, and with us we believe all citizens of the Dominion, that it is the intention of your Excellency to continue in the high office of Governor-General of Canada, which you have adorned, for the full term of your appointment.

We commend your Excellency, the Countess Grey, and the members of your family, to the continued favours of Almighty God.

(Sgd.) SAMUEL LYLE,
Moderator.

Haileybury, July 6, 1909.

Rev. John Somerville, D.D.,
Toronto.

Dear Sir,—The officers and Conveners of Committees for the new Presbytery of Temiskaming are as follows:—

Moderator—Rev. F. E. Pitts, B.A., New Liskeard.

Clerk—Rev. J. A. Donnell, M.A., Haileybury.

Treasurer—Rev. John Sharp, M.A., New Liskeard.

Convener of Committees on Home Missions and French Evangelization—Rev. J. D. Byrnes, B.A., B.D., Cobalt.

“ “ on Foreign Missions—Rev. J. A. Donnell, Haileybury.

“ “ on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies—Rev. P. F. Gardiner, Milberta.

“ “ on Social and Moral Reform—Rev. J. J. Wright, B.A., Elk Lake.

“ “ on Widows' and Orphans' and Aged and Infirm Ministers—Rev. John Sharp, M.A., New Liskeard.

“ “ on Augmentation, Finance and Systematic Giving—Rev. F. E. Pitts, B.A., New Liskeard.

Yours faithfully,

J. A. DONNELL.

INDEX TO MINUTES.

	PAGE
Addresses, Loyal, Committee on.....	76
Aged and Infirm Ministers' Fund, Committee on.....	56
" " " Report.....	28, 43
" " " Interim Act on.....	75
Aids to Devotion and Public Worship, Committee on.....	57
" " " Report.....	78
Alberta, Superintendent of, to be appointed.....	75
" " Committee on.....	75
Allen, Mr. W. J., case of.....	44
Alliance of Reformed Churches, Letter from.....	76
" " " Appointments to.....	37, 75
Amalgamation of Committees proposed.....	46, 75, 78
Appeals and Reforms, Committees on.....	26
" " Report.....	62
Appendix to Presbytery Rolls, Report on.....	71
Applications of Ministers, Committee on.....	25
" " Report.....	59, 60
Applications for Leave to Retire, Report on.....	28, 43
Applications of Students and Special Cases, Committee on.....	25
" " " Report.....	68
Armstrong, Rev. Dr., name retained on Presbytery Roll.....	35
Assembly, Officers and Boards of.....	2
" Ex-Moderator's Report.....	15
" Opening.....	5
" Records, Report on.....	77
" Roll.....	6
" Roll, Committee on.....	16
" Roll, Report on.....	20, 24, 43
" Time and Place of Next Meeting.....	37
" Closed.....	80
Assistant Pastors, Remit on.....	42
Augmentation Fund, Committee on.....	54
" " Report on, East and West.....	46
Bieler, Professor, Appointed.....	48
Bills and Overtures, Committee on.....	16, 23
" " Report.....	17
Birks, Mr. Henry, Thanked.....	73
Board of Moral and Social Reform.....	59
Board of Trustees Report.....	58, 67

INDEX TO MINUTES.

ii.

	PAGE
Book of Prayers for Family Worship, Overture on.....	78
Black, Mr. A. J. W., Case of.....	60
British Columbia Commissioners, Grant for Expenses.....	75
Britton, Mr. J. W., Case of.....	44
Brokenshire, Mr. W. H., received.....	59
Brown, Mr. S. G., Case of.....	68
Burnet, Rev. J. S. R., Application of, granted.....	72
Business Committee.....	17
" " Reports of.....	16, 17, 23, 30, 33, 41, 50
Byers, Mr. R. R., received.....	60
Calvin Memorial Celebration.....	37
Campbell, Mr. Malcolm C., Case of.....	62
Church and Manse Building Fund, Committee on.....	57
" " " Report.....	78
Church Life and Work, Committee on.....	55
" " Report.....	45
Civic Reception.....	38
Cameron, Mr. H. D., received.....	59
Campbell, Dr. Isaac, received.....	59
Close of Assembly.....	80
Collections, Stated, Appointed.....	79
Colleges, Reports on.....	30, 31, 32, 33
Commissioners from a Distance, Expenses of Committee on, Report.....	63
Conn, Mr. J. Thorburn, Case of.....	68
Constitutional Changes in Queen's University asked for.....	19, 24
" " Committee on.....	47
Correspondence with other Churches, Committee on.....	58
Davey, Mr. M. J., Case of.....	44
Dayon, Mr. M., Case of.....	60
Delegation from Methodist Conference.....	39
Dissent from Deliverance on the Union Question.....	42
Distribution of Probationers, Scheme on.....	79
Division of North Bay Presbytery, Committee on, Report.....	37, 42
Dominion Alliance, Communication from.....	47
Drysdale, Mr. Andrew, Case of.....	68
Duyal, Rev. Dr., Reception of.....	36
" " Appointed to Geneva Celebration.....	37
Emergencies, Committee on.....	58
Evangelism, Committee on.....	66
" " Report.....	65
Ewart Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, Report on.....	36
" " " Board.....	59
Examination of Applicants for Mission Work, Committee on.....	
Finance Committee, Eastern Section, Report.....	57, 77
Fisher, Mr. George, received.....	60
Foreign Missions, Committee on.....	55
" " Report.....	28, 73

	PAGE
Fraser, Rev. S. A., Address of.....	29
French Evangelization, Board of.....	55
" " Report.....	48
Fulton, Mr. M. Scott, received.....	60
Gandier, Rev. Alfred, D.D., Principal of Knox College.....	31
Goforth, Rev. Jonathan, Address of.....	29
" Mrs., Address of.....	29
Gorum, Mrs. Gilbert, Case of.....	68
Greetings from the Methodist Church.....	39
Gregg, Rev. Dr., Decease of.....	73
Hadley, Mr. John, received.....	59
Hendrie, Mrs., Thanks to.....	19, 76
Hardman, Rev. Dr., Annuity to.....	
Home Mission, East and West, Committees on.....	54
" " East and West, Reports.....	21, 35, 36
" " Superintendent for Alberta, Committee on.....	67, 75, 76
" " Superintendent for Alberta, Report.....	75
Honan, Presbytery of.....	73
Howatt, Mr. A. J., Case of.....	68
Hunter, Mr. James, Case of.....	44
Hyde, Mr. James, Case of.....	68
Hymnal Committee.....	57
" " Report.....	73
Irwin, Rev. H. M., Memorial anent, granted.....	72
James, Mr. David, received.....	60
Kay, Mr. John, received.....	59
Kelly, Mr. James, Case of.....	44
Kennedy, Rev. Professor, Resignation of.....	31
Knox College, Board and Senate.....	52, 53
" " Report.....	31, 32
Korea, Mission in, to be Supported also by the Western Section.....	73
Laymen's Missionary Movement, Addresses on.....	27
Leslie, Mr. A. B., received.....	60
Licensing of Students, Overture Passed under Barrier Act.....	42
Life and Work of Church, Committee on.....	55
" " Report.....	45
Loyal Addresses to be Prepared and Forwarded.....	76
MacNeil, Rev. S. G., allowed to retire.....	43
Macpherson, Mr. D., Case of.....	44
Magill, Principal, resigned.....	30
Malcolm, Mr. J. F., received.....	59
Manitoba College, Board.....	53
" " Report.....	33
Marks, Mr. F. R., Case of.....	60
Matters to which Attention of Presbyteries is Called.....	4
McCallum, Mr. Robert, Case of.....	68
McDonald, Mrs. Simon, Case of.....	62

	PAGE
McKinnon, Dr. C., Principal of Pinehill College.....	31
McLean, Mr. D., received.....	59
McLellan, Mr. Cecil, Case of.....	68
McLennan, Mr. A. M., Case of.....	44
Method of Appointing Standing Committees, Report on.....	62, 62
Middlemass, Mr. W. S., received.....	59
Minister-Evangelists Applying for Ministerial Status, Committee on, Report ..	34, 44
Ministers' Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Committees on.....	56
" " Reports.....	72
" " Amended Rules, Remit on.....	75
Ministers Applying to be Received, Committee on.....	25
" " Report.....	59, 60
Ministry, Lack of Candidates for, Committee on.....	25
Moderator, New, Elected.....	15
" Report of Last.....	15
" Thanks to Last.....	15
" List of.....	19
Moral and Social Reform, Committee on.....	59
" " Report.....	65, 69. <i>Full Report p. 248 Appendix</i>
Morrin College, Governors Appointed.....	52
Morton, Rev. Dr., Address.....	29
Morton, Mrs., Address.....	29
Muir, Mr. G. G., Case of.....	68
Murray, Mr. McAllister, Case of.....	44
Murray, Mr. T. M., Case of.....	44
Nicholson, Mr. Donald, Case of.....	68
Niven, Mr. J. M., Case of.....	44
North Bay, Division of Presbytery of, Committee on, Report.....	42
Officers of the General Assembly.....	2
Ottawa Ladies' College, Board of Trustees.....	54
" " Report.....	35
Overture re Oversight of Protestants in Quebec Province, Committee on, Report.....	38, 49
" Constitution of Presbytery Rolls.....	71
" Guaranteeing Home Missionaries Salaries.....	63
" Amalgamation of Committees.....	75
" Retention of Queen's College by the Church.....	77
" Appointment of Superintendent for Alberta.....	63
" Appointment of Superintendent, naming Rev. W. M. Rochester...	63
" Compulsory Probation of Newly Licensed Students.....	64
" Presbyterian Handbook.....	77
" Book of Family Prayers.....	78
" Weekly Home Services.....	76
Peace Arbitration Society, Communication from.....	47
Pidgeon, G. C., Dr., Appointed Professor.....	33
Power, Mr. R. J., received.....	60
Presbyterian College, Halifax, Board and Senate.....	51

	PAGE
Presbyterian College, Halifax, Report.....	30
" " Montreal, Board and Senate.....	52
" " Montreal, Report.....	31
Presbyterian Record, Committee on.....	57
" " Report.....	22
Presbytery Rolls, Committee on.....	71
Probationers' Scheme sent down to Presbyteries.....	79
Protection of Church Property, Committee on.....	56
" " Report.....	72
Public Worship, Committee on, Report.....	57, 78
Queen's University, Report of.....	19
" " Bursary Committee.....	52
" " Endowment, Report on.....	47
" " Communication from Trustees re Constitutional Changes..	19
" " Committee on.....	47
Reception of Ministers, Committee on.....	25
" " Report.....	59, 60
Records, Assembly and Synods, Committees on.....	16, 17
" " Reports.....	77
References, Report on.....	62
Remits, Report on.....	50, 59, 60,
Remits, Report on.....	50, 59, 60, 71
Robertson, Mr. W. J. T., Case of.....	44
Robertson, late Dr. James, Memorial, report on.....	67
" " Committee on.....	36, 67, 68
Robinson, Mr. J. W., received.....	59
Rochester, Rev. W. M., Declined appointment of Alberta Superintendent.....	75
Rohold, Mr. S. B., Case of.....	44
Roll of Assembly, Committee on.....	16
" " Report.....	20, 24, 43
Rosborough, Rev. Jas., allowed to retire.....	43
Rowell, Mr. N. W., K.C., Addresses Assembly.....	23
Sabbath Observance, Rev. T. A. Moore heard on.....	43
Sabbath Schools, Committee on.....	55
" " Report.....	49
Sabbath School Publications, Committee on.....	55
" " Report.....	46
Sabbath Services, Committee on, Report.....	30
Settlement of Vacancies, Scheme on, sent down to Presbyteries.....	79
Sinclair, Mr. P. M., Case of.....	68
Special Licensure and Ordination, Committee on.....	26, 44
St. Andrew's College, Resolution on.....	76
Standing Committees, Committee to strike.....	20
" " Report.....	51-59
Stated Collections Appointed.....	79
Statistical Reform, Report on.....	71
Statistics, Committee on.....	56

	PAGE
Statistics, Report.....	18, 71
Status of Minister-Evangelist, Remit on.....	47
Students, Applications on behalf of Committee on.....	58
Students and College Summer Sessions, Resolution on.....	32
Synod Records, Reports on.....	77
Synod Rolls.....	16
Systematic Giving to Schemes, Committee on.....	58
" " Report.....	26
Temiskaming, New Presbytery Constituted.....	42
Thanks, Votes of.....	79
Thunder, Mr. John, Case of.....	44
Travelling Expenses of Assembly Commissioners, Remit on.....	47
" " Committee on.....	75
Treasurer, Western Section, Report.....	77
Trustees, Board of.....	58
" " 	67
Union of Churches, Committee on, Reappointed.....	74
" " Report.....	39, 42
Wardrobe, Rev. Dr., received.....	22
Waters, Rev. Dr., J. M., Address.....	29
Watts, Dr. E. J., Appeal of Lapses.....	62
Weekly Home Services, Overture on.....	76
Westminster Hall, Board.....	53
" " Report.....	33, 35
Willoughby, Mr. Gerald, received.....	59
Winnipeg Office, Report on.....	79
Woman's Missionary Society, Report.....	77
Young People's Societies, Committee on.....	57
" " Report.....	18

app? NOT Here
 Statistic Summary of En Miss app 462.